LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

BX 8951 .A3
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S.A. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

NEW SERIES, VOL. V., A.D. 1878.

NEW-YORK:

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION,

BY THE STATED CLERK.

S. W. Green, Printer, 16 and 18 Jacob Street.

1878.

OFFICERS.

Rev. FRANCIS L. PATTON, D.D., *Moderator*, Chicago, Ill.

Rev. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, No. 149 West Thirty-Fourth Street, New York, N. Y.

Rev. CYRUS DICKSON, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, No. 23 Centre Street, New York, N. Y.

Rev. THOMAS RALSTON SMITH, D.D.,
Rev. BENJAMIN M. GOLDSMITH,
Rev. EDWARD H. ROBBINS,
Rev. JOHN W. DINSMORE,
} *Temporary Clerks.*

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES,

ETC.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, in the Third Presbyterian Church of the City of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on Thursday, the 16th day of May, A.D. 1878, at 11 o'clock A.M., and, in the absence of Rev. James Eells, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., the Moderator of the Assembly of 1875, the last Moderator present, on Ephesians 1 : 10 :

"That, in the dispensation of the fullness of times, he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth ; even in him."

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Committee of Arrangements made a report recommending,

First. That the Assembly adjourn this morning till 3 o'clock P.M., and this afternoon at 5 o'clock P.M.

Second. That, in the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper this evening, as provided for in the Standing Orders of the Assembly, the hour for the celebration be 7.30 o'clock, the Moderator to preside ; Rev. Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., to administer the bread; Rev. Everard Kempshall, D.D., to administer the cup ; and the following Elders to distribute the elements, namely, Johnson H. Baldwin, David C. English, Hon. Donald McIntyre, Rowland Austin, Ashbel Welch, Robert Carter, Samuel C. Perkins, James O. Conklin, Daniel L. Curry, William P. Massey, and Daniel W. Ingersoll.

Third. That the Assembly hold their sessions as follows : The first to commence at 9 A.M., and close at 12.30 P.M., the last half hour to be spent in devotional exercises; the second to continue from 2.30 P.M. to 5 P.M., and the third, when held, from 7.30 P.M. to 9.30 P.M. On Saturdays, the afternoon and evening services to be omitted.

Fourth. That, in accordance with the Standing Orders the evening sessions of the following days be devoted to special objects, namely : To-morrow (Friday), to the Sabbath-school interests of the Church ; at this meeting, Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., to preside, and addresses to be made by Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., and

Rev. James A. Worden, Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., and Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D.; the evening of the first Tuesday to be devoted to the Home Mission Work of the Church; the evening of the first Wednesday, to the Foreign Mission Work of the Church; and the evening of the second Thursday, to the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

Your Committee beg further to recommend, that it be made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon, to unveil the Memorial Tablet that has been placed in the vestibule of this church, and designed to commemorate the Reunion of the New and Old School Assemblies, which took place in this building in November, 1869. In connection with these services, the Commissioners are requested to assemble on the terrace in front of the building, when the tablet will be unveiled by a representative of the church. The Assembly will then enter the auditorium, and a brief address will be delivered on the part of the church by the Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D., its founder and first pastor. This will be responded to by the Moderator, after which an opportunity will be given for voluntary remarks.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 16th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions presented their report, when the following persons were recognized as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly, and their names were entered on

THE ROLL OF THE ASSEMBLY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
Albany,	John McC. Holmes, D.D.,	Hon. Donald McIntyre,
	Moses E. Dunham, Ph. D.,	Edward P. Durant,
	Homer C. Stanton,	Jethro W. Clute.
Champlain,	Chandler N. Thomas,	Nicholas Farlinger.
Columbia,	George C. Yeisley,	Levi Coon.
Siam,	Jonathan Wilson.	
Troy,	Charles D. Flagler,	Joseph McFarland,
	Teunis S. Hamlin,	Jacob Ackart,
	Edward P. Johnson,	Francis G. Crosby.
	II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.	
Atlantic,	William A. Patton,	James Mayes.
Catawba,	Stephen Mattoon, D.D.,	Robert White.
East-Florida,	Charles O. Reynolds,	Jonathan C. Greeley.
Fairfield,	Samuel Loomis.	
Knox,	Hiram Baker.	
Yadkin,	James A. Chresfield,	Henry W. Fuller (2).

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
III. SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.		
Baltimore,	David J. Beale,	John H. Prentiss, M.D.,
	Robert H. Fulton,	Hon. Josiah H. Gordon.
New-Castle,	James J. Smyth,	James Morrow,
	Charles P. Mallery,	Irving Spence.
Rio de Janeiro.		
Washington City,	Joseph E. Nourse,	Benjamin R. Mayfield.
	George B. Patch (2).	
IV. SYNOD OF CENTRAL NEW-YORK.		
Binghamton,	Summer Mandeville,	Benjamin Hathaway,
	Daniel N. Grummon,	William H. Beals.
Otsego,	Frank H. Seeley,	Charles W. Smith,
	Newell W. Wells,	Elijah G. Thompson (2).
St. Lawrence,	Newton J. Conklin,	Atwood R. Bodman,
	J. Leonard Waugh,	William P. Massey, M.D.
Syracuse,	Dwight Scovel,	Charles Kelley,
	John Edward Close,	Martin W. Lyon.
Utica,	Andrew Cochran,	Henry P. Willard,
	Samuel Jessup,	Merritt Andrews,
	Charles B. Austin,	Daniel Waterman.
V. SYNOD OF CHINA.		
Canton.		
Japan.		
Ningpo,	Samuel Dodd.	
Peking.		
Shanghai.		
Shantung.		
VI. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		
Chillicothe,	Samuel W. Elliott,	Joseph M. Gillespie, M.D.
Cincinnati,	Edward D. Morris, D.D.,	William G. Hyndman,
	Andrew Ritchie,	J. Scott Peebles,
	Isaac J. Cushman,	William Durrell.
Dayton,	William W. Colmery, D.D.,	Peter P. La Tourette.
	Joseph H. Montgomery,	
Portsmouth,	Heber A. Ketchum,	Alexander R. Mackintosh.
VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.		
Cleveland,	John A. Seymour,	John K. Caughey.
	Henry R. Hoisington,	
	J. Lovejoy Robertson,	
Mahoning,	Robert D. Scott,	Isaac Walker,
	Joseph R. Stockton,	Charles F. Ricks.
St. Clairsville,	McKnight Williamson,	John Lippincott,
	Thomas R. Crawford, D.D.,	John Forsythe.
Steubenville,	Robert Herron, D.D.,	Alexander Rutan,
	Thomas V. Milligan,	Samuel Osborn.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.

Colorado,	John Y. Cowhick,	David Stewart.
	William P. Teitsworth,	
Montana,	Milton L. Cook.	
Santa Fé,	James M. Roberts (2),	Vincento F. Romero (2).
Utah,	Robert G. McNiece.	

IX. SYNOD OF THE COLUMBIA.

Oregon.		
Puget Sound,	George F. Whitworth,	Reuben L. Doyle.
South-Oregon.	Moses Allen Williams.	

X. SYNOD OF COLUMBUS.

Athens,	William H. Bay (2),	William Bartlett.
Columbus,	Caleb B. Downs,	Joseph Wallace (2).
Marion,	Nathan L. Smith (2),	Samuel Colmery.
Wooster,	Milton W. Brown,	Henry Winterstein,
	Jeremiah C. Gillam,	William Rutan.
Zanesville,	William F. Millikan,	Hon. William P. Kerr,
	William P. Shrom,	James R. Johnson.

XI. SYNOD OF ERIE.

Allegheny,	Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,	William Henry,
	James Allison, D.D.,	John S. Slagle.
Butler,	J. Park Barbor,	David M. Crawford.
Clarion,	Orrin A. Elliott,	John Cochran.
Erie,	John T. Oxtoby,	Dyer Loomis,
	William W. McKinney,	Hon. Charles C. Converse.
Kittanning,	Andrew Virtue,	George J. McHenry, M.D.,
	B. Shields Sloan,	John Wherry.
Shenango,	David X. Junkin, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Cunningham.

XII. SYNOD OF GENEVA.

Cayuga,	Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D.,	Richard Steel,
	Wallace B. Lucas,	Samuel Adams.
Chemung,	Elijah B. Wells.	
Geneva,	Benjamin M. Goldsmith,	John N. Wilson,
	D. Henry Palmer,	Peter Kunes.
Lyons,	Alvin Cooper,	Albert F. Cressy.
Steuben,	William A. Niles, D.D.,	Charles A. Knox.

XIII. SYNOD OF HARRISBURG.

Carlisle,	Henry Rinker,	Rowland Austin,
	Samuel C. George,	John A. Craig,
	Samuel S. Wylie,	William M. Bigham.
Huntingdon,	N. Grier White,	John M. Tussey,
	Thomas J. Sherrard,	David Wilson.
Northumber-	George Elliott,	Robert Russell,
land,	James Dickson,	David W. Foreman.
Wellsboro,	John Cairns,	Hon. Henry W. Williams.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.

Bloomington,	Henry R. Peairs,	Oliver T. Scott,
	John W. Dinsmore,	Alfred U. Bannard (2).
Peoria,	Thomas G. Scott (2),	John Irwin,
	John O. Hough,	Peter W. Petrie.
Schuyler,	Isaac T. Whittemore,	John Irwin,
	Josiah Moore,	Samuel P. McGaw.
Springfield,	Samuel M. Morton,	Alexander A. Patterson, M.D.
	David J. Strain,	

XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, NORTH.

Chicago,	Francis L. Patton, D.D.,	George Railton,
	Amos H. Dean,	James Maxwell,
	Henry T. Miller,	Hon. Erastus S. Williams,
	Wilbur F. Wood,	Robert Strong.
Freeport,	Herman D. Jenkins,	Manley Rogers,
	John N. Hutchison,	John Swanzey.
Ottawa,	Albert B. Marshall,	Robert Porterfield.
Rock River,	John R. Findley,	John Byers,
	Delos E. Wells,	James Kelly.

XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

Alton,	Harlan Page Carson (2),	Hon. John G. Irwin (2),
	Oliver S. Thompson,	Nicholas Challacomb.
Cairo,	George Stebbins,	John M. Lansden,
	Benjamin Y. George,	Cicero H. Tatman.
Mattoon,	James L. McNair,	Robert Finley McNutt,
	James A. Piper,	Edward A. Frye.

XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA.

Allahabad,	Theodore S. Wynkoop (2).
Furrukhabad.	
Kolapoor.	
Lahore,	Charles B. Newton.
Lodiana,	Elwood M. Wherry.

XVIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA, NORTH.

Crawfordsville,	Robert Mackenzie,	Abraham Given,
	Edward Barr,	Joseph E. Sterritt.
Fort Wayne,	David W. Moffat,	Aaron Work.
Logansport,	Samuel R. Seawright,	Joseph Peirce.
Muncie,	Oliphant M. Todd,	Thomas S. Neely (4).

XIX. SYNOD OF INDIANA, SOUTH.

Indianapolis,	Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D.,	John A. Kurtz,
	George G. Mitchell,	Theophilus H. Barlow.
New-Albany,	Thomas Whallon,	Alanson Andrews,
	John A. Campbell,	John C. McCormack.
Vincennes,	James H. Meteer,	Robert K. Hunter.
White Water,	Edward P. Whallon,	Rufus P. Hamilton,
	Samuel N. Willson,	James R. Hall.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XX. SYNOD OF IOWA, NORTH.	
Cedar Rapids,	Alexander Caldwell,	Andrew H. Hanna (4),
	Eugene R. Mills,	Robert M. Jackson.
Dubuque,	John G. Schaible,	Curtis C. C. Bradley.
Fort Dodge,	William T. McAdam,	Robert Hall (3).
Waterloo,	David Blakely,	Richard T. Blake.
	David S. Morgan,	Peter Mellendy.
	XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.	
Council Bluffs,	Robert H. Cunningham,	David Findley, M.D.,
	Hugh Porter Wilson,	Daniel B. Westlake.
Des Moines,	Wilson C. Hollyday,	Calvin Ballard,
	David Craig,	William Marshall.
Iowa,	J. Calvin McClintock,	William L. Orr, M.D.,
	Thomas L. Sexton,	John R. Nelson.
Iowa City,	James D. Mason,	William Brown,
	Jacob Pentzer,	Charles E. Kinkead.
	XXII. SYNOD OF KANSAS.	
Austin,	Warner B. Riggs (2),	Sir William Baker (2).
Emporia,	Matthew McFeatters,	James F. Shepherd,
	James E. Platter,	Charles P. Strong.
Highland,	James A. Griffes,	Theodore F. Hall.
Larned,	Daniel M. Moore,	George Gall.
Neosho,	John Elliott,	Milo R. Culbertson,
	John C. Miller,	Adna C. Messenger.
North Texas,	James Anderson,	George F. Dougherty.
Solomon,	Henry C. Bradbury,	William P. Montgomery (2).
Topeka,	Andrew V. Stout,	Elam H. Waugh, M.D.,
	James M. Cockins,	James Armstrong.
Trinity,	William H. Niles.	
	XXIII. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	
Ebenezer,	Robert Christie,	Mandly Trussell.
Louisville,	William C. Matthews, D.D.,	Hector V. Loving.
Transylvania,	Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D.,	Daniel J. Curry.
	XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.	
Brooklyn,	James M. Ludlow, D.D.,	Jonathan Ogden,
	Arthur Crosby,	Isaac N. Judson.
Long Island,	Alexander W. Sproull,	Andrew Gildersleeve.
Nassau,	James Sinclair,	Ebenezer Kellum.
	Franklin Noble.	
	XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.	
Detroit,	Frederick T. Brown, D.D.,	William K. Sexton.
	Joseph Swindt,	
Grand Rapids,	John Redpath,	Lucius F. Mills.
	John R. Sutherland,	
Kalamazoo,	Ebenezer M. Toof.	
Lansing,	Edward H. Harvey,	Chester G. Ingersoll.
Monroe,	J. Gordon Jones,	Brackley Shaw.
Saginaw,	Henry H. Northrop,	Youngs E. Benton.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXVI. SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

Dakota,	Thomas S. Williamson, M.D.	
Mankato,	Henry C. Cheadle.	Josephus Craft, M.D. (2).
St. Paul,	Robert F. Sample, D.D.,	Daniel W. Ingersoll,
	Maurice D. Edwards,	Elijah J. Cutts.
Winona,	J. Jerome Ward (2),	Adam Coon.

XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Osage,	William M. Newton,	George Whitelaw Shield,
	William J. Lee,	Edward P. Henry.
Ozark,	David L. Lander,	Joseph S. McLees.
Palmyra,	James Reed,	Thomas McK. Wilson.
Platte,	William H. Ilsley (2),	John S. Maitland.
Potosi,	John Donaldson,	John H. Delano.
St. Louis,	John R. Warner,	Charles B. Cox,
	William C. Falconer, D.D.,	William S. Truesdell.

XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

Kearney,	Joseph Patterson,	James White.
Nebraska City,	James L. Amlong,	Thomas Pollock.
Omaha,	J. Augustine Hood (2),	Caspar K. Conger.

XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.

Corisco,		Joseph H. Reading.
Elizabeth,	Everard Kempshall, D.D.,	Oscar E. Boyd,
	William C. Roberts, D.D.,	Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D.,
	J. DeHart Bruen (3),	Samuel Milliken, Jr.
Jersey City,	Charles K. Imbrie, D.D.,	George P. Howell.
	John P. Hale,	
Monmouth,	Joseph S. Van Dyke,	Ezekiel Silvers.
	George Swain,	
Morris and Orange,	Robert S. Feagles,	Hon. John Hill.
	James A. Ferguson,	
Newark,	Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	William Rankin,
	Martin F. Hollister,	Edwin F. Dorrance.
New-Brunswick,	John T. Duffield, D.D.,	David C. English, M.D.,
	Abraham Gosman, D.D.,	Ashbel Welch,
	P. Augustus Studdiford, D.D.,	George M. Maclean, M.D.
Newton,	James M. Maxwell,	Jesse G. Roe,
	Edgar A. Hamilton,	Hon. Jehiel G. Shipman (5).
West-Jersey,	Samuel R. Anderson.	

XXX. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK.

Boston,	William M. Baker,	James M. Woods,
	Ira C. Tyson,	John Christie.
Hudson,	Charles Beattie,	Frederick Bodine,
	E. Horace Mateer,	William Evans.
New-York,	George D. Mathews,	William F. Lee,
	George O. Phelps,	Joseph A. Dudley,
	James D. Wilson,	Isaac M. Dyckman,
	James S. Ramsay,	Robert Carter,
	Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D.,	Frederick C. Jones,
	George S. Payson,	Frederick Blume.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
North-River,	Jeremiah Searle,	Newton Reed,
	James Otis Denniston,	James Ostrom Conklin.
Westchester,	T. Ralston Smith, D.D.,	Harrison Teller, M.D.,
	Robert A. Blackford,	Gabriel P. Reevs, M.D.,
	Roderick Terry (2),	John G. Clark.

XXXI. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

Benicia,	Henry Loomis,	Robert J. Trumbull.
Los Angeles,	John Marquis.	
Sacramento,	James M. Newell,	John S. Lamb.
San Francisco,	Robert Patterson, D.D.,	Nathaniel Gray,
	Martin L. Berger,	Warren Holt.
San José,	William H. Wilson,	James M. Rodgers.

XXXII. SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Chester,	Edward H. Robbins,	William McCullough.
	William W. Totheroh,	
Lackawanna,	Henry H. Jessup, D.D. (2),	Alfred Hand,
	Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff,	Stephen Torrey.
	David Kerr Freeman,	Charles W. Kirkpatrick.
Lehigh,	David M. James,	Marshall Hutchinson,
	James Robinson,	William G. Lewis.
Philadelphia,	William P. Breed, D.D.,	Robert N. Wilson,
	Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	Samuel Field,
	Robert M. Patterson,	Samuel C. Perkins.
Philadelphia, Central,	Alphonso A. Willits, D.D.,	George Gabel,
	Walter Q. Scott,	John Shedwick,
	J. Hervey Beale,	Asahel A. Shumway.
Philadelphia, North,	J. H. Mason Knox, D.D.,	Francis B. Reeves,
	Edward P. Cowan,	Philip H. Fretz.
	Jacob B. Krewson,	
Western Africa.		
Westminster,	J. Albert Rondthaler,	Andrew C. Manifold,
	D. Merchant Davenport,	George Russell.

XXXIII. SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,	David M. Miller,	James Carothers,
	Thomas B. Anderson,	David Coon.
Pittsburgh,	Samuel C. Jennings, D.D.,	Robert Beer,
	Thomas C. Strong, D.D.,	Johnson H. Baldwin,
	John Gillespie,	Charles W. Hubbard.
Redstone,	John McClintock,	William G. Crow.
Washington,	Smith F. Grier,	James H. Braddock,
	Robert B. Farrar,	David Kerr.
West-Virginia,	Loyal Young, D.D.	

XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Holston,	Jere Moore,	John S. Mathes.
Kingston,	Thomas J. Lamar,	William A. Walker.
New-Orleans.		
Union,	William Aikin,	John J. A. Thompson.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXXV. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

Bellefontaine,	John H. Sherrard,	Thomas M. Todd.
Huron,	Walton Pattinson,	J. Robert Davies (2).
Lima,	J. Vance Stockton,	Oliver Jay.
Maumee,	Perry C. Baldwin,	John Kelly,
	George M. Miller,	Matthias W. Day.

XXXVI. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.

Buffalo,	John A. Wells,	Robert M. Mateer,
	Alphonso L. Benton,	Daniel Blakely.
	Charles Wood,	
Genesee,	Charles W. Remington,	Otis G. Keith.
Genesee Valley,	Dwight K. Steele,	Miles E. Davis.
Niagara,	Gavin L. Hamilton,	Thomas Scovell.
Oroomiah,	William L. Whipple.	
Rochester,	Horace P. V. Bogue,	Andrew H. Campbell.
	George K. Ward,	William D. McNair.

XXXVII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

Chippewa,	Daniel B. Jackson,	John W. McLaury.
Lake Superior,	Charles R. Burdick.	
Milwaukee,	John B. Stewart,	John H. Kinney,
	Daniel E. Bierce (2),	Samuel C. West (4).
Winnebago,	Thomas Carter Kirkwood,	Isaac Loper,
	David Street,	Price C. Claflin.
Wisconsin River,	E. Smith Barnes,	Addison Eaton (2),
	Henry A. Winter,	Henry J. Morrison.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.	
General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland.	
General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.	
Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland.	
General Synod of the Reformed Church of France.	
General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church.	
General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North-America,	E. T. Jeffers, D.D.
General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.	Rev. Joseph H. Coulter.
Synod of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church in America.	

General Synod of the Reformed Church in America,	Ebenezer P. Rogers, D.D.
General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.	
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.	Irving Magee, D.D.
General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	
General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.	
National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States.	Leonard Bacon, D.D., LL.D.
General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church,	William Newton, D.D.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Board of Home Missions,—	Henry Kendall, D.D., Cyrus Dickson, D.D.
Board of Foreign Missions,—	John C. Lowrie, D.D., Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D.
Board of Publication,—	William E. Schenck, D.D.
Board of Church Erection,—	Henry R. Wilson, D.D.
Board of Education,—	Daniel W. Poor, D.D.
Board of Ministerial Relief,—	George Hale, D.D.
Committee on Freedmen,—	Rev. A. Craig McClelland.

The Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., of the Presbytery of Chicago, was chosen the Moderator of this General Assembly, and was duly inducted into office.

Rev. Thomas Ralston Smith, D.D., of the Presbytery of Westchester, Rev. Benjamin M. Goldsmith, of the Presbytery of Geneva, Rev. Edward H. Robbins, of the Presbytery of Chester, and Rev. John W. Dinsmore, of the Presbytery of Bloomington, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Roll of the Assembly was ordered to be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Rules for Judicatories, appended to the Confession of Faith, were adopted as the Rules of Business for this Assembly.

It was resolved, that a Special Committee of Fifteen be appointed, to whom shall be referred the answers of the Presbyteries to the Overtures submitted to them by the last Assembly, together with all other papers that may be received from the Presbyteries on the subject of Reduced Representation.

The Committee of Arrangements further reported, recommending

that the Report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Ministerial Relief be made the first order of the day for Saturday morning.

It was adopted.

Adjourned to meet at 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 16th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

According to appointment, the Assembly united with a large number of Christian people in the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. Bills and Overtures:

Ministers—William P. Breed, D.D., James Allison, D.D., Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., William C. Matthews, D.D., Robert Herron, D.D., John B. Stewart, David W. Moffat, Edward Barr.
Elders—Robert Carter, Hon. Donald McIntyre, Charles Kelly, Levi Coon, James Morrow, Harvey P. Willard, Philip H. Fretz.

2. Judicial Committee:

Ministers—Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., T. Ralston Smith, D.D., Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D., Robert F. Sample, D.D., Robert Patterson, D.D., George D. Mathews, Alphonso L. Benton, Robert Christie.
Elders—Hon. Erastus S. Williams, Hon. Josiah H. Gordon, Edward P. Durant, Jonathan Ogden, Charles B. Cox, Robert N. Wilson, Alfred Hand.

3. Polity of the Church:

Ministers—Elliot E. Swift, D.D., John T. Duffield, D.D., P. Augustus

Studdiford, D.D., Robert H. Fulton, James D. Mason, J. Lovejoy Robertson, Wilbur F. Wood, John Ross Findley.
Elders—Frederick C. Jones, Robert Beer, George M. Maclean, M.D., Gabriel P. Reevs, M.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Richard T. S. Cissel, M.D., Matthias W. Day.

4. Home Missions:

Ministers—William C. Falconer, D.D., James M. Ludlow, D.D., Thomas R. Crawford, D.D., Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., Moses Allen Williams, Newton J. Conklin, Amos H. Dean, John H. Sherrard.
Elders—David C. English, M.D., John K. Caughey, Benjamin R. Mayfield, Hon. Charles C. Converse, Isaac M. Dyckman, William L. Orr, M.D., William F. Lee.

5. Foreign Missions:

Ministers—Edward D. Morris, D.D., Henry H. Jessup, D.D., Abraham Gosman, D.D., Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D., David J. Beale, James M. Maxwell, John R. Sutherland, Albert B. Marshall.
Elders—John N. Wilson, Joseph McFarland, Samuel Colmery, Alexander A. Patterson, M.D., Robert K. Hunter, Daniel J. Curry, Joseph H. Reading.

6. Education:

Ministers—Everard Kempshall, D.D., Jeremiah Searle, Edward P. Johnson, Andrew Ritchie, Newell W. Wells, John G. Schaible, Thomas L. Sexton, Franklin Noble.
Elders—John H. Prentiss, M.D., Samuel Field, Richard Steel, Robert Strong, Isaac N. Judson, Addison Eaton, Andrew H. Campbell.

7. Publication:

Ministers—David X. Junkin, D.D., Richard H. Allen, D.D., James D. Wilson, J. Hervey Beale, Robert A. Blackford, Charles Beattie, William W. Colmery, D.D., George K. Ward.
Elders—William P. Massey, M.D., Aaron Work, Robert M. Jackson, Peter Kunes, William McCullough, Frederick Bodine, John G. Clark.

8. Church Erection:

Ministers—John McC. Holmes, D.D., Joseph E. Nourse, Robert Mackenzie, David J. Landor, William S. Smith, Edward P. Cowan, George Elliott, Joseph Patterson.
Elders—Frederick Blume, Warren Holt, William Durrell, Samuel Colmery, Robert J. Trumbull, Thomas Pollock, George P. Howell.

9. Theological Seminaries:

Ministers—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., Moses E. Dunham, Ph.D., Chandler N. Thomas, J. Leonard Waugh, Delos E. Wells, James L. McNair, Oliver S. Thompson, David J. Strain.
Elders—Ashbel Welch, Manley Rogers, William G. Hyndman, Albert F. Cressy, James Maxwell, William G. Crow, Marshall Hutchinson.

10. Ministeral Relief:

Ministers—William C. Roberts, D.D., D. Henry Palmer, N. Grier White, John Gillespie, Isaac J. Cushman, James S. Ramsay, David M. Miller, Thomas C. Kirkwood.

Elders—James H. Braddock, Rufus P. Hamilton, John Byers, Alexander R. McIntosh, William McCullough, Hon. William P. Kerr, David M. Crawford.

11. FREEDMEN:

Ministers—Thomas C. Strong, D.D., Elijah R. Craven, D.D., Stephen Mattoon, D.D., John C. McClintock, Thomas V. Milligan, Charles W. Remington, William M. Baker, Henry T. Miller.
Elders—William Henry, Robert White, Samuel Field, Robert M. Mateer, John H. Kinney, Edwin F. Dorrance, Harrison Teller, M.D.

12. CORRESPONDENCE:

Ministers—William A. Niles, D.D., Theodore S. Wynkoop, Heber A. Ketchum, William P. Shrom, George O. Phelps, Samuel R. Anderson, William Aikin, E. Smith Barnes.
Elders—Stephen Torrey, William A. Walker, Peter Mellendy, Charles W. Smith, Reuben L. Doyle, James R. Johnson, James M. Rodgers.

13. BENEVOLENCE:

Ministers—J. H. Mason Knox, D.D., Joseph S. Van Dyke, John P. Hale, Samuel S. Wylie, Robert B. Farrar, Robert S. Feagles, Martin F. Hollister, J. Jerome Ward.
Elders—Hon. John Hill, G. Whitelaw Shield, Joseph S. McLees, James Ostrom Conklin, George Gabel, Rowland Austin, John M. Tussey.

14. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Frederick T. Brown, D.D., Herman D. Jenkins, John W. Dinsmore, James Otis Denniston, David Kerr Freeman, J. Albert Rondthaler, J. Vance Stockton, Henry Loomis.
Elders—Thomas M. Todd, Otis G. Keith, Miles E. Davis, John W. McLaury, Andrew C. Manifold, Henry J. Morrison, Elijah J. Cutts.

15 LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Horace C. Stanton, Charles P. Mallery, Caleb B. Downs, Daniel N. Grummon, J. Leonard Waugh, William F. Millikan, Samuel C. George, Samuel R. Seawright.
Elders—Daniel Waterman, William Bartlett, John A. Craig, Curtis C. C. Bradley, Calvin Ballard, Thomas M. Todd, Thomas Scovell.

16. MILEAGE:

Elders—Daniel W. Ingersoll, Irving Spence, Oscar E. Boyd, Nathaniel Gray, Joseph Peirce, Francis G. Crosby, Joseph A. Dudley, Charles W. Hubbard.

17. FINANCE:

Elders—Hon. John Hill, William F. Lee, Stephen Torrey, Hon. Erastus S. Williams, Daniel J. Curry, Warren Holt, Joseph M. Gillespie, M.D.

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Synods.	*Ministers.*	*Elders.*
1. Albany,	Robert H. Fulton,	Joseph Mayes.
2. Atlantic,	Joseph E. Nourse,	Benjamin R. Mayfield.
3. Baltimore,	Daniel N. Grummon,	Merritt Andrews.
4. Central N.York,	William W. Colmery, D.D.,	Joseph M. Gillespie, M.D.,
5. China,	Jonathan Wilson,	Jethro W. Clute.
6. Cincinnati,	Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	John K. Caughey.
7. Cleveland,	Milton W. Brown,	Samuel Colmery.
8. Colorado,	William P. Shrom,	John L. Slagle.
9. Columbia,	Milton L. Cook,	Charles F. Ricks.
10. Columbus,	James Dickson,	William M. Bigham.
11. Erie,	David J. Strain,	Jason Cooper.
12. Geneva,	Harlan Page Carson,	Cicero H. Tatman.
13. Harrisburg,	James Reed,	William S. Truesdell.
14. Illinois, Central,	Henry R. Hoisington,	Samuel Osborn.
15. Illinois, North,	Chandler N. Thomas,	Francis G. Crosby.
16. Illinois, South,	John N. Hutchison,	James Maxwell.
17. India,	Henry R. Peairs,	Alex. A. Patterson, M.D.
18. Indiana, North,	Henry Loomis,	James M. Rodgers.
19. Indiana, South,	David M. James,	John Shedwick.
20. Iowa, North,	Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff,	John S. Lamb.
21. Iowa, South,	William M. Baker,	Newton Reed.
22. Kansas,	Daniel B. Jackson,	Isaac Loper.
23. Kentucky,	Perry C. Baldwin,	Price C. Claflin.
24. Long Island,	John McClintock,	James Carothers.
25. Michigan,	Maurice D. Edwards,	John H. Delano.
26. Minnesota,	James A. Ferguson,	Ezekiel Silvers.
27. Missouri,	Jere Moore,	John J. O. Thompson.
28. Nebraska,	George M. Miller,	Oliver Jay.
29. New-Jersey,	T. Ralston Smith, D.D.,	Frederick Blume.
30. New-York,	Edward H. Robbins,	Samuel Field.
31. Pacific,	James A. Chresfield,	Robert White.
32. Philadelphia,	Frank H. Seeley,	William P. Massey, M.D.
33. Pittsburgh,	Edward H. Harvey,	Robert Hunter.
34. Tennessee,	Alexander Caldwell,	Richard T. Blake.
35. Toledo,	Edward P. Whallon,	Abraham Given.
36. Western N.York,	Eugene R. Mills,	William Marshall.
37. Wisconsin,	Matthew McFeatters,	George Gall.

A paper in reference to the present method of apportioning the expenses of the General Assembly among the Presbyteries was presented, and referred to the Special Committee on Reduced Representation.

The Narratives and Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints, with other papers, were presented, and duly referred.

The following Commissioners appeared, and were duly enrolled:

Ministers:

Roderick Terry, of the Presbytery of Westchester ;
Daniel E. Bierce, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee ;
J. Augustine Hood, of the Presbytery of Omaha ;
George B. Patch, of the Presbytery of Washington City ;

Isaac J. Cushman, of the Presbytery of Cincinnati ;
William H. Bay, of the Presbytery of Athens ;
Thomas G. Scott, of the Presbytery of Peoria ;
Theodore S. Wynkoop, of the Presbytery of Allahabad ;
Nathan L. Smith, of the Presbytery of Marion ;
William H. Ilsley, of the Presbytery of Platte ;
James M. Roberts, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé ;
J. Jerome Ward, of the Presbytery of Winona ;
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., of the Presbytery of Lackawanna ;
Warner B. Riggs, of the Presbytery of Austin ;
Harlan P. Carson, of the Presbytery of Alton.

Elders :

Josephus Craft, M.D., of the Presbytery of Mankato ;
Elijah G. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Otsego ;
William P. Montgomery, of the Presbytery of Solomon ;
Alfred W. Bannard, of the Presbytery of Bloomington ;
Addison Eaton, of the Presbytery of Wisconsin River ;
J. Robert Davies, of the Presbytery of Huron ;
Sir William Baker, of the Presbytery of Austin ;
Vincento F. Romero, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé.

Rev. David J. Beale, Rev. Isaac Cushman, and Jethro W. Clute were appointed a Committee on Elections.

A resolution, providing the time and mode of action by the Presbyteries on any Overtures on Representation that may be sent down by this Assembly, was presented, and referred to the Committee on Reduced Representation.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the order of the day for Monday next, at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Report of the Special Committee on Sustentation, appointed by the last Assembly, was made the first order of the day for next Thursday.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Education was made the first order of the day for next Friday.

It was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church, to consider the expediency of inserting, in the Statistical Tables of the Assembly's Minutes, the aggregate number of Ruling Elders and Deacons in the several Presbyteries.

A Committee consisting of Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., Rev. William P. Breed, D.D., and Rev. Robert H. Fulton, were appointed to receive nominations for the place of the meeting of the next General Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That the Moderator send the fraternal salutations of this Assembly, by telegraph, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Knoxville, Tenn.

It was ordered that all reports, speeches, and motions be made from the Speaker's platform.

The hour for holding the devotional exercises during the remaining sessions of the Assembly was changed from the close to the beginning of the morning sessions.

An Appeal and Complaint of the Hermon Church from and against the Synod of Philadelphia, and the Complaints of Rev. Drs. Thomas H. Skinner and Nathaniel West, against the action of the Synod of Cincinnati, were presented and referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly, on the work of the Church among the Germans, was made the second order of the day for this afternoon.

The hour of 12 having arrived, the Assembly spent half an hour in devotional exercises.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met and unveiled the Memorial Tablet erected in the vestibule of the church, to commemorate the Reunion of the two Branches of the Presbyterian Church, which was effected in this church, November 10th, 1869.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, on the work of the Church among the Germans, presented their Report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That a popular meeting in behalf of the Work of the Church among the Freedmen be held in this house next Monday evening.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection was made the first order of the day for the afternoon of next Thursday.

It was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, to consider the expediency of publishing the information obtained by the Committee on Work among the Germans, and the proper method for its judicious distribution throughout the Church.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 17th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Sabbath-school interests of our Church were considered and discussed, according to appointment.

The Committee of Arrangements further reported on the appointment of preachers to the several churches of the city and vicinity, on the ensuing Sabbath.
The report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following Commissioners appeared and were duly enrolled :

Rev. J. De Hart Bruen, of the Presbytery of Elizabeth ; Elders Robert Hall, of the Presbytery of Fort Dodge ; Joseph Wallace, of the Presbytery of Columbus. .

The observance of the first complete week of January next as a Week of Prayer for the Conversion of the World, and the encouragement of professing Christians in ways of practical holiness ; and of the last Thursday of January next, as a Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges, and for the youth of the land and the world, was recommended to the churches.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on Reduced Representation :
Ministers—Robert M. Patterson, William P. Breed, D.D. ; Sumner Mandeville, Andrew Cochran, George D. Mathews, Alphonso L. Benton, Charles D. Flagler, Samuel S. Wylie ; and *Elders*—Jonathan Ogden, Hon. Henry W. Williams, Daniel Blakeley, Frederick C. Jones, Johnson H. Baldwin, James Kelly, and William S. Truesdell.

The Committee on Elections reported that *Ministers*, Oliver S. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Alton, William L. Whipple, of the Presbytery of Oroomiah, and Hugh P. Wilson, of the Presbytery of Council Bluffs ; and *Elders*, George Railton, of the Presbytery of Chicago, and Robert Porterfield, of the Presbytery of Ottawa,

had appeared without Commissions, but had furnished satisfactory evidence of having been duly appointed Commissioners to this Assembly. The Committee recommended that their names be entered on the roll of the Assembly.

The report was adopted.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Wooster, on their relations to the Board of Education, and of Erie on Hymns and Music for the Sabbath-school, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Erie, Dayton, and Rock River, on Reduced Representation, were received and referred to the Special Committee on that subject.

The Report of the Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly to attend a Convention on Temperance was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A resolution providing for a Day of Fasting and Prayer was referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief presented their Report, which was accepted, and the Assembly were addressed by the Rev. George Hale, D.D., the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, and others.

The report was adopted and is as follows :

The Assembly's Committee on Ministerial Relief beg leave to report, that they have carefully considered the Annual Report, and found in it much to call for devout gratitude to God, and to stimulate the officers of the same to go on with their work, during the coming year, with vigor and efficiency.

Notwithstanding the stringency of the times and the consequent embarrassment of many of its warmest friends and supporters, no year, since the plan of Relief was inaugurated, has been so signalized by free will offerings as this. One hundred and twenty-eight churches more than in the previous year have contributed to this Cause. Though the contributions of the former number fell off largely, yet, by the aid of new contributing churches, the aggregate sum has exceeded that of the previous year by two hundred dollars. " It seems, indeed, " following the language of the Annual Report, " like the response of ancient Israel to the voice of God : ' Bring me an offering ; of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart, shall ye take my offering.' "

The increase in the number of contributing churches is not yet sufficiently great, to supply the Board with adequate means to carry on its work as it should. On account of the cutting off or curtailment of the small means, on which many of our ministers and their families have been subsisting for years, and of the breaking down of health by care, hard work and sickness, sixty-four new cases

have presented their claims during the year. Of these, forty are ministers, twenty-two are widows, and two orphans. It is a state of things that should call out the sympathy, the pecuniary aid and the prayers of the Church. No class of men call for deeper sympathy than ministers who have been laid aside from their work by sickness or old age. They love to preach the gospel and watch for souls, but they are prevented from both by age or illness. It is hard to accept the situation and say, "Thy will be done." Such need not only sympathy, but often material aid. Pride and sensitiveness rebel against the appearance of charity, though the appropriations of the Board are in no sense that. Some of them would rather enter into some secular calling; but they are disqualified for that by their profession, and looked upon with suspicion by the world when they attempt it. Hence, they are shut up to want or the kind aid of the Board of Ministerial Relief. The daily prayers of God's people should be offered for these veterans, laid aside for a time, if not altogether, that they may have grace given them to suffer the will of God.

Of the number on the roll of the Board, twenty during the year entered upon their reward. Eleven of these were ministers, eight widows, and one an orphan. It is gratifying to be able to state, of those who received aid last year, eleven—five ministers and six widows—have not applied for aid this year. It is exceedingly encouraging to the Committee to be told, that eighteen of those now aided will ask for nothing this year. Four ministers have been sufficiently restored to health to re-enter the pulpit. If the Board is blessed only in restoring one or two useful ministers yearly to their work of saving souls, it is answering a noble end.

The whole number of families on the roll of the Board during last year was about four hundred—one hundred and fifty-two ministers, two hundred and nineteen widows, and twenty-two orphans —embracing over one thousand five hundred persons. The Committee regret to find Presbyteries supposed to be wealthy, and known to be large contributors to other objects, drawing more out of the treasury of this Board than they put in. Presbyteries should be urged to see that their churches contribute their full proportion to this needy and worthy Cause.

The permanent fund was increased last year $14,663, of which $10,000 were given by the residuary legatees of the late John C. Green, of New York. The churches contributed $67,513. But what is that among so many? The hungry mouths to be filled are increasing every year. Forty boxes of goods, valued at $6000, were donated by the ladies' associations.

The Board closes its fiscal year with $226 in the treasury; but the Church should not infer from this, that it has all it needed to carry out the work, or that it has not shared in the difficulty of the times.

It has had to cut down its appropriations beyond what is right and just in many cases, but as they do not borrow nor run in debt, they are compelled to do this.

The Committee would recommend to the Assembly the re-election of the Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., and Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., *Ministers*, and Messrs. John C. Farr and William G. Crowell, *Elders*, whose terms of service expire during the sittings of this body.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported :

Overture No. 1.—From the Presbytery of Philadelphia, requesting a modification of the words "He descended into hell" in the Apostles' Creed ; and recommended that no action be taken.

Pending the consideration of the Report, the Judicial Committee reported in part, as follows :

Judicial Case, No. 1—Being the Appeal of Bancroft, *et al.*, on behalf of Hermon Church, Frankford, Pa., from a decision of the Synod of Philadelphia.

The Committee find the Case in order, and, the appellants and the counsel for the Synod having signified to this Committee their consent to have it referred to a Judicial Commission for decision, it is recommended that it be so referred, and that this Commission consist of nine.

The Committee further recommend that the Commission be instructed to proceed in the Case in the following order, viz. :

1. To read the action of Synod from which the Appeal is taken, with the reasons assigned for the same. 2. To read the Appeal with reasons. 3. To hear the appellant. 4. To hear the counsel for Synod. 5. The further hearing of the parties to be referred to the discretion of the court, giving the appellant the right to close.

Judicial Case, No. 2—Being the Complaint of the Rev. John W. Martin against the Synod of Philadelphia.

The Committee find the papers in order, and, in the absence of the complainant, recommend that Rev. Robert Herron, D.D., be appointed to represent him in the prosecution of the complaint. And, as the decision of this Case depends upon that of Case No. 1, the Committee recommend that it be referred to the Judicial Commission heretofore recommended to be appointed.

Judicial Case, No. 3.—Being the Appeal of the Rev. Isaac M. See from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey. This is in order.

The papers are present in pamphlet form, certified by the Stated Clerk of the Synod to be correct, and accepted by the appellant. A copy of this pamphlet will be furnished to each member of the Assembly, and the Committee recommend that this distribution be in place of reading the Records.

As to procedure, the Committee recommend :

1. That in this Case—and the Committee venture also to hope in every Judicial Case which may come before the Assembly—the consideration will be continuous from beginning to end.

2. That the Assembly hear the appellant, by his counsel, then the Synod by their counsel ; then the appellant, in closing the Case, and no others in the argument. The appellant, in his closing speech, to be restricted to replying to the argument of the Committee defending the Synod.

3. That the time for argument be restricted to three hours, equally divided between the parties.

The report was adopted.

The Moderator communicated to the Assembly the following dispatch to be forwarded to the General Assembly in session at Knoxville, Tenn :

"To the Moderator of the venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States :

"Acting under the instructions of our Assembly it gives me great pleasure to convey to you, and through you to the Assembly over which you preside, our Christian salutations. May the Spirit of God guide your deliberations and rest upon all the churches within your jurisdiction.

"In the sympathies of a common faith and order,

"I am, etc.,

"FRANCIS L. PATTON, *Moderator.*"

An Overture from the Synod of Colorado, on the appointment of days of prayer for Home Missions and Sabbath Schools during the Week of Prayer, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Moderator announced the following Committee :

On Work among the Germans : *Ministers*—Charles E. Knox, D.D. ; Robert R. Booth, D.D. ; Samuel C. Logan, D.D. ; Arthur Mitchell, D.D. ; Jacob Conzett. *Elders*—Lewis E. Jackson, John H. Atwood, Darwin R. James, and M. H. Beach.

The Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1876, and continued (with certain changes) by the Assembly of 1877, to "consider and report upon the validity of Roman Catholic Baptism," respectfully recommended the following for adoption by this General Assembly:

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for this Assembly to make any new deliverance on this subject.

It was adopted.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

It was *Resolved,* That the time, for the consideration of the several

Reports relating to the Boards of the Church excepting Home and Foreign Missions, be limited to one hour in each case.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was presented and accepted.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board, and others.

The Report, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Board of Publication, having examined said Report, are happy to state to the General Assembly :

That this Board, through their constituted agencies, appear to have prosecuted with diligence, faithfulness, and skill, during the past year, the very important work committed to their care. In view of the continued and severe stringency in the fiscal condition of the country, and the consequent depression of all branches of business, it was to be expected that this Board would find its affairs affected by this cause. And no doubt greater results would have been attained but for this hindrance. Yet the Committee are happy to discover that more progress has been made than, under the circumstances, it would be reasonable to expect. Both in sales of their publications and in contributions from the churches, their resources have fallen short of what, under a different state of things, would have been realized ; yet the course of the Board has been onward, and much has been accomplished in the dissemination of truth by means of the printed page. Many new and valuable publications have been added to their already extensive Catalogue. The books and tracts circulated are found all over the land, silent but effective protestants against error, and pleaders for the truth of God.

As the Report of the Board gives, with a minuteness of detail and a fullness and accuracy of figures, a statement of the work of the year, your Committee deem it unnecessary to burden this Report with a full recapitulation of the same. Indeed it has occurred to your Committee, that the Report of the Board is perhaps more detailed and explicit than business wisdom and tact would demand : for this Board competes with other publishing houses in the country; and it may be a question of expediency, to what extent it is wise to lay bare before the business public a statement of all the details of their operations. But the fact that this Board has always done this, is a proof and a pledge of their faithfulness in executing their trust ; and in these days of defalcation is worthy of commendation.

The Committee will not detain the Assembly with a rehearsal of the work of the Board, as the members have the Report in their hands ; and we will be content with calling the attention of the Assembly to the importanec of the several Departments of the work committed to it.

Its publications consist of volumes, tracts and periodicals. There have been added to the Catalogue, the last year, some twelve new works, and five new tracts have been added. The *Presbyterian at Work*, the *Westminster Lesson Leaf*, the *Sabbath-school Visitor*,

the *Sunbeam*, and the *Presbyterian Record* comprise their periodicals. And if the Presbyteries, the pastors and the sessions of our churches, together with the gospel-loving and enterprising men and women of our congregations, would actively co-operate with this Board, no human arithmetic could measure the good which might result. In view of the fact, that "the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that worketh in the children of disobedience" is, at the present day, employing, with peculiar malignity and vigor, the power of the press, in disseminating error in doctrine and the vilest impurity of morals; that his agents are spreading broadcast over the land, through the post-office, through the newsboys on the streets, and in the cars and other places, obscene and debauching prints and publications; and that the family, the counting-room, the workshop, the schools and seminaries are invaded by this instrumentality of evil, stealthily and diligently disseminated, it becomes the Church to counteract this dire evil, by providing and distributing a pure and attractive Christian literature.

The work of the Board is divided into the Departments of Publication, Distribution, Sabbath-school and Missionary Work; and the members of the General Assembly will find, in the Report, full and satisfactory details of the operations of the Board in each Department, all of which are increasing in interest and extent. Your Committee, in view of the fact that this Report will be sent to every minister in our Church, refrain from entering upon details, and, after congratulating the Assembly and the Church at large upon the success and growing power of this arm of the Church's grand forces, present, for the consideration of the General Assembly, the following resolutions:

First. That the pastors, sessions, and people of our several congregations be affectionately and earnestly urged to appreciate the value of the Christian literature supplied by this Board, to procure for their families and Sabbath-schools a supply of the same, and to contribute more liberally to its missionary and colportage funds, so that its publications may be more widely distributed, and the indigent be gratuitously supplied.

Second. That the Assembly recognize with peculiar gratification and approval the Missionary and Sabbath-school work of the Board, and recommend to all our Presbyteries, sessions and people, and especially to our Sabbath-school laborers, to co-operate with the Board in this branch of its work, and with a spirit loyal to our own denomination, to prefer the publications and missionaries of our own to those of other organizations. And the editors of our publications are urged to continue to make them as lively and attractive as those issued by other houses.

Third. That the Assembly approve of the appointment of Rev. James A. Worden, as Superintendent of Sabbath-school work, and anticipate much benefit from the judicious performance of the functions of that office.

Fourth. That it be earnestly requested of the Sabbath-schools of our Church to contribute at least once every year to the Sabbath-school Missionary Department of this Board.

Fifth. That the Assembly solemnly remind the churches in our connection that church discipline, in the Scriptural sense, includes not

only the reformation of offenders, and the removal of scandals, but also the prevention of offences by the proper instruction and training of the children of the church in knowledge and godliness; and that to this end it is the duty of the pastor and sessions to take authoritative supervision of the instruction of youth, so far as to see to it that the baptized children of the church are properly educated in the family and the Sabbath-school—so that the Sabbath-school exercises shall be considered a part of church work, and the children be more distinctly recognized and treated as belonging to the congregation of the Lord; and, with a view to this, it is recommended that, in all of our Sabbath-schools, superintendents be chosen or appointed subject to the approval of the church session. That the pastor and session visit, encourage, and, if need be, work in the Sabbath-school, and that, in congregations where the Shorter Catechism is neglected, it be introduced and used with due prominence.

Sixth. That it is recommended, that each Presbytery appoint a Committee or a Presbyterial Superintendent, whose duty it shall be to oversee and encourage, as far as may be, the Sabbath-schools in the bounds of the Presbytery, and especially to take order for collecting and transmitting to the General Superintendent the statistics of each school; and, with a view to this part of the work, the General Superintendent is requested to furnish blank statistical tables.

Seventh. That in pursuance of a resolution of the Board, adopted on the 14th inst., transmitted to this Assembly, and referred to this Committee, it be ordered, that, in view of the fact that the sale of the Psalm and Hymn books, used severally by the two branches of the Church, previous to the reunion, has almost entirely ceased, the Board be authorized to cancel and dispose of the plates from which they have been printed—there being enough of these books on hand to meet any probable call for them.

Eighth. That the operations of this Board for the past year have the cordial approval of this Assembly.

The terms of service of the following members of the Board expire at the rising of the Assembly, viz.:

Ministers—George F. Wiswell, D.D.; John W. Dulles, D.D.; Daniel March, D.D.; H. Augustus Smith, D.D.; Willard M. Rice, D.D.; J. Addison Henry, D.D.; George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.; Matthew Newkirk. *Elders.*—E. A. Rollins; Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.; Henry N. Paul, John H. Watt; John D. McCord; Gustavus S. Benson.

The Committee recommend the re-election of all these members of the Board, except Rev. Daniel March, D.D., who has removed from Philadelphia to Massachusetts, in whose stead Rev. William E. Jones, D.D., is recommended. It is also recommended that Messrs. William L. Macteer and T. Charlton Henry be appointed to fill the vacancies occasioned by the deaths of James Ross Snowden, LL.D., and William J. McElroy; and that William Adamson take the place of H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

The Assembly having referred to this Committee the subject of publishing, by the Board of Publication, in pamphlet form, the statistics and other information in regard to the work among the Germans of this country, the Committee express the opinion, that the

proposed publication ought to be made ; but, inasmuch as this work properly belongs to the Board of Home Missions, the Committee recommend, that the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Publication be directed to confer with each other, and be authorized to publish the aforesaid matter at the equal joint expense of the two Boards.

Ninth. That it be enjoined upon the Board of Publication to publish books and tracts in foreign languages, to prevent and cure intemperance in intoxicating drinks, and to increase those on that subject in the English language.

Tenth. That the Board be directed to prepare a brief manual on the Roman Catholic Controversy, for circulation among the Freedmen.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures was resumed, in respect to *Overture* No. 1, from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, asking the Assembly to take the requisite constitutional step to return to the earliest and Scriptural form of the so-called "Apostles' Creed," as found in the Greek language.

The Committee recommended the following action :

That, in view of the explanation given in our book, under the Creed, following the Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer, and also in view of the answer to the 50th Question of the Larger Catechism, no action be taken in the case.

It was indefinitely postponed.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 4.—From the Presbytery of Columbus, requesting the Assembly to direct the insertion, in the Minutes of this Assembly, of the exceptions taken by the last Assembly to the Records of the Synods of Cincinnati, Illinois Central, Indiana North, New-Jersey, and Tennessee, as noted on page 580, Minutes of 1877 ; and farther, to direct the Clerks hereafter carefully to observe the constitutional rules in this respect.

The Committee recommend the following answer :

That while the Assembly does not deem it expedient to order the insertion of the exceptions taken to the Records of the Synods in question, the last year, it calls the particular attention of the Recording Clerks of the General Assembly to the duty of complying with the requirements of the Book of Discipline, Chapter 7, Section 1, Sub-Section 3.

It was adopted.

The Moderator announced the following Commission for the trial of Judicial Cases, Nos. 1 and 2 :

Ministers—Everard Kempshall, D.D. ; Thomas C. Strong, D.D.; Horace C. Stanton, Robert Mackenzie, Arthur Crosby. *Elders*—Ashbel Welch, Hon. Charles C. Converse, Isaac N. Judson, and George Railton.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Judicial Committee reported

Judicial Case, No. 4.—Being the Complaint of Mrs. Annie B. Harris against the Synod of Missouri. The papers are in order, and at the request of the complainant, and with the reported consent of the Synod, the Committee recommend that the consideration of the Case be referred to the next General Assembly.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Case, No. 5.—Being the Appeal of Mrs. M. J. Browning from a decision of the Synod of Geneva. With the consent of the appellant by her counsel, and, it is also understood, with the consent of the Synod, it is recommended that a Commission of seven be constituted to conclude this Case, following the order laid down in the book; that the Rev. Martin D. Kneeland be admitted to act as counsel for the appellant, and that the Rev. Benjamin M. Goldsmith be appointed to act as counsel for the Synod.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Case, No. 6.—Being the Appeal of the Rev. John Miller from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey. The papers are in order. The whole proceedings of the Synod in the case are in print, certified by the Stated Clerk, and will be distributed among the members of the Assembly.

The Committee recommend that this distribution be in place of the reading of the Records, all parties having consented thereto; that the order of procedure in the argument be as laid down in the book, the appellant having the right to close (but not to introduce new matter); and that the time allowed for argument by the parties do not exceed four hours, to be divided equally.

The report was adopted.

Judicial Case, No. 3, was made the second order of the day for Thursday; and Judicial Case, No. 6, the second order for Friday.

It was *Resolved*, That the greetings of this Assembly be sent by the Moderator to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Lebanon, Tenn.

A letter was presented from the Convener of the Continental Committee of the Free Church of Scotland, asking the appointment of a Committee to co-operate with them in providing pastors for churches on the Continent of Europe.

It was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Committee on Elections reported that the Rev. James A. Ferguson, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange, and Elder Samuel C. West, of the Presbytery of Milwaukee, had presented themselves without Commissions, but with satisfactory evidence of their election. The Committee recommended that their names be added to the roll of the Assembly.

The report was adopted.

It was *Resolved*, That the third Sabbath of every June be suggested to the churches of the Assembly, as a day of of Special Services for Sabbath-schools; and that it be recommended that a sermon be preached on that day to the baptized children of the church, and those connected with the Sabbath and Mission schools; also that one weekly prayer-meeting in each month be held in behalf of the baptized children.

The Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House was presented and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented a report on an Overture from the Synod of Long Island, asking the consideration of the desirableness of an organic separation between the Missionary and Business Departments of the Board of Publication.

The Committee recommended the following answer: As these departments are already practically separated and distinct, and as no part of the Missionary Fund is used in the Business Department, but on the contrary all the expenses of the Missionary Department are more than paid for by the contributions from the Business Department; therefore,

Resolved, That it would be unwise to make any change.

The report was adopted.

The Judicial Committee presented an additional report on Judicial Case, No. 1, recommending that the Commission in that Case be instructed to have all the Records read which pertain to the Case, and that the Hon. Henry W. Williams, of the Synod of Harrisburg, be appointed to assist the appellants.

The report was adopted:

The Moderator announced the following Commission on Judicial Case, No. 5: *Ministers*—James Allison, D.D., William C. Roberts, D.D., Wilbur F. Wood, and George C. Yeisley. *Elders*—Hon. William P. Kerr, Samuel C. Perkins, and Harrison Teller, M.D.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Freedman was made the third order of the day for Thursday.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 20th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Cause of the Freedmen was considered, and popular addresses delivered, according to appointment; after which the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and spent the first half hour in devotional exercises.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 5.—From the Presbytery of Rochester, proposing an earlier publication of a summary of the statistics of the Church, and recommended that it be referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church, with instructions to confer with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 3.—From the Presbytery of Wooster on the relations between the Board of Education and the Presbyteries; with a recommendation that it be referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 6.—From the Presbytery of Erie, praying the Assembly to initiate measures for securing unobjectionable hymns and the choicest music for Sabbath-school use; with a recommendation that it be referred to the favorable consideration of the Board of Publication.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 8.—From the Presbytery of Florida, asking the Assembly to re-affirm the resolution adopted by the Assembly of 1873 (Minutes, p. 500), in the following words: *Resolved*, That, in consideration of the need of the Jacksonville Church, it has a fair claim to be reimbursed for its outlay; and that the churches, and the members of the churches under our care, are earnestly requested to add to this sum until it shall reach at least $5000; and, farther, to authorize the Rev. William K. Tully, the pastor elect of said church, to solicit subscriptions in this behalf.

The Committee recommended that the request be granted.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 9.—From the Presbytery of Monmouth, requesting the Assembly to take measures for reducing the expenses of administration in all the Boards of the Church, and to direct the Boards annually to report in detail the salaries paid.

The Committee recommended that it be judged inexpedient to take any action in the direction proposed.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 2.—From the Presbytery of Philadelphia on Catechetical Instruction in our Sabbath-school Lessons.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the two propositions in this Overture, namely :

1. That the Board of Publication be recommended to incorporate into its system of Lesson Papers and Question Books, in addition to the plan of Catechetical Instruction already adopted, brief expositions of the Answers of the Shorter Catechism in their consecutive order ; and subsequently topical and compact explanations of the Form of Government, the Directory for Worship, and the benevolent work of our Church.

2. That a Pastoral Letter be sent, urging that the Question Books and Lesson Papers, published by the Board, be used in all the schools in the denomination ; and also urging Sessions to see that, in the schools under their care, due time and attention be given to the study of the doctrinal and governmental truths to which our Church bears witness, and of its modes of worship ; that the importance of it be pressed upon Sabbath-school teachers ; and that parents frequently be reminded of their responsibility in the duty of the religious and denominational nurture of their children.

The recommendations were severally adopted.

The Rev. Loyal Young, D.D., Rev. William W. Totheroh, and Elder Alfred Hand, were appointed a Committee to prepare the Pastoral Letter provided for in the foregoing Report.

The time for devotional exercises was changed from the first to the last half hour of the morning session.

The reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies was made the order of the day for 3½ o'clock this P.M.

The order of the day for to-morrow morning was changed from 10 to 9½ o'clock.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions presented their Report which was accepted.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board.

Pending the consideration of the Report, the Judicial Committee farther reported, as follows :

Judicial Case, No. 7.—Being the Complaint of Joshua H. McIlvaine and others against the Synod of New Jersey. The papers are in order. They are found in the pamphlet which contains the Case of the Rev. Mr. See; and the Committee recommend that this Case be considered with Case No. 3 as being dependent on it, and concluded by it.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Case, No. 8.—Being the Complaint of Thomas H. Skinner and others against the Synod of Cincinnati. In the absence of the Synod, it is recommended that the Assembly appoint the Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., and the Rev. Andrew Ritchie, to represent that body in this and all other Cases with which they may be concerned before this Assembly. The papers are in order.

The Committee recommend that, in case any portion of these be printed and their accuracy be attested, the distribution of such papers shall be instead of reading them; that the order of the Book of Discipline be followed; that the time for argument be not more than three hours; and this Case be made the first order of the day for Monday next.

The report was adopted.

The Committee also reported

Judicial Cases, Nos. 9, 10, and 11.

The report was accepted and its consideration deferred.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Moderator announced the reception of the following dispatch:

"KNOXVILLE, TENN., May 21st, 1878.

"The Moderator of the venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States acknowledge the reception of your cordial and courteous Christian salutations, and in the same spirit that prompted your message would return through you to your venerable Assembly our hearty Christian greetings. May the Holy Spirit guide your deliberations and be with you in all your efforts to build up the kingdom of our common Master.

"THOMAS E. PECK, *Moderator.*

"Attest: JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk."

The Committee on Correspondence reported, recommending that the communication from the Convener of the Continental Committee of the Free Church of Scotland, referred to them, be referred to a Special Committee for Correspondence with the Free Church of Scotland.

It was adopted, and the Moderator appointed the following Committee : Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D. ; Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D. ; and Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was resumed, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., one of the Secretaries of the Board.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. : the Reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies. The following Delegates were introduced by the Chairman of the Committee on Correspondence, and severally addressed the Assembly, viz. :

Rev. Ebenezer P. Rogers, D.D., from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America ; and Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., LL.D., from the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States.

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the respective Delegates.

The Special Committee of the last Assembly on Providing Literature for the Germans presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1877 to consider the matter of German books and publications to be recommended for issue to the Board of Publication respectfully report :

That the subject has been at various times considered by them, and that, in view of its great importance, they have taken into counsel the German pastors and elders residing at Newark, N. J., and the vicinity. These brethren at a recent meeting passed the following resolutions :

"*Resolved*, 1. That we, the German Presbyterian Ministers of the East desire to express, through you, to the General Assembly, our heartfelt thanks, because the General Assembly has at last undertaken to provide our German people with suitable German Presbyterian books, or at least are about to do so. We know that our work will more prosper, if we are supported by German Presbyterian publications.

"*Resolved*, 2. That a Committee of three German ministers and two Elders be appointed to consult with Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., on the subject of German publications ; of which Committee the President of the Convention is to be the Chairman."

The books which may be thus recommended it is the purpose of the Board carefully to consider before recommending. There is good reason to believe that the expense of stereotyping these books will be borne by gentlemen interested in the matter.

The Committee beg leave to be continued so as to consummate the work begun, with this change : that of making Rev. Charles A. Smith, D.D., the Chairman.

The report was adopted.

The vote, fixing an order of the day for Thursday afternoon next, was reconsidered ; and it was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon next to receive the Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 21st, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The subject of Home Missions was considered and discussed, after which the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A paper in reference to such cadets in the United States Naval Academy as belong to Presbyterian families was presented, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The Judicial Commission appointed in Case No. 5, being the Appeal of Mrs. M. J. Browning from a decision of the Synod of Geneva, presented the following report, which was ordered on record as the judgment of the Assembly :

That it has read the decision appealed from, and the reasons assigned for the Appeal, and has heard the parties. They recommend that the General Assembly sustain the Appeal :

1. Because a superior court cannot order an inferior court to rehear a Case already decided when no intimation of additional evidence is given.

2. Because in sending back the Case, the Synod passed by the Presbytery in which the Case had once been adjudicated.

3. Because reference is by a lower to a superior court, and is voluntary, and not subject to the order of a higher court.

The Mileage Committee presented a partial report, and asked authority to pay the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners in full.

It was granted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their Report, which was accepted; and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. John C. Lowrie, D.D., the Rev. Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and others.

The recommendations in the Report were adopted with a single exception, action on which was postponed for the present.

It was *Resolved*, That every pastor and stated supply and every church session be requested to take up a collection every year for the Missionary Fund of the Board of Publication; and that in doing so they be careful explicitly to state that this collection is not to go to the printing of books and tracts, but solely to the Missionary work of the Board.

The Moderator announced the following communication to be sent to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"To the Moderator of the venerable the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"The General Assembly in session at Pittsburgh, Pa., desire me to convey to you, and through you to the venerable Assembly over which you preside, our Christian salutations. We beg to assure you of our fraternal interest in your work, and pray that God may bless all your efforts to advance the kingdom of our common Lord.

"FRANCIS L. PATTON, *Moderator.*"

It was made the second order of the day for this afternoon to receive Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

After devotional exercises the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

WENDNESDAY, May 22d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Church Erection presented their Report, which was accepted.

The Assembly was briefly addressed by Rev. Henry R. Wilson, D.D., the Secretary of the Board.

The Report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Erection beg leave respectfully to present the following Report:

There have been referred to your Committee the Minutes of the Board of Church Erection, and also their Eighth Annual Report. The former of these are found on examination to be accurately kept, and we therefore recommend their approval. The latter presents a summary of the operations of the Board during the past year, and elicits our hearty commendation.

An analysis of our work as a Church discloses the urgent need of some agency charged with duties and responsibilities akin to those devolved upon the Board of Church Erection. If the Home Missionary work of the Church is to be prosecuted with vigor and success, there must be some method for supplementing, with material aid for Church Erection, the spiritual organization effected with a view to Church Extension. Many new churches are liable to languish and die, for lack of a suitable sanctuary in which to worship; and, in not a few instances, the money expended for projecting these enterprises would be practically lost to the Church, but for the aid vouchsafed by this Board in giving them "a local habitation" as well as "a name." Between the Board of Home Missions, therefore, and the Board of Church Erection, there is an intimate relationship which your Committee feel should awaken mutual affection, and induce cordial co-operation.

The work of the Board during the past year has been prosecuted in accordance with its previous policy, and has been attended with signal success. Applications for aid have been received from 243 churches asking for appropriations to the amount of $142,500. The lack of funds has compelled the Board to refuse a large number of these requests; but they have, nevertheless, granted liberal aid to 149 churches, under the care of 87 Presbyteries, and scattered over 28 States and Territories. Add to these the 48 churches begun but not completed at the beginning of the fiscal year, and it will be seen, that the Board have helped in the erection of 194 churches since the date of the last Annual Report. In several cases this aid has been given to churches on the very verge of extinction; and in at least a dozen instances has prevented the sale of valuable church property, or has redeemed it after having been sold by the sheriff. The responses given by the churches thus aided have been overflowing with gratitude, and in some cases are couched in language exceedingly tender and touching.

It is a commendable characteristic of the work of this Board, that they never incur debt. The other great agencies of the Church must necessarily operate on a different basis. They have men and women to support, and sometimes families as well. In the nature of the case, therefore, they cannot stop their expenditures, when their receipts begin to decrease. The Board of Church Erection, however, appropriate only the moneys they receive. They have neither loans nor interest to pay. And, in the judgment of your Commitee, their policy in this respect is to be approved.

It is also an excellent feature of the system adopted by this Board that they insist on having insured all the church edifices to whose erection they have contributed. Already there is a total of insur-

ance held by the Board of $522,887 ; and the experience of the past warrants a continuance of the course thus prescribed and pursued.

There is one other phase of the Board's work which your Committee desire to emphasize and commend. A series of plans and specifications for church edifices has been prepared for the Board under the direction of experienced architects, lithographed copies of which may be procured for five dollars. These plans if furnished afresh would cost from fifty to one hundred dollars. And hence, by availing themselves of the agency of the Board, churches desiring to build a house of worship may save quite a considerable sum of money. Nor is this all. These designs are prepared with a view to architectural taste and effect. They aim to secure for congregations who adopt them church buildings that shall gratify and develop the aesthetic element in their natures. And considering the advantages thus attained this phase of the policy of the Board merits, as your Committee think, the most decided indorsement.

Such, then, is the work which the Board of Church Erection have undertaken to do in behalf of our Church. To its successful accomplishment, however, certain prerequisites are absolutely essential ; and these your Committee feel constrained to urge upon the attention of the General Assembly, and through them upon the entire Church.

Beyond all question, there are needed on the part of the whole denomination a more hearty sympathy with, and interest in, the work of the Board, manifesting themselves in the form of a more liberal contribution to their resources. It is a gratifying fact, that all but five Presbyteries, in our entire American connection, have, during the last fiscal year, contributed to the funds of this Board. But it is, on the other hand, an exceedingly painful fact, that only 2040 of our churches have given anything within that period to this Cause, leaving 3020 churches altogether delinquent. Indeed, to such an extent has this delinquency prevailed, that the contributions of the churches during the past twelve months are less by over $7000 than the sum reported a year ago ; while some of our large churches have given a mere pittance—as, for example, $1 from a church of 220 members ; $2 from a church of 300 members ; or $5 from a church of 557 members. There are some scores of churches, and among them several possessed of wealth, who have given nothing of late to the Board, notwithstanding the fact that they received aid in their feeble infancy, and pledged themselves, in accordance with the prescribed conditions of the grant, to take an annual collection in behalf of the Fund. Your Committee recommend that the Presbyteries, within whose limits these churches are, be requested to remind them of their duty in this respect.

It is true, the aggregate receipts of the Board have been greater than last year by $642. But this is due to an increase of legacies received and old lands sold. Had it not been for these sources of income, the Board would have been seriously crippled in their operations. But revenue from such sources is exceedingly unreliable ; and the Church owes it to herself to see that by liberal, systematic and universal giving, her servants should be supplied with the requisite funds for prosecuting their work.

The urgency of this demand is increased by two considerations. On the one hand, there is an imperative need, especially in the great West, of suitable church buildings. In the State of Kansas alone, we have about 100 organized churches that have no house of worship. Of course they are in danger of death so long as they remain in this condition. And when we remember that a similar state of things elsewhere prevails—and that we have 480 homeless churches within our bounds—the need of increased effort in this department of our work is exceedingly imperative.

On the other hand, however, the present low prices of labor and materials have stimulated church-building to an almost unprecedented extent; so that, despite the stringency of the times, large numbers of churches that are destitute of a house of worship are putting forth earnest efforts to secure one. Of course, they appeal for aid to the Board; and, since the amount contributed by the churches during the past year is scarcely one third of the sum for which calls have been made, it seems specially necessary that contributions in this direction should more freely flow in.

Scarcely less needed, however, than an increase of contributions, is an enlarged measure of Presbyterial co-operation. The policy of the Board is to act through the agency, and in accordance with the will, of the Presbytery. It is vitally important, therefore, that all our Presbyteries select such men to compose their Committee on Church Erection as shall be qualified for, and interested in, the work assigned them. It is not wise to place men on such Committees simply to give them a mere nominal position. The individuals to whom this work is intrusted should the rather be men, whose judgment is reliable respecting the wisdom of erecting a church edifice in a specific locality; who are qualified to examine the title to the lot on which it is to be reared; who are careful to inquire with reference to the amount subscribed on the part of the church itself; who are ready to testify as to whether there is any incumbrance on the property which either in the letter or spirit vitiates the conditions of the grant; who are competent to give reliable information respecting the sum actually needed from the Board; and who, in a word, will act as agents of the Church Erection Fund with as much candor and interest as if it were a matter of their own individual concern.

In this connection, moreover, it needs to be said that Presbyteries owe it to themselves, to the churches under their care, and to the Board, to make *bona-fide* representations and requests for funds in behalf of church erection. Occasionally, and indeed frequently, Presbyteries make applications for double the sum actually required, expecting that the Board will discount the appeal full fifty per cent. Your Committee are unanimous in the belief, that such a spirit and such relations ought not to prevail between the Presbytery and the Board. And they urgently recommend that, in maintaining Presbyterial co-operation, all our Presbyteries indorse applications for the amount actually needed, and assure the Board with all earnestness that this is the *minimum* sum with which the church can be erected.

In conclusion, your Committee would offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That, with gratitude to God for the mercies vouch-

safed in the past to the Board of Church Erection, this Assembly renew their indorsement of the Board and its work, and cordially commend both the one and the other to the sympathy, the prayers, and the liberality of the churches of our connection.

Resolved, 2. That we heartily recommend churches securing aid from this Board to avail themselves of the architectural plans which the Board provides, believing that by so doing they will be able to secure more economical and at the same time more convenient and tasteful structures.

Resolved, 3. That we hereby enjoin upon all our Presbyteries greater care in recommending churches to the funds of this Board, and specially urge them to constitute, with all due discretion, their Committees having this matter in charge.

Resolved, 4. That the *Ministers*, John Hall, D.D., Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., Erskine N. White, D.D., and Henry M. Booth, and the *Elders*, James Fraser, Benjamin F. Dunning, and Richard H. Laimbeer, be elected members of the Board of Church Erection, to serve for the ensuing three years in place of those whose terms of office have expired.

Since the preparation of the foregoing portion of this Report, there have been referred to your Committee two Overtures—the one from the Synod of Colorado, and the other from the Presbytery of Oregon, requesting the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Church Erection to secure such a change in their Charter and Rules, as that they can afford needed assistance in the erection of school houses, dwellings and chapels, to be known as missionary premises, and used for missionary purposes. Your Committee sympathize with the wants of those presenting these Overtures, and would be glad to further the ends they propose to accomplish. In their judgment, however, there is a more excellent way to realize these results than by a radical change in the constitution of one of the Church Boards. The representatives of the Synod of Colorado affirm, that by appealing to the churches they can secure all the funds that are needed to erect these buildings. What they especially desire is some responsible party to hold the titles thereto. This your Committee believe can be done by the Trustees of the Presbyteries, the Synods, or the General Assembly. And hence they offer the following resolution :

Resolved, That it is inexpedient at this time to make any change in the Charter or Rules of the Board of Church Erection.

The Committee on Reduced Representation reported that the Overtures of the last Assembly on the Reduction of Representation have been answered by the Presbyteries as follows :

Overture No. 1 (Minutes, pages 552–3) has been answered :

In the Affirmative.—By the Presbyteries of Albany, Allegheny, Chemung, Chillicothe, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Lansing, Monmouth, Newton, Northumberland, Troy, Wellsboro, Wooster—13.

In the Negative.—By the Presbyteries of Alton, Bellefontaine, Benicia, Bloomington, Boston, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Cairo,

Catawba, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Chester, Chippewa, Clarion, Columbus, Cleveland, Crawfordsville, Council Bluffs, Des Moines, East Florida, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Emporia, Erie, Fort Dodge, Freeport, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Geneva, Holston, Huntingdon, Huron, Iowa, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kalamazoo, Kearney, Kittanning, Lackawanna, Lake Superior, Larned, Lehigh, Lima, Logansport, Louisville, Los Angeles, Lyons, Mahoning, Mankato, Mattoon, Maumee, Muncie, Nassau, Neosho, New Brunswick, Newark, New Castle, New York, Niagara, Osage, Otsego, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Platte, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Central, Philadelphia North, Portsmouth, Potosi, Puget Sound, Redstone, Rochester, Rock River, Sacramento, San Francisco, Schuyler, St. Clairsville, St. Louis, St. Paul, San José, Shenango, South Orange, Springfield, Steuben, Steubenville, Transylvania, Topeka, Union, Utica, Vincennes, Washington, Washington City, Waterloo, West Chester, West Jersey, Westminster, West Virginia, Whitewater, Winnebago, Wisconsin River—101.

Overture No. 2 (Minutes, p. 553–4) has been answered:

In the Affirmative.—By the Presbyteries of Boston, Cairo, Catawba, Corisco, East Florida, Ebenezer, Emporia, Fort Dodge, Genesee Valley, Huron, Indianapolis, Iowa, Kalamazoo, Kearney, Larned, Lima, Logansport, Los Angeles, Lyons, Mankato, Maumee, Muncie, Nassau, Nebraska City, North Texas, Oregon, Palmyra, Puget Sound, Saginaw, Shenango, Waterloo, West Virginia, Wisconsin River—33.

In the Negative.—By the Presbyteries of Albany, Alton, Bellefon, taine, Benicia, Bloomington, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Butler, Cayuga, Cedar Rapids, Chester, Chippewa, Cincinnati, Clarion, Cleveland, Columbus, Crawfordsville, Des Moines, Elizabeth, Erie, Freeport, Geneva, Genesee, Holston, Huntingdon, Iowa City, Jersey City, Kittanning, Lackawanna, Lake Superior, Lehigh, Louisville, Mahoning, Mattoon, Monmouth, Newark, New Brunswick, New Castle, Neosho, Newton, New York, Niagara, Osage, Otsego, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Central, Philadelphia North, Platte, Portsmouth, Potosi, Rochester, Redstone, Rock River, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, Schuyler, St. Clairsville, St. Louis, St. Paul, South Oregon, Springfield, Steuben, Steubenville, Topeka, Transylvania, Union, Utica, Vincennes, Washington City, West Chester, Westminster, Wellsboro, Whitewater, Winnebago—77.

From the Presbyteries not recorded in the above lists no replies have been received.

Neither Overture, therefore, has obtained an affirmative vote of a majority of the Presbyteries, and both have consequently been rejected.

The report was adopted.

The Committee farther reported an Overture on the subject of Reduced Representation, to be sent down to the Presbyteries.

The consideration of this part of the Report was made the order of the day for Saturday next at 10 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

The following Delegates were introduced by the Committee on Correspondence, and severally addressed the Assembly: the Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D.D., the Delegate of the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America; and the Rev. Irving Magee, D.D., the Delegate of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the Delegates.

The Judicial Commission, appointed on Case No. 1, submitted the following Report, which was ordered to be recorded as the judgment of the Assembly:

The Judicial Commission to whom was referred Judicial Case, No. 1, being an Appeal of Addison Bancroft and R. W. Stewart, Ruling Elders in the Hermon Presbyterian Church, Frankford, Pa., from an action of the Synod of Philadelphia, present the following Report:

The appellant appealed from the action of the Presbytery of Philadelphia North, in dissolving the Hermon Church, and deciding the field occupied by it a mission station under the care of the Presbytery. The Synod of Philadelphia, at its stated meeting at Chester, Pa., October 19th, 1877, sustained the action of the Presbytery; whereupon the appellants brought their Appeal from said action of the Synod to this General Assembly; and the Case having been, by consent of parties, referred by the General Assembly to this Commission for hearing and decision, and the Commission having thereupon proceeded to issue the Appeal under the order perscribed by the Judicial Committee of General Assembly, and having fully heard the original parties and the members of the inferior judicatory, decided that the said Appeal from the Synod of Philadelphia be not sustained, and for the following reason: It appears, from the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1877, that this Case was brought before said Assembly upon its merits, and that the action of the Synod of Philadelphia and of the Presbytery of Philadelphia North, in the premises, was by the General Assembly reversed, for the reason that Hermon Church had no previous notice of the contemplated action of the Presbytery in dissolving the church, while at the same time regret is expressed as to the necessity of reversing the decision of the Synod of Philadelphia upon a ground which may seem merely technical; whereupon the Presbytery of Philadelphia North did, at a regularly called meeting on June 15th, 1877, proceed anew in the whole matter, and, having served proper notice upon Hermon Church of its purpose to dissolve said church, did dissolve it. After a full hearing of the Case, this Commission is satisfied that the Presbytery of Philadelphia North was fully justified by the facts, and by our Form of Government in the action then taken; and that the Synod of Philadelphia was fully justified in sustaining the Presbytery in its action.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 22d, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was resumed, and continued in popular addresses to the time of adjournment, when the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication was presented from the Board of Inspectors of the Western State Penitentiary, inviting the members of the Assembly to visit that institution at their convenience. The thanks of the Assembly were returned for the invitation.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 5.—From the Presbytery of New Brunswick, asking the Assembly to take action to secure the children of our Church against the evils resulting from the substitution of the Lesson Leaves for complete copies of the Bible in the Sabbath-schools.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following deliverance:

The attention of pastors, church sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents and teachers is called to the fact, that the Lesson Leaves, while they are useful as convenient and accessible helps in the study of the Lessons, present the Scriptures only in unconnected fragments, and cannot without serious loss and injury be permitted to take the place of complete copies of the Word of God. And this General Assembly would urge upon them the importance of the possession and use, both by teachers and scholars, of complete copies of the Bible in Sabbath-school classes.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 7.—A paper on the subject of Intemperance, referred by the Assembly to this Committee. The following action was recommended:

For the purpose of emphasizing their adherence to the principle of Total Abstinence from all intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to the end of discountenancing to the utmost the manufacture, vending and use of the same, and all complicity therewith, this Assembly would most earnestly reiterate the deliverances and testimonies of former Assemblies on this subject.

The report was adopted.

The Judicial Commission appointed on Cases Nos. 1 and 2 presented the following Report, which was ordered to be recorded as the judgment of the Assembly :

The Judicial Commission to whom was referred Judicial Case, No. 2, being the Complaint of the Rev. John W. Martin against the Synod of Philadelphia, in the matter of the Hermon Church, reported that, after the announcement of their decision on Case No. 1, the complainant by his counsel, the Rev. Robert Herron, D.D., asked leave to withdraw his Complaint, which was granted ; and the Commission adjudge that such withdrawal shall have the same effect as if the Complaint had been dismissed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of India reported that a certified printed English translation of the Minutes of the Synod had been placed in their hands.

They recommended the approval of the Records, extending from December 27th, 1877, to January 3d, 1878, and farther recommended, that a minute on page 160, entitled "A Report on the Board's Scheme for the Constitution of Foreign Presbyteries and Synods," be referred to the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church to make report thereupon.

The report was adopted.

The Reception of the Reports of the Standing Committee on Synodical Records was made the second order of the day for Saturday.

It was ordered that the Narrative of the State of Religion be read in connection with the devotional exercises this morning.

The Report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was recommitted.

The Special Committee appointed by the last Assembly on Sustentation and Home Missions presented their Report, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows :

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly, to whom were referred Overtures from the Presbytery of Elizabeth and from the Synod of Philadelphia, relating to the Sustentation Department of the Board of Home Missions, with instructions "to consider the facts, and recommend what changes or modifications, if any, are desirable," respectfully submit the following Report :

The Committee do not deem it expedient to re-establish Sustentation as a separate scheme in the benevolent work of our Church.

But the ends which the Sustentation scheme was designed to accomplish—viz. : the more general establishment of the pastoral office, and the better support of the ministry—are so important and so precious to the Church, and many of the rules incorporated into that scheme are so well adapted to secure these ends, that, in the unanimous judgment of your Committee, they ought to be more fully engrafted upon the work of Home Missions.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption by the Assembly of the following Instructions to the Board of Home Missions :

I. The separate Departments of the Board shall be discontinued, and the two Treasuries consolidated.

II. The churches receiving aid from the Board shall be divided into two classes, to be called respectively *Sustentation Pastorates* and *Mission Charges.*

III. The conditions necessary to a *Sustentation Pastorate* are as follows :

1. The regular constitution of the pastoral relation according to the Form of Government of the Presbyterian Church.

2. The taking of annual collections for all the Boards, according to some systematic plan.

3. The contribution of not less than $600 in money towards the annual salary of the pastor ; such contribution to average not less than $6.50 for each church member.

4. Upon the agreement of the church to the foregoing conditions, and upon the recommendation of the Presbytery—such recommendation being adopted in accordance with the Report of the Presbyterial Committee on Home Missions, and accompanied, at each renewal, with the certificate that the foregoing conditions on the part of the church have been fulfilled—the Board shall supplement the salary so as to make it at least $900.

Provided, That, in cases where there is a parsonage occupied by the pastor, the annual rent value of it, estimated by the Presbyterial Committee on Home Missions, shall be deducted from the amount paid by the Board ; and

Provided, Also, that no aid shall be granted, if, in the judgment of either the Presbytery or the Board, the constitution or continuance of a Sustentation Pastorate will prevent the grouping of churches which ought to be united in the support of a minister.

5. Two or more contiguous churches may be united in a Sustentation Pastorate upon the same condition—that is to say : the minister must be installed as pastor in each church ; each church shall take annual collections for all the Boards, and together they shall contribute, at the rate of not less than $6.50 per member, toward the annual salary of the pastor ; and the aggregate contributions of the united churches toward the salary shall be not less than $600.

IV. The conditions necessary to a *Mission Charge* are as follows :

1. It may consist of one or more churches.

2. The minister must be a member of the Presbytery to which the church or churches belong.

3. Every church receiving aid shall take annual collections for all the Boards.

4. The application to the Board shall be recommended by the Presbytery, upon the report of its Committee on Home Missions ; and every renewal of the application must be accompanied with a certification that the above conditions have been fulfilled, and that the promises of the people in regard to the support of the minister have been performed.

5. The amount of aid to Mission Charges to be determined, as hitherto, by the Presbytery and the Board.

V. Presbyteries shall require of churches renewing applications

for aid an annual decrease in the amount asked for, whenever such decrease is practicable; and no church shall receive aid, in either of the above classes, for a longer period than five years, except in special cases to be agreed upon by the Presbytery and the Board.

VI. The vote in the Presbytery, on the question of recommending any church for aid, shall be taken by ballot, and the fact that it has been so taken shall be reported to the Board.

VII. The Board of Home Missions shall continue as heretofore to commission missionaries to new and destitute fields where churches have not yet been organized.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

In pursuance of the order of the day, the Assembly proceeded to the consideration of Judicial Case, No. 3, being the Appeal of Rev. Isaac M. See from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey.

The Moderator enjoined upon the members of the Assembly to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ.

In accordance with the recommendation of the Judicial Committee, and by consent of both parties, copies of a printed pamphlet containing the papers in the Case, duly attested by the Stated Clerk of the Synod, were distributed among the members in place of the reading of the Records.

The Appellant, Rev. Isaac M. See, was heard, by his counsel, the Rev. Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D.

The Rev. Elijah B. Craven, D.D., the original prosecutor, was heard.

Pending his remarks, the Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 23d, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Judicial Business was suspended, in order to receive the Rev. William Newton, D.D., a Delegate from the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church, who was introduced by the Committee on Correspondence, and addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the Delegate.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 3, was resumed ; and the Moderator again reminded the Assembly of its responsibilities as a court of Christ.

The Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., one of the orginal parties, farther addressed the Assembly.

The Synod of New Jersey was heard by its counsel, the Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D.

By unanimous consent, additional time was given to the Appellant, and the Rev. Isaac M. See was heard in person by the Assembly.

The members of the Synod of New Jersey were heard in explanation of the grounds of their decision, or of their dissent from it.

The original parties, and all the members of the lower judicatory withdrew from the Assembly.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with ; but the roll of the Synods was called, and an opportunity was given to the members of the Assembly to express their opinions on the Case.

The final vote was taken, with the following result :

To sustain the Appeal, 85.
To sustain in part, 71.
Not to sustain, 201.

The result was announced by the Moderator, and it was declared that the Appeal had not been sustained.

It was *Resolved*, That a Committee of seven be appointed, to prepare a minute expressing the judgment of the Assembly in the Case.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Education, in accordance with the order of the day, presented their Report, which was accepted.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., the Secretary of the Board, and others.

The Report having been amended, was adopted, with the exception of the first paragraph, which was referred to the Committee provided for in the second paragraph of the Report, and is as follows:

The very excellent Report, which has been submitted to your Committee on Education, opens with a statement of the number of Candidates aided by the Board, the past year. This number we find to be 436, which is less by 26 than were aided last year.

An interesting feature of the Report, as throwing light upon the diffusive character of the work of the Board, is the table which shows the distribution of the Candidates among the several Institutions. From this it appears that they are distributed among sixteen Theological Seminaries, fifty Colleges or Universities, and eight Academies. Thirty-two Synods are represented out of thirty-seven; one hundred and eleven Presbyteries, out of one hundred and sixty-two, or two thirds of the whole number.

Your Committee would call attention to the fact that the Presbyteries in which Theological Seminaries are located present the largest number of Candidates: *e. g.*, New Brunswick, 20; Chester, 19; Newark, 16; Chicago, 12. The rules of the Board require that the Candidate should enter the Presbytery to which he "would naturally belong." A departure from this rule renders more difficult and uncertain the "constant exercise of parental oversight in spiritual things" by the Presbytery, which is also required in the Rules of the Board. Candidates sometimes place themselves under the care of remote Presbyteries, with the expectation that the scrutiny will be less viligant, and the way to licensure made more easy. We are aware that this practice is not encouraged by the Presbyteries in which these Institutions are located; on the contrary, it is often a ground of complaint, as it greatly adds to the labor and responsibility imposed upon them, and makes these Presbyteries appear to receive a disproportionate share of the funds of the Board.

Your Committee would therefore recommend to the Assembly, to urge upon the Board, to insist upon the regulation above mentioned being complied with, save in very exceptional cases.

The last General Assembly recommended the Board to furnish proper blanks to the officers of the Institutions receiving students aided by the Board, for the purpose of "ascertaining more thoroughly the standing of the students in scholarship, oratorical ability and punctuality of attendance;" also, that "the general Christian character of each student be noticed in the proper place." This recommendaton, we find from the Report, has been complied with.

A new formula for Professors' reports has been made and put in operation. We are happy to learn, from the Report before us that the new plan is working well; for we regard it as a very important step in the right direction. It is calculated to meet and allay the suspicion, which, whether well founded or not, is wide-spread, and working serious injury to this important Cause, viz.: that the students under the care of the Board are, in many instances, without careful inspection as to their standing in their classes, both in Colleges and Seminaries; and that, in the competition which is supposed to exist among these Institutions, not only that students are, in some instances, received without thorough previous preparation, but that they are continued, through their course of study, through money furnished by the Board, without any serious attempt being made at a weeding-out process. Connected with this suspicion is the belief among not a few, that the students who thus slip along

through the College and the Theological Seminary, without any special regard being paid to their standing, are passed through the Presbytery with equal facility, and with little or no knowledge on the part of the Presbytery concerning their previous training, beyond that derived from the frequently short time given to what is called an examination for licensure. Thus it comes to pass, in the belief of many in the Church at large, that not a few students are sent forth, at last, to the sacred work of the ministry, who might better for themselves and the Church have been kindly but firmly dissuaded from entering upon it. Hence follows the expression of opinion, which is growing more emphatic from year to year, to the effect, that "there are too many ministers now in our Church," when, in fact, what is really meant is, that there are too many whose original gifts and previous training were not such as properly to qualify them for the work of the ministry. Your Committee would, therefore, express their great satisfaction derived from reading in the Report of the Board the following words: "With this improvement in hand, the Board are resolved to be more careful in their scrutiny of the reports, and more exacting in their requirements."

Your Committee are of the opinion, that when the belief shall once fairly obtain throughout the Church, that this is actually being done, and that the principles applied in building a house, of selecting the best timber, and laying aside the weaker and dozy sticks for purposes in which they may still be very useful, is being brought to bear faithfully and perseveringly upon the sending of men into the ministry of the gospel, through the Board of Education, then we shall soon hear far less of the chronic complaint—unfounded in fact, and unsustained by evidence—that "there are too many ministers now;" and that "the Board of Education does more harm than good by taking up and supporting men who might better have served the Church as Christian farmers or blacksmiths;" or that "the old way of training young men under the personal care of an experienced pastor is, after all, the better way," and the like.

By the course now pursued by the Board, if it is faithfully assisted by the Professors, who have the immediate oversight of Candidates, and strengthened by the Presbyteries, confidence will be rapidly established, that thorough work—work such as our age demands in regard to the raising up of an efficient ministry—is being done; and that, by a natural consequence, the contributions to the Board will be increased; and that it will before long be placed upon a plane of usefulness in the Church, far higher than any hitherto attained, much as it has already accomplished. But, in order to realize this most desirable end, your Committee are of the opinion, that the power of the Board, in regard to suspending or withdrawing appropriations to Candidates, should receive the widest interpretation consistent with the rules established by the General Assembly.

And just here comes in very properly the question, which the reference to your Committee of an Overture from the Presbytery of Wooster brings to our notice, viz.: The question of control over Candidates and appropriations as divided between the Board and the Presbyteries. Upon this point there has been in past years,

and still exists to a certain extent, a difference, and in some cases a conflict of opinions.

The question at issue may be briefly stated as follows: Have the Board a right under the existing rules—and in some cases a sacred duty—to withdraw appropriations from Candidates without prior consent of Presbyteries?

This is an important question, and one which the General Assembly ought to settle distinctly. So far as an interpretation of existing rules may seem to guide to a conclusion in this matter, the answer will seem to depend on the view taken of the language in Article 6, Section 4, of the rules of the Board of Education, which is as follows: "If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be considered the sacred duty of the Presbytery to cease to recommend him, and that of the Board to withdraw their appropriations."

Your Committee do not consider it to be their duty to argue, in their Report to the Assembly, the question springing out of any differences of construction put upon the rule. It would, however, seem to be properly the function of your Committee to make such suggestions upon the matter to the General Assembly, as may indicate a way in which the question may be fairly settled.

Your Committee would therefore recommend that Article 6, Section 4, of the Rules of the Board of Education be so amended as to read as follows:

"If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction in the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Presbytery; and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Presbytery, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Presbytery or from their Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw their aid altogether."

There has been placed in the hands of your Committee an Overture from the Presbytery of Redstone, which is as follows: "The Presbytery of Redstone respectfully overture the General Assembly to direct the Board of Education, not to give the full amount, allowed by the Assembly in the Theological course, to any Candidate who is receiving a full scholarship from any Theological Seminary."

A Request also comes from the Board of Education, asking an interpretation of the following clause of Rule 7, Section 3, appertaining to appropriations, viz.: "The appropriations for Candidates * * * shall not be made in cases * * * where they receive assistance from any other educational Board or Society."

Both Overture and Request have, doubtless, sprung out of the difficulty which the Board have encountered, in the equitable administration of the funds committed to their care, from the overlapping, in some instances, of the Board's appropriations by the proceeds of Scholarships in our Colleges and Seminaries. Your Com-

mittee are of opinion that this difficulty should be remedied and therefore recommend :

1. That the Board of Education be instructed not to make appropriations to Candidates, when they receive aid from scholarships or other regular appropriations by Seminaries or Colleges—except that they may so far supplement such aid, when deemed wise, as to make the aggregate amount received by the Candidate equal to the maximum of appropriations from the Board, except where such scholarships shall have been obtained as prizes for excellence in study and attainments.

2. Inasmuch as new conditions have arisen since the last arrangements for appropriations were made, and the whole subject involves manifold interests, we recommend that a Committee be appointed to consider the whole subject of appropriations to Candidates for the ministry ; in consultation with the Directors and Professors of our Colleges and Seminaries, and, in the light of the information gained, to make such further recommendations to the next General Assembly, as may seem adapted to place upon an equitable basis the appropriations of the Board ; and that the said Committee consist of the following persons : Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.; Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D. ; Rev. William P. Breed, D.D. ; Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel, and the *Elders*, Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D., Francis B. Reeves, Preserved Smith and Sylvester Willard, M.D.

The special departments of the work of the Board for the past year, in educating young men from among the colored race to preach the gospel to their own people, and in supplying ministers for our large German population, are, we are happy to note, in a flourishing condition. As yet, however, our Church would seem to have done but little more than fairly to enter upon these most enterprising and important fields. The stability of our civil institutions, and with that the strengthening and extension of the Church of Christ in our loved country, is so intimately associated with the character of the influence brought to bear upon these two important elements in the body politic, that your Committee are constrained to express the earnest hope, that the General Assembly will ever be prompt to do all in their power to encourage and enlarge the efforts now being made, through schools and universities, to provide a thoroughly educated ministry for our churches established among the Freedmen and the Germans.

In the statement submitted in the Report, concerning the personal labors of the Secretary, in visiting the Synods and Presbyteries, and, as opportunity afforded, in presenting the interests of the Board to the churches, and also in visiting the Theological Seminaries and Colleges, in the discharge of the duty of his office, " to exercise a general supervising care over the students," we find abundant evidence of his zeal and fidelity. Your Committee are of the opinion, that the more frequent and immediate the contact of the Secretary of the Board with the Church at large, for the purpose of imparting information as to the nature and object of the work, and for the removal of prejudice as far as it exists, the greater will be the result for good, in strengthening the hold of this important work upon the affections of the people.

The Board of Education, in common with all our Church work,

has felt the pressure of the general financial embarrassment which has continued through the past year. The year opened with a debt upon the Board of $4615. This has been increased by a deficiency this year to $9866. The Board have been compelled to withhold the past year the fourth appropriation to the students, which, of course, has worked severe hardship among all, especially in those Institutions which are poorly furnished with scholarships. The deep sympathy of the Professors with the students has been made apparent in some of these Institutions, by their becoming personally responsible for the board of the students, even while poorly supported themselves. Your Committee earnestly unite with the Board, in expressing the hope that the threatened necessity for curtailing the appropriations the coming year will be obviated, by a full contribution in October—the month appointed for collections in aid of this Board.

Your Committee would recommend, in view of the deficit in the income of the Board for the past two years, and the very straitened financial condition of the treasury as set forth on the ninth page of the Report and in the statement of accounts, on the thirteenth page, that the Assembly recommend to the Board to consider, whether it is feasible to make such a reduction in the salaries as will save the Board $1000 or $1500 per annum. Your Committee, in making this recommendation, have in view the fact that this is a time when general reductions have been established in the values of everything, when all private business has been reorganized on a new and lower basis, and when the shortened ability of the churches throughout the land to give as formerly to charitable purposes is clearly apparent.

There is, however, one important and encouraging statement in the Report of the Board, which must not be overlooked, viz. : that the churches contributing to the Board the past year outnumbered those of the previous year 220. And yet there is room for a great advance in this direction ; for there would still be left, after deducting the above newly contributing churches, the painfully large numbers of 3038, which have forwarded no collections for the past year to the Board. Peculiar emphasis may well be given to the fact that a contribution of three dollars from each of these churches would have enabled the Board to come to this General Assembly free from debt.

In examining the tabular statement of contributions to the Board by Synods and Presbyteries, your Committee would observe that the Synod of Indiana, North, has received from the Board $1642 and contributed $310 ; the Presbytery of Chicago has received $1282 and given $334 ; and the Presbytery of San Francisco has received $375, but has contributed nothing. These figures would seem to indicate the danger of a tendency, in Presbyteries contiguous to our Seminaries, and particularly interested in them, to make their contributions for the Cause of Education to the Seminaries directly, while at the same time drawing largely in some instances from the common funds of the Board.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly, viz. : Revs. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D. ; Charles A. Dickey, D.D. ; and Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D. ; and the *Elders,* Fulton W. Hastings, Randolph S. Walton, and William G.

Crowell. The Committee recommend the reappointment of these brethren, with the exception of the last named, in whose place they would submit the name of Mr. Francis B. Reeves.

The Rev. Everard Kempshall, D.D., was added to the Special Committee thus appointed, as its Convener.

It was made the second order for Monday next, to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen.

The Committee on Correspondence introduced to the Assembly the Rev. Joseph H. Coulter, the Delegate from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, who addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator responded to the salutations of the Delegate.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Atlantic presented the following Report, which was adopted :

The Committee respectfully report to the General Assembly :

That the Record Book of the Synod of Atlantic placed in their hands has been found to contain eight and one half pages of *printed* matter, which professedly set forth the transactions of this Synod during a session held in December, 1877 ; at the end of which printed matter a name appears as that of the Stated Clerk, as "Attest," but in print only. No written account of the proceedings or of any part of them is found.

In the judgment of your Committee, therefore, the Record required by our Form of Government (see Chapter VI., Section 11) has not been sent up for review by the Assembly ; what appears to be a copy of their transactions has been placed in the Record Book.

Your Committee could not feel justified, if they should recommend the approval of this *copy*, although on learning from other sources, that the printed matter is a copy, they have not questioned its correctness, and have examined carefully what has beeen sent up in this form.

If the transactions of this session of the Synod of Atlantic had been found recorded, your Committee would have recommended their approval with the following important exception : on page 98 of the Record Book appears the statement that the Minutes, approved by the Assembly of 1876, were, *after* that indorsement, corrected by the Synod themselves at this session of 1877. Nor are the corrections specified or indicated.

Under a sense of the great importance of accuracy in the Records of our Church Judicatories, and of their preservation in written form intact, after their examination and indorsement by the Assembly, your Committee, while commending the excellent spirit of devotion and labor apparent in the matter offered for review by this Synod, as regards their efforts for the Church and for the elevation of their race, respectfully recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. That the Synod of Atlantic be and hereby are directed to record

the minutes of the session of December, 1877, and submit the Record to the next General Assembly.

2. That this Synod report to the next Assembly the corrections appearing to have been made to their minutes *after* their review by the previous Assembly of 1877.

The Special Committee, appointed by the last Assembly to inquire and report as to the propriety of enlarging the functions of the Board of Education and other matters, reported in part, and were continued until the next Assembly.

The Moderator announced the following as the Special Committee to prepare a minute expressing the judgment of the Assembly in the case of the Appeal of Rev. Isaac M. See from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey, viz. :

Rev. T. Ralston Smith, D.D., Rev. Robert Patterson, D.D., Rev. William M. Baker, Rev. Thomas C. Strong, D.D., and the *Elders*, Jonathan Ogden, Samuel C. Perkins, and Alfred Hand.

The second order of the day was taken up, being Judicial Case, No. 6, an Appeal of the Rev. John Miller from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey. The sentence appealed from was read. The reasons assigned by Mr. Miller for his Appeal were distributed in printed form among the members, and this distribution was accepted by mutual consent in place of the reading of that portion of the Record.

The whole Record of the proceedings of the Synod of New Jersey in the Case was read.

After the usual devotional exercises, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion within the bounds of the Church for the past year presented their Report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Correspondence presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Correspondence respectfully submit to the General Assembly, that reports have been received from the following Delegates, appointed by previous General Assemblies, to bear the fraternal salutations of this Church to other bodies, viz.: from

Rev. S. Irenæus Prime, D.D., to the Presbyterian General Council held in Edinburgh, in July last, to the Reformed Church of France, and to Presbyterians in Hungary and other countries on the Continent of Europe; from Rev. Robert J. Laidlaw, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada; from Rev. Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America; from Rev. William Blackburn, D.D., to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America; and from Rev. Hanford A. Edson, D.D., to the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

These brethren report a cordial reception from the bodies visited by them. The Committee recommend that their reports be accepted and their fidelity approved.

The Committee have also had placed in their hands a communication from Rev. J. Grierson Scott, one of a deputation appointed by the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland to bear the fraternal greetings of that body to this General Assembly, expressing regret at their inability to be present, and expressing the cordial interest and sympathy felt in us by their Church.

The Committee recommend that the following be appointed Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, viz.:

General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.—Rev. Samuel C. Logan, D.D., and Rev. Charles Wood.

General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland.—Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D., and Rev. Matthew B. Lowrie.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.—Rev. Robert F. Sample, D.D.

Synod of the United Presbyterian Church in Great Britain and Ireland.—Rev. J. B. Bittinger, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Harlan G. Mendenhall, *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Reformed Church of France.—Rev. Harlan G. Mendenhall.

General Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church.—Rev. Alfred Nevin, D.D., LL.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Joseph S. Van Dyke, *Alternate.*

General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America.—Rev. R. Howard Wallace.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.—Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., *Alternate.*

Synod of the Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church in America.—Rev. Charles K. McHarg, *Principal;* and Rev. Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.—Rev. William Irvin, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Frank H. Seeley, *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States.—Rev. Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D., *Principal;* and Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D., *Alternate.*

General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.—Rev. Sylvester F. Scovel.

General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.—Rev. Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.

General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.—Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, *Principal;* and Rev. John M. Worrall, D.D., *Alternate.*

The following minute was adopted :

Whereas, Legislatures of different States of this Union have been in the habit, at the instance of members of the Roman Catholic Church, of appropriating public money, collected by taxation from citizens, members of other churches, to various Institutions in connection with said Church, all of which are as really devoted to the propagation and advancement of that religion, as their schools and Colleges and Churches can be : and

Whereas, Such appropriations so made are, more or less, the State compelling members of other denominations against their will and against their consciences to support and build up that Church and its Institutions, in violation of the fundamental principles and the constitutional rights which the people of this nation have always held most sacred : and

Whereas, Such appropriations are really a union of Church and State, in which the people and members of all Protestant Churches are compelled by such action to support a religion against which they protest, the same is not only unfair, unjust, but oppressive to the consciences of the whole Protestant community, and a trampling upon their rights and liberty : therefore

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly unites with the other Protestant denominations, and all citizens feeling themselves thus aggrieved by this action, and protest against it as an act of civil and religious oppression.

Resolved, 2. That we call the attention of all our ministers, church officers and members, and all friends of civil and religious liberty throughout the whole nation, to lift up their voices and use their influence in preserving to all our people and to generations to come those glorious privileges and principles which our fathers secured to us at such great cost.

Resolved, 3. That no principle has been better established, in regard to this nation, than the entire separation of the Church and the State ; and that the State has no more right to compel by taxation one of its citizens to contribute money to the building up and advancing of the Roman Catholic or any other denomination, than it has to compel us to unite with their Church : and that moneys or grants should not be appropriated to any denominational Institution, or any Institution of any kind which is not connected with and under the control of the State.

Resolved, 4. That at this time it behooves all our people to be watchful on this subject, when the declared policy and principle of the Roman Catholic Church is, that a separation of Church and State is under its curse, and it is laboring to secure a union to advance its power.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following Report, which was adopted :

Overture No. 12.—In reference to increased contributions to the Church Boards. The Committee recommended the following deliverance :

Within the bounds of the General Assembly there are at least five thousand churches ; and last year there were eight several agencies for the conduct of its evangelistic work. An annual collection from each of the churches would yield forty thousand collections. The number of collections last year was considerably less than twenty thousand. For want of larger contributions, the cause of Christ, as committed to our Church, is suffering in all its branches. The General Assembly, therefore, affectionately and earnestly call the attention of church sessions and of the people to the great importance, and wherever possible to the necessity, of an annual collection in every church for each of the objects represented by the Boards.

The Assembly farther exhort and urge the Presbyteries, to take such action as may secure the presentation of each of these objects once a year to each of the churches ; and the laying before them of the condition and needs of these objects ; and also to do all in their power to secure an annual contribution to each of them by every member of the church.

The Presbyteries are also advised and urged, at their stated spring meetings, to ascertain in what churches within their several bounds these objects have thus been presented, and in all cases of omission to ask the reasons therefor. Also,

Overture No. 13.—On the observance of the Sabbath. They recommended the following response :

Inasmuch as the Church of God is the light of the world and the salt of the earth, the General Assembly bid God-speed to all well-organized and judicious efforts to enforce the general observance of the Sabbath ; and call upon the people, both by example and by co-operation, to encourage the efforts of the "International Sabbath Association," and all others, to arrest and put down all Sabbath desecration by railway companies and steamboats, and any other methods, whether for business or pleasure.

And the Assembly enjoin upon all within their bounds to discourage attendance upon all public gatherings, even professedly of a religious character, which invite the multitude in attending upon them to violate the sacredness of the Sabbath day, by patronizing railways and other public conveniences on that day.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 6, was resumed, and the appellant, Rev. John Miller, addressed the Assembly.

The Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D., was then heard in behalf of the Synod of New Jersey.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 24th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Colorado presented their report, recommending that the Records be approved as far as written; and the report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported

Overture No. 1.—Being a Request of the Synod of the Pacific, that the Territory of Arizona be transferred from the Synod of Colorado to the Synod of the Pacific. As the Synod of Colorado has concurred in said action, the Committee recommend that the transfer be made. Also,

Overture No. 2.—Being a Request from the Synod of Kansas, that the three Presbyteries of Austin, North Texas and Trinity, into which the Presbytery of Austin has been divided, be organized as a Synod. The Committee recommend that the request be granted; that the new Synod be known as the Synod of Texas; and that their first meeting be held in the First Presbyterian Church of Austin, on the second Thursday of October, 1878, at 7½ o'clock P.M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. William G. Bell, or in his absence by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator be chosen. Also,

Overture No. 3.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Kittanning for an answer to the following question: "In an election of Elders in a particular church, should the meeting for the election be presided over by the Session, and is the Session alone competent to conduct the election?" The Committee recommend that the Presbytery be referred to Chapter 13, Section 2, of the Form of Government. Also,

Overture No. 4.—Being a Resolution referred to this Committee, that the Stated Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries be directed to insert, in their Statistical Reports to the General Assembly, the aggregate numbers of the Ruling Elders and also of the Deacons in the churches severally within their bounds. The Committee recommend that the resolution be adopted. Also,

Overture No. 5.—From the Synod of Colorado, that the General Assembly instruct the churches to observe Wednesday of the "Week of Prayer" as a day of Special prayer for Sabbath-schools, and that Thursday of the same week be observed as a day of Special prayer for Home Missions. Your Committee recommend that no action be taken. Also,

Overture No. 6.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Cleveland:

1. That this Assembly lay down some general rule for dealing

with those members of Presbyteries, who, not actively engaged in the pastoral work, neglect to report to their Presbyteries ; and,

2. To lay down some uniform rule concerning those ministers who leave the bounds of their own Presbytery and neglect to remove their connection, though their residence is permanently fixed within the bounds of another Presbytery. The Committee recommend that each such case be decided by the Presbytery on its own merits. Also,

Overture No. 7.—Being a Request from the Elders and Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of Bradford, Pa., that said church be transferred from the Presbytery of Wellsboro, Synod of Harrisburg, to the Presbytery of Genesee Valley, Synod of Western New York. The Committee recommend that, inasmuch as the Synods interested do not appear to have taken action, their attention be directed to it, and the matter referred to the next General Assembly. Also.

Overture No. 8.—In which the Presbytery of Redstone request the Assembly to overture the Presbyteries for a change in Chapter 12, Section 7, of the Form of Government ; so that it read, "The General Assembly shall meet at least once in every three years." The Committee recommend that, inasmuch as this subject will be before the Assembly in the report of another Committee, no action be taken. Also,

Overture No. 9.—From the Presbytery of Cleveland, requesting that Presbyteries which have so declined as not to contain the number of ministers required by the Constitution, and Presbyteries which have not attained to such a number, be dissolved. The Committee recommend that no action be taken. Also,

Overture No. 10.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Rock River, for information on the following questions :

1. What shall be done with persons, who, after having been, upon examination, received by the Session, conclude that they are not Christians, never come to the Lord's Table, and request that their names be erased from the roll of membership ?

2. What course shall be pursued with those who have for a time walked with the church, but subsequently withdraw on the ground that they were deceived in the matter of personal piety, and who ask that their names be erased from the roll of the church ?

The Committee recommend the following answer : There are but three ways in which the name of a person can be removed from the roll of a church. These are, by death, by dismission to another church, and by the administration of discipline. Great forbearance, however, should be exercised toward those whose position has been indicated in the Overture. Their unfavorable judgment in regard to themselves may be dependent upon a temporary depression of mind. They should, therefore, be the subject of earnest prayer and affectionate expostulation, with the hope that they may be brought to the enjoyment of Christian privileges. The applications of these general principles, however, must be left to the discretion of the Session.

The Report of the Committee was adopted.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 6, was resumed, and the Moderator reminded the members of their high responsibility as judges of a Court of Christ.

The Rev. P. Augustus Studdiford, D.D., and Rev. John T. Duffield, D.D., were heard in behalf of the original prosecutors, and of the Synod of New Jersey, the respondents in the Case.

The appellant further addressed the Assembly.

The members of the Synod of New Jersey were heard in explanation of the grounds of their decision, or their dissent from it.

The original parties and all the members of the inferior judicatory withdrew from the Assembly.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with, but an opportunity was given to the members of the Assembly to express their opinions upon the Case.

The vote was taken and resulted as follows :

To sustain, 3.

To sustain in part, 18.

Not to sustain, 274.

It was *Resolved*, that a Committee of five be appointed, to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly in this Case.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

Th Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the result of the vote in the case of the Appeal of the Rev. John Miller from a decision of the Synod of New Jersey, and declared that the Appeal had not been sustained.

The following were appointed the Committee to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly in the above case : Rev. Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Robert F. Sample, D.D., and *Elders*, Hon. Erastus F. Williams and Hector V. Loving.

The Committees on the Records of the following Synods severally reported, recommending the approval of the several Books of Records, as far as written : The Records of the Synods of Albany, Baltimore, Central New York, Cleveland, Columbus, Erie, Geneva, Harrisburg, Illinois North, Illinois South, Indiana South, Iowa North, Iowa South, Kansas, Kentucky, Long Island, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Pacific, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Tennessee, Toledo, Western New York, and Wisconsin were approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Illinois Central recommended their approval as far as written, with the following exceptions :

1. That notice appears, on page 241, of a Complaint made by Rev. Arthur Rose against the Presbytery of Peoria, which was taken up by the Synod, considered and voted upon, and reasons for the vote were given, while the subject-matter of the said Complaint is not recorded. This defect disables this Assembly from deciding as to the validity of the reasons given for the vote of the Synod in this Case.

2. It does not appear from their Records whether the Synod took farther action upon said Complaint than to vote upon it, and give reasons for that vote ; thereby leaving this Assembly in doubt, whether the Presbytery complained of was censured ; or whether the matter of the Complaint was referred back to them for re-adjudication ; or whether the Synod dropped it entirely.

The Report was adopted.

The Stated Clerks of the Synods of Columbia and Indiana North, whose Records have not been presented to this Assembly, were directed to send the Records of those Synods for review to the next General Assembly.

A claim on the mileage fund of the last Assembly, on the part of one of the Commissioners of the Presbytery of Santa Fé, was referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. William C. Roberts, D.D., Rev. Thomas C. Strong, D.D., and Mr. Daniel W. Ingersoll, to confer with the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

The following Report was presented, in behalf of the Delegation to the Presbyterian General Council convened at Edinburgh, Scotland, in July, 1877:

The undersigned, on behalf of their brethren of the Delegation, respectfully report, that they have fulfilled the appointment of the last General Assembly and attended the General Presbyterian Council that met in Edinburgh last July.

That Council was attended by 333 representatives from 49 different Churches, containing about 20,000 separate congregations, all of whom agree in holding the Presbyterian Polity and the Calvinistic system of doctrine. Such a meeting, therefore, the first of its kind that has ever been held, was a most impressive exhibition of the unity and strength of the Presbyterian Church throughout the world.

The Sessions of the Council lasted for ten days, during which matters of great interest and importance were under consideration. A very remarkable degree of harmony was manifested throughout, and so happy a gathering must necessarily tend to the unifying of our common Church, its different branches, that in their independent positions have rendered so great service to the Redeemer's cause having been brought into closer relationship to each other through that brotherly sympathy which results from a more perfect knowledge of each other's peculiar work.

The proceedings of the Council have been published in a printed volume, a copy of which has been presented to the Assembly, and is now lying on its table.

The Council when closing resolved to meet again in Philadelphia in 1880, on which occasion it is hoped that this Assembly will be fully represented.

HENRY J. VAN DYKE,
WILLIAM C. ROBERTS,
GEORGE D. MATHEWS.

The Report was accepted.

The Committee on Finance presented the following Report, which was adopted :

The following papers have been placed in their hands :

1. The Balance-sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

2. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878, certified as correct by their Committee on Accounts, showing that the receipts were $62,270.16, making, together with $11,439.34, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $73,709.50 ; and the expenditures, $72,164.34—leaving a balance in the Treasury at the close of the fiscal year of $1,545.16.

3. A Specification of the items composing the cash balance above stated.

4. A detailed statement of the Income derived from investments made in the name of said Trustees.

5. A detailed statement of additions made within the past year to the Permanent Funds by Legacies, Bonds and Mortgages paid, and United States Bonds called in, etc., which, with the uninvested balance, April 1st, 1877, amount to $58,875.92 ; from which sum there has been added to the permanent investments in Bonds and Mortgages and United States Bonds, $58,338.17 ; leaving $537.75 to be invested.

6. A Tabular Statement of the total investments made by the Trustees to April 1st, 1878, amounting to $243,137.53.

The Committee on Accounts, appointed by the Board of Trustees from among their members, under date of April 1st, 1878, state that, "having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages in the hands of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer, and vouchers for the money paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of $1,545.16 in the hands of the Treasurer. The Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation."

Signed, ALEXANDER WHILLDIN,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
Committee on Accounts.

It is further stated that the Finance Committee of the Board of Trustees, "In compliance with the first item of Article 4 of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that the investments are all made in the name of the Corporation,

and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees."

Your Committee have endeavored, as far as possible, to ascertain the character of the investments, and in their judgment they appear to have been carefully made. Yet it is impossible for your Committee to find out the precise character, value and worth of all the investments at the present time; and in view of the shrinkage in investments in these times, and following a precedent in former meetings of the Assembly, your Committee would recommend that a Special Committee of five be appointed, consisting of Hon. John Hill, Jacob D. Vermilye and John A. Stewart, of New York, and William Purvis and William L. Dubois, of Philadelphia, to examine and report upon all the trust funds in the possession of our Boards.

7. The Account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, accompanied by necessary vouchers, comparing which with the account, your Committee have verified its correctness, showing a balance, in the hands of the Treasurer, of $5,675.29.

8. The Account of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, in the matter of the Taylor Legacy, showing a receipt of $11,577.25, which has been paid as directed, with vouchers accompanying the account; and your Committee have verified its correctness.

9. The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, duly audited, showing the receipts, including the balance of $2,402.58 from the previous Report, May 1st, 1877, to have been $15,149.92; the amount distributed, $12,661.28; and the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, $2,488.64. Accompanying this Report, is a detailed statement of the Permanent Funds of this Trusteeship, amounting in all to $84,058.

The Trustees state that, of the Benjamin Fund, $6000 have been paid, leaving $24,000 yet to be paid.

The Trustees state that the above sum will be payable next year; and "that the interest on the fund has been annually and regularly paid, and is promptly distributed among the objects specified in Mr. Benjamin's will."

The Trustees still further report that, in the matter of the bequest to them by Miss Eliza S. Sherwood, deceased, late of Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, no settlement has as yet been effected.

The Trustees further report that the term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz.: Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D. (removed to Wheeling, West Virginia), Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Mr. William G. Crowell, Mr. William E. Tenbrook, and Mr. Alexander Whilldin.

Your Committee respectfully recommend Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., in place of Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D., removed, and that the other four named above be re-elected for a further term of two years.

10. A Paper referred to the Committee calls their attention to the fact, that there are at present vacancies in the Board of six Trustees, caused by deaths and resignations. The charter requires that these vacancies must be filled by the Assembly while in session in the State of Pennsylvania. The Act of Incorporation reads as follows: "That the Corporation shall not, at any time, consist of

more than 18 persons, whereof the said General Assembly may, at their discretion, as often as they shall hold their sessions in the State of Pennsylvania, change one third, in such manner as to the said General Assembly shall seem proper." The vacancies are as follows: Mr. Stephen Colwell, Mr. James Bayard, and Mr. Charles Macalester, removed by death. Rev. Alexander Reed, D.D., Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., and Mr. Samuel Hood, resigned.

Your Committee respectfully recommend the election of the following persons to fill the vacancies: Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, D.D., Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., Mr. William E. Tenbrook, Mr. James T. Young, and H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

In conclusion, your Committee recommend the approval of the Financial Reports, and the Accounts herein referred to; and that the same be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly.

It was announced that the Election of six Trustees to fill the vacancies in the Board would be held by ballot on Monday next.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the consideration of the Report of the Special Committee on Reduced Representation.

Pending the discussion, it was

Resolved, to reconsider the vote dispensing with a Saturday afternoon session.

After devotional exercises, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 25th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The consideration of the Report on Reduced Representation was resumed. Having been amended, it was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee have had under consideration Overtures from 31 different Presbyteries, proposing plans of reduction. These may be sharply divided into two classes. Fifteen of them would retain the present ministerial basis of representation, the other sixteen ask for a change to the Church basis of Communicants, or Ministers and Communicants combined.

The first class, adhering to a Ministerial basis, differ widely in the modes by which they propose to reduce the representation. Two Presbyteries still pronounce for Synodical election. One Presbytery would retain the present mode and ratio, but divide the Presbyteries of every Synod into two classes, one half to send Commissioners each year, thus leaving half the Presbyteries

every year unrepresented. One Presbytery would give every Presbytery, however large or small, a Minister and Elder in this body, with the right, on the request of the delegations from two of the constituencies, to cast different numbers of votes proportioned to their size; while another would make an Assembly of 400 members, and, when the number of Presbyteries shall reach 200, would make them all equal here. Four Presbyteries propose that the ratio be made—one Commissioner for 15, 20 or 24 Ministers or fraction thereof; and that the Presbyteries which would have odd numbers have the Ministers and Elders, in the beginning, either classified among them by the Assembly, or alphabetically arranged, and afterwards to alternate. One Presbytery would give a Minister and Elder to each Presbytery with ten pastorates, and, for ten pastorates over 30, two Ministers and two Elders. Four Presbyteries propose that the ratio shall be a Minister and Elder for every twenty-four Ministers, and that small Presbyteries, containing less than that number, be grouped together by their Synods, in electoral bodies of 24, to elect on that ratio. One Presbytery takes a wider sweep, and asks for the distribution of the Church into electoral districts of 100 Ministers who shall send three Ministers and three Ruling Elders each.

Of the sixteen Presbyteries which ask for a change in the basis of representation, five overture in favor of what has become known as the Philadelphia plan as a whole; five others overture in general terms for the Communicant basis which that plan has made prominent, and propose to unite the Ministers and Communicants in the basis.

In addition to the Overtures named, the Committee have had before them suggestions for triennial and quadrennial meetings of the Assembly, and a modification of a proposal made by the late Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander. According to that proposal, a large amount of the work now coming to the Assembly would be disposed of by the Synods, and these be rendered more serviceable to the Church than in some cases they are at present. Briefly stated, that plan would be as follows: *First.* Let our Synods be made representative bodies, and then be reduced in number by consolidating them, so that there shall not be more than eight or ten over the whole Church. *Second.* Let the powers of these Synods be enlarged, so that the Annual Reports of the Benevolent Boards and Schemes of the Church, now submitted to the General Assembly, shall come before them for consideration and action; the decisions of the Synods on all matters to be final, except in Overtures or Appeal Cases affecting the Constitution or Doctrine of the Church. If such a change were made, the General Assembly would not require to meet every year, to be in session so long, or to consist of many members. A biennial or triennial Assembly, with a membership of one or two hundred, might suffice for the needs of the Church, for its chief work would consist in giving final decisions as to the work of the Church, and as to Overtures or Appeal Cases on matters involving her doctrine or constitution. Some such plan, carrying in itself the principles of efficiency, economy, and elasticity, may come up for consideration at no very distant date. The Committee, therefore, earnestly desire for this subject the careful attention of the Church. It involves, however, so many considerations that, while regarding it

as possibly giving a permanent settlement of our great difficulty, they do not venture to propose it to the Assembly for adoption on the present occasion.

After a careful investigation of the whole subject of reduction, and a free interchange of views, the Committee, with a *hearty unanimity*, recommend that the following Overture be adopted for transmission to the Presbyteries :

Shall Chapter XII, Section 2, of the Form of Government be so amended as to read as follows?—

The General Assembly shall consist of Commissioners, Bishops and Elders as nearly as possible equal in number, elected by the Presbyteries. The basis of representation shall be the number of Ministers and Communicants combined as given in the annual Statistical Reports made to the General Assembly.

The ratio of representation under this rule shall be, one Commissioner from each Presbytery containing not more than 2500 Ministers and Communicants combined ; and each Presbytery containing more than 2500 and not more than 5000 Ministers and Communicants shall send two Commissioners ; and each Presbytery containing more than 5000 and not more that 7500 Ministers and Communicants shall send three Commissioners ; and in the proportion of one additional Commissioner for each and every additional 2500 Ministers and Communicants or fraction thereof. And whenever the number of Commissioners would, on the existing ratio, exceed 350, the General Assembly may change the ratio so as to reduce the number. Each Presbytery in existence on the 16th day of May, 1878, shall be entitled to at least one Commissioner ; but Presbyteries that may be thereafter constituted, containing less than 500 Ministers and Communicants, shall not be entitled to a Commissioner until their combined Ministerial and Communion rolls shall have grown to that number.

Each Synod shall, at its stated annual meetings, ascertain, from the Statistical Reports made to the General Assembly, the number of Commissioners to which its several Presbyteries will be entitled on the established ratio ; and, in the cases of Presbyteries entitled to odd numbers of Commissioners, shall declare which shall elect a Minister, and which an Elder as the odd Commissioner, alternating them as far as possible from year to year.

Between the stated meetings of the Synods and the meeting of the General Assembly to which the Commissioners are to be appointed, the Presbyteries shall elect, according to the number of their Ministers and Communicants, and according to the arrangements by their Synods as herein provided.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.
Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz : the consideration of Judicial Case, No. 8, being a Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati.

The Moderator enjoined the members to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a Court of Christ.

The action of the Synod was read.

The reasons of the complainants were read.

The records of the Synod and of the Presbytery of Cincinnati were read.

It was made the third order for to-day to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Moderator announced that he had received, by telegraph, the following communication from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church :

"The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church instructs me to return to you, and through you to the venerable body over which you preside, its most cordial salutations in Christ, and to give you assurances of our deep interest in your spiritual welfare. May the abounding blessing of God, our common Father, rest upon all your work for Jesus.

"D. E. BUSHNELL, *Moderator.*"

After devotional exercises, the Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, May 27th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported

Overture No. 5.—From the Presbytery of Cairo, requesting the Assembly to consider a "Report to the Presbytery of Albany on the relations of the Presbyteries to the Boards," and to take certain action in view thereof.

The Committee recommended that, inasmuch as the said Report is not before this General Assembly, no action be taken.

The Committee also reported

Overture No. 11.—From the Presbytery of Maumee, asking the Assembly to adopt some measures for the facilitation of business in future Assemblies, pending the action for a diminution of the number of Commissioners.

The Committee recommended the following Standing Orders :

1. That, on the Report of each Board by the Standing Committee,

but one Secretary be heard, and that he be limited to thirty minutes : and that the Chairman of the Committee have only the privileges of any other member in debate which may ensue upon the Report.

2. That all discussion on Reports of Standing Committees on the Boards shall be limited to one hour, and each address to five minutes.

3. That all popular addresses by Secretaries, Missionaries and others, shall be at the evening sessions of the Assembly.

We also recommend, for the further orderly and expeditious conduct of the business of the Assembly,

1. That no Report shall be heard from the Committee of Arrangements, or others, until the General Assembly is organized.

2. That the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Elections before the close of the first session, who shall pass upon all Commissions thenceforward.

3. That the Stated Clerk shall distinctly announce to the Assembly the title of all papers put into his hands for reference before they are so referred.

4. That all Standing Rules and Orders of this Assembly inconsistent with the above are hereby repealed.

The Committee also reported :

Overture No. 14.—On the subject of the Secular Press. The Committee recommended the following minute :

The General Assembly recognize with great satisfaction the enterprise of the secular press in obtaining and publishing religious and ecclesiastical news, and also the ability with which it discusses and advocates measures in promotion of education, sound morals and good order. At the same time the Assembly beg leave to call the attention of those who control the secular press, to the propriety and duty of giving less prominence to the details of crime, especially of all forms of licentiousness, as their publication tends to destroy delicacy of feeling, to corrupt the public mind, and to make that familiar and less repulsive which should always be viewed with abhorrence.

The recommendations were severally adopted.

The Committee on Reduced Representation, to whom were referred certain resolutions in reference to the Mileage and Contingent Funds of the General Assembly, reported as follows :

In the judgment of the Committee, the position taken in the resolutions is the Constitutional one. None of our Church Courts are clothed with the power to *assess* a tax upon the churches. Apportionments to meet the expenses of the several bodies may be made ; but the payment depends upon that voluntary liberality which flows from the enlightened consciences of the people, who may be confidently relied upon to return whatever is necessary for the conduct of our ecclesiastical business. The Committee regret, while they appreciate, the state of affairs, which has led so many Presbyteries

to announce their conditional purpose hereafter to withhold their proportion from the Mileage Fund of this body. That Fund has done so much to secure the representation of all parts of the denomination in its Supreme Court, that it would be a calamity to have it destroyed. The Committee express the hope that the current year will end the embarrassment which now surrounds the Fund, and has led to the purposed withdrawal of Presbyterial aid ; and that, this removed, the Presbyteries will continue to receive from their churches, and forward to the Treasurer of the General Assembly, the full amount of the *per capita* communicant apportionment.

Under the influence of this view of the subject, the Committee report back the resolutions referred to them, and recommend the Assembly to adopt them as follows :

Whereas, Our Form of Government, Chapter XXII, Section 2, makes it proper for each Presbytery to pay the expenses of their own Commissioners in their attendance upon the General Assembly : if any Presbytery shall choose to do so, the Assembly cannot *require* them to contribute to the general fund. Nevertheless, it is hereby

Resolved, 1. That each Presbytery is hereby *earnestly requested* to contribute annually its full proportion for the Commissioners and Contingent Funds of the General Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That any Law or Resolution or Action of previous Assemblies, contrary to, or inconsistent with the above declaration and Resolutions, be, and the same hereby is repealed.

The Report was adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the election by ballot of Trustees of the General Assembly, Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and Trustees of the Church Erection Fund ; and there being no nominations other than those heretofore made, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly was instructed to cast the ballot of the General Assembly, whereupon the following were declared to be duly elected :

For Trustees of the General Assembly : Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.; and Elders Samuel C. Perkins, William E. Tenbrook, James T. Young, and H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

For Trustees of the Presbyterian House : Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D., Villeroy D. Reed, D.D. ; and Elders William E. Crowell, William E. Tenbrook, and Alexander Whilldin.

For Trustees of the Board of Church Erection : Rev. John Hall, D.D., Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D., Rev. Henry M. Booth; and Elders James Fraser, Benjamin F. Dunning, and Richard H. Laimbeer.

The consideration of Judicial Case, No. 8, was resumed, and the Moderator reminded the members of their responsibilities as judges in a Court of Christ.

The Records of the Synod of Cincinnati, so far as concerns the Case, were read.

The Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., one of the complainants, and Rev. Andrew Ritchie, one of the counsel appointed to defend the Synod, addressed the Assembly.

Adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Closed with prayer.

MONDAY, May 27th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church reported as follows :

Overtures Nos. 11 and 12.—The first being a Memorial from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, Central, and the second from Mr. Charles Kirkpatrick, a member of this body, requesting the Assembly to appoint a Day of Fasting, Humiliation and Prayer, in view of the state of the Country.

The Committee recommended the adoption of the following :

That the Assembly do not deem it advisable, at the present juncture, to appoint a particular Day for Fasting, Humiliation and Prayer, but would earnestly recommend to all God's people, in their ordinary public and private devotions, to recognize the existing financial crisis as a Providential dispensation ; to make confession of personal and national sins ; and to implore from God relief from our present distress, and his protection and blessing in the future.

They also reported

Overture No. 13.—A Request from the Woman's Presbyterial Missionary Society of the Presbytery of Alton, that the Assembly define the boundary lines between the Woman's Board of the Northwest and the Woman's Board of the Southwest, with the view of preventing confusion and embarrassment in the operations of said Societies.

The Committee recommend that no action be taken.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 14.—A Request from the Presbytery of Newton, that the Assembly answer the following questions :

1. Is a Ruling Elder, appointed to represent a Session in the Synod, by virtue of that appointment also its representative at any adjourned meeting of his Presbytery which may be held during the intervals of the sessions of the Synod ?

2. May a Session, which has appointed a Ruling Elder its Delegate to a stated meeting of the Presbytery, appoint an Elder whom it delegates to the Synod to represent it, also, at any adjourned meeting of the same stated meeting of the Presbytery which may be held during the intervals of the session of the Synod ?

The Committee recommend the following answer :

That no rule is laid down in our Standards as to the particular term or time of service of Delegates appointed by Church Sessions to the higher judicatories of the Church ; and the Committee therefore recommend, that it be left to each Session to prescribe the particular terms for which, or times at which, its Delegates shall attend as its representatives in such judicatories. Under this view, the first branch of the Overture is answered in the negative ; but the

questions involved in both branches are subject in each individual case to the control of each Session.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 16.—Being a Request from the Trustees of the General Assembly that the General Assembly authorize said Corporation and the Trustees of the Presbyterian House to cause a union or merging of these corporations to be made according to law, upon the terms and conditions authorized by the General Assembly of 1874.

The Committee recommend that this subject be referred to Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., George Junkin, Esq., and Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., to report to the next General Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 18.—From the Presbytery of Wooster, asking the Assembly to determine and define the relation between the Presbytery and the Board of Education.

The Committee recommend that this Overture be referred to the Assembly's Standing Committee on Education.

They reported, further,

Overtures Nos. 19, 20, and 21.—The first, from the Synod of New-Jersey, in regard to the revision of the Book of Discipline. The second, from the Presbytery of Dayton, asking that the Form of Government be so amended as to make provision for Judicial Commissions. The third, from Rev. Joseph S. Van Dyke, a member of this Assembly, praying that the Book of Discipline be so changed that certain judicial cases terminate in the judicatory immediately above the court of original jurisdiction.

The Committee recommend the following :

That, without expressing any opinion on the particular changes proposed in the Overtures, a Committee, consisting of six ministers and five elders, be appointed by this Assembly, to consider whether any changes, amendments, or additions should be made in our present Form of Government and Book of Discipline, and if so, what; and that said Committee report to the next Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 22.—From the Presbytery of Chillicothe, asking the Assembly to confirm the action of the Synod of Cincinnati, in transferring the Church of New Plymouth to the Presbytery of Athens, Synod of Columbus.

The Committee recommend that, inasmuch as it does not appear that the Synod of Columbus has taken action, the matter be referred to the next General Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 23.—From the Presbytery of Louisville, expressing

regret that the Church's work among the Freedmen has been transferred from the Committee on Missions for Freedmen to the Board of Home Missions.

The Committee recommend that this Overture be referred to the Assembly's Standing Committee on Freedmen.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 24.—From the Broadway Presbyterian Church of Rock Island, inquiring whether Rotary Elders, when re-elected, shall be reinstalled.

The Committee recommend that this question be answered in the affirmative.

The recommendations of the Committee on the Polity of the Church were severally adopted.

The Consideration of Judicial Case, No. 8, was resumed, and the Moderator enjoined upon the Assembly to recollect and regard their high character as a Court of Jesus Christ.

Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., appointed to defend the Synod of Cincinnati, and the Rev. Nathaniel West, D.D., one of the complainants, addressed the Assembly.

The members of the Synod of Cincinnati were called upon to explain the grounds of their decision, or of their dissent from it.

The original parties and all the members of the inferior judicatory withdrew from the Assembly.

The calling of the roll of members was dispensed with, but the roll of the Synods was called, and an opportunity was given to all members desiring it to express their opinions on the Case.

The final vote was taken with the following result :

To sustain, 243.

To sustain in part, 7.

Not to sustain, 57.

The Moderator announced the vote, and declared that the Complaint had been sustained.

It was *Resolved,* That a Committee of five be appointed to prepare a minute expressing the judgment of the Assembly in the Case.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following minute was adopted :

Whereas, There is in the Treasury of the Board of Home Missions the sum of $44,879.50, already contributed by the churches specially for the Sustentation Cause, therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the Board of Home Missions be instructed to use this sum for the support of Sustentation Pastorates only.

2. That it be recommended to the churches in all our Presbyteries to take separate collections for Sustentation Pastorates, and transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions.

It was *Resolved*, to receive the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen at 10 o'clock this A.M. ; and to make it the second order to hear the Report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

It was *Resolved*, That the General Assembly's Boards, to whom application is made, shall, upon declining or reducing the amount of an application, report that fact as promptly as possible and give the reasons therefor, through the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries.

It was made the third order of the day to receive the Report of the Committee on Mileage.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, when the Report of the Standing Committee on Freedmen was presented and accepted.

The Rev. A. Craig McClelland, the Corresponding Secretary of the Committee, and others addressed the Assembly.

It was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Freedmen respectfully report,

That we have received the Eighth Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen ; also a Special Statement from the aforesaid Committee ; a Memorial from the Synod of Atlantic ; an Overture from the Presbytery of Knox ; and an Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville.

We shall present to the Assembly, in a condensed statement, the facts set forth in each of the papers placed in our hands, so that full information way be given in reference to the work among the Freedmen.

From the Annual Report we gather the following Statistics :

For the year ending March 31st, we find that there have been under the care of the Assembly's Committee, 49 Ministers, 27 Catechists, and 53 Teachers, including assistants (or counting Ministers and Catechists who taught, 75) ; in all 129 Missionaries.

This, in comparison with the preceding year, shows an increase of 1 Minister, 4 Catechists and 6 Teachers ; in all 11 Missionaries.

Whole number of churches, 139 ; added on examination, 927 ; whole number of Communicants, 10,257 ; Sabbath-schools, 120 ; Sabbath-school Scholars, 7456. In comparison with the preceding year, we have an increase of 11 churches, 41 on examination ; 368 communicants ; 12 Sabbath-schools, and 364 Sabbath-school scholars. This increase does not include the 80 churches which have been transferred to the Board of Home Missions, as no report has been received from them for the past three months.

If the statistics of these 80 churches were added to the above, we would have even a more encouraging report of the advance in the spiritual development of the Church work among the Freedmen.

Educational Institutions under the care of the Assembly Committee : Number of Parochial Schools, 37 ; number of Pupils enrolled, 3989. Showing 4 schools less and 241 pupils more than were reported last year.

HIGHER GRADE INSTITUTIONS.

1. Chartered Institutions :—Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.; Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C. ; Scotia Seminary, Concord, N.C.

2. Normal Schools :—Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C. ; Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro', S. C. ; Bluffton Institute, Bluffton, S. C.

3. Graded Schools :—Medway, Georgia ; Columbia, Columbia, Tenn. ; Greensboro', Greensboro', N. C.

The following table will give the aggregated results of the first five Institutions aforenamed, as compiled from their Annual Reports for the past year :

Whole number of students enrolled,	1,047
Number of these, professors of religion,	287
" " in Presbyterian Church,	142
" " studying for the Gospel Ministry,	47
" " Presbyterians,	44
" " who have acted as Catechists,	18
" " who taught school part of the year,	133
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	389
" " pupils in all their schools, about	6,632
Amount of pay received in cash and board, by all, about	$6,945
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	58
Scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	3,650

Aggregated results of these five Institutions, from the date of their organization to the present, as accurately as may be :

Total number of students enrolled, about	4,000
" " who have entered the Ministry,	87
" " yet laboring in the Ministry,	58
" " who have labored as Catechists,	67
" " who have engaged in teaching,	544

Statistics of Church work in the vicinity of and connected with these five Institutions :—Whole number of churches organized by Professors and Principals, 49 ; whole number of churches who have been cared for by these and their Catechists, 51 ; whole number of churches now being cared for by these and their Catechists, 39.

From the above statements, we have a clear and unmistakable token of the Divine presence and blessing upon the work which has been performed by these Educational Institutions. Progress and advancing development are stamped upon these noble centres of Intellectual and Spiritual light.

Similar results have been attained by one and all of the remaining four graded schools; but as no statistical reports were before your Committee we were unable to tabulate the facts in the case. In another part of the Report, will be given a full statement of the progress of all the Educational Institutions.

The remaining documents which are in the possession of your Committee, as they all refer to the question of the future status of the Educational work of the Freedmen, will be given in brief abstract in a subsequent part of the report.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts:—From the Freedmen's churches and schools during the year, for self-support, $12,670.93; increase over last year, $1,043.77 (this does not include amounts raised during the last quarter by the 80 churches transferred); from white churches and individuals, $37,234.48; whole amount received by the Treasurer from all sources, $51,255.31; whole amount of expenditures, 50,833.95; balance on hand, $421.36.

It appears from the Treasurer's Report, that $45,334.15 of the expenditures were specifically spent on the field. Outside of this expenditure we have, printing, $781.66; amount of balance due Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., $1354; and officers and office expenses, $3,364.14.

Surely this financial statement exhibits the important and cheering fact, that our work for the Freedmen is administered on the basis of a lower grade of personal expenditure, than can be found elsewhere. If, out of the gross receipts of $51,255.31, the amount paid for officers and office expenses, viz., $3,364.14, be deducted, we have a balance of $47,891.17 to be appropriated directly for mission work for the Freedmen. Your Committee would ask at this point, How is it possible, under any other administration, to do the same work as accurately and successfully at the same cost of personal expenses?

THE TRANSFER.

At the session of the General Assembly, held at St. Louis, in May, 1874, the following action was adopted: "The Committee on Freedmen shall continue as at present located and constituted, for the period of five years, during which period its affairs shall be conducted with the view to the final merging of the Committee with the Board of Home Missions, and, as soon as possible, the churches under the care of the Committee shall be transferred to the Board of Home Missions."

In reference to this action, there are two views held, in regard to the exact purport of this transfer. The one is, that the Assembly contemplated a complete transfer, to the Board of Home Missions, of the entire work intrusted to the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, and as a necessary sequence, the dissolution of the Committee.

The other view is, that the action taken was special; contemplating only the transfer of the mission churches, which was germane

to the organic work of the Board of Home Missions ; reserving, to the Committee for Freedmen, the Educational work in all its details, and also the mission churches necessarily associated with the Educational Institutions, and ministered to by the Professors, Teachers and Catechists.

Both of these views are held with positive convictions on the part of those who entertain them.

Your Committee do not assume the responsibility of being the interpreters of the Assembly's action in the premises, whatever may be the view entertained by the individuals constituting the Committee. We shall, for the sake of peace and harmony, assume that the view, which calls for the absorption of the entire work by the Board of Home Missions, correctly formulates the intent and purpose of the deliverance of the Assembly of 1874 ; and from this standpoint we shall endeavor to show, that the status of the work at the present time is such as calls for a deliverance, by the Assembly of 1878, which shall continue the Committee for Freedmen, clearly define its distinct field of labor, and thus give its educational work an integral and prominent position before the Church.

In accordance with the directions of the General Assembly of 1874, the Committee on Freedmen two years ago instituted measures, mainly through the Presbyteries, to place the mission churches substantially upon the same basis, as were the white churches under the care of the Board of Home Missions :—(1) By having each missionary depend upon his church, or group of churches, for a fixed amount of his salary ; and (2) by adopting the plan of quarterly instead of monthly payments of salaries. These measures proved so far successful as to warrant the transfer ; hence, in the month of January of the present year, 80 churches, 27 Ministers, and 2 Catechists were passed over to the Board.

The Committee retained under their care and control 56 churches, 22 Ministers, 25 Catechists, and the entire work of evangelical education. Of these 56 churches 8 are self-supporting, either in groups or singly ; 2 are supplied without aid from the Treasury of the Committee ; and 3 others have only a nominal existence.

Of the remaining 43, all but four (not deemed in condition for transfer) are under the supervision of, and partially or wholly supplied by, the missionaries in charge of the higher Institutions and important educational centres. The aggregate salary of those in charge of the work transferred was between $16,000 and $17,000.

Such is the actual position of the work at present. The papers, referred to in the introduction of this Report, have special reference to the necessity and importance of definite action by this Assembly, looking towards the continuance of the Committee on Freedmen, with an enactment clearly setting forth their duties and responsibilities. The first paper is a Memorial from the Synod of Atlantic to this General Assembly on the special work among the Freedmen. The points presented are as follows :

1. Synodical action, asking for the co-operation of the Home Mission Board in this important work.

2. A Resolution declarative of the pressing necessity of a special

Agency to have charge of the educational work, and expressive of a desire for the continuance of the Freedmen's Committee.

3. The growth of the Synod is given: from 68 churches and 5816 members in 1870, to 114 churches and 9108 members in 1877. Reference is made to the Romish effort, and a comparison is drawn between the statistics of other denominations and the Presbyterian Church, *e.g.:*

The Congregationalists have 7 chartered Institutions, and have expended $3,000,000.

The Methodists have 7 Institutions, and have expended $2,000,000.

The Baptists have a training school in every State, and have expended over $700,000.

The Presbyterians have 3 chartered Institutions, and have expended $400,000.

The Synod also emphasizes the method of conducting the work by combining educational and Church work.

The question is asked, "Does the Educational work require a special agency?" The following reasons are given by the Synod for an affirmative answer:

1. The public schools are few and inefficient.

2. Though the public schools are supported by the State, there is no hope of the State supporting Academies, Seminaries, and Colleges; hence the necessity for Presbyterian schools of academical and collegiate grade.

3. This Southern work cannot be made to conform to the work in the West.

4. The necessity of enlarging the work by establishing educational institutions in the Carolinas, Georgia, Virginia, and throughout the Southwest.

The second paper is an Overture from the Presbytery of Knox, to the General Assembly, containing several reasons why the Assembly's work of Christian education among the Freedmen should be continued and enlarged. The following embrace the main points:

1. Whatever necessity has existed heretofore to promote education continues to exist with even greater force.

2. The vigorous efforts of the Romish Church in this regard.

3. The example of other Protestant churches.

4. Education is important to qualify Elders for Church work.

5. Also, to prepare the way for the spiritual welfare of the Freedmen.

6. Also to qualify them to become intelligent citizens.

7. The intimate connection between the Day-school and the Sabbath-school.

The third paper is an Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, and is as follows:

"The Presbytery of Louisville would respectfully represent to the General Assembly that they have learned with regret, that the Missionary work amongst the Freedmen has been transferred from the Committee who have hitherto had charge of it to the Board of Home Missions. This has raised, in the mind of our Presbytery, serious apprehensions, lest, owing to the extent of their work in

other fields, they should be unable to do for this what its great importance demands.

The field already committed to the Home Board is of vast and complicated proportions. It is not to be expected, that they should be able to attend to the peculiar wants of this additional branch of labor, with that care and efficiency which it ought to receive, and must receive if it is to be carried on with hope of success. The work amongst the Freedmen is, in our judgment, in many respects sharply distinguished from that which relates to any other class of our population, and in order to enlist the interest of the whole Church in the cultivation of this important field, and secure for it their prayers and alms, it would seem every way desirable that its direction and control should be committed to a separate Committee, whose exclusive and entire attention and energies might be concentrated upon it. We, therefore, earnestly request the attention of the Assembly to this matter, hoping that they may be led to adopt such means, as may give new vigor to the work amongst the millions of this destitute but influential portion of our people."

The fourth paper is a special statement from the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen, setting forth cogent reasons why the present agency should be continued, and the work of education greatly enlarged.

It will be noticed by the Assembly, that in all the aforementioned papers there is a marked and decided unity of view, all asking for the continuance of the Freedmen's Committee, and the commitment to them of the establishment and administration of all the educational work among the Freedmen of the South.

The Overtures come from two Presbyteries and the Synod of Atlantic, and demand at our hand a careful and prudent consideration ; the request comes from those who are on the field, and are fully acquainted with all the facts. With them the question is intensely practical, and in no sense theoretic in its policy, or even tentative. Hence this problem must be solved by a critical inquiry into the nature of the work which has been done and the efficiency of the present agency to meet the responsible demand. In order to have an intelligent understanding we must go back and trace its early history and subsequent work.

During the first years of its organization, pecuniary embarrassment weighed heavily. The balance in hand May 1st, 1870, on the part of one of the organizations, was but $3,878.12. The indebtedness on the part of the other organization, as shown by an audited balance-sheet, presented by its acting Secretary Aug. 31st, 1870, was $17,789.15.

Although the Report of the General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen, presented May 1st, 1870, showed $3,240, and that of the Freedmen's department of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, of the same date, showed $9,238.50, in all $12,478.50, received from the Freedmen's Bureau of the U. S. Government during the preceding year, the Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions, presented May 1st, 1871, showed that it had received but $3740 from the same source, and that Government aid for this purpose had entirely ceased on July 1st of the same year.

Thus, with the sudden loss, early in its first year, of over $12,000

annual Government aid, with a large reduction, in the same year, of amount of aid received from the Board of Home Missions ; also with a loss from this source, in the second year as compared with the first, of nearly $3000 ; also with the entire ceasing of this aid with the first month of 1873 ; and with the rapid reduction of aid received from the Board of Church Erection, a loss averaging to each of the three years as compared with the receipts of the year preceding, of at least $15,000 ; in all some $45,000 were lost, without any reduction of the work handed over by its predecessors, save that of the general schoolwork of one of these to parochial.

This Committee, with all these difficulties, up to 1873 paid off $12,000 of its indebtedness of $17,000, and carried on its work, having in the field 32 Ordained Ministers, of whom 18 were colored ; 6 Licentiates, of whom 5 were colored ; 25 Catechists, of whom all were colored ; 19 Male Teachers, of whom 18 were colored ; 42 Female Teachers, of whom 18 were colored ; 46 Day-schools ; 3504 Pupils in these Schools ; 61 Teachers ; Biddle Memorial Institute, Wallingford Academy and Scotia Seminary (the united value of the property being $31,400), 79 Churches and 9 manses—all free from debt. The united value of these churches and manses estimated at $88,277.

This brings us to 1874, when the Assembly decided that this Committee should be absorbed at the end of the five years.

Your Committee would now call the attention of the Assembly to the following tabulated statement, showing the increase from 1874 to 1878.

GENERAL.

Collections, from Whites,	decrease,	$6,000
" " Freedmen,	increase,	$4,432
Ministers,	"	4
Churches,	"	24
Communicants,	"	983
Sunday-schools,	"	32
Sunday-school scholars,	"	1,447

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Number,	increase,	10
Pupils,	"	525
Teachers,	"	10
Property (churches and schools),	"	$13,000

SPECIALS.

1. Biddle University :—1874, it was an Institute, 30 years' Charter ; 1878, it is a University with a perpetual charter. Property, increase, $2000 ; students, increase, 11 ; Professors, increase, 1. Present schedule of studies existed in 1874 ; but the students were not far enough advanced to enter upon it. Now they are ; and regular collegiate graduates pass out from the University. Whole property valued at $18,000.

2. Scotia Seminary (for girls) :—Pupils, increase, 24 ; amount of

self-support, increase, $2576 ; buildings, increase, 2 ; main building front erected, 75×42, brick, 3 stories above basement, $2000 ; property, increase, $14,000 ; whole valued at $16,500.

3. Wallingford Academy :—Number of students (same as in 1874) 210 ; property valued at $13,450.

4. Brainerd Institute (normal) :—Pupils, increase, 92 ; property valued at $3650.

5. Fairfield Institute (normal) :—In 1874, suspended ; 1878, pupils 340 ; property valued at $3500.

6. Bluffton Institute (just organized) :—Teachers, 2 ; pupils, 67 ; property—free use of the building.

Universities and Institutes.—Pupils, increase, 543 ; teachers, increase, 35 ; Institute reopened, 1 ; Institute, new, 1 ; whole property, $1600.

Property of the first five valued at $55,100.

Graded Schools.—1. Columbia, 1874, parochial school ; 2. Greensboro', 1874, parochial school ; Greensboro', 1878, teachers, 4; Greensboro', 1878, pupils, increase, 224.

3. Medway (new).—Pupils, 195 ; teachers, 3 ; property (new buildings since 1874), $600.

From the above tabulated statement, we find a marked progress since 1874. A systematic basis for a thorough education has been adopted and is in healthful exercise. These facts furnish indubitable evidence as to the efficiency of the present Committee : their knowledge of the field, and the success which has accompanied their efforts. The work might have quadrupled if the beneficence of the Church towards this work had even approximated to the importance of the trust. Students have applied to enter these Institutions, and were denied, either for want of accommodations, or funds to assist. With sufficient means to erect capacious buildings, and also to assist the indigent, thousands would be found availing themselves of these sacred privileges. With such a record, the question arises with grave impressiveness, Why should the Church disturb this faithful and efficient administration, which has the confidence of all who become familiar with its work, and pass it over into other hands, in order to unify the entire Home work?

The above record is a historic testimony of what has been done, and a sure pledge of what will be done if this Committee shall stand as the acknowledged administration to promote and develop the entire educational work among the Freedmen.

In addition to what has already been presented, there is another fact which is important in its bearings. This is the expressed confidence of the brethren of the Southern Church in the integrity and influence of these Educational Institutions, as well as in the fidelity and wisdom of those who are in charge of the administration of the work for the Freedmen ;

This will appear from the following quotation from an able article, published by the Rev. Dr. Adger, late Professor in the Columbia Theological Seminary :—"There is a Biddle University near Charlotte, N. C., supported by Presbyterians of the North, where Dr. Mattoon, formerly a foreign missionary, is educating a fine body of young colored men. That Institution and its noble Principal have the confidence and best wishes of that whole community, and every

such effort is entitled to and does enjoy the friendly interest of all our right-minded people. Southern Christians most heartily wish God-speed to every good man who comes from the North to disseminate the knowledge of the gospel amongst the Freedmen.

"But all that either they or we are doing falls short of the necessities of the case. In some respects we have the advantage, for we know the people better; but in other respects the advantage is with Northern men. Surely, if there be any work where Christian union might be effective, it is such a work as this: not, of course, that by by a friendly co-operation we should undertake to do for the Freedmen what they must do for themselves, but that we, by timely aid, now assist them in the self-development upon which their future welfare and progress depend. If we can send out thirty, forty, or fifty trained negro ministers into this field, what unspeakable blessings might, through them, be conferred on their brethren. I hope to live to see this aspiration fulfilled."

The words just quoted come to us freighted with Christian confidence and encouragement. They seem to be harbingers of better days. If at present we cannot clasp hands in ecclesiastical unity, we can at least do so in cordial co-operation with a work which knows nothing of sectionalism, but everything for the elevation and religious instruction of those who are our fellow-citizens in the State, and many of whom, also, are fellow-citizens and of the household of faith. Such a union of heart and hand in this precious work may, in the Lord's hand, bring about another blessed union, when all who call themselves Presbyterians in this land will sit together in holy council, and be blended in one unbroken brotherhood.

In view, then, of results so much to be desired, and of interests so incalculable, shall we not leave undisturbed an agency which has won the confidence of both the Northern and Southern sections of the Presbyterian Church, and by liberal contributions and true sympathies enable it to go forward, to do, in the coming years, greater things for the Freedmen?

We cannot afford to shake confidence by changes which are not demanded by any interests of the Church. The Board of Home Missions has an extended field, and God grant that its success may be, in the future, even far brighter than in the past. There is not one but would bid it God-speed. But we do ask that whilst the mission churches among the Freedmen are placed under its care, that the Committee on Freedmen shall remain intact to establish educational institutions where teachers and ministers may be trained to go forth under the auspices of the Church, to preach the gospel to this neglected race who are lifting up the cry "Come over and help us!"

Your Committee have presented to the Assembly a systematic statement of facts, without entering upon a line of discussion. From these unquestioned data, we have the evidence of the thoroughness of the work done, the stages of progress, the efficiency of the Committee, and the need for their continuance to prosecute the work in the coming future, as the authorized agency of the Church.

From these facts we deduce the conclusions which are formulated in the following resolutions:

In view of the condition of the Freedmen, as set forth in the foregoing Report, your Committee recommend,

First. That the work as at present carried on by the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for the Freedmen be continued.

Second. That this Assembly heartily and earnestly commend this work to the fervent prayers, increased contributions, and generous support of the churches under our care.

Third. That the Annual Report of the Committee be published for distribution.

Fourth. That the present members of the Committee be re-elected, with the exception of Mr. J. H. McKelvey, resigned, and that Mr. James B. Lyon be elected in his place.

Fifth. That the Minutes of the Committee of Missions for Freedmen be approved.

The Moderator announced the following Committee, to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly on Judicial Case, No. 8, being the Complaint of Thomas H. Skinner and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati :—Rev. Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., Rev. George G. Mitchell and Rev. Roderick Terry ; and *Elders* Hon. Erastus S. Williams and Frederick C. Jones.

The following communication was read by the Moderator, and ordered to be recorded on the Minutes :

" To the Moderator of the General Assembly :

" Inasmuch as the Complaint of W. W. Colmery and others against the Synod of Cincinnati, was made wholly in behalf of our excellent standards of Doctrine and Order, and as these have been sufficiently vindicated by the discussion and action of this Assembly, on the Complaint of Thomas H. Skinner and others, I respectfully ask leave to withdraw the Complaint. WILLIAM W. COLMERY."

The request was granted.

It was made the fourth order of the day to receive the Report of the Standing Committee on the Polity of the Church.

It was *Resolved*, That the churches heretofore transferred from the care of the Freedman's Committee to the care of the Board of Home Missions, be re-transferred to the Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

The second order of the day was taken up, and the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their Report which, having been amended, was adopted and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully report, that they have received Reports from the whole number of our Theological Institutions. Of these, some have forwarded distinct Reports from the Board of Directors and the Board of Trustees, together with the Annual Catalogue. Others have sent up a Report from the Directors with a subjoined financial statement. In

some of these cases, the financial statement is quite full and detailed; while in others it is merely a summary of the invested funds, and the items of expenditure are omitted.

All these Reports have been carefully considered by your Committee, and information has been sought from those particularly acquainted with the affairs of the several Institutions, so that the Committee might be fully informed of their actual condition.

We present now these Institutions in order, stating under each its financial condition and the features of particular interest in the year's history.

1. Princeton Theological Seminary.—From this Institution we have a Report of the Board of Directors, a full Report also of the Board of Trustees, and the Annual Catalogue.

This Seminary has eight regular Professors, an Instructor in Hebrew and other Oriental languages, and a Librarian.

Fifty-two students have been matriculated during the year; 31 have received certificates of graduation, after completing the full course and passing examination. Of these, three have been already appointed to go to the foreign field; and of the remainder a large proportion had places of labor already in view at the time of graduation.

The whole number present during the term was 114.

The extension of the course of instructon has been very favorably received by the students. No less than 42 have been pursuing special studies in New Testament Exegesis, Oriental Languages, and Modern Philosophy, under the care of the Seminary Professors, and that of the President of the College of New Jersey.

The Rev. Archibald Alexander Hodge, D.D., formerly of the Western Theological Seminary, was duly installed as "Associate Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology," with the Rev. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., on November 8th, 1877, with the understanding that, in view of the growing age and physical infirmities of the latter, the two shall divide the duties of this chair between them according to their own convenience. The Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., has been engaged this year as Lecturer on the Levi P. Stone foundation; his theme is to be "St. Bernard and his Times."

The Biblical and Missionary Cabinet has been considerably increased by the addition of objects in Archæology and the Natural History of Palestine.

The Institution has received liberal donations during the year: from James Lenox, Esq., of New-York, $3000, for the salary of Charles C. Niebuhr, Esq., appointed Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Secretary, and Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings; from John C. Woohull, Esq., of New-York, $2124.67, to found the Sarah W. Ames Scholarship; from the estate of Archibald Cooper, Esq., per his Executor, Edgar Mombly, Esq., $1070, to found the Cooper Scholarship; and from the Residuary Legatees of the late John C. Green, Esq., of New-York, $150,000, for the John C. Green Fund; and $15,000 to supplement the Helena Professorship, making that Fund now $50,000.

The Financial Statement from this Seminary is very full and exact, an example which is followed by some others, and which it is

to be wished were imitated by all. From it we find, that the property of all kinds belonging to this Seminary amounts to $1,066,793.10, divided among 11 different funds, of which $274,000 are in Real Estate. It has 81 scholarships.

By the liberality of that firm friend of this Institution, James Lenox, Esq., of New-York, a new Library Building and two new houses for Professors are nearly completed.

The library has been very materially enlarged, by the addition of 1363 volumes and nearly 3000 pamphlets. Of these, particular mention should be made of the donation of 383 volumes, being a complete collection of the writings of the Fathers, by Levi P. Stone, Esq., and of 245 Photographs of the Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum, presented by Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; and of 2500 pamphlets of the late Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D., formerly Professor in the Seminary, presented by his children, Miss Mary Miller, the Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., of Mount Holly, N. J., and the Rev. John Miller, of Princeton, N. J.

In November last, the Rev. William H. Rhoberts was elected Librarian, and Mr. Henry W. Smith was chosen Professor of Elocution, on the endowment contributed from the estate of the late John C. Green, Esq., of New-York; and this important branch has received increased attention.

During the year one member of the Board of Directors, the Rev. John M. Dickey, D.D., has been removed by death, and the Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., has been elected to fill this vacancy; another Director, Mr. Thomas C. M. Paton, has resigned, and his place has been supplied by the election of Mr. Ashbel Welch, of New-Jersey.

The following members of the Board of Directors whose term expires during the year, have been re-elected, viz.: *Ministers*—Rev. John Maclean, D.D., LL.D., Rev. J. Edson Rockwell, D.D., Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D. *Elders*—Levi P. Stone, Esq., Henry Day, Esq., Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.

2. Auburn Theological Seminary.—From this Seminary we have received a Report from the Board of Trustees, together with a general financial statement by the Treasurer.

The control of this Seminary is somewhat peculiar. It is governed by a Board of Commissioners composed of two ministers and one layman, appointed by each of the Presbyteries in the Synods of Albany, Central New-York, Geneva, and Western New-York; each Commissioner holding office for three years. These elect the Professors, reporting the same to the General Assembly; fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees; and, in connection with the Trustees, determine the salaries of the Professors. Those Commissioners who are in their third year of office, together with a number of the Trustees appointed for the purpose by the Board of Trustees, form the Examining Committee.

The Seminary has five Professors; a sixth, the Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology, died September 8th, 1877. He had held the Chair of Christian Theology for twenty-one years, and was Emeritus Professor from 1876 until the day of his death. "His faithfulness as a Pastor, his learning and ability as a Teacher of students of Theology, and his sincere piety,

call forth the warm commendation of his associates." The whole number of students in attendance has been 43. The year has been signalized by a marked degree of spirituality and the prevalence of a missionary spirit. Four, out of the sixteen to whom the usual diplomas have been granted, have already been appointed to foreign fields. One death among the students has occurred.

The Library has been increased by 462 volumes.

A room has been provided in the Library Building for a Museum, and this has been carefully arranged and made ready for use.

A special course of Lectures was delivered by the Rev. Joseph Cook, of Boston, on four evenings in the month of April, through the generosity of Mr. George C. Buell, of Rochester, N. Y.

The Permanent Funds of this Institution amount to $338,800.77; and other funds to $35,555.59; giving a total, in support of the Seminary, of $374,356.36; of which the Scholarship Fund amounts to $90,503.52.

3. Western Theological Seminary.—From this Institution have been received a Report from the Board of Directors, and a Report from the Board of Trustees.

The Seminary has four full Professors; one Instructor in New Testament Literature and Exegesis; one Lecturer Emeritus in Practical Theology, and a Librarian.

During the year 25 new students have been admitted; 29 have been granted diplomas at graduation after a full course. The whole number present during the year was 82.

Of the graduated class one is under appointment by the Home Board to Alaska, and two have in prospect the foreign field.

On November 21st, 1877, the resignation of Rev. Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D., was received and accepted, and the duties of his Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis were subsequently performed by Drs. Wilson, Jeffers, and Kellogg, until April 18th, 1878, when Mr. Benjamin Warfield, of Lexington, Ky., was chosen Instructor in this department. Mr. Warfield enters on his duties at the opening of the next term.

On November 19th, 1877, the Rev. William H. Jeffers, D.D., was installed Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

The Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., having declined the appointment to the Professorship of Didactic, Historical, and Polemic Theology, to which he had been elected, the Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, Pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., was chosen to this chair, on the 17th of July last, and was installed November 20th, 1877; the title of his chair being changed by the Board to the designation, "Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Lecturer on Comparative Religions," and the subject of Historical Theology was at the same time transferred to the chair of Ecclesiastical History.

Three very liberal donations have been received from the Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., of Steubenville, Ohio, viz., two Scholarships, amounting to the sum of $5000, to be called the H. E. B. and C. C. B. Scholarships; and a beautiful building called "Memorial Hall," erected for the use of the students, at a cost of $25,000,

and completed during the year. This hall was dedicated by the Directors and Trustees, with appropriate services, on the afternoon of November 20th, 1877.

The Library has been enriched by the addition of 322 volumes, of which 316 were by donation, and by a large number of pamphlets, including over 1000 from the library of the late Dr. Jacobus.

George A. Kelly, Esq., was elected a Trustee, to fill a vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Charles Arbuthnot, Esq., of class of 1880; and the following Directors, whose term expired this year, have been re-elected:

Ministers—Rev. James Allison, D.D., Richard Craighead, Samuel M. Henderson, Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., Elliot E. Swift, D.D., Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D., Robert B. Walker, D.D. *Elders*—Benjamin Rush Bradford, James Laughlin, Robert B. Mowry, M.D. Also, in place of Rev. James Alexander, D.D., of the class of 1880, resigned, David A. Cunningham, D.D., of West Wheeling, West Va.; and, in place of Hon. John Scott, of the class of 1881, resigned, William G. Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Pa., were elected.

The Permanent funds of this Seminary amount to $332,450.00, and their Real Estate consists of the Seminary Building, the Memorial Hall, the Library Building, in which are 10,000 volumes, and four Professors' houses.

It has 56 Scholarships amounting to $56,469.50.

4. Lane Seminary.—From this Seminary we have only a Report from the Board of Trustees, embracing simply the names of the Faculty and the designation of their chairs, the number and names of the students entered and graduated, with a general Financial Statement.

The Board of Trustees in this Institution are self-perpetuating.

This Institution has four Professors, and one assistant Professor of Hebrew. Eight new students have entered during the year, and four have been graduated from the Senior Class. The whole number in attendance has been 23. $780.37 have been expended for the increase of the Library.

This Seminary has property producing income, and permanent productive funds, amounting to $286,340.25, yielding an income of $18,162.32. It has also property for the use of the students, exclusive of that before-mentioned, valued at $125,000.00, yielding an income of $18,162.32.

The Scholarship Fund amounts to $28,983.25, and yields an income of $1576.71.

5. Union Theological Seminary, New-York.—From this Institution we have only a Report from the Board of Directors, together with the Annual Catalogue. This is in accordance with the terms of voluntary offer made by the Seminary at the time of the Union. It is to be regretted, however, that some financial statement is not added for the information of the Assembly. Nothing beyond a note in the Catalogue as to a recent munificent donation from Mr. James Brown, of New-York, is afforded to give an idea on this important subject.

Two of the Directors, Hanson K. Corning and Alexander Van Rensselaer, have died. This Institution has six full Professors. In addition to their instructions, special Lectures are delivered by distin-

guished Laymen and Pastors. On the Lectureship of $10,000, founded by Professor S. F. B. Morse, on the relation of the Bible to the Sciences, the Rev. Dr. Chadbourne, President of Williams College, will deliver the next course of lectures; and on the Ely Lectureship of $10,000, founded by Z. Stiles Ely, Esq., of New York, in memory of his brother, the Rev. E. P. Ely, the next course will be delivered by the Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y. The Parker Lectureship for the instruction of Theological Students in Hygiene was founded some years since by the liberality of Willard Parker, M.D.

During the year, 61 new students have been received, and 40 members of the Senior Class, numbering 45, have received diplomas after a full course of three years. The whole number of students present during the year has been 145, including three post graduates.

The Library of this Institution has received special attention during the year. Among other steps in this direction we gather the following:

1. The library of the late Prof. Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., has been purchased and presented by the generosity of a number of friends. It contains 4026 volumes and 6700 pamphlets.

2. A Reference Library, to be called the Henry B. Smith Memorial Reference Library, has been founded. The plan of this Library looks to the collection of Standard Theological Books for reference only, and promises to be of great practical utility. It is to be endowed by contributions of the Alumni of the Institution at $10,000, of which $2000 have already been subscribed, and reasonable expectations are entertained that soon every living Alumnus of the Institution will contribute to the fund. The present Seminary Library consists of 34,617 volumes and 33,881 pamphlets. It is in process of thorough re-arrangement on a systematic plan to be completed by next fall.

The liberality of a few friends having founded a Biblical, Christian, and Missionary Museum, it was thrown open with appropriate exercises February 22d, 1878. This will embrace all objects that illustrate the Bible, Church History, and Missionary Work among the heathen. Many valuable objects of this kind are already received, and important additions from Beirut, and plaster casts from Berlin are expected during the present year.

The Directors take occasion to say, "as the result of our observation, we look with little favor on premature licensing of students to preach. The primary and paramount object of a Seminary is preparatory study. As a part of this preliminary education, we would at the same time bear testimony to the good effects upon those students who are employed chiefly on the Sabbath Day, under the supervision of pastors, in those forms of Christian work which in various ways aid their preparation for the ministry. We should be guilty of great injustice, if we omitted to mention the fact as bearing on the tone of religious feeling in this Seminary during the past year."

From the note in the Catalogue in reference to finances, we learn that all the Professorships were originally endowed by the persons whose names they bear, or in their behalf; and since their original endowment the munificent donation of Mr. James Brown, of New-

York, of $300,000, in addition to his other large gifts to this Institution, has enlarged the endowment of all these chairs, so as to keep pace with the necessities of the times. All the chairs of this Institution, we are given to understand by competent authority, are now fully endowed; and the donation of Mr. Brown is restricted exclusively to the support of the Instruction in the Institution, and is not to be expended in any other department. The Permanent funds of this Seminary are estimated to be about $1,200,000.

6. Danville Theological Seminary, Ky.—From this Institution we have received a Report from the Board of Directors, and a Report from the Board of Trustees.

This Seminary has four Professorships, all of which are now well filled. The Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., was elected to the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, June 21st, 1877, and having, after some delay, accepted the appointment, at the opening of the last term of the Seminary, entered at once upon the duties of his office and was subsequently inducted into his chair by the Board of Directors, April 17th, 1878.

The predecessor of Dr. Edwards in this chair was the late Nathan L. Rice, D.D., the earnest and lamented Instructor, who died at Chatham, Ky., June 11th, 1877, in the seventieth year of his age. His death was a severe blow to this Seminary. Owing, as it is thought, partly to the considerable interval during which this chair was vacant, and partly to the few students graduated at our colleges during the past year who have the ministry in view, the new students received at this Institution have been only three. Indications are already given, however, that this number will be much increased in the future. The whole number in attendance has been 15; and five, having completed the course and passed the final examination, have received diplomas. The diligence and deportment of the students are noted as good throughout, there being only a single exception to this rule.

There is no Library fund in this Institution. The only money assigned to this object is the proceeds arising from the sale of the stereotype plates of the *Danville Review*, and amounts to $193.82. Three hundred and two volumes, however, have been added to the Library during the year, of which 156 were given by the late Rev. James Hawthorne, D.D., of Princeton, Ky., and 66 were given by Mrs. Dr. John C. Young, of Danville, Ky. The following persons whose terms expire this year have been re-chosen:

Ministers—Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D., Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P. Mason Bartlett, D.D., John Jones, D.D. *Elders*—George W. Welsh, John C. Maxwell, M.D., L. L. Warren, George Denny, George W. Norton.

The Real Estate belonging to this Institution is valued at $40,000, from which an income is received of $606.50. The Professorship funds amount to $104,625.00, from which an income is received of $10,850.96. The Scholarship Fund amounts to $13,000, from which an income is received of only $1020.18. A part of the property donated to this Institution has been unproductive; thus crippling, for a time, its resources. The reason of this is explained to be, that a certain portion of these are entirely unproductive; another portion has largely deteriorated in value; and still another

class of these donations have been contested. It is understood, however, that the principle involved in this case has already been decided by the Supreme Court in favor of the Seminary, and specific cases involving the principle are now under trial. If the decision prove favorable, this Institution will be very satisfactorily endowed. In the meantime it is carried on with some discomfort to the members of the Faculty. Your Committee desire to call attention to the fact, that this Seminary, recognized by the Assembly of 1859, was established with particular reference to the wants of the great Southwestern section of our country. It is now fully and ably equipped for the purposes of a sound and complete Theological course. That its importance to the Southwest is appreciated in a measure by the people of that section, is seen in the fact that four out of five of its graduating class came from that portion of the land. Its intercourse with both the Synods of Kentucky is fraternal; and it is hoped, that it may supply, in good part, its original design in gaining the confidence and support of that part of our country. It needs, however, funds for its Library, and the other helps towards Theological education, which our Seminaries find to be so necessary and helpful. Your Committee would, therefore, recommend, that this Seminary be cordially commended to the confidence and support of all who may be inclined to aid it, or to avail themselves of its advantages.

7. Theological Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago, Illinois.—From this Seminary we have a Report from the Board of Directors, which includes a financial statement.

This Institution has five Professors. Fifteen new students have been matriculated during the year; 12 students, after passing through the full course and sustaining an examination, have received diplomas. These were nearly all engaged for special fields of labor before graduation.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year is not reported. "The Faculty report that the tone of spirituality and of Christian character among the students has been high, and the session has been one of more than usual harmony and success."

Excellent board is reported to be had at this Institution at the low price of $2.25 per week.

The Library has been increased by 301 volumes. In these are included, among other valuable donations, one of 137 volumes, by the liberality of the Rev. Coles R. Williams, of New-York, and another of 75 volumes, by the Rev. John Winn, of Illinois; 75 volumes have been added by the Corning Library endowment. The whole library contains 8660 volumes. During the year the Seminary has received, from Thomas A. Galt, Esq., of Sterling, Ill., the liberal donation of $5000, as a permanent fund to be devoted to two objects, a Scholarship and a fund for embellishing the grounds of the Seminary. By order of the Directors, these are to be known as the "Thomas A. Galt Scholarhsip" and the "Catherine A. Galt Fund," in honor of the donor and of his wife.

The lands in Iowa, which were given in 1864, by the late Rev. Robert H. Lillie, have been recently sold, and the net proceeds will be used to found two additional Scholarships; the first of which is to be entitled the "Thornton A. Mills Scholarship," and the other the

"Lillie Scholarship." This Seminary has now nine Scholarships in all. The income derived last year from the six Scholarships previously in existence, amounted to $1577.70. The funds of this Institution amount to $155,194, including endowment of Professorships, $134,607.60; Scholarship Fund and cash belonging to the same, $13,226.40; Corning Library Fund and cash belonging to the same, $2,360.22; donation of Thomas A. Galt, Esq., before mentioned, $5000—$155,194. In Real Estate, $345,000; including lands in Iowa, recently sold and to be invested, as before stated, $5000; site—five acres—and Buildings of the Seminary, $120,000; 20 acres adjacent but not available till 1888, $200,000—Total, $500,194.22.

This appears a very adequate endowment. But your Committee would now very particularly call your attention to certain facts, which the Board of Directors in former years have alluded to, and which now even more urgently demand notice. It will be seen, that a large part of the lands in Chicago donated to the Seminary (20 acres), and valued at $200,000, will not be available for nearly ten years to come. Meantime, by the terms of the donation, the Seminary is obliged to pay all the taxes that accrue, year by year, and the assessments for improvements in the neighborhood. These last are often very heavy. For this reason, the Institution needs greatly a permanent fund, that may yield about $10,000 a year to meet this emergency for the ten years that remain, when the endowment will be all available. It is to be added, that the Institution has already run behind to the amount of about $12,000, partly for these extraordinary expenses, and partly to pay deficiencies in salaries. To make up this debt, a subscription fund has been started with very encouraging success; and it is hoped that it may be completed before October next. Meantime, the Directors are very desirous that some way may be pointed out for securing the additional income, before noted, to meet these assessments in the future.

Your Committee have no need to speak of the high position which this Institution has attained, in its admirable corps of instructors; and sympathizing with its Directors in this unavoidable necessity, which stands in the way of its complete efficiency, your Committee would recommend, that the Assembly express hereby their cordial interest in the present movement to remove the liabilities of the Institution, and their hope that persons of means and liberality may contribute to its funds, so as to relieve it from the pressure of financial difficulties, until the time for the enjoyment of its full endowment shall arrive.

The Rev. Robert C. Matthews, D.D., has been appointed to fill the vacancy in the Board occasioned by the resignation of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., to accept the office of Professor of Theology in the Seminary of Danville, Ky.; and the following persons, whose term of service as Directors expired this year, have been re-elected to form the class of 1882: *Ministers*—William S. Curtis, D.D., George C. Noyes, D.D., Alexander G. Wilson, Samuel Hodge, D.D., J. Abbott French. *Elders*—Hon. Roswell B. Mason, Hon. Jacob S. Farrand, Christopher C. Brown, Samuel Harvey, Henry W. Johnson.

8. Blackburn University, Illinois.—From this Institution

we have only a short Report of the year's transactions without any financial statement at all.

The plan of this Seminary is to educate students in general literature; it is required, however, that there shall always be a Professorship of Theology.

The progress made during the year is encouraging. Two things in particular are to be noted. *First*, that the number of students has increased from 140 to 200—more than one-third; and *secondly*, that the Professorship of Th ology, before vacant, has been filled by the election of the Rev. Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., of Benton Harbor, Mich. No Theological students are yet reported, and Dr. Hurd has occupied his time in advancing the general interests of the university.

9. San Francisco Theological Seminary, California.—From this Seminary we have a Report from the Board of Directors, and a financial statement prepared under the printed form provided by the General Assembly of 1875 (Minutes, page 537). This is a regularly incorporated Institution under the laws of California. It has four Professors. During the year it has received three new students. It has under its care eight students, and has given regular certificates of graduation to four. Since the last Report a Seminary building has been erected, on the lot which was reported as purchased last year. It contains a Library room, two fine Professors' parlors, and 20 students' rooms. It can easily be enlarged when it becomes necessary. It was furnished by the contributions of the congregations of San Francisco at an expense of $1433.25. The building is free from debt. It was dedicated with appropriate exercises Sept. 9th, 1877.

The Library has been increased by 150 volumes. Contributions by the aforesaid congregations have also been given, to increase the Contingent Fund in aid of students. The income of this fund amounted to $388.85, granted to four students; all the rest are self-supporting. This Seminary has no invested funds whatever. Subscriptions considered good for $22,000 are held, and the interest on this sum, amounting last year to $1600, is the sole present dependence for the payment of the four Professors. Here is now the great need of the Institution. There is a good prospect of the early endowment of the Professorship occupied by the Rev. Dr. Eells, and some positive promises have been given for the endowment of the other Professorships. But for the present, this necessity continues; and the Board of Directors urge upon the Church their need of at least $100,000, to endow these chairs and thus fit the Institution, otherwise in good condition of equipment, for the valuable service it is rendering in the Theological education of our young men on the Pacific Coast.

10. German Theological Seminary, Newark, N. J.—From this Institution we have an abstract from the Report of the Directors, approved by the Presbytery of Newark, and directed by them to the Assembly, which contains also a simple statement of the amount of money collected and the deficit in meeting expenses.

This Institution receives young men for Academical instruction and for Theological Training. All its students, even the youngest, have the sacred ministry in prospect and give hopeful signs of piety.

It has two Professors, and also two special Instructors in Hebrew and in the Academic course; besides receiving occasional assistance from other persons in special studies.

Twenty-six students have been under instruction during the year. No class was graduated in the Theological Department. A number, however, joined this Department on graduating from the Academy.

The Directors claim a manifest increase of spirituality among the students; also, that the German churches under the training, such as is given by Pastors going out from the Institution, are advancing in benevolent contributions, self-support and self-denial; that there is in such churches a growth in purity of doctrine, and that attachment to our Presbyterian doctrine and order is increasing, by reason of the interest manifested by successive General Assemblies in the German people, and the preparation of a German Evangelical Literature.

The Institution has some endowment. The amount is not stated.

Its support, however, is attained by a resort to subscriptions in addition to the income, and the aim has of late been to rely mainly on money given for current expenses. The receipts have proved deficient; the total from all sources being $8709.01, and the expenses reaching $10,253.20—a deficit of $1544.19. In the previous year there was a surplus of $2134.19. This leaves still a surplus of $590.

The cost of each student is regularly decreasing, and the number of churches interested and contributing is growing. The arguments for a separate and special training of German Theological Students, so that they may be fully prepared to preach the Gospel to the large numbers of German people in our land, are so clear that they need no reiteration here. This school, under the care of the Presbytery of Newark, is doing well its part in this urgent and important work; and your Committee, after hearing the arguments in favor and against this plan of providing a German-speaking ministry, would renew, through the Assembly, their recommendation of this school to the support of our Church.

11. German Theological School of the Northwest at Dubuque, Ia.—From this Institution comes a Report from the Board of Directors, including an account of the finances.

This school differs from the former, in that it receives students for the Academic course only, as well as those who expect to study Theology and enter the ministry. All up to this time, however, have, with very few exceptions, entered the Theological class. It is about 25 years old, and grew out of the efforts of the Rev. Adrianus Van Vliet, of Dubuque, its first Professor, since deceased, who established it at the request of the Presbytery of Dubuque, to train young Germans for the work of the ministry. It began with two students taught in his study. It has sent out 45 young men as preachers of the gospel; been the means of organizing about 70 German churches; and brought about 10,000 Germans under the influence of the gospel. The receipts during the year from all sources have been $2773.00; and the expenditures (including Professors' salaries, $1455, and incidental expenses, $332) were $1787. It has now a handsome building worth $20,000, erected six years

ago, on which are due only $1000; and funds invested to the amount of $25,000 in the form of ten-year installment interest-bearing notes. The only outstanding obligation is the $1000 on the Seminary building, referred to above. This, however, is really no debt, for at the close of a present life it comes by legacy to the Seminary.

It has two regular Professors, and very valuable additional instruction has been given gratuitously by Rev. David J. Burrell, in Greek and Hebrew, and by Rev. John P. Conkey in Homiletics.

It has 14 students. The Professors are paid from the investment above mentioned; but the receipts from this source and from all sources are small; and indeed the fund is productive at much less than the face amount, as some subscriptions will probably never be paid. To have a fund whose income shall be equal to the current expenses is the great want of the school. It should be mentioned to the honor of the German churches, especially under the influence of this Seminary, that they are largely growing in benevolence, and indeed are among the best contributors to this Institution as well as to the Boards of our Church. They constitute about one-third of the churches in the Presbytery of Dubuque, and their contributions to the Boards of the Church amount to about one-half of what is given by the Presbytery.

The following persons have been elected for the class of 1881: *Ministers*—William L. Green, David J. Burrell, John Berk. *Elders*—D. A. McKinlay, J. D. Mets, J. Mathis.

This brings us to our Theological Institutions specifically for the Freedmen.

12. Theological Department of Lincoln University, Pa.—From this University we have a Report from the Faculty of Theology. It is under control of a Board of Trustees consisting of 18 members. It has six Professors in the Theological Department; and in addition, the Rev. Robert P. Du Bois, A.M., has given instruction during the year in Pastoral Theology. The salaries are $1200. Only four of the chairs are endowed.

There have been 22 students in the Theological classes. In the University there are accommodations for 200 students; but nearly one-half of this number, greatly to their own regret as well as to that of the officers, have been necessarily dismissed on account of the want of funds to maintain them. Among the students are the 10 boys from the Coast of Africa, mostly of the Bapa Tribe, before reported, whose progress is very encouraging.

Two students, having completed the Theological course of three years, have been graduated. Both of these have been licensed by the Presbytery of Chester, and one of them has been appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions as a Missionary to Liberia.

The Rev. John M. Dickey, D.D., founder of this Institution, and the only President of the Board of Trustees until its recent meeting, died at Philadelphia March 21st, 1878.

Henry Disston, Esq., another Trustee for six years, died on March 16th, 1878. Henry B. Harvey, Esq., of Baltimore, has resigned his position as Trustee. These three vacancies will not be filled until the meeting of the Board in June.

The Professor of Hebrew has been released at his own request

from the duties of his chair. The Faculty have made provision to supply instruction in this branch during the year.

The Institution has five separate endowment funds, from which have been received $4684.95. This is about $700 less than the income from the same sources last year. Efforts have been twice made to secure for the Institution some support from the State in which it is placed, but these efforts have failed. It will be readily seen, that this sum is far too small to meet at all adequately the needs of the University. And the labors of the Financial Agent have not sufficed to make up the deficiency. It would not be easy to describe the straits to which those who teach have been put, or the generous self-denial which they practice, to enable these impoverished and yet most eager young Freedmen to gain an education, and fit themselves for service in the land and in the Church of God. Yet these self-denying labors appeal most impressively to the Presbyterian Church, to place this Institution on an adequate financial basis. It claims to have a particular advantage in the fact, that it trains its students secluded from the circumstances of their own former life, and surrounds them with the healthful influence of a moral community.

Your Committee would recommend, that the Assembly express again their confidence in the Institution and hearty commendation of it to the liberality of our people.

13. The Theological Department of the Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.—We have received from this Institution a Report from the Trustees of the Theological Department covering a financial statement, and the Annual Catalogue.

This Institution is the only one of the kind in the Southern States connected with this General Assembly; and its importance is seen from the fact, that in the Synod of Atlantic there are 113 colored churches averaging 80 members, and only 37 ministers and teachers, of whom 25 are colored men. The President of its Faculty and Secretary of its Board of Trustees is one of our former highly esteemed Foreign Missionaries from Siam; and another Professor, one of our Missionaries from Persia, just returning to his former field.

It has four Professors and three Assistant Instructors in English. There are 141 students in the Institution—nine are in the Theological Department. Four new students have been added to this department during the year; five will finish their course next month; 77 are professing Christians, and 36 are studying with the Christian ministry in view, or to be Catechists; 45 have taught in schools; and the earnings by teaching have been over $3000.

The funds of the Institution amount to something over $6000—invested under the direction of the Assembly's Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

It has buildings valued at $14,000. There has been no increase in the permanent funds during the year, and the University is still dependent for support on the Assembly's Committee of Missions for Freedmen. The year has been one full of encouragement. The Professors, however, are overburdened, both in the amount of work they are called to perform, and the privations to which they are subjected by the lack of funds fully to support the Institution. The value of the work which it is doing for the cause of Christ at the

South among the Freedmen, and for the Presbyterian Church, can hardly be over-estimated. And your Committee would therefore urge upon the Church, under the approval of the Assembly, as it does in the case of the Lincoln University, the importance of providing a more adequate support for this school which, even in its infancy, has sent forth 30 ministers and 15 Christian teachers.

The suggestion was made by the Assembly last year, to the Theological Seminaries, that their Reports should be more equally full and particular in details; your Committee report that they find a decided improvement in this respect. There is, however, still much dissimilarity and in some cases a lack of distinct details. Your Committee would then respectfully observe, that these details are desired simply for the information of the Assembly, and through them of the Church, as to the actual condition of these important Institutions. What is needed is, first, a full statement of the equipments of the Seminary, including an account of officers, buildings, etc., and the salient particulars in the year's history; second, a detailed statement of the funds invested and others, showing the additions or losses made during the year, with the disbursements, so that its condition may be distinctly understood; third, suggestions to the Assembly in behalf of the Seminary, the adoption of which may be deemed by the officers to be conducive to its interests.

It is with great pleasure that your Committee remark in all the reports an account of the *diligence*, *Christian behavior*, and *spirituality* of the students under their care, the individual case of impropriety, before referred to, being the only exception.

Your Committee report, also, with great satisfaction, the abundant evidence afforded, by the papers before them, of the devotion of the Professors in our Theological Institutions, and the care of the Directors and Trustees to afford, by all possible means, to our young theological students the broadest culture in their profession, not only affording most careful instruction in theological departments proper, but also in such sciences as may be of service to our future ministers, under the growing demands of the day upon our profession, and as shall enable them to meet fairly all the changing forms of modern infidelity, and also to do this successfully among whatever classes of popular opinion and character they may be thrown. Your Committee would urge the recommendation of the continuance of these efforts; and especially that, in addition to all these, it be impressed on our students, that the true way to success in these conflicts is by their accompanying this instruction with an earnest personal consecration of themselves to God, their Saviour, and a thorough acquaintance with the Word of God. It cannot be too distinctly held up before them, in this age of the worship of mere intellect and intellectual culture, that, without this personal communion with God, the best instructed may waver and turn grievously aside, and even make shipwreck of faith.

In conclusion, your Committee impress upon the Assembly their conviction, that the best interests of our Church demand that our Theological Institutions should all enjoy an adequate support, and our Professors be freed from the anxieties which now press upon many of them. Our older Institutions, indeed, do enjoy such an

endowment, but with those which are younger pecuniary difficulties such as are hardly suspected by the Church exist. In the case of two or three we have already referred to this. We wish to give the matter emphasis. Our Seminaries are equipped with as able and devoted and sound a corps of Theological teachers as could be desired. They could not well be surpassed. It is true that several of these Institutions, owing to their recent organization, or possibly to certain passing circumstances, have now only a small number of students. Yet all these Seminaries are needed to meet the wants of our wide-spread territory. They have all been adopted by the Church, and none of them can be dispensed with without loss. Indeed the number of students annually graduated in all our Seminaries is hardly sufficient to supply the demands of existing churches, and is not sufficient to supply the new fields which are constantly opening. It should never be forgotten that these Theological Institutions, and the men who teach in them, are the right arm of the Church to secure for us, under God, a wise, sound, and faithful Christian ministry. They stand, therefore, in the very first rank of useful implements for the accomplishment of the Church's work. And money contributed to these Seminaries is necessarily, therefore, put to the very best service for the cause of Christ in our land and in the world. This is a fact, which those who have funds to contribute to Christ's service should not lose sight of, amidst the multiplicity of the objects of benevolence which claim attention. And most earnestly, therefore, do your Committee recommend, that the full endowment of our several Theological Seminaries be commended by the Assembly to the liberality of the Church.

In reference to the Overture presented to the Assembly, and referred by them to your Committee, we would recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

Resolved, that in the judgment of this Assembly it is highly desirable that some knowledge of the Hebrew language should be required of the students entering our Theological Seminaries ; at least, that they should be thoroughly grounded in the elements of that language. And the Assembly, therefore, recommend the officers of our Seminaries to take such steps as may in their judgment secure this end.

The Assembly adjourned until 2½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 2½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee appointed to prepare a Pastoral Letter presented their Report, which was adopted and is as follows :

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America send greeting to the Sessions of the churches and

through them to the parents and Sabbath-school teachers in our connection.

As Ministers and ruling Elders representing the Presbyteries and churches, and met in the highest Judicatory of our Church, we address to you as co-workers with us this PASTORAL LETTER.

We address you in behalf of the vast crowds of children springing into life and rapidly rising into manhood and womanhood, than which no more affecting vision looms up to the view of the Christian and the Christian Church.

Grave questions force themselves upon us as to these :—What is to be their aim? What is to be their character? What is to be their destiny? What duty is each of us called to, in reference to the rising race? In the language of Manoah concerning his son, who was to be the avenger of Israel, "How shall we order the child, and how shall we do unto him?" As Samson, his son, was to go forth, after suitable training in the prowess of his physical strength, to compete with the enemies of Israel, so are the children under our training to go forth to the great spiritual conflict. How then shall they be ordered? how trained as Christian athletes, to be able to burst asunder the green withes and the new ropes with which sin would bind them, and to push down the pillars of Dagon's temple? Not only are they to be trained to stand firm when assaulted with temptations, but to make onslaughts upon the powers of darkness.

In view of the seductive influence of much of our modern literature on the one hand, and the facilities for effecting good by well-aimed efforts on the other ; the children are to be taught, not only to use *defensive* armor, but to employ the weapons which are mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds.

Are the lives of our children to be a failure, and worse than a failure? or are they to be examples of virtue and piety, in whose light others shall walk in the path of life?

Among the instrumentalities to lead our children to safety and usefulness, we recognize the Sabbath-school as occupying a position of very high prominence. But the value of the Sabbath-school depends upon the *kind* of instruction imparted.

We concede that the International Sabbath-school System recently inaugurated is one of great excellence ; and the blessings flowing from its introduction, we trust, will be many and substantial. But it is our hope and expectation to engraft upon it still better scions, that shall yield richer and better fruit. We are already, as many of you know, sending forth helps, through our Board of Publication, which weave into the Lessons the Shorter Catechism ; suggested, illustrated and enforced by the passages of Scripture forming the basis of these Lessons. We have recommended to the Board "to incorporate into its system of Lesson Papers and Question Books brief expositions of the Answers of the *Shorter Catechism.*"

We feel constrained, therefore, to exhort you affectionately to have introduced, if it has not been done, into the Sabbath-schools the Question Books and Lesson Papers published by our own Board of Publication, rather than to depend upon helps from sources less decided for the truth. We affectionately exhort that the Shorter Catechism be used in all our Sabbath-schools, that parents assist the teachers in encouraging their children to commit the same to mem-

ory, and that teachers make these young disciples familiar, not only with the tried and eminently rich doctrines and important duties taught in our Standards, but with our Form of Government and Directory for worship. Let each Session, at its earliest convenience, take action on the subject.

If parents and teachers would honor these Standards in their families and schools, there would be wrought into the hearts and minds of the rising race a love for the good and the true, such as no false system could displace. Formulated and wholesome doctrines would not be disparaged, and pure gold would not give place to tinsel.

We need not remind you that the Apostles frequently inculcate, in their Epistles, the importance of adhering to *sound doctrine*. The Disciple whom Jesus loved, and who leaned upon his breast at the Holy Communion, rejoiced greatly in his fellowship with the Father and with his Son Jesus Christ. And yet he says "I have no greater joy than to know that my children walk in truth."—John 3: 4. So every minister and parent and Christian should rejoice in knowing that the hearts of the young are brought under the influence of divine truth.

The history of the progress and decline of truth, alternately assaulting and yielding to error, presents a story full of interest and instruction. With what a glorious light did it burst upon the European world three centuries ago, when the Papacy received a blow from which it has never recovered! And how did it rise again, when France and Germany and the most of the nations of Europe were declaring for Protestantism? Then it was that the founder of the Jesuits contrived to bring back the waning power of Popery. He trained teachers, he sent them out into all the lands; men of popular address and of missionary zeal to make proselytes; and schools were established, and young hearts were won for Rome, and Popery again stood up erect. This has been Rome's policy ever since, and this has been the secret of her success.

Who shall teach the young, and how shall they be taught? is the question of the age. The conflict between truth and error will continue, and parents and teachers must gird themselves for the earnest battle.

Beloved brethren in the Lord! let us awake to the vast importance of training a people for God and for our country. Our children should learn that this land is given them for the salvation of the world. Let teachers be impressed with the truth: that the child is more important than the man, because it has a better opportunity to be moulded for the work of God, and because it has a longer future for its work. When the heart of the fathers shall be turned to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, God will not come and smite the land with a curse. Sow the seed then in hope; for "he that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless return again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him."

The words which you utter to your children and your classes are letters inscribed on veiled tablets, to be unveiled, if not sooner, when the Great Assembly shall meet. The minds of these young immortals are so many phonographs, to receive your words, and to repro-

duce them when your tongues shall be silent in death, and they may be rehearsed to millions in the great future. Abel being dead yet speaketh.

The Committee, appointed to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly on Judicial Case, No. 6, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

The Appeal of John Miller from the judgment of the Synod of New Jersey was found, by the Judicial Committee, to be in order, and was reported to the General Assembly for adjudication.

This Report having been adopted, the Assembly entered upon the solemn consideration of the Appeal.

After a full hearing of the evidence as presented by both parties in the Case, the Assembly reached the decision not to sustain the Appeal by the following vote : to sustain, three (3) ; to sustain in part, eighteen (18) ; not to sustain, two hundred and seventy-four (274).

This expression of the General Assembly approaches the nearer to practical unanimity, since, as it is understood, those who voted to sustain in part have doubts only in regard to the conclusiveness of the proof adduced for Specification, No. 2, viz. :

"Mr. Miller teaches that Christ as a child of Adam was personally accounted guilty of Adam's sin ; that, like other children of Adam, he inherited a corrupt nature ; and that he needed to be and was redeemed by his own death."

Not to recount his own admissions and assertions in the presence of the General Assembly, it is proper to state that the multiplied evidences drawn from Mr. Miller's book conclusively established the original charge preferred by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, viz. :

"We charge Mr. Miller with publicly denying and assailing important doctrines of the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of our Church."

Under this Charge, are the three following Specifications :

"Specification 1.—Mr. Miller teaches that the soul is not immortal : that at the death of the body it dies, becomes extinct, and so continues until the resurrection."

"Specification 2.—Mr. Miller teaches that Christ, as a child of Adam, was personally accounted guilty of Adam's sin ; that, like other children of Adam, he inherited a corrupt nature ; and that he needed to be and was redeemed by his own death."

"Specification 3.—Mr. Miller teaches that there is but one person in the Godhead."

This decision of the General Assembly confirms the action of the Synod of New Jersey, which approves the resolution unanimously adopted by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, May 4th, viz. :

"*Resolved*, That the Rev. John Miller be, and hereby is, suspended from the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, until such time as he shall make manifest, to the satisfaction of Presbytery, his renunciation of the errors he has been found to hold, and his solemn purpose no longer to proclaim them."

Whilst the Assembly thus declare their unwavering adherence to our Confessional Symbols, they desire at the same time to express

only the kindest feelings toward Mr. Miller; and they make this disposition of the Case only because the interests of truth imperatively demand it.

While in accordance with complete freedom of conscience the General Assembly would urge upon all fidelity to our doctrinal Standards, they would, at the same time, earnestly advise any one who may entertain views irreconcilable with our Standards, to take the authorized course, after consultation with his Presbytery, and peacefully withdraw from the ministry of our Church.

The Mileage Committee, agreeably to the order of the day, presented their Report which was adopted and is as follows:

Called unexpectedly and without experience to the performance of the duties of the Mileage Committee, at a time when some of our most honored and respected brethren felt it to be their duty to decline compliance with the assessment for entertainment and Mileage, and the consequent want of confidence produced by this state of things, the Committee beg leave to say that we must remember the injunction, "bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ." No human organization can or will lay the same burden on each of its members. The unity of heart and action in our beloved Church will make it strong and powerful for good.

The Committee have been prevented from sharing in the interesting services and work of the Assembly, that they might perform to your satisfaction the duties imposed upon them. They are impressed with the thought that it has been a means of grace to them, and they desire to express to the Assembly their thanks for their forbearance and courtesy; and if they have succeeded in discharging the difficult duties imposed upon them to your satisfaction it will be a gratification to each member of the Committee. And may this great Church, strong in numbers, and great in material power, controlled by the *highest* consecration to God, press on to victory, until He whose right it is shall reign.

The Committee would respectfully report that since the last meeting of the Assembly three new Presbyteries have been organized, viz.: Larned, North Texas and Trinity, making our present number one hundred and seventy-eight (178).

Total amount collected:

For Mileage Fund,	$25,182 81	
Entertainment Fund,	8,828 10	
		$34,010 91
Paid Commissioners,	$19,677 82	
E. F. Hatfield, Treas., Entertainment Fund,	8,828 10	
Stationery,	5 00	
Balance on hand,	5,499 99	
		$34,010 91

Presbyteries paid in full, ... 122

" " nothing to the two funds: Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Huron, New-Albany and New-Orleans, ... 5

Presbyteries paid in part to each fund,	10
" " all of Mileage, and short of Entertainment,	10
" that have not paid anything on Entertainment,	9
" exempt, Foreign,	17
" " Freedman,	5
	178

The Presbyteries of Pittsburgh and Allegheny having paid their full quota into the Mileage and Entertainment Funds, we would respectfully recommend that $500 of the amount be paid to the Committee of Arrangements, to meet in part the extra expenses.

Resolved, That the apportionment for the Mileage Fund of 1879 be five cents per capita.

Resolved, That the Mileage Committee be instructed to pay to the Treasurer of the General Assembly the balance remaining in their hands.

Resolved, That an apportionment of two cents per capita be made for the Entertainment Fund of the ensuing year.

It was *Resolved*, That the thanks of the Assembly be returned to the Chairman of the Mileage Committee and his associates, for their courtesy and faithful discharge of their duties.

The Stated Clerk presented the Annual Report of the Deaths among the Ministry of the Church, after which the Assembly engaged in prayer. The Report was ordered to be printed with the Narrative of the State of Religion in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

The Finance Committee presented the following Report which was adopted :

Your Committee on Finance beg leave to report to the Assembly that the Committee of Arrangements have reported to your Committee as follows :

That the number of Commissioners entertained at hotels, and boarding-houses is 342, which for 12 days amounts to $7,387.00 ; dinners and tea, $700 ; incidental expenses, $600 ; Total, $8,687.00.

Your Committee called for an itemized account, and the Committee of Arrangements state, that it is impossible for them to furnish such account until the close of the Assembly and the bills and accounts are made up and settled, and that they have estimated the above. Your Committee, therefore, not being able to audit the account, respectfully recommend that the Treasurer of the Assembly be authorized to pay the bills when they are received. The amount paid to the Mileage Committee to constitute a Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund for entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for, is $8,828.10.

The Special Committee appointed to consider a claim for Mileage expenses in connection with the last Assembly, reported as follows :

The Special Committee to whom was referred the case of Rev. James M. Roberts, of the Presbytery of Santa Fé, have carefully considered the whole matter, and they recommend that the Assembly

instruct their Treasurer to pay said Commissioner the sum of $154 due him since last year from the Mileage Fund.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented the following Report :

Overture No. 26.—Being a Preamble and Resolutions, with reference to Cadets from Presbyterian families in the Naval School at Annapolis, Md. The Committee recommend the adoption of the following :

Whereas, the representative position of our U. S. Naval officers, their eminent social rank, and their international religious influence, when decisively Christian, make it a matter of the first importance that the Cadets in course of training in the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., who may have gone from Presbyterian families, be kept under Presbyterian supervision, and be not, through neglect, lost to our denomination :

And *Whereas,* it is neither possible nor is it desirable to accomplish this end through the Naval Chaplaincy, which the genius of our civil government, the fundamentals of Presbyterianism, and the dictates of evangelical Catholicity, demand should be free from all taint and suspicion of sectarianism, therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly urgently request Presbyterian parents who may have sons in the Naval Academy, and all pastors and Sessions of congregations from which they may have gone, to watch with special solicitude over their religious associations.

Resolved, 2. That the parents and pastors be further requested to send, with each Cadet, at the time of his matriculation, a letter introducing him to the Presbyterian pastor of Annapolis, and also a letter to the commanding officer of the Academy, desiring him to permit said Cadet to attend worship in the Presbyterian Church on the Lord's day ; and that every other proper means be employed to make and keep our own Cadets thoroughly and distinctively Presbyterian.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 27.—Being the matter of the constitution of Missionary Presbyteries and Synods, referred by the Assembly to this Committee, on recommendation of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of India.

The Committee recommend that the whole subject be referred to a Special Committee of five, consisting of Elijah R. Craven, D.D., John C. Lowrie, D.D., Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Aaron B. Belknap, Esq., and Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., to report to the next General Assembly.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 28.—Being a Request from Rev. David X. Junkin, D.D., a member of this body, that an Overture be sent down to the Presbyteries, with the veiw of having a provision made in our Form

of Government, for the election of an adsessor (or vice-moderator). The Committee recommend, that this Overture be referred to the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 30.—Being a Request from Rev. David X. Junkin, D.D., that a Committee be appointed to consider the following subjects :

1. Whether any portion of the business of the Assembly can be properly transacted by the Synods.

2. Whether a Judicial Court, or Commission of Appeals, may not be constituted before which Judicial Appeals may be referred, whose decisions should be final, without taking the time of the Assembly.

The Committee recommend, that this subject be referred to the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline.

They reported, also,

Overture No. 17.—Being a Request from the Presbytery of Rochester, that the substance of the Statistical Summary be embodied hereafter in the Annual Narrative of Religion. The Committee recommend that no action be taken.

The recommendations were severally adopted.

It was *Resolved*, That it is hereby recommended to the Board of Home Missions, that they make careful inquiry whether it be feasible to reduce the current expenses of the Board, and report their answer to the next General Assembly.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly in reference to Judicial Case, No. 3, presented the following Report which was adopted :

The Rev. Isaac M. See, Pastor of the Wickliffe Church, Newark, N. J., was charged by Rev. Elijah R. Craven, D.D., "with disobedience to the divinely enacted ordinance in reference to the public speaking and teaching of women in the churches as recorded in 1 Corinthians, xiv. 33–37, and 1 Timothy, ii. 11–13 :" in that twice, on a specified Sabbath, in the pulpit of his said church, at the usual hours of public service, he did introduce a woman, whom he permitted and encouraged then and there publicly to preach and teach.

The Presbytery of Newark sustained the charge, and from its decision Mr. See appealed to the Synod of New Jersey, which refused by a decided vote to sustain the Appeal, expressing its judgment in a minute of which the following is a part :

"In sustaining the Presbytery of Newark as against the Appeal of the Rev. I. M. See, the Synod holds that the passages of Scripture, referred to in the action of the Presbytery, do prohibit the fulfilling by women of the offices of public preachers in the regular assemblies of the Church."

From this decision Mr. See has further appealed to the General

Assembly, which, having thereupon proceeded to issue the Appeal, and having fully heard the original parties and the members of the inferior judicatory, decided that the said Appeal from the Synod of New Jersey be not sustained by the following vote :

To sustain, 85.

To sustain in part, 71.

Not to sustain, 201.

The votes "to sustain in part" were, as your Committee believe, based mainly upon certain alleged irregularities and informalities in the action of the inferior judicatories, not affecting the principle involved in the main question, and not upon any sympathy or accord with Mr. See's peculiar views and practices in the premises.

In refusing to sustain this Appeal of Mr. See the Assembly hold, that there is nothing in the proceedings of the Synod of New Jersey which entitles the appellant to a reversal of the judgment and finding ; and the Assembly reaffirm the language above quoted from the decision of the Synod as expressing their own opinion.

At the same time, the Assembly find great pleasure in calling attention to the enlarging efforts and the growing influence of the women of the Presbyterian Church, in the work committed to the denomination ; and point with peculiar satisfaction and emphatic approbation to the noble record, to which these women are daily adding by their efficiency and devotion.

The Committee appointed to prepare a minute expressing the views of the Assembly on Judicial Case, No. 8, presented the following Report, which was adopted :

The Committee appointed to bring in a minute in reference to the Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati, respectfully report the following, viz. :

The Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., and others, against the Synod of Cincinnati, in the matter of Rev. William C. McCune, was found to be in order ; and, after being heard, the vote on the same was taken and stood as follows :

To sustain the Complaint, 243.

To sustain in part, 7.

Not to sustain, 57.

The Complaint is therefore hereby declared to be sustained, and the action of the Synod reversed.

In this decision the Assembly affirm their judgment, that the original charges brought against the Rev. William C. McCune, before the Presbytery of Cincinnati, in this Case, were proved by sufficient evidence under several of the specifications subjoined to the same. The Presbytery, therefore, erred in not sustaining these charges, and in not reprimanding Mr. McCune for his unsound statements, and his disloyal action in the premises. The Presbytery also erred, in dismissing Mr. McCune under these circumstances to another denomination as in good standing. The Synod of Cincinnati erred, in refusing to sustain the Complaint made against the Presbytery of Cincinnati for its action in this Case.

The Committee on Reduced Representation presented the following Report :

The Committee on Reduced Representation, to whom was referred a resolution instructing them to inquire into the propriety and constitutionality of an enabling act, to empower the Moderator and Stated and Permanent Clerks of the Assembly, to receive the answers of the Presbyteries to the Reduction Overture that has been transmitted to them, and to announce the result, so that, if the Overture should be approved by the constitutional majority of the Presbyteries, the election of Commissioners to the next General Assembly may be held under it, respectfully report :

The Committee fully appreciate the difficulties and the motive that have prompted the resolution, and would gladly fall in with the object if they could, but they more than doubt the constitutionality of such a measure. In their opinion, the returns from the Presbyteries of their answers to proposed constitutional amendments must be made to the Assembly, and in the Assembly is lodged the final power by which such amendments become Constitutional Rules. To authorize the Permanent officers of this body simply to receive and announce the votes would be an abandonment of this power. While, therefore, the Committee regret the necessity for having another Assembly unreduced in size, they cannot recommend, for relief from it, the adoption of the proposition contained in the resolution, and therefore ask to be discharged from the further consideration thereof.

The Report was adopted and the Committee discharged.

The Committee on Benevolence presented their Report, which was adopted and is as follows :

The Committee on Benevolence regret, that their Report on the very important subject committed to them must be meagre and unsatisfactory. This necessity arises from the almost entire absence of data upon which to base a report. Of the 37 Synods comprised in this General Assembly, three only, viz., Cleveland, Geneva, and New-Jersey, have sent up the required statement of the Benevolence of the churches within their bounds. Of these, but one is at all complete, viz., that of the Synod of Geneva, which is a carefully-prepared and full exhibit of what has been done up to date for the cause of Benevolence in each of the Presbyteries of that Synod. The fidelity of the brethren of the other two Synods is recognized and commended, but they were hindered from the full performance of their desire, by the failure of the Presbyteries to give them the necessary information.

It is evident that the plan of the Assembly, to obtain knowledge of the Benevolence of the churches directly from the Synods, is as yet but little appreciated by these bodies. We therefore advise the reiteration of the recommendation of last year, viz. : "that the member, appointed by each of the Synods as the Committee on Benevolence, be required to send up annually a statistical Report of the benevolent work of the Presbyteries embraced in the Synod that he represents, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, to be by the Assembly put into the hands of the Committee on Benevolence, as the basis on which their Report will be made." That this may be done without fail, we recommend that these Synodical Reports embrace the

Statistics gathered by the Presbyteries, at their meetings in the spring preceding the meetings of the Synod and contained in the Minutes of the General Assembly.

This, we are aware, will give to the Assembly statistics a year old; but we are satisfied that to bring them down to date, or even to the time of the Synodical Meetings preceding the General Assembly, is practically impossible.

The required source of information having failed, the Committee have availed themselves of the Reports of the several Boards presented to this Assembly. From them they learn, that the amount contributed by the churches to the Boards shows a slight falling off, but less than might have been anticipated in these times of continued financial pressure. The total amount, received by the Boards from the churches during the past year, is $806,000, which is an average of $1.37 per member. These figures surely do not represent the ability of the Church to meet the demands of her agencies to sustain and extend the institutions of the gospel.

The Reports of the Boards also reveal the fact, that their entire receipts are from less than two-fifths of the churches; that to their several treasuries, there is an average of three-fifths of the churches which have made no contribution whatever. This is a deplorable fact, which should receive the serious consideration of the General Assembly. It is often said that the non-contributing congregations are weak and small, and able to do nothing beyond the requirements of their home calls. Many of these weak churches, however, do make contributions to the Boards, and this explanation of the evil of which we speak is an injustice to them, while it is a screen behind which the negligence of larger congregations is concealed. In many of the Presbyteries there are churches of strength, which either give nothing to the Boards, or so little, as to make one wonder by what ingenuity a collection can be taken in their congregations with such meagre results.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures have already presented this matter to the Assembly, and action has been taken thereon. The Committee on Benevolence, therefore, do not think it necessary to do more than emphasize the action of the Assembly referred to. Finally, the Committee trust that the Synods will hereafter show such diligence in reporting to the Assembly on the subject of Benevolence as will enable future Committees of the Assembly to present the subject with much greater fullness than has been possible at the present time.

The Committee was discharged.

The Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.
Closed with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 28th, 7½ o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions again presented their

Report, amended ; and, after farther amendment, it was adopted, and is as follows :

The Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave to report : Having carefully considered the Annual Report of the Board, with Overtures, one from the Synod of the Columbia, and one from the Presbytery of Peoria, your Committee respectfully submit the following observations and suggestions :

First of all, the Report clearly indicates, that our Board is no fossilized institution, but is composed of men wide-awake, and alive to all the demands and opportunities of the great work committed to their care. Nor is this mere compliment, but the expression of sincere gratitude to God, that men of large views, great talent, and catholic spirit, can be found ready, for the Master's sake, to work so harmoniously, zealously, and patiently in a cause of such magnitude and responsibility.

The next thought, suggested by the Report, is the vastness of the work being done. It is no child's play ; it is not the work of a mere clerk ; it demands generalship, executive ability, and faith of the highest order. Whether you consider the number and variety of missionaries and churches, or the extent of the territory embraced ; whether you view the vast and growing populations calling for aid, simply in the light of *numbers*, or consider the perplexing variety in their social, educational, and religious condition ; the impression is the same—that of vastness and responsibility.

The home work is no longer merely the disbursement of funds within the boundaries and under the eye and direction of an organized Presbytery or Synod. Its home is the home of the American citizen. Its watchful eye sweeps over the vast fields of American soil. Its warm heart beats in sympathy with every home in the United States. It is a work which no single Presbytery or Synod can perform. It is a work which all of them combined, by no possible co-operation, can accomplish. In the nature of the case, centralization of forces is demanded. The most effective blows result from sending the combined energies of the body through a *single arm*. This Board is the arm of the Church for the great work of evangelizing the land.

It is objected, that in centralization there is possible tyranny ; the reply is that in diffusion there is certain weakness. As all human agencies are fallible, the sweep of such a mighty arm may furnish now and then occasion for criticism, but certainly none for alarm, since the arm is always the servant of the body, and can have no rational interest not identical with those of the body.

But this Board is not merely the *arm* of the Church for the execution of its schemes, but also the *eye* of the Church to sweep the outlook, mark the elements and strategic points, and thus aid the Church in formulating its schemes, and in advancing along the line of its great mission.

A single Presbytery may the better determine the comparative merits of two points within its own boundaries ; but not when the second point lies within the bounds of a distant Presbytery, and much less when it lies without the bounds of any Presbytery. The judgment of the Presbytery should indeed be final, as to the de-

mands of a given point within its own bounds ; but only the Board can decide upon its own ability or duty to meet those demands. The *comparative* merit of different points belongs to the judgment of the Board, subject to the review of the General Assembly. Again, a compact and wealthy Presbytery may perhaps more wisely determine and execute the work within its own bounds ; but to *limit* its activities and sympathies to its own territory is to fall far short of its mission, as a part of the Church of Christ, whose very life is the mission spirit.

Vigilance and honest criticism on the part of the Presbyteries, and of the whole Church, are not only a duty, but a healthful sign ; and should always be welcomed by this and every other Board of the Church. God forbid the day when the Church, or any part of it, will become so apathetic as to be indifferent to the conduct of any of its servants. In the nature of things, differences of opinion will exist, so long as the human mind is constituted as it is. To say that any considerable number of men think exactly alike, on all the phases of a great subject, is to say that they do not think at all. On the other hand, it is equally necessary that the Board should be as firm and resolute in executing approved plans, as wise and sympathetic in devising new ones.

Lest these observations might seem to imply more than the facts will warrant, your Committee will group under three heads the lines of actual criticism.

1. The first regards simply the enlargement or growth of the Board's work. By what law shall it proceed ? By what principle shall the Board be governed ? Here is a certain amount of money actually contributed during the year by the whole Church for this work. During the same year, through the Presbyteries, the greater part of this, or perhaps the whole of it, is applied for to carry on the work within the bounds of the Presbyteries. But here are loud cries and pressing claims, from near and far off and yet promising fields. What will the Board do ?

It may say to the Presbyteries : " We would love to give you all you ask, but we must heed these Macedonian cries, and therefore *cannot* do it." The Presbytery may reply : " We need all we ask ; you are pledged to these feeble churches ; our missionaries are suffering, and it is better that new points should wait than that organized churches should die." Who is to determine the question ? Certainly no single Presbytery has the right to do so, for the question concerns the whole Church, of which the Board is the servant.

On this whole subject, your Committee would respectfully submit, that the genius of Presbyterianism will not tolerate the idea of a sectional Church. Its aim should ever be to make the actual correspond with the ideal. As the population of new territories advances, the Church must advance with it or lose ground.

The West of to-day is scarcely the West of yesterday. Not many years ago, the ground upon which we now stand was missionary ground. Within a quarter of a century the West was Illinois, Iowa, and Wisconsin. Now the civilized and rapidly advancing West, having pushed itself beyond the Missouri, beyond the Rocky Mountains, to the Pacific slope, looks upon Illinois, Iowa, and Wiscon-

sin as old States and quite far east. Presbyteries in these older States, not to speak of those in Eastern States, notwithstanding their just claim to support and sympathy, should remember that the *time* and the *opportunity* are everything in the work of evangelizing these new communities. Such Presbyteries should be ready to make every possible sacrifice. They should remember that God gives seeds and not harvests.

Years ago, and freely, through this Board, the seeds were scattered within their boundaries. They should water and cultivate to the harvest. As parents of these feeble churches they should not expect to develop them to maturity, by perpetually bearing them in their arms. When it becomes certain that a child will have no backbone, the parent should count it a mercy that it dies in infancy. It is then a fair question : Are there not many churches on our rolls, eating up all they can get from this Board, which really, and in all honesty of principle, have no right to exist as separate organizations? There is a vast difference between preaching the gospel to a community and organizing them into a church. An organization which lives perpetually for itself, especially if supported by another, has no right to be called a part of the organic church.

On the other hand, your Committee would respectfully ask the Board to remember that even the most promising children need to be helped up to maturity ; that it may be very bad policy to permit a growing and promising church to languish, in order to plant a new church somewhere else ; that the contributions expected from the average church must be measured by its actual and not by its ideal character and condition.

Just here your Committee cannot fail to notice certain complaints made by the Overture from the Presbytery of Peoria. Similar complaints have reached the Committee from several quarters—viz. : That the Board is not always sufficiently considerate of the judgment of the Presbytery in the matter of granting Commissions for definite terms, and of amounts allowed upon applications. In so far as the Board has disregarded the judgment of the Presbytery in any case, and modified its applications solely or chiefly on the ground of *private information*, at variance with the judgment of the Presbytery, your Committee must insist upon the principle already announced—viz. : that the judgment of the Presbytery is final as to the merits of any particular case within its jurisdiction. The Board is competent to determine *only* two things concerning it —viz. : (1) whether or not it is able financially to grant the request ; and (2) whether, being able, the claims of the case in point are equal, or inferior, or superior to other claims that may be before them, from other Presbyteries, and from points outside of all Presbyteries.

But these two points the Board certainly has the right to determine, unless you deny it all administrative functions ; but do that, and you break the right arm which makes the home work successful and respectable.

On this whole subject of the growth or enlargement of the Board's work, including the above criticisms, your Committee deem it un-

necessary to recommend anything beyond wisdom, prudence, and patience on the part of churches, Presbyteries, and the Board.

2. The second group relates to the character and scope of the work done by this Board. Until recently this work was confined to "the establishment and maintenance of churches." But, by action of the Assembly of 1877, demanded by exceptional populations found in newly-acquired territories, this work has been extended to the establishment and maintenance of schools, necessary to prepare the way for churches.

These exceptional populations, some of them speaking foreign tongues, and practising heathen worship, are found in Utah, Idaho, Alaska, and New-Mexico. All of them in many respects are unprepared, and some of them in no respect prepared, for church organization.

The Report shows that three schools in Alaska, 10 in Utah, one in Idaho, and six in New-Mexico, 20 in all, with 20 teachers—have already been established, are well attended, and doing, with the Sabbath-schools associated with them, a good preparatory work.

But this work thus and just begun reveals vast possibilities, and promises large proportions in view of the fact that these exceptional populations aggregate over half a million of people—a number equal to the whole membership of our Church. Is it wise thus to enlarge the functions of this Board? Is it the best that can be done, to encourage this Board at once and vigorously to grapple with the problem here involved? There are two theories.

One is to "sweep the whole home country with a home broom," irrespective of character or condition of population — that is, to give the whole territory of the United States to the Home Board.

The other theory is to limit the work of the Home Board to a class or classes, determined by their fitness or readiness for immediate church work. This theory would give all exceptional populations to the Foreign Board.

But (1) the genius of the foreign work is to teach and preach in a foreign tongue, and to build up the Church under a foreign government; while that of the home work is to teach and preach in the English language, to naturalize all foreign elements, and build up our own Church in our own land. It is not only church work, but *American* church work.

And, consequently (2), the methods and appliances of the Foreign Board are not as well adapted to this work as those of the Home Board.

3. This home work can be done at less expense by the Home Board.

On this subject, therefore, your Committee would recommend that, as between the Home and Foreign Boards, all the territory within the geographical limits of the United States covered by our Presbyteries and Synods is, by the very constitution of the Home Board, the legitimate field of its operations. But the missions, hitherto established and sustained by the Foreign Board among the Chinese and Indians in our country, and any others which may be established by the Board with the approval of the General Assembly, must remain exclusively under the care of that Board, until the Assembly shall otherwise direct.

As a part of this general work, your Committee would call special attention to the large body of civilized Indian Tribes, in the Indian Territory between Kansas and Texas. These number over 70,000, are near the railway, and not pagans, and need schools and preaching. We have but four men in that field ; and the call for more is *loud* and persistent.

Your Committee recommend the Board to consider the propriety of establishing such schools as are needed, and to extend their work in that region as rapidly as men and means at their command will justify ; and this Assembly also hereby recommend those churches specially interested in Home Missionary work among the Mormons, New-Mexicans, and Indians, to send to the Board of Church Erection special contributions for the purpose of securing mission chapels among these needy people ; the said contributions to be distributed by the Board of Church Erection, on such terms and in such manner as they deem proper.

3. The third group relates to special agencies for providing missionary funds. Special reference is made to what is known as "Women's Boards." Some of these are organized exclusively for foreign work ; some for home work ; and still others on the broad basis of Missions, including the home and foreign on equal terms. Some little friction has arisen in certain quarters on account of this diversity of aim and method. The Assembly of 1875 (Minutes, p. 489) distinctly recommended "the organization of a Woman's Home Missionary Society, with auxiliary societies, under the advice and counsel of the Board of Home Missions, or its officers." The same Assembly, in the same document, distinctly defined its meaning in making such a recommendation, in the following words —viz. : "Such recommendation, without restricting the liberty of the women of each congregation, will express the clear judgment of the Assembly, that home evangelization, and the conversion of the heathen, are one and the same work of the Lord " (p. 489).

On this subject your Committee would recommend, that the attention of Presbyteries and Synods be called to the action of 1875 referred to ; and that, in the judgment of this Assembly, it is suicidal to foster the idea, that there is any radical distinction between the two great departments of mission work represented by the two Boards, Home and Foreign. They also recommend that pastors, Presbyteries, and Synods, make special effort to present to the women of our churches, by sermons or otherwise, the principles and history of these organizations ; and that effort be made to secure harmony of method, either by separate organizations for the different branches of the work, or by incorporating both branches in one organization. Your Committee also recommend that the Committees on Home Missions, in their respective Presbyteries and Synods, be instructed not only to promote by all means in their power, this work of the women in its Home Mission cause, but also, by some systematic method, to secure all available statistics of such work within their bounds, and forward the same to the Board of Home Missions.

In reference to several special matters your Committee recommend as follows :

(1). The action of the Assembly of 1873, with reference to a

special Bureau on Unemployed Ministers and Vacant Churches, is reported as working well. Your Committee recommend that the Assembly renew the injunction of 1873 to the Presbyteries, the Synods, and the Board.

(2). *The Permanent Fund of the Board.*—Your Committee recommend that the General Assembly approve of the action of the Board of Home Missions in accepting the $100,000 for a Permanent Fund, received from Mrs. John C. Green, from the estate of the late John C. Green, on the terms of the Deed of Trust conveying the said gift. Your Committee also recommend that the General Assembly convey, through its Stated Clerk, a vote of thanks to Mrs. John C. Green, for her liberal and noble gift.

(3). *Sustentation.*—With reference to the Department of Sustentation, including the balance of $44,879.50, your Committee deem it unnecessary to make any recommendation, in view of the fact that the whole subject is embraced in the work of a Special Committee to report to this Assembly.

(4). *Loyalty* to the Work of Home Missions.—Your Committee recommend, that the Assembly call the special attention of pastors and Presbyteries to that part of the Annual Report under the heading of "WANTS." No possible friction, no inevitable mistake, should for a moment be allowed to bind the energies of the Church in the support of this vital, grand work. Even depression of business should not hamper the faith and zeal of the Lord's hosts.

The widow of Zaraphath gave *first* of her morsel of bread to the prophet of the Lord, and then the blessing came. Even in dark times, let the feeblest church of God have the same faith and do after the same maner.

(5). Appointment of Members.—The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly :—*Ministers*—Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D. ; *Laymen*—Robert Lenox Kennedy, John Taylor Johnston, John E. Parsons.

Your Committee recommend that these gentlemen be reappointed members of the Board.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the Report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, which, having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows :

The minutes of the Board for the past year have been examined by your Committee, and it is recommended that they be signed by the Moderator of this Assembly as approved. The terms of the service of the following members of the Board expiring at this time, we recommend that they be reappointed for the three years ensuing, viz. : Rev. Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., Rev. Robert R. Booth, D.D., Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., David Oliphant, Esq., Henry Ide, Esq.

It is also recommended that Rev. Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., be appointed in the place of Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., resigned.

No material change has been made in the working force of the Board during the year. An increase of four in the number of ordained missionaries, of seven in the number of female missionaries,

of three in the number of native ministers, and of eight in the number of native licentiates, is reported by the Board. The roll of communicants has increased from 9632 to 10,391 ; and of scholars of various grades from 14,371 to 15,906. Slight as this increase in the force employed and in the results enumerated may seem at first view, it should still be regarded as the indication of a true and healthful advance in our missionary work.

We record with pain the loss by death of five among these devoted laborers—viz., Rev. Charles F. Preston, Canton Mission, China ; Rev. Joseph Caldwell, Lodiana Mission, India ; Rev. John M. Deputie, Liberia Mission, Africa ; Mrs. Goheen, Kolapoor Mission, India ; Miss N. J. Williamson, Dakotah Mission, U. S. A.

It is proper not only that these deaths should be placed, as this report places them, on the permanent records of this Assembly, but also that the names of such consecrated lives should not be lost by the Church to whose service they have been so faithfully devoted.

The statement of the Treasurer shows an aggregate expenditure, during the year, of $511,180.92. In this aggregate is included the indebtedness of the year preceding, amounting to $43,032.99. The amount actually expended in the work of the Board is $468,147.93. The distribution of this sum is given in detail, in the Report of the Treasurer appended to the Annual Report. It may be interesting to consider this distribution somewhat more generically as follows :

Eastern Asia, including Japan, China and Siam, receives, in round numbers, $122,000 ; India, $95,000 ; and Central and Western Asia, $98,000 ; making a total, for the continent, of $315,000 ; about sixty-eight per cent. of the entire expenditure of the Board. Our African missions receive but three per cent., amounting to $14,000 ; while South America receives $51,000, or eleven per cent. ; and Mexico, $31,000, or seven per cent. The expenditures for the Indians and the Chinese in America amount to $25,000, or more than five per cent., leaving a balance of six per cent. for home expenses, deducting the small sum annually sent to Papal Europe. A general survey of these figures, in connection with the work reported, seems to make it apparent that our larger and older missions are less expensive in proportion than the newer and smaller ; and also that the missions in Papal countries, such as Mexico or Brazil, are much more costly than those to the heathen, as in India or China.

A similar comparison between the distribution of funds in 1877–8, and the distribution in 1872–3 shows the following facts : The expenses of the Home Department have been reduced, during these five years, from $38,000, in round numbers, to $25,500. The expenditures in India have fallen from $111,000 to $95,000 ; in Brazil, from $55,000 to $38,000 ; in Bogota, from $9600 to $3700 ; in Africa, from $24,000 to $14,000 ; and among the Indian tribes, from $16,800 to $11,500. On the other hand, the expenditures in Persia have increased during this period, from $31,000 to $42,000 ; in Japan, from $14,000 to $24,000 ; in Mexico, from $22,000 to $32,000 ; among the Chinese on the Pacific coast, from $8500 to $14,000 ; and also slightly in China and Chili. The appropriations to Syria and to Siam have remained substantially the same as in

1873. In the aggregate, the reductions exceed the advances by nearly $30,000.

The statement of the Treasurer also shows the aggregate receipts of the financial year to have been $468,851.66. In this aggregate a special gift of $50,000, to meet the indebtedness existing a year ago, should be included. Of these receipts, about seventy-three per cent. come from churches ; eight per cent. from legacies ; and nineteen per cent. from individuals and miscellaneous sources. A comparison of these receipts with the gross expenditures for the year shows that, while one debt of $43,032.99 has been paid, another debt of $47,329.26 has been created during the year. The financial condition is consequently less favorable than that of last year, the debt having increased in the interim $4296.27.

An examination of the financial exhibit of the Board, for the past five years, shows the average receipts annually to have been $476,-692.13, and the average expenditures annually to have been $490,-553.08. This leaves an annual average deficit, during this period, of $13,860.95. In this average annual of receipts are included the special contributions of $123,500 in 1873–4, and of $50,000 in 1877 towards the payment of indebtednesses then existing. These special contributions, distributed through the period, amount to more than seven per cent. of the gross annual receipts.

It will be apparent from these figures that the average expenditures for the past five years have been three per cent. annually above the receipts, these special contributions being included, and not far from ten per cent. annually, if these contributions be omitted from the calculation. It should also be noted that the receipts for the past year, notwithstanding the special contributions named, fall $12,840.07, or nearly three per cent., below the general average of receipts for the whole period named. The falling off from 1873–4 is not less than $28,556.21. It also appears that the present indebtedness, which should be paid at once, is somewhat more than ten per cent. of the receipts of the past year ; and nearly ten per cent. of the average annual receipts for the entire period under review.

These figures lead us along various lines to the great question of the hour : What should be the policy of the Board, and of the Church which the Board represent, in such a juncture? To pay the existing indebtedness, and to carry on the work at the same rate as during the past year will require an advance (apart from any such special contribution as was received last year) of more than twenty per cent. in the aggregate of receipts. To carry on the work at that rate, leaving the debt unpaid, will require an advance of at least ten per cent. If, therefore, the Board go forward without an actual reduction of the force employed and the work done, they must do this in the expectation either, first, that the contributions from ordinary sources will advance from ten to twenty per cent. during the coming year ; or, secondly, that generous friends will again volunteer to remove the existing disabilities ; or, thirdly, that the present indebtedness will not only remain, but probably be largely increased. Should the receipts from ordinary sources show no increase, and should no such special help be offered, that debt would inevitably grow to $100,000 before the next financial year shall close.

And it should be added in this connection, that the representatives of the various missions are strongly urging an advance in the appropriations for the year, such as will enable them to push forward more vigorously the great work committed to their hands. The estimates from the several missions, so recently presented to the Board, show an aggregate of $506,066, which sum these missions regard as indispensable to the successful prosecution of their present work. If the debt were added to this aggregate, it would require an advance in the current receipts equal to thirty per cent.; an advance of twenty per cent. would be requisite even if the debt should remain unpaid.

Several practical conclusions seem to force themselves on the attention of your Committee in view of such a condition of things :

1. That the Board will be compelled to decline every such request, however urgent, and to keep our several missions rigidly within the present limits of expenditure. Advance seems impossible.

2. That the probability of present help in sufficient amount, from extraordinary sources, is not such as would justify the Board in acting definitely upon it, in making their appropriationsfor the ensuing year. The risks of such action seem too great to be incurred.

3. That, in the present condition of the country, it would be hazardous for the Board to act on the hypothesis, that the ordinary receipts from the churches now contributing will be increased during the year at the rate already suggested. No such increase seems likely to be realized.

4. That, whatever be the alternative, the present indebtedness ought not to be increased, but should rather be diminished, and if possible extinguished, during the current year.

5. That the painful alternative which, in such a juncture, seems to be forcing itself into notice, is either an abandonment of some of our missions, or a reduction for the present at the points where such reduction will work the least mischief.

Your Committee do not accept these conclusions as inevitable, but would rather present them as possible elements in the serious problem, which the Assembly and the Board are providentially called to consider. We beg leave to submit, on the more encouraging side of the problem, the following suggestions :

1. While, in ordinary affairs, men would hardly be justified in consenting to expenditures beyond assured receipts, it may be legitimate in such a work as that of Foreign Missions to act on the broader basis of faith, and even to hope for and plan for results which lie beyond the boundaries of merely prudential vision.

2. Such are the relations between the plan of God in providence and this plan in grace, that we may reasonably expect to see providential help furnished wherever the exigencies of grace seem to require such divine interpositions in behalf of the gospel.

3. It may be anticipated that, in the progress of such a work as this, a continuously broadening interest will be developed in intelligent Christian minds ; and consequently that new and unexpected sources of supply will be opened as the necessity for such additional aid becomes urgent.

4. There is an obvious increase in our Church of the spirit of giving, and a better recognition of the true law of giving ; from

which it may legitimately be expected that by degrees the group of true givers will be enlarged, and the aggregate of their gifts to all Christian Causes will be increased.

5. While it may be unwise to look for any sudden improvement in the general condition of the country, there is ground for the anticipation that the times are coming, and that the ability of the Church to give to this and to all beneficent Causes will be correspondingly increased.

6. While 2799 churches have contributed to this Cause during the past year (averaging $123 each), not less than 2354 churches, or forty-five per cent. of the whole number, have made no contribution. Is it not possible that pastoral fidelity and earnest endeavor, on the part of all interested in this blessed work, could secure from these churches such added contributions, as would relieve the Board and the missions from their present anxiety? If these churches would add but ten per cent. to the present receipts, there need be no reduction in the work; if they would add twenty per cent., the entire debt might be paid, and the great work go on without embarrassment.

7. The duty of our ministry with respect to the work of Foreign Missions is year by year more deeply realized, especially in the Western half of our Church; and we may look forward confidently to the time when no pastor, even in the remotest parish, will justify himself in the failure to educate his people, by all practicable methods, into prayerful and generous sympathy with that momentous work.

8. What has already been done, through various agencies, by the good women of our Church—commendable and indispensable as it has been—may properly be regarded as indication of a still larger work which they and others will accomplish. The capacity of woman to aid in the proclamation of the gospel to the pagan world is far from being exhausted.

9. This work belongs to Christ; and all resources, providential and gracious, are in His hands. He can control the forces of nature in its interest: He can shape the affairs and movements of human life in harmony with it: He can increase the intelligence, stir the sympathies, quicken the zeal and activity of his Church in its behalf: He can raise up other friends to help it in times of need. And looking entirely beyond all present embarrassments, we may safely trust this sacred Cause with him.

In view of such considerations, your Committee judge that the Assembly and the Church are justified, notwithstanding all discouraging features, in looking forward hopefully, and in pressing on with vigor in the task of discipling the world for Christ. While we could not counsel indifference to present difficulties, or justify diffuse expenditure or inconsiderate expansion, the command of the Master is upon us; his call is resounding in our hearts; and we dare not hesitate. The Presbyterian Church in this country has planted itself, from the beginning, on the clear and broad doctrine of Scripture, that this world is yet to be converted to Christ; and that the forces, already brought into requisition in the divine economy, are all that are needful to the securing of that grand result. The Presbyterian Church believes that, in his written word, God

has revealed all the truth that is essential to the enlightenment and salvation of our humanity. The Presbyterian Church believes, that the Spirit of God is potent enough and gracious enough to justify the largest anticipations, in respect to the ultimate regeneration of mankind. The Presbyterian Church believes, that the living Church, as established by Christ, contains within itself, under the divine guidance and quickening, all the agencies and resources requisite to the final evangelization of the whole earth. And on these cardinal verities of the Scripture the Presbyterian Church, discouraged by no outward obstacles, undaunted by no burdens, now and always plants herself in this great missionary work : by these it justifies the offering up of its means, and the sacrifice of its beloved sons and daughters on this altar : in them it hopes, and acts, and prays, and in them it will ever hope, and act, and pray, for the coming of a kingdom that shall be righteousness and joy and peace in the Holy Ghost, and that shall increase and extend until it has filled the earth.

Your Committee beg leave to return to the Assembly the resolution, with regard to the mission school established at Lahore, North India, with the recommendation that the matter presented in the resolution be referred to the Board of Foreign Missions, for such consideration and action as that Board may deem advisable in the case.

In respect to the important work of the Foreign Board among the Chinese in America, and also among the various Indian tribes, we recommend the adoption of the following :

This General Assembly gratefully recognize the great importance of the work now conducted by the Foreign Board among the Chinese on our Pacific Coast, and also among our Indian tribes ; and judge that the missions hitherto established and sustained by that Board among the Chinese and Indians in this country, and any other missions which may hereafter be established by this Board with the approbation of the General Assembly, should remain exclusively under the care of that Board until an Assembly shall otherwise direct.

Your Committee also recommend the adoption of the following :

1. The General Assembly desire to record their hearty satisfaction with the work already done for Foreign Missions by the Women of our Church, and their cordial indorsement of their general plans for further usefulness in this department of Christian service. In all true effort for the evangelization of women in pagan lands, the Woman's Board and its auxiliaries may be assured of the sympathy and the strong support of the various judicatories of our Church.

2. The Assembly express their high appreciation of the publications issued by the Board of Foreign Missions, and also by the Woman's Board in the interest of the missionary work. They desire for these publications a more extensive circulation ; and especially commend them to pastors and elders as valuable helps in that diffusion of knowledge on this subject, which is indispensable alike to liberal giving and to intelligent prayer.

It was *Resolved*, That the annual collection for the Sustentation Department of the Board of Home Missions, recommended by this

General Assembly, be taken on the first Sabbath of March, or as soon thereafter as possible.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the Report of the Judicial Committee on Judicial Cases, Nos. 9 and 10; and it was adopted as follows:

The Judicial Committee report Case No. 9, being the complaint of the Rev. Drs. N. West and Thomas H. Skinner against the Synod of Cincinnati, dated October 26th, 1877. The papers are in order; and it is recommended that the order of the Book of Discipline be followed; and that the time allowed for argument do not exceed one hour, to be divided equally between the parties. Also, Case No. 10, being the complaint of the same against the same, dated February 25th, 1878. The papers being in order, it is recommended that the Case be considered immediately after the foregoing; that the order of the Book of Discipline be followed; and that the time for argument do not exceed one hour, to be divided equally.

It was then *Resolved*, to suspend action on the above Judicial Cases, in order to hear the Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Cincinnati.

The Report was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Cincinnati respectfully report, recommending their approval as far as written, with the following exceptions:

Exception 1. The dismissal of Complaints Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, the paper entitled Appeal No. 6 (pp. 345–347), and the Complaint of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner (pp. 441,442), on the ground that they were not from judicial decisions.

Exception 2. That the action of Synod in reference to the Case of the Rev. N. West, D.D., against the Rev. B. P. Aydelotte, D.D., was both insufficient and unjust. The action referred to is the first exception to the Minutes of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, adopted November 20th, 1877, and is as follows: "The Presbytery seems to have gone to the extreme of leniency in being satisfied with Dr. B. P. Aydelotte's explanation of an article published in the *Christian Press* of May, 1876, which Dr. N. West deemed slanderous, and for which he tabled charges against the author. We do not mean to say that judicial process should have been instituted, but we think Dr. Aydelotte should have been exhorted to be more careful in publishing articles capable of so offensive a personal interpretation." The Synod, in view of their own declarations, should either have directed the Presbytery to entertain the charge of Dr. West, or to have adopted a minute declaring him free from the imputations of published articles which they declared capable of an "offensive personal interpretation," especially in view of the complete vindication of Dr. West by the Presbytery a few weeks before (see Minutes of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, at Glendale, April 13th, 1876).

Exception 3. That the action of Synod in reference to the second exception (printed page 27) is manifestly insufficient and un-

just ; each action of the Presbytery, if it was as Synod declares it to be, should have called down upon the Presbytery the severest rebuke for malfeasance.

And farther there seems to be no evidence of any kind, on the Records of the Presbytery, of any such statements made by Dr. West as are alleged to have been made in Resolution 2, of the Judicial Committee of the Presbytery ; and the fact that said resolution was adopted a year subsequent to the time alluded to, and in the absence of Dr. West, and the Synod's own statement that it seems to have been prepared for a purpose, demand that the said resolution be expunged from the Records of the Presbytery of Cincinnati.

Exception 4. That the action of Synod in reference to the third exception (printed page 27), is insufficient and unjust, because the act *rarely disapproved* involved the subjection of Dr. West, without cause, in a matter of private affliction, to the suspicion of improper conduct, when a Committee of the Presbytery, in a Report approved by the Presbytery, had declared themselves satisfied as to the propriety of his conduct. The action of the Presbytery should have been rebuked.

Exception 5. In not sustaining Exception 2d to the Minutes (p. 409), in the following words, "Denying to the prosecution the right to introduce members of the Court, on the spot, without a citation, to disprove and rebut certain testimony of the defence."

Exception 6. In not approving the minutes of the last day of the meeting of the Synod at Cincinnati, February 14th, 1878, before their adjournment.

The Committee would farther state that there are two Protests, on the Minutes of the Synod, to important actions of that body, which they feel it to be their duty to bring to the notice of the Assembly. The first, to the action of the Synod in reviewing, under the power of review and control, certain actions of the Presbytery in the case of the Rev. Mr. McCune, which case had been judicially issued by the Synod ; the other, the act of the Moderator in convening a *pro-re-nata* meeting of the Synod to approve the Minutes.

Your Committee, after careful consideration, are of opinion that both these actions should be approved for the reasons set forth in the answers to the Protest.

In view of the adoption of the above Report, it was announced, that Drs. West and Skinner asked leave to withdraw their Complaints against the Synod of Cincinnati, the ground of said Complaint having virtually been covered by the Report.

Leave was given to the complainants to withdraw their papers.

The Committee, appointed to nominate a place for the meeting of the next General Assembly, presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

Your Committee take the liberty of proposing that the next General Assembly meet at Saratoga in the First Presbyterian Church ; and that the Stated and Permanent Clerks, together with Rev. Peter Stryker, D.D., Rev. Silas P. Hawley, Rev. James N. Crocker, and

Rev. Charles F. Dowd, be a Committee to make suitable provision for the entertainment of the Assembly. Should this arrangement prove impracticable, the Moderator and the Stated and Permanent Clerks are hereby constituted a Committee, empowered to determine the place of meeting for the next Assembly; and they are directed to make some definite arrangements, if possible, in season to publish the same in the forthcoming Minutes of this Assembly.

The Special Committee to revise the Form of Government and Book of Discipline, provided for by the Report of the Committee of the Polity of the Church, was announced by the Moderator as follows:

Ministers—Elijah R. Craven, D.D., Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., William E. Moore, D.D., Nathaniel West, D.D., Robert W. Patterson, D.D.; *Elders*—Hon. William Strong, LL.D., Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D., Hon. Samuel M. Breckinridge, LL.D., Hon. Samuel M. Moore, LL.D., Hon. John T. Nixon, LL.D.

The Moderator was added to the Committee.

The Committee were authorized to publish the results of their deliberations in anticipation of the meeting of the next Assembly.

The following Resolution was proposed and referred to the next Assembly:—

Whereas, the different branches of the Presbyterian Church throughout the world are now associated with each other in the General Presbyterian Alliance, and *whereas*, at the Triennial Councils of the Alliance, Delegates from all these Churches are present on a footing of perfect equality, and in the enjoyment of the most unreserved fellowship:—

And *whereas*, under such circumstances there seems to be little necessity for retaining the custom of appointing Delegates to visit the Supreme Courts of other Presbyterian Churches—a custom involving a not inconsiderable outlay of time, money, and labor;

Therefore, *Resolved*, that the Assembly, with the most cordial esteem for the brethren of the other Presbyterian Churches, will in future decline to appoint any such Delegates, and content themselves with the appointment of Commissioners to the General Councils of the Alliance.

The majority and minority Reports of the Committee on the Polity of the Church on the matter of a new and Final Court of Appeals, together with the accompanying Overture, referred from the last General Assembly, were referred to the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Discipline.

It was *Resolved*, That the supplementary Report, presented in connection with the Report of the Committee on Reduced Representation, be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee appointed by the last Assembly in regard to an enlargement of the functions of the Board of Education were continued, to report to the next Assembly.

It was *Resolved*, That the question submitted by the Presbytery of Los Angeles, as to what rights and prerogatives belong to a Pastor a Stated Supply had not, be answered, That Stated Supplies have such rights and prerogatives as may be expressly conferred on them by the Presbytery, and no other.

The following declarations and recommendations were adopted :

The General Assembly rejoice in the success of the Presbyterian Historical Society in their securement of $20,000, for the safe-housing of their precious historic treasures ; and recommend every pastor who has failed to do so, to prepare and transmit to the Society a history of the church under his charge. The Assembly earnestly commend the objects of the Society to the attention and liberality of the churches.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to publish the Minutes of this Assembly with the customary Appendix in the usual form.

The Treasurer was authorized to pay the usual bills and salaries.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence presented their Report, which was adopted, and is as follows :

Your Committee have endeavored rigidly to regard the rule which forbids the granting of leave of absence unless for manifestly sufficient reasons. In a few instances, urgent business has been deemed a sufficient reason ; but the great majority of the applications granted were based upon the ground either of sickness or of death.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 22d, was granted to the following Commissioners :

Rev. Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., Synod of New-York ;
Elder Philip H. Fretz, Synod of Philadelphia.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 23d, was granted to the following :

Rev. Charles Beattie, Synod of New-York ;
Rev. Robert Mackensie, Synod of Indiana North ;
Elder Hon. Henry W. Williams, Synod of Harrisburg.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 24th, was granted to the following :

Rev. Charles D. Flagler, Synod of Albany ;
Elder Otis G. Keith, Synod of Western New-York ;
Elder William McCullough, Synod of Philadelphia ;
Elder Alfred W. Bannard, Synod of Illinois Central ;
Elder Hon. Charles E. Converse, Synod of Erie ;
Elder John M. Lansden, Synod of Illinois South ;
Elder Robert Carter, Synod of New-York.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 25th, was granted to the following:

Rev. Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D., Synod of Idiana South;
Rev. George B. Patch, Synod of Baltimore;
Rev. Martin F. Hollister, Synod of New-Jersey;
Rev. Hugh P. Wilson, Synod of Iowa South;
Rev. John A. Seymour, Synod of Cleveland;
Rev. Chandler N. Thomas, Synod of Albany;
Rev. John B. Stewart, Synod of Wisconsin;
Rev. Joseph E. Nourse, Synod of Baltimore;
Elder Asahel A. Shumway, Synod of Philadelphia;
Elder John Shedwick, Synod of Philadelphia;
Elder Merritt Andrews, Synod of Central New-York;
Elder Peter Mellendy, Synod of Iowa North;
Elder Thomas Scovel, Synod of Western New-York;
Elder Isaac Walker, Synod of Cleveland;
Elder John H. Kinney, Synod of Wisconsin;
Elder Edwin F. Dorrance, Synod of New-Jersey;
Elder Thomas S. Neely, Synod of Indiana North;
Elder Henry P. Willard, Synod of Central New-York;
Elder Edward P. Durant, Synod of Albany.

Leave to be absent, on and after May 27th, was granted to the following:

Rev. J. Gordon Jones, Synod of Michigan;
Rev. Henry H. Jessup, D.D., Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. John A. Wells, Synod of Western New-York;
Rev. David S. Morgan, Synod of Iowa North;
Rev. Alphonso A. Willetts, D.D., Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. George O. Phelps, Synod of New-York;
Rev. James J. Smyth, Synod of Baltimore;
Elder James H. Braddock, Synod of Pittsburgh;
Elder James White, Synod of Nebraska;
Elder Charles P. Strong, Synod of Kansas;
Elder James F. Shepherd, Synod of Kansas;
Elder Robert N. Wilson, Synod of Philadelphia;
Elder John A. Kurtz, Synod of Indiana South;
Elder Joseph E. Sterritt, Synod of Indiana North;
Elder Hon. Josiah H. Gordon, Synod of Baltimore.

Leave to be absent, on May 28th, was granted to the following:

Rev. Walter Q. Scott, Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. Elwood M. Wherry, Synod of India;
Rev. David Blakely, Synod of Iowa North;
Rev. William M. Newton, Synod of Missouri;
Rev. D. Merchant Davenport, Synod of Philadelphia;
Rev. George Stebbins, Synod of Illinois South;
Rev. Sumner Mandeville, Synod of Central New-York;
Rev. Joseph Swindt, Synod of Michigan;
Rev. John R. Sutherland, Synod of Michigan;
Rev. James D. Wilson, Synod of New-York;
Rev. E. Horace Mateer, Synod of New-York;
Elder William P. Kerr, Synod of Columbus;
Elder Samuel Milliken, Jr., Synod of New-Jersey;
Elder John Irwin, Synod of Illinois Central;

Elder David C. English, M.D., Synod of New-Jersey ;
Elder Caspar K. Conger, Synod of Nebraska ;
Elder Theodore F. Hall, Synod of Kansas ;
Elder James Kelly, Synod of Illinois North.
Ministers, 30 ; Elders, 34. Total, 64.

The following Resolutions of Thanks were unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be cordially tendered,

1st. To the Committee of Arrangements, for their care and assiduity in preparing for the reception and accommodation of the Assembly.

2d. To the Committee of Entertainment, and the Railroad Committee, for their skillful and indefatigable labors in the performance of the duties pertaining to their departments.

3d. To the citizens of Pittsburgh and Allegheny for their Christian hospitality.

4th. To the authorities and people of the Third Presbyterian Church for the use of their church edifice and its adjacent chambers.

5th. To the pastors of the Evangelical churches of Pittsburgh and vicinity, for opening their pulpits for the use of the members of the General Assembly.

6th. To the authorities of the several railroad companies, which have offered special facilities to the members of the Assembly in coming to and returning from the Assembly.

7th. To the Moderator, for the impartial, dignified, and efficient manner in which he has presided over our deliberations.

8th. To the Clerks, for the efficient manner in which they have performed the arduous duties of their office.

9th. To the public press for their attention in making full and satisfactory reports of our proceedings.

10th. To the ladies for their taste and attention in the floral ornaments of our place of meeting.

The several Standing Committees, having no further business to submit, were discharged.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of this day's sessions were read and approved.

After the offering of solemn praise and thanksgiving, the business of the Assembly having been completed, and the vote taken for the dissolution of the Assembly, the Moderator declared the Assembly dissolved, and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of SARATOGA, N.Y., on the third Thursday of May, 1879.

Closed with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

CYRUS DICKSON, *Permanent Clerk.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE examination of the Narratives sent up by the Presbyteries to the General Assembly impressed your Committee with the fact, that a fitting motto for their Report would be the statement of Luke in the Acts of the Apostles, 9 : 31 :—"Then had the churches rest throughout all Judea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied." This was said of the churches of Palestine, after the outpouring of the Spirit at Pentecost, after certain tribulations were for the most part over, and after the excitements incident to these things had quieted down. The parallel holds but in part; but our Church has had her time of reviving and her time of tribulations, and now has her time of edification and of walking in the fear of the Lord.

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

The reports from the Presbyteries were singularly unanimous in saying that though there was not in the past ecclesiastical year the general widespread reviving of the previous year, there had been revivals in almost every Presbytery—some of them of remarkable power. And that the churches generally, and to an unusual degree, seemed to be strengthened and edified in a spirit of quiet, sustained and working godliness. In other words, that, though the vines in the Lord's vineyard have not borne so many fruits as in the previous year, the fruit they have borne is of the best quality, and they have made wood and grown strong for far more abundant vintages in the years to come.

If this be the truth, your Committee feel that it is a cause for devout gratitude to our Lord Jesus Christ. It is a great blessing to the Church to

have revivals of religion that shall bring thousands and tens of thousands of recruits into the army of the Lord ; and it is as great a blessing to have these fresh recruits become trained, disciplined, and reliable soldiers of the Lord. For the work to be done, one regiment of Cromwell's "Ironsides," was worth ten regiments of undisciplined levies. The Church should never forget that God in his Word lays fully as much stress upon sanctification as upon regeneration. And if it be true, as the Presbyterial reports seem to indicate, that our beloved Church generally the past year has been growing in sanctification, she should give to God, through the Spirit, the highest praise ; and she should gird her loins for a greater work for Christ than she has ever hitherto done.

In this connection your Committee would notice some things that seem to them special grounds for encouragement and thanksgiving.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

One is the more than usual success of the preaching of the gospel in the foreign field. We hear of no great revivals ; but we do hear of many conversions, and of the turning of many to look upon Jesus Christ with wonder and admiration who have not yet bowed the knee to Him. All the signs in all our foreign mission fields are hopeful ; and are hopeful to a degree they have never been before. The indications are that we shall soon have on our rolls large and strong churches of native Christians, in all the countries where our foreign missionaries are now preaching the gospel.

HOME MISSIONS.

Another is the spread of our Church in all the frontier States and Territories of the Union. The past year has seen an advance along the whole line. Many a battle has been fought and won above the clouds in the Rocky Mountains and Sierras, and in many a valley and on many a plain of the far West ; and Presbyterian churches have been planted in Colorado, Nevada, Montana, New Mexico, Arizona, Oregon, and Washington. Even to far off Alaska the banner of the cross has been carried.

TEMPERANCE.

Another is the great temperance revival, that has swept over the land, and of which a very large number of the Presbyterial reports make grateful mention. Some of the reports speak of the temperance revivals in the congregations of their Presbyteries as the results of the religious revivals of the previous year. Others speak of them as resulting in religious revivals. And all speak of them (as cause or effect), as having a direct connection with and an important bearing upon religion. It thus appears that the conscience of the Church has been quickened and enlightened to an unwonted degree to the evil of Intemperance, and to the duty, in all possible legitimate and Christian ways of arraying Christians individually, and the Church as a whole, against this gigantic evil. And if this shall be done, the outlook in this direction is bright and hopeful.

BENEVOLENCE.

Another is that notwithstanding the continued stringency of the times, pressing so heavily and for so long a time upon all our people, the rich and the poor, there has been no serious diminution of the benevolences of the Church. She has continued to send the gospel to the heathen abroad, and to the destitute at home. She has continued to help her poor sons to prepare to preach the gospel. She has continued to help to build houses of worship for churches too poor to build for themselves. She has continued to send her colporteurs with the bread of life to the famishing in the wilderness. And she has continued to relieve the distress of the aged and suffering ministers

and their families. She has not made much advance on the benevolences of other years ; but she has held all these forts, and has held them bravely and with many sacrifices—for which, thanks be to God.

CHURCH DEBTS.

Another is paying church debts. Your Committee have had no means of ascertaining the aggregate amount of church debts paid by the Church the past year, but they are satisfied that it amounts to more than $1,000,000. The relief this has given is beyond computation : and we feel justified in concluding, that these relieved churches will now give more abundantly than before to all our Church benevolences ; and that our churches generally will hereafter be more careful not to burden themselves with church debts.

BIBLE STUDY.

Another is the increased attention that seems to be given to the careful and systematical study of the Word of God.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Another is the healthful and vigorous growth of our Sunday-schools, and the larger number of our Christian men and women who are engaged in teaching in them.

WOMAN'S WORK.

Another is the spread of the formation of Women's and Young People's Missionary Societies in our churches, and the more efficient doing of home missionary work by our churches and Presbyteries within their own bounds.

DISCOURAGEMENTS AND DANGERS.

But your Committee did not find everything in the Church rose-colored and hopeful. On the contrary, they have seen and are compelled to report several very discouraging and dangerous things.

They find that there is an unusually large number of unsupplied churches, and of unemployed ministers ; that more than the usual average of churches have not regular pastors, but are ministered to by stated supplies ; that the average duration of the time of service of pastors in the churches is steadily decreasing ; that in the cities and large towns, and in some sections of the country, there is an increase of Sabbath profanation ; that in some places where there have been exciting temperance revivals, there is a tendency to separate temperance from religion, or rather, to make temperance religion—the only necessary religion ; and that there is a wide-spread and spreading spirit of skepticism as to the inspiration of the Scriptures, the person and work of Christ, and other fundamental doctrines of our holy religion, that bodes great danger to the Church.

Touching the last two, your Committee beg to say : *First.* That the only hope of the success of the temperance reformation is in its alliance with religion—the religion of Jesus Christ. Our ministers and members should firmly hold, distinctly teach, and boldly proclaim, that temperance is not religion ; that a reformed man is not a saved man ; that salvation is only by faith in the Lord Jesus Christ ; that a reclaimed drunkard can be sure of not relapsing into drunkenness only by becoming a Christian. We believe that all compromises on this subject are dangerous in the extreme ; to the reformed in tempting him to rest on a false foundation, and to the church in weakening the integrity of her faith. *Second.* That in these skeptical times, when skepticism is in the air, and when to a degree that few of us, perhaps, are willing to admit, skeptical doubts are troubling the minds of vast numbers of the people, it behooves us who hold the faith of Jesus Christ to hold

it fast. It is not a time for speculations, apologies, and compromises. The Bible is the inspired Word of God, or it is not. If it is not, it is of no more authority to us than the Mahomedan Koran, or the Hindoo Shasters; and Jesus Christ and redemption, heaven and hell, are delusions and lies. But if it is, its revelations and doctrines are true, and infinitely important. We believe it is—we know it is. And we, who preach its doctrines, should preach them confidently, boldly, aggressively. It is to be feared that in some of our pulpits this is not done. It is to be feared that some of our preachers ignore the bone and sinew, the marrow and fatness of the gospel, and preach only or chiefly the glittering generalities of a sentimental religion that makes a mockery of the cross of Christ. And it is to be feared, that some of our people have lost their love for and their faith in the glorious old saving doctrines of the gospel, as they are embodied in our Confession and Catechisms; and so have lost all relish for them themselves, and all desire to teach them to their children. We call attention to this, and do most earnestly urge upon the whole Church, ministers and people, to stand fast by the Bible as the inspired Word of God, and to contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints.

In conclusion your Committee would express what they have felt and what, as they believe, the whole church has felt, that, if possible, the General Assembly's Narrative might be able to give, in advance of the publication of the Minutes, the statistics of the growth of the Church during the preceding year. And they therefore ask that the Presbyteries shall be instructed to require that the Narratives sent up hereafter by the Presbyteries shall state the whole number of communicants in each Presbytery, and the numbers added the year past on profession and by letter; and also the amounts given to each of the Boards and Committees of the Church.

With devout gratitude to God for his mercies of the past year, and in humble faith in him for the year to come, we commend our beloved Church to the watch and care of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Let us gird ourselves anew for the work and the conflict before us. What we do we must do quickly. The time is short. Every year we are called by the providence of God to follow some of our brethren to the grave. During the past year, eighty beloved brethren of the ministry have been called to their reward. Their honored names are given below. They "rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

Name.	Occupation.	Presbytery.	Place of Death.	Date.	Age.
Allen, Edward,	H. R.,	Lackawanna,	Harford, Pa.,	Sept. 1, 1877,	85.
Andrews, Claudius B.,	F. M.,	Mahoning,	Honolulu, H. I.,	April 4, 1877,	...
Andrews, John,	H. R.,	Council Bluffs,	Atlantic, Ia.,	July —, 1877,	76.
Annand, Edward,	P.,	Boston,	East Boston, Mass.,	Jan. 10, 1878,	38.
Barnes, Albert Henry, Ph.D.	Prof.,	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	May 6, 1878,	52.
Barr, Thomas Hughes, D.D.,	P.,	Wooster,	Canaan Centre, O.,	Nov. 29, 1877,	70.
Bickford, Edward Gibbs,	F. M.,	St. Lawrence,	Marash, Turkey,	Oct. 16, 1877,	34.
Bishop, Henry,	S. S.,	Iowa City,	Columbus Junction, Ia.,	Aug. 17, 1877,	62.
Blachly, Eben, M.D.,	Tea.,	Topeka,	Quindaro, Kan.,	July 27, 1877,	77.
Blodgett, Gains M.,	W. C.,	Albany,	Pawtucket, R. I.,	Nov. 1, 1877,	83.
Bonney, Perez B.,	W. C.,	Hudson,	Lake View, N. J.,	May 29, 1877,	38.
Boynton, Henry,	H. R.,	Utica,	Clinton, N. Y.,	Oct. 25, 1877,	77.
Brundage, Abner,	H. R.,	Newark,	Montclair, N. J..	Sept. 29, 1877,	87.
Bull, Ralph,	Ev.,	Hudson,	West-Town, N. Y.,	June 2, 1877,	74.
Carrell, John James,	Ev.,	Newton,	Easton, Pa.,	June 21, 1877,	65.
Chester, Charles Huntington,	H. R.,	Geneva,	Farmer Village, N. Y.,	April 4, 1878,	61.
Clark, Calvin,	S. M.,	Lansing,	Marshall, Mich.,	June 4, 1877,	72.
Clark, William L. S.,	Ev.,	Boston,	Lyndesborough, N. H.,	May 23, 1878,	64.
Coit, George Henry,	S. S.,	Alton,	Collinsville, Ill.,	Nov. 13, 1877,	52.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY (*Continued*).

NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF DEATH.	DATE.	AGE.
Colton, Heman S.,	H. R.,	Ottawa,	Bristol, Ill.,	Dec. 27, 1877,	...
Cook, John,	Ev.,	Monroe,	Orillia, Can.,	Nov. 2, 1877.	56.
Cooke, Sylvester,	H. R.,	Newton,	Washington, D. C.,	May 18, 1878,	78.
Cross, Marcus E.,	W. C.,	Chester,	Ridley Park, Pa.,	Sept. 14, 1877,	68.
Crowther Thomas,	P.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Oct. 10, 1877,	37.
Dalzell, William,	W. C.,	Mahoning,	Niles, O.,	May 20, 1877,	57.
Deputie, John Molson,	S. S.,	Western Africa,	Marshall, Lib.,	July 29, 1877,	35.
Dewey, Leonard,	S. S.,	Lansing,	Roxan, Mich.,	Feb. 13, 1878,	41.
DeWitt, Luke,	H. R.,	Chillicothe,	Lattaville, O.,	Oct. 31, 1877,	80.
Dickey, John Miller, D.D.,	W. C.,	Chester.	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Mar. 21, 1878,	71.
Dinsmore, William Henry,	P.,	West-Jersey,	Deerfield, N. J.,	May 26, 1877.	44.
Dumser, John Conrad,	Col.,	Chicago,	Oak Park, Ill.,	Dec. 7. 1877,	57.
Everett, Ebenezer,	H. R.,	Geneva,	Gorham, N. Y.,	April 28, 1877,	86.
Fairchild, Elias Riggs, D.D.,	H. R.,	Morris & Orange,	Morristown, N. J.,	April 22, 1878,	76.
Fraser, Oris,	Ev.,	Hudson,	Florida, N. Y.,	July 4, 1877,	69.
Freetly, John L.,	W. C.,	Rock River,	Harmon, Ill.,	Dec. 22, 1877,	64.
Gillespie, John,	S. S.,	Platte,	Gallatin, Mo.,	Sept. 8. 1877,	60.
Hall, Edwin, D.D.,	Pr. Em.,	Cayuga,	Auburn, N. Y.,	Sept. 7, 1877,	75.
Harrison, James,	H. R.,	Waterloo,	Waterloo, Ia.,	May 26, 1877,	74.
Hawthorne, James, D.D.,	P.,	Louisville,	Princeton, Ky.,	June 28, 1877,	74.
Hoyt, David J. B.,	W. C.,	Niagara,	Gaines, N.Y.,	April —, 1878,	..
Hughes, Samuel K.,	W. C.,	Maumee,	West Unity, O.,	May 18, 1878,	59.
Keeling, William B.,	S. S.,	Bloomington,	Wenona, Ill.,	April 29, 1878,	50.
McCready, Absalom,	H. R.,	Shenango,	New-Wilmington, Pa.,	June 7, 1877,	81.
McKinney, Edmund,	H. R ,	Monmouth,	Keyport, N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1878,	62.
McMillan, Andrew J.,	.....	W. Virginia,	Ravenswood, W. Va.,	April 2, 1878,	49.
Marsh, Edwards,	H. R.,	Freeport,	Freeport, Ill.,	Nov. 5, 1877,	83.
Marsh, George,	H. R.,	Ottawa,	Seneca, Ill.,	Nov. 10, 1877,	..
Martindale, Cyrus Sylvester,	H. R.,	Topeka,	Topeka, Kan.,	April 14, 1878,	61.
Mitchell, Gordon,	P.,	Westchester,	Plainville, Ct.,	Feb. 5, 1878,	36.
Montgomery, Beriah C.,	W. C.,	Butler,	Pardoe, Pa.,	April 11, 1878,	33.
Murphy, Thomas Grier,	S. S.,	Washington City,	Dover, Del.,	Jan. 9, 1878,	60.
Nugent, Edwin R..	S. S.,	Vincennes,	Humboldt, Neb.,	Nov. 26, 1877	..
Owen, Henry James,	S. S.,	Phila. Central,	Colorado Springs, Col.,	Mar. 31, 1878,	32.
Parsons, William L.. D.D.,	Prof.,	Genesee,	Leroy, N. Y.,	Dec. 23, 1877,	67.
Patterson, Matthew Boyd,	S. S.,	Freeport,	Freeport, Ill.,	Sept. 17, 1877,	74.
Pogue, John S.,	F. M.,	Cincinnati,	Laramie, Wy. T.,	Dec. 4, 1877,	62.
Pond, Gideon H.,	H. R.,	St. Paul,	Bloomington, Minn.,	Jan. 20, 1878,	67.
Preston, Charles Finney,	F. M.,	Canton,	Hong Kong, China,	July 17, 1877,	48.
Preston Jared T.,	W. C.,	Phila. North,	Freeland, Pa.,	June 23, 1877,	41.
Preston, John B.,	W. C.,	Syracuse,	Chicago, Ill.,	Oct. 17, 1877,	75.
Raidt, George J.,	H. R.,	Cincinnati,	Cincinnati, O.,	Dec. 24, 1877,	88.
Reed, Frye Bailey,	H. R.,	Winnebago,	Prescott, Wis.,	Aug. 24, 1877,	84.
Reid, James M.,	H. R.,	Wisconsin River,	Congress, O.,	Sept. 27, 1877,	...
Reid, Joseph Howard,	S. S.,	Saginaw,	Vassar, Mich.,	Sept. 11, 1877,	34.
Rice, Nathan Lewis, D.D.,	Prof.,	Transylvania,	Chatham, Ky.,	June 11, 1877,	69.
Richardson, David K.,	P.,	Carlisle,	Greencastle, Pa.,	Aug. 20, 1877,	41.
Riley, Henry August.,M.D.,	H. R.,	Lackawanna,	Montrose, Pa.,	Mar. 17, 1878,	76.
Schmoll, Ernest T. A.,	P.,	Nassau,	Foster's Meadow, N.Y.,	Aug. 27, 1877,	...
Shaw, Ezra Davis,	W. C.,	Cayuga.	Moravia, N. Y.,	Feb. 12, 1878,	55.
Sinclair, John C.,	H. R.,	Catawba,	Wheeling, W. Va.,	April 23, 1878,	77.
Smith, John Cross, D.D.,	P.,	Washington City,	Washington, D. C.,	Jan. 23, 1878,	74.
Sturges, S. Smith,	S. S.,	New Castle,	Felton, Del..,	June 13, 1877,	58.
Swan, George M.,	H. R.,	Des Moines,	Shade Gap, Pa.,	Sept. 27, 1877,	57.
Swan, Samuel,	H. R.,	Blairsville,	Blairsville, Pa.,	Aug. 5, 1877,	78.
Tracy, William, D.D.,	F. M.,	Westchester,	Tirupavanam, India,	Nov. 28, 1877,	70.
Van Dyck, Leonard B.,	H. R.,	Columbia,	Coxsackie, N. Y.,	Oct. 23, 1877,	71.
Venable, Henry Isaac.	W. C.,	Mattoon,	Paris, Ill.,	May 22, 1878,	67.
Wells, Shepherd,	S. S.,	St. Louis,	Smyrna, Tenn.,	July 5. 1877,	63.
White, Ansley De Forest,	P.,	New Brunswick,	Trenton, N. J.,	Sept. 23, 1877,	59.
Wolcott, William,	H. R.,	Monroe,	Kalamazoo, Mich.,	June 3, 1877,	77.

By order of the Assembly,

FRANCIS L. PATTON, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Theological Seminaries.

I. PRINCETON SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of Princeton present the following as their Sixty-sixth Annual Report:

Since the date of their last Annual Report, the following fifty-two students have been matriculated, viz.:

Walter Lowrie Alexander,	a graduate of	La Fayette College.
Frederick William Archibald,	"	Dalhousie College.
George Gilbert Barnes,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Francis Scott Blayney,	"	University of Wooster.
Charles A. Brewster,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Robert E. Campbell,	"	Newberry College.
John W. Cline,	"	La Fayette College.
J. Alexander Creighton,	"	Forest Academy.
James Henry Darlington,	"	University of the City of New-York.
Edward Harry Duvall,	not a graduate.	
James C. Elliott,	a graduate of	Westminster College.
William J. Frazer,	"	Indiana State University.
John Campbell Gilkerson,	"	Westminster College.
Thomas Edward Green,	"	McKendree College.
William Brenton Greene, Jr.,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Charles Herr,	"	" "
James Creighton Hume,	"	" "
John Richard Jones,	not a graduate.	
Richard Richard Jones,	"	
David Dyffrynog Jenkins,	a graduate of	College of New-Jersey.
John Merrill Kyle,	"	University of Wooster.
George A. Landes,	"	Pennsylvania State College.
Ashbel Green Lane,	"	Marietta College.
David Laughlin,	"	College of New-Jersey.
John Hood Laughlin,	"	" "
John Knox McClurkin,	"	Westminster College.
Duncan McKenzie,	"	Dalhousie College,
John Wilson Macleod,	"	" "
David B. McMurdy,	"	College of New-Jersey.
Robert McCheyne Mateer,	"	" "
John P. Moffat,	"	Hanover College.
James K. Morrison,	"	
William L. Pearson,	"	Earlham College.
Daniel Clark Porter,	"	University of Wooster.
James Boyd Porter,	"	Maryville College.
Thomas Chalmers Potter,	"	Hanover College.
Hugh Pritchard,	"	College of New-Jersey.

John P. Roberts,	not a graduate.	
Samuel James Rowland,	a graduate of	College of New-Jersey.
Alexander Montgomery Sale,	"	University of Georgia.
Charles A. Salmond,	"	Edinburgh University.
Harris Rogers Schenck,	"	College of New-Jersey.
J. A. Livingston Smith,	"	" "
Robert M. Stevenson,	"	Wabash College.
John Leroy Taylor,	"	" "
Jacob W. Thomas,	not a graduate.	
Welling E. Thomas,	a graduate of	La Fayette College.
Wilbur Fisk Tillett,	"	Randolph Macon College.
Frank N. Turner,	"	La Fayette College.
T. J. C. Webster,	"	Mercersburgh College.
William Hoppock Woolverton,	"	College of New-Jersey.
A. Constantinides Zenos,	"	Robert College, Constantinople.

Of these, John W. Cline and James K. Morrison came with letters of dismission from the School of Theology in Boston University; Duncan McKenzie, from the Theological Hall at Halifax; Charles A. Salmond, from New College, Edinburgh; J. A. Livingston Smith, from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny; Robert M. Stevenson, from the Seminary of the Northwest at Chicago; Jacob W. Thomas, from the Theological Department of Wittenberg College; Welling E. Thomas, from Union Theological Seminary, New York; and T. J. C. Webster, from the Theological Seminary at Xenia, Ohio.

The entire number of students in attendance during the present session has been 116. There have been the usual punctuality and diligence on the part of the students, and their conduct, so far as is known to the Professors, has been consistent and exemplary.

Three members of the graduating class are under appointment to go abroad as foreign missionaries. A large proportion of the remainder have definite fields of labor in view.

Forty-two of the students, in addition to the regular course, have been pursuing special studies in the departments of New Testament Exegesis, Oriental Languages, and Modern Philosophy, with the teachers in the Seminary and with the President of the College of New-Jersey. The Rev. Archibald Alexander Hodge, D.D., formerly of Allegheny, Pa., was, on November 8th, 1877, installed duly by the Board of Directors as an additional Professor in the Seminary, to be an Associate with the Rev. Charles Hodge, D.D., with the understanding that, in view of the growing age and physical infirmities of the latter, the two shall divide the duties between them as they shall find to be most convenient to themselves.

The Faculty have engaged as Lecturer for the next year, on the foundation created by Levi P. Stone, Esq., the Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., of Brooklyn. His subject will be "St. Bernard and his Times."

The Biblical and Missionary Cabinet has been considerably enlarged, during the past year, by a valuable collection of objects in the Archæology and Natural History of Palestine, illustrative of the Bible.

The following thirty-one students from the graduating class have received the usual certificates of graduation, viz.:

John Barbour,	J. McNall Farrar,
E. E. Bigger,	R. E. Flickinger,
Hugh M. Browne,	George W. Gallagher,
John P. Campbell,	F. J. Grimké,
Russell Cecil,	John R. Henderson,
S. W. Chidester,	George B. Inglis,
Bennington F. Clark,	Stanley D. Jewell,
James S. Eaton,	James W. Kirk,
William K. Eddy,	John MacMillan,
George Wells Ely,	John McElmoyle,

Hector A. McLean,
Alexander W. McLeod,
David R. Moore,
J. Carle Robinson,
Nathaniel I. Rubinkam,
Calvin R. Shields,
Robert M. Stevenson,
Edward T. Swiggett,
William G. Westervelt,
David R. Workman,
John R. Wright.

The following Directors, whose term of office expired in May, 1878, were re-elected, viz. :

Ministers.

John Maclean, D.D., LL.D.,
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,
William M. Paxton, D.D.,
Samuel Miller, D.D.,
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.

Elders.

Levi P. Stone, Esq.,
Henry Day, Esq.,
Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.

The Board of Directors experienced a sad loss in the death of the excellent, faithful and beloved Rev. John Miller Dickey, D.D., who died March 21st, 1878. The Rev. Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., was elected to fill the place left vacant by Dr. Dickey's death.

Ashbel Welch, Esq., was elected to fill the place left vacant by the resignation of Thomas C. M. Paton, Esq., whose term would have regularly expired in 1880.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board of Directors,

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Secretary.*

PROFESSORS, TUTOR AND LIBRARIAN OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D., Charles Hodge Professor of Exegetical, Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical, Homiletic, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. William Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Oriental and Old Testament Literature.

Rev. James C. Moffat, D.D., Helena Professor of Church History.

Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge, D.D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Greek.

Rev. Charles A. Aiken, D.D., Archibald Alexander Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.

Rev. Archibald Alexander Hodge, D.D., Associate Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Mr. James F. McCurdy, A.M., J. C. Green Instructor in Hebrew and other Oriental Languages.

Mr. Henry W. Smith, Professor of Elocution.

Rev. William H. Rhoberts, Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

William D. Snodgrass, D.D., *President.*
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., *1st Vice-President.*
John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D., *2d Vice-President.*
William E. Schenck, D.D., *Secretary.*

Ministers.

Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,
John Hall, D.D.,
John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,
William C. Cattell, D.D.,
William Irvin, D.D.

Elders.

Bennington F. Randolph,
George Junkin, Esq.,
Ashbel Welch, Esq.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
John McLean, D.D., LL.D.,	Levi P. Stone,
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D.,	Henry Day, Esq.,
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D.,	Aaron B. Belknap, Esq.
William M. Paxton, D.D.,	
Samuel Miller, D.D.,	
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D.,	
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.	
William D. Snodgrass, D.D.,	Robert Carter,
George W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. George Sharswood, LL.D.,
Robert Hamill, D.D.,	Hon. John K. Findlay.
Joseph T. Smith, D.D.,	
James O. Murray, D.D.,	
Joseph T. Duryea, D.D.,	
Abraham Gosman, D.D.	

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at Princeton, New-Jersey, respectfully present to the General Assembly this their Fifty-third Annual Report.

Since the last Report the following gifts have been received, viz :—from James Lenox, Esq., of New-York, $3000, for the salary of the Assistant Treasurer ; from J. C. Woodhull, Esq., of New-York, $2124.67, to found "The Sarah W. Arms Scholarship ;" from Edgar Mombly, Exr. of Archibald Cooper, $1070, to found "The Cooper Scholarship ;" from the Residuary Legatees of John C. Green, of New-York, $150,000, for "The John C. Green Fund," and $15,000, to supplement "The Helena Professorship," making that Fund $50.000.

The new Library building and two new houses for Professors are nearly completed, through the liberality of James Lenox, Esq.

The number of volumes in the Library by actual count, is 29,402, with 7000 unbound pamphlets. Within the year, 1363 volumes have been added —772 by purchase or exchange, and 591 by donation, besides 3000 pamphlets. Special mention is made of : 1st. the Patrologia of J. P. Migne in 383 volumes bound in 332, a complete collection of the writings of the Fathers, the gift of Mr. Levi P. Stone, of Orange, N. J.

2d. The Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum, a series of 245 photographs, in three portfolios, the gift of Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3d. The pamphlets (2500 in number) of the late Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., Professor in this Seminary, the gift of Miss Mary Miller, Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D., and Rev. John Miller.

In November last, the Rev. William H. Rhoberts was elected Librarian ; the recent choice, by the Directors, of Mr. Henry W. Smith as Professor of Elocution was confirmed by the Trustees.

The receipts for the year were $61,194.23, and the payments for the year were $59,918.11.

The disbursements were for the salaries of seven Professors, the Hebrew Tutor, the Librarian, the Professor of Elocution, the Assistant Treasurer, and various contingent expenses.

The property for the uses of the Seminary is as follows:

Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, . .	$696,775 00	
Bills Receivable, ...	647 26	
		$697,422 26
Securities, held by the Trustees of the General Assembly, .		95,370 84
Real Estate at cost, ...		$274,000 00
Total, ...		$1,066,793 10

Distributed as follows:

Permanent Fund,		$146,459 24
Education "		5.001 38
John C. Green, "		150,000 00
Contingent "		62,986 25
Special "		20,000 00
Sustentation "		10,196 85
Library "		11,671 25
Professorship "		195,461 59
Scholarship "		179,109 41
Miscellaneous "		24,362 18
Real Estate,		274,000 00
		$1,079,248 15
Less		
Cash on hand,	$5,153 64	
Premium account at debit,	5,243 11	
Coal account, " "	2,058 30	
		$12,455 05
		$1,066,793 10

Respectfully submitted,

In behalf of the Board of Trustees,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

Princeton, N. J., April 24th, 1878.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

SAMUEL H. PENNINGTON, M.D., *President.*
Rev. LYMAN H. ATWATER, D.D., LL.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Secretary.*
JACOB D. VERMILYE, *Treasurer.*

TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY.

James Lenox, LL.D.,
Robert L. Stuart,
John F. Hageman,
Samuel H. Pennington, M.D.,
Daniel Price,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,
Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D.,
Hon. Edward W. Scudder,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Rev. Samuel M. Hamill, D.D.,
Robert Lenox Kennedy,
Rev. Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,
Rev. Abraham Gosman, D.D.,
Jacob D. Vermilye,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk,
Rev. John D. Wells, D.D.,
Levi P. Stone,
Caleb S. Green,
Rev. David M. Halliday, D.D.,
William Libbey,
Charles E. Green.

CHARLES C. NIEBUHR, Assistant Treasurer and Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings and Assistant Secretary.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. Le Roy Scholarship, } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New-
2. Banyer Scholarship, } York.
3. Lenox Scholarship, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New-York.
4. Whitehead Scholarship, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke County, Ga.
5. Charleston Female Scholarship, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the gospel ministry.

6. ——— Scholarship, founded by the first class in the Seminary in 1819.
7. Nephew Scholarship, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of McIntosh County, Ga.
8. Woodhull Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. Scott Scholarship, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
10. Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
11. Augusta Female Scholarship, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. Keith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. Gosman Scholarship, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New-York.
14. Wickes Scholarship, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, Long Island.
15. Othniel Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.
16. H. Smith Scholarship, founded by Mrs. H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. Anderson Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Jane Anderson, of New-York.
18. Kennedy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. Colt Scholarship, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore, Md.
20. John Keith Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks County, Pa.
21. Boudinot Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New-Jersey.
22. ED Scholarship, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
23. Kirkpatrick Scholarship, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. Fayetteville Scholarship.
25. Senior Class, 1819, Scholarship.
26. ——— Scholarship.
27. Senior Class, 1823, Scholarship.
28. Senior Class, 1820–21, Scholarship.
29. Harmony Scholarship.
30. King Scholarship, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New-York.
31. Ralston Scholarship, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
32. Benjamin Smith Scholarship, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
33. Rankin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New-York.
34. Sweetman Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New-York.
35. Deare Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New-Brunswick, New-Jersey.
36. Mary Holland Scholarship, founded by Miss Mary Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
37. Huxham Scholarship, founded by Miss Elizabeth Huxham, of Philadelphia, Pa.
38. Female Scholarship, of the Presbytery of Orange.
39. Peter Massie Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Sarah Massie, of Elizabethtown, New-Jersey.
40. Peter Timothy Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Ann Timothy.
41. Bulkley Scholarship, founded by Mr. Chester Bulkley, of Wethersfield, Ct.
42. Sarah Stillé Scholarship, founded by Miss Sarah Stillé, of Philadelphia, Pa.

43. Catharine Naglee Scholarship, founded by Miss Catharine Naglee, of Philadelphia, Pa.
44. John Hoff Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Hoff, of Philadelphia, Pa.
45. Auchincloss Scholarship, founded by Mr. Hugh Auchincloss, of New-York.
46. Henry Young Scholarship, founded by Mr. Henry Young, of New-York.
47. Henry Day Scholarship, founded by Henry Day, Esq., of New-York.
48. Robert McCrea Scholarship, founded by R. L. & A. Stuart, of New-York.
49. Janet McCrea Scholarship, " " " "
50. Kinloch Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
51. Agnes Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
52. Robert L. Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
53. Mary Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
54. Alexander Stuart Scholarship, " " " "
55. The Alexander Scholarship, " " " "
56. The Smith Family Scholarship, founded by Isaac R. Smith, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa.
57. The James Harper Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Eliza Harper, of New-York.
58. The Charles H. Dod Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Caroline B. Dod, of Princeton, New-Jersey.
59. The Robert McClellan Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Robert McClellan, Esq., of New-York.
60. John James Irvin Scholarship, founded by Mr. Richard Irvin, of New-York.
61. George Potts Scholarship, founded by Mr. John Crosby Brown, of New-York.
62. Latimer Scholarship, founded by a lady of Philadelphia, Pa.
63. Fowler Scholarship, founded by W. C. Fowler, of New-York.
64. Dayton Scholarship, founded by George Dayton, of Peekskill, N. Y.
65. Arthur Pemberton Sturges Scholarship, founded by Mr. Jonathan Sturges, of New-York.
66. Halliday Scholarship, founded by Messrs. William Nelson, Uriah Hill, Jr., and Sanford R. Knapp, of Peekskill, N. Y.
67. Stone Scholarship, founded by Levi P. Stone, Esq., of New-York.
68. Susan Hamilton Thorn Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Mrs. Susan H. Thorn, of Carlisle, Pa.
69. Edwin Emerson Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Edwin Emerson.
70. Sutphen Scholarship, founded by a legacy of William T. Sutphin, of Freehold, N. J.
71. Elliott Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Jared L. Elliott, of Washington, D. C.
72. Smith Family Scholarship, No. 2, founded by Mrs. Caroline E. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
73. Henry A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Harriet Holland, of Philadelphia, Pa.
74. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 1, founded by a legacy of Dr. Stephen Collins, of Baltimore, Md.
75. L. B. Ward Scholarship, founded by L. B. Ward, Esq., of Morristown, New-Jersey.
76. Amos Fuller Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Amos Fuller, Esq., of Peekskill, New-York.
77. Stephen Collins Scholarship, No. 2.
78. Mary A. Boardman Scholarship, founded by a legacy of Miss Mary A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, Pa.
79. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 2.
80. Elias Boudinot Scholarship, No. 3.
81. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer Scholarship.

II. AUBURN SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The control of the Seminary is vested in a Board of Trustees and a Board of Commissioners. The Trustees have the immediate care of the Seminary, and the management of its estate, both real and personal. The Board of Commissioners are composed of a representation of two clergymen and one layman from each of the Presbyteries in the Synods of Albany, Central New York, Geneva, and Western New York. The Commissioners fill the places of the Trustees as they become vacant, appoint the Professors, and, with the concurrence of the Trustees, fix the salaries and make all necessary appropriations of funds. Each Commissioner holds his office three years; one going out of office, and the Presbytery supplying his place by a new election each year. Vacancies occasioned by removal are filled by the Presbyteries as they occur. The appointments of Professors are reported to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The examining committee on the part of the Commissioners are composed of those members who are serving their third year of office.

The examining committee on the part of the Trustees are appointed by the Trustees.

The officers of the Board of Commissioners for the ensuing year are:

Rev. Henry Darling, D.D., of Albany, N. Y., *President.*
James Seymour, Jr., of Auburn, *Stated Clerk.*
Rev. Lyman E. Hanna, of ———, N. Y., } *Clerks.*
Rev. Samuel W. Pratt, of Campbelltown, N. Y., }

The Board of Trustees are the following:

Class I., term of office expires 1879:

Richard Steel, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y.,
Rev. Levi Parsons, D.D., Mt. Morris, N. Y.,
Edward C. Selover, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.,
Robert A. Nelson, Esq., Auburn, N. Y.

Class II., term of office expires 1880:

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y.,
Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D., Rochester, N. Y.,
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. J. Jermain Porter, D.D., Watertown, N. Y.

Class III., term of office expires 1881:

Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y.,
Rev. Timothy Stillman, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y.,
Hon. Israel S. Spencer, Syracuse, N. Y.,
Hon. Edwin B. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y.,
Rev. Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y.

officers.

Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., *President.*
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., *Vice-President.*
Sylvester Willard, M.D., Auburn, N. Y., *Secretary.*

PRUDENTIAL COMMITTEE.

Sylvester Willard, M.D.,
Richard Steel, M.D.,
Edward C. Selover,
Hon. Edwin B. Morgan,
Robert A. Nelson,
Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D.

EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., Rev. James B. Shaw, D.D.,
Hon. Charles C. Dwight, LL.D.

TREASURER.

James Seymour, Jr.

AUDITOR.

Richard Steel, M.D.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY.

Rev. Alfred M. Stowe, Canandaigua, N. Y.

During the past year the Faculty has been constituted as follows:

Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., Emeritus Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Hyde Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Taylor, Seymour, and Ivison Professor of Biblical Criticism.
Rev. Willis J. Beecher, A.M., Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., Bellamy and Edwards Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D., Richards Professor of Christian Theology.

Of these, Professor Hall died Sept. 8, 1877. He had been Professor of Christian Theology in this Seminary from 1855 to 1876, and Emeritus Professor from that time until his death. In the judgment of his associates, "he was a faithful pastor, a learned and able writer, an accomplished theologian, a successful teacher of candidates for the ministry, and a faithful servant of Christ to the end."

Forty-three students have been in attendance during the year. Of these, the following fourteen were received since our last report:

TO THE SENIOR CLASS:

William Alanson Beecher, a graduate of Hamilton College, by dismission from the Theological Seminary of Yale College.

TO THE MIDDLE CLASS:

Geo. Black Stewart, a graduate of the College of New-Jersey, by dismission from the Theological Seminary of the Northwest.

TO THE JUNIOR CLASS:

Albert W. Allen, Jr.,	undergraduate of Hamilton College.
David Allen Reed,	" " "
Frederick Campbell,	graduate of the College of New-Jersey.
James Stevenson Riggs,	" " "
Wilton Merle Smith,	" " "
Frank Herbert Coffman,	graduate of Amherst College.
Francis Evarts Stout,	" " "
Albert Melvin Cooper,	a graduate of the University of Michigan.

George Fairlee, a graduate of Union College.
Dewey Jones, Jr., a student of Carmarthen College.
Charles Monterville McNulty, " Washington and Jefferson College.

TO PURSUE SELECTED STUDIES :

Orville Compton.

The following sixteen members of the Senior Class have received the usual diplomas of graduation :

William Alanson Beecher,
Herbert Erastus Davis,
Seward Mandeville Dodge,
George Henry Ferris,
Augustus Frederick,
Charles Hervey Gaston,
Richard Cleveland Hastings,
Arthur Stephen Hoyt,
Charles Mahlon Lombard,
William James McKee,
Eneas McLean,
Jermain Gildersleve Porter,
William Satterlee Potter, Jr.,
Arthur John Waugh,
Lewis Russell Webber,
James William White.

David Edwin Kohler, an esteemed and faithful member of the Middle Class, died December 15, 1877.

During the year a marked degree of spirituality has been apparent among the students : this has been accompanied by a noticeable manifestation of the missionary spirit. Four of the sixteen graduates of the Senior Class are under appointment as Foreign Missionaries.

To the library 462 volumes have been added.

The museum has been carefully arranged and made available for use, in the room provided for it in the library building.

Through the generosity of Mr. George Buell, of Rochester, N. Y., a special course of lectures was given, on the evenings of April 11th, 12th, 18th and 19th, 1878, by Rev. Joseph Cook, of Boston, Mass.

Respectfully submitted,
SYLVESTER WILLARD, *Secretary.*

The present financial condition of the Institution is as follows:

Amount of the Professorships Fund,	$143,192 21
Scholarships,	90,503 52
Library Permanent Fund,	5,885 19
Other Special Permanent Funds,	87,368 97
General Permanent Fund,	11,850 88
Total amount of Permanent Funds,	$338,800 77
Amount to credit Scholarships Income Account,	26,435 82
Same to Library Income Account,	5,119 77
Bills Payable,	4,000 00
	$374,356 36

And to account, for which there are

Bonds and Mortgages, and other good Securities.	286,920 00
Productive Real Estate,	20,603 62
Part of the Cost of Morgan Hall and the Library Building.	26,922 34
Deficiency in Contingent and other Accounts,	26,290 46
Cash and Temporary Loans,	13,619 94
	$374,356 36

Attest,

JAS. SEYMOUR, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Auburn, N. Y., May 1st, 1878.

III. WESTERN SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, Pa., present to the General Assembly the following as their Fifty-first Annual Report:

During the year just closed, the following twenty-five students have matriculated, viz.:

Adolph Lehman,	Wooster University.
Alexander T. Robertson,	" "
Joseph N. Boyd,	Monmouth College.
John C. Irwin,	La Fayette College.
George W. Lyons,	Franklin College.
Stewart S. Caldwell,	Ohio University.
Thomas B. Caldwell,	
Joseph P. Calhoun,	
Edwin H. Dickinson,	Amherst College.
Albert J. Duff,	Western University.
John E. Eggert,	Wooster University.
John W. Fulton,	Muskingum College.
Thomas Hickling,	
Austin H. Jolly,	Waynesburg College.
Francis M. Kumler,	Otterbein University.
Thomas C. McCarroll,	Washington and Jefferson College.
Charles S. McClelland,	Wooster University.
Anthony A. Mealy,	Westminster College.
Arthur D. Murray.	Baltimore City College.
Francis A. Ramsey,	Otterbein University.
John G. Steiner,	" "
James M. Stitt,	Wooster University.
William L. Swan,	Western Reserve College.
Andrew B. Wilson,	
George P. Wilson,	Washington and Jefferson College.

Of these, Adolph Lehman was received from Princeton Theological Seminary; James N. Boyd and George W. Lyons were received from Danville Theological Seminary; and John C. Irwin was received from the Seminary of the Northwest. Mr. Lehman entered the Senior Class, and Mr. Boyd, Mr. Lyons and Mr. Irwin entered the Middle Class. The following students have been dismissed to other institutions, viz.:—

Winfield C. Scott,	to Danville Theological Seminary.
J. A. Livingston Smith,	" Princeton Theological Seminary.
John T. Morris,	" Seminary of the Northwest.

The whole number of students on the roll has been 82. The summary of the year shows: Senior Class, 31; Middle Class, 30; Junior Class, 21—Total, 82.

One member of the Senior Class has been commissioned by the Board of Home Missions to labor in Alaska. And two, at least, propose, if accepted by our Board, to enter upon the Foreign work.

The health of the students has been exceptionally good throughout the year.

On November 21st, 1877, the Board of Directors received and accepted the resignation of Rev. Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D., thereby making the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis vacant. The duties of the vacant Chair have been performed by Drs. Wilson, Jeffers and Kellogg.

The following 28 students having completed the prescribed course of study, and having fulfilled the requirements of the Institution, have received diplomas:

Robert Elder Anderson,
Marcus Curtis Baily,
William Henry Black,
Charles P. Blayney,
Joseph Redick Cheeseman,
Robert Lorenzo Clark,
Philip Robinson Danley,
George L. Deffenbaugh,
Thomas James Ferguson,
John C. Holliday,
Samuel King Howard,
Alonzo W. Lawrence,
Adolph Lehman,
Henry T. McClelland,
John C. McCracken,
Albert Z. McGogney,
John Moore Mercer,
William S. Miller,
William David Neese,
William Emery Oller,
Benjamin McCauley Price,
James William Reese,
Alexander Thomas Robertson,
John W. Simpson,
James Henry Snowden,
Orlando V. Stewart,
Thomas Milton Thompson,
S. Hall Young.

On June 4th, 1877, the Board of Directors elected the Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Professor of Didactic, Historical and Polemic Theology. This appointment was declined by Dr. Van Dyke.

On July 17th, 1877, the Board of Directors elected the Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, then Pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., to the Chair of Didactic, Historical and Polemic Theology.

On November 19th, 1877, the Rev. William H. Jeffers, D.D., was installed Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis. On the evening of the following day, November 20th, 1877, Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., having accepted the position to which he had been chosen in May, was installed Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Lecturer on Comparative Religions, the Board having thus changed the title of the Chair.

On November 20th, 1877, the Board transferred the subject of Historical Theology from the Chair of Theology to the chair of Ecclesiastical History.

On the afternoon of the same day, they united with the Trustees of the Seminary in the dedication of the new Memorial Hall.

On April 18th, 1878, the Board appointed Mr. Benjamin B. Warfield, of Lexington, Ky. Instructor in New Testament Literature and Exegesis. It is understood that Mr. Warfield accepts this appointment, and will be prepared to enter upon his duties at the opening of the next term. At the same date the persons named below were elected to fill vacancies in the Board.

TO CONSTITUTE THE CLASS OF 1882:

Ministers.

James Allison, D.D.,
Richard Craighead,
Samuel M. Henderson,
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,
Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,
Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,
Robert B. Walker, D.D..

Elders.

Benjamin Rush Bradford,
James Laughlin,
Robert B. Mowry, M.D.

In place of James Alexander, D.D., of the class of 1880, resigned, David A. Cunningham, D.D., of Wheeling, West Va. ; and in the place of Hon. John Scott, of the class of 1881, resigned, William G. Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

PROFESSORS AND LECTURER OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. Samuel Jennings Wilson, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred and Ecclesiastical History, and the History of Doctrines.

Rev. William H. Hornblower, D.D., Reunion Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. William H. Jeffers, D.D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology and Lecturer on Comparative Religions.

Mr. Benjamin B. Warfield, Instructor in New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. Luther Halsey, D.D., LL.D., Lecturer Emeritus on Practical Theology.

Rev. John Launitz, Librarian.

DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY.

Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. George Hill, D.D., *1st Vice-President.*
Mr. James Laughlin, *2d Vice-President.*
Rev. William T. Beatty, *Secretary.*

Class of 1879:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
John M. Barnett,	Joseph H. Gray,
Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Thomas McKennan, M.D.,
James I. Brownson, D.D.,	Hon. Robert McKnight.
Robert Hays,	
George Hill, D.D.,	
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D.,	
John Robinson, D.D.	

Class of 1880:

David A. Cunningham, D.D.,	William Bakewell,
Robert Alexander,	George A. Berry,
William T. Beatty,	Luke Loomis.
Carroll Cutler, D.D.,	
Henry Bash Fry, D.D.,	
John Kerr,	
David McKinney, D.D.	

Class of 1881:

Thomas Davis Ewing,	James C. Lewis,
Daniel W. Fisher, D.D.,	William G. Johnston,
John Gillespie,	Andrew W. Wilson.
Moses A. Hoge, D.D.,	
William E. Hunt,	
David X. Junkin, D.D.,	
Sylvester F. Scovel.	

Class of 1882:

James Allison, D.D.,	Benjamin Rush Bradford,
Richard Craighead,	James Laughlin,
Samuel M. Henderson,	Robert B. Mowry, M.D.
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.,	
Elliot E. Swift, D.D.,	
Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,	
Robert B. Walker, D.D.	

All of which is respectfully submitted,
By order of the Board of Directors,
CHARLES C. BEATTY, *President.*
William T. Beatty, *Secretary.*
Allegheny, Pa., May 15th, 1878.

2. Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully present their Thirty-first Annual Report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

James Laughlin, *President.*
Rev. David McKinney, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Theodore H. Nevin, *Treasurer.*
John A. Renshaw, *Secretary.*

Class, whose term expires May, 1879:

Rev. David McKinney, D.D.,
Rev. William T. Beatty,
Hon. James P. Sterrett,
Joseph Dilworth,
Luke Loomis,
Robert Beer,
James R. Speer, M.D.

Class, whose term expires May, 1880:

Rev. George P. Hays, D.D.,
Rev. William J. Holland,
Hon. James K. Moorhead,
David Robinson,
Oliver McClintock,
George A. Kelly,
Prof. George Wood.

Class, whose term expires May, 1881:

Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,
Rev. John Kerr,
James Laughlin,
Theodore H. Nevin,
John A. Renshaw,
William Bakewell,
Henry B. Lloyd.

During the year the "H. E. B." and "C. C. B." Scholarships have been founded by the payment of $5000: a bequest of Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

Memorial Hall, containing 130 rooms for the use of students, has been completed during the past year, at a cost of $25,000; a bequest also of Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

Since the last Report there have been added to the Library, by purchase, six volumes, and by donation 316 volumes; and a large number of pamphlets, including over 1000 from the library of the late Rev. Dr. Jacobus.

George A. Kelly, Esq., was elected a member of the Board of Trustees to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Charles Arbuthnot, whose term would expire in May, 1880.

The Permanent Funds, all of which have been safely invested, are herewith enumerated:

Endowment Fund,	$139,863 75
Reunion and Memorial Fund,	100,000 00
Scholarship "	56,469 50
Contingent "	22,699 50
Library "	8,100 00
Lecture and Tutorship "	5,317 25
Total,	$332,450 00

The real estate consists of the Seminary building proper, the Memorial Hall, the Library building, and four Professors' houses. The Library contains 21,000 volumes. The buildings are well lighted with gas and bountifully supplied with water.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The McNeely Scholarship, founded by Miss Nancy McNeely, of Steubenville, Ohio.
2. The Dornan Scholarship, founded by James Dornan, of Washington County, Pa.
3. The O'Hara Scholarship, founded by Mrs. Harmar Denny, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. The Smith Scholarship, founded by Robin Smith, of Allegheny County, Pa.
5. The Patterson Scholarship, founded by Thomas Patterson, of Allegheny County, Pa.
6. The Ohio Smith Scholarship, founded by Robert W. Smith, of Fairfield County, Ohio.
7. The Dickinson Scholarship, founded by Rev. Richard W. Dickinson, D.D., of New-York City.
8. The Jane McCrea Scholarship, founded by Joseph Patterson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
9. The Hamilton Scott Easter Scholarship, founded by Hamilton Easter, of Baltimore, Md.
10. The Corning Scholarship, founded by Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
11. The Emma B. Corning Scholarship, founded by her husband, Hanson K. Corning, of New-York City.
12. The Susan C. Williams Scholarship, founded by her husband, Jesse L. Williams, of Fort Wayne, Indiana.
13. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 1, founded by herself.
14. The Mary P. Keyes Scholarship, No. 2, founded by herself.
15. The James L. Carnaghan Scholarship, founded by James L. Carnaghan, of Sewickley, Pa.
16. The A. M. Wallingford Scholarship, founded by A. M. Wallingford, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
17. The Alexander Cameron Scholarship, founded by Alexander Cameron, of Allegheny, Pa.
18. The "First Presbyterian Church of Kittanning, Pa.," Scholarship.
19. The Rachel Dickson Scholarship, founded by Rachel Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
20. The Isaac Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
21. The Margaret Cahill Scholarship, founded by Isaac Cahill, of Bucyrus, Ohio.
22. The "H. E. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.
23. The "C. C. B." Scholarship, founded by Rev. Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., of Steubenville, Ohio.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE H. NEVIN,
JOHN A. RENSHAW,
Committee.

Allegheny, April 1st, 1878.

IV. LANE SEMINARY.

Annual Report of the Trustees.

The Board of Trustees of Lane Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet in Pittsburgh, May 16th, 1878, as follows:

TRUSTEES.

The Board is self-perpetuating. Since our last Annual Report two members have resigned, leaving the Board constituted as follows:

Rev. George M. Maxwell, D.D., *President.*
James Taylor, M.D., } *Vice-Presidents.*
Anthony H. Hinkle, }
Franklin V. Chamberlain, }
Rev. William Van Vleck, *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., *Treasurer.*

Rev. Benjamin Graves,	Huntsville, Ala.
Ezekiel Ross,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Edward D. Mansfield, LL.D.,	Morrow, Ohio.
Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D.D.,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	Portsmouth, Ohio.
Preserved Smith,	Dayton, Ohio.
Hon. C. W. Potwin,	Zanesville, Ohio.
Rev. Israel W. Andrews, D.D.,	Marietta, Ohio.
Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D.,	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Mr. G. W. McAlpin,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Stanley Matthews, LL.D.,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, LL.D.,	Columbus, Ohio.
H. F. West,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Antrim R. Forsyth,	Greensburgh, Ind.
H. W. Hughes,	Glendale, Ohio.
J. Scott Peebles,	Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hugh F. Kemper,	Cincinnati, Ohio.

FACULTY.

Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. Llewellyn J. Evans, D.D., Professor of New Testament Greek and Exegesis.
Rev. Edward D. Morris, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.
Rev. Henry P. Smith, A.M., Assistant Professor of Hebrew.

STUDENTS.

The following new students have been received into the Junior Class:

John H. Bratton,	Sparta, Ill.
William V. Chapin,	Spartansburgh, Pa.
David Davies,	Oshkosh, Wis.
John O. Harter,	New-Madison, O.
John K. H. Sammis,	Logansport, Ind.
Lyman B. Tedford,	Maryville, Tenn.
William A. Smith,	Cincinnati, O.

Into the Middle Class:

Winfield C. Scott,	New-Salem, Pa.

The whole number in attendance has been twenty three, from ten Colleges and ten States. Of these four have been graduated, viz.:

William A. Echols,	Lubeck, W. Va.
John Rusk,	Cincinnati, O.
Brownhill T. Sheely,	Fredericksburgh, O.
James L. Wilson,	Lincoln, Neb.

FINANCES.

General Fund—Lots leased,	$136,213 00
" Houses leased,	50,000 00
" Bonds and Mortgages,	61,064 00
Total amount of General Fund,	$247,277 00
Scholarship Funds,	28,983 25
Library Fund,	9,600 00
Alumni Lectureship,	480 00
Total property and funds bringing income,	$286,340 25
Campus, Chapel, Library Hall and Dormitory, excluding buildings paying rent,	125,000 00
Total endowment,	$411,340 25

INCOMES.

General Income—Rent from Buildings,		$3,440 00
" " Ground Rents,		7,828 11
" " Interest on Bonds, etc.,		4,472 50
		$15,740 61
Income—Library Funds,	$845 00	
" Scholarship Funds,	2,576 71	
		2,421 71
Total Incomes,		$18,162 32

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries of Professors, etc.,	$14,400 00
Insurance, tax, repairs, etc.,	1,971 91
Books, etc., for Library,	780 33
Grants to Students,	1,179 70
Total current expenses,	$18,331 94

The above is an exhibit of the condition of the Institution for the year ending May 4th, 1878.

G. M. MAXWELL, *President.*

J. P. E. KUMLER, *Secretary.*

V. UNION SEMINARY, NEW-YORK.

AT the time of the Reunion of the two Branches of the Presbyterian Church (1870) the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary in the City of New-York, with the view of bringing about as much uniformity in the relations of the several Theological Seminaries as their own charter and constitution would allow, volunteered to give to the General Assembly a veto

power in the appointment of its Professors, and to make an Annual Report to the Assembly.

Accordingly they report as follows :

The Board of Directors, as at present organized, is composed of the following gentlemen :

CHARLES BUTLER, LL.D., *President.*
NORMAN WHITE, *Vice-President.*
EZRA M. KINGSLEY, *Treasurer, Recorder, and General Secretary.*

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1879.

Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.,
Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D.,
Rev. Robert Russell Booth, D.D.
Alfred C. Post, M.D., LL.D.,
(*Vacancy,*)
(*Vacancy.*)

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1880.

Rev. William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,
Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,
Rev. Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.
William A. Booth,
Henry Day, Esq.,
Daniel Willis James,
Henry Ivison.

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1881.

Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.,
Rev. Henry Darling, D.D.,
Rev. Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.
Norman White,
Charles Butler, LL.D.,
Ezra M. Kingsley.

Class, whose term expires January 18th, 1882.

Rev. Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,
Rev. John Hall, D.D.,
Rev. James O. Murray, D.D.
Hon. William E. Dodge,
John Taylor Johnston,
John Crosby Brown,
David H. McAlpin.

Two vacancies have occurred in Class 4 by the deaths of Messrs. Hanson K. Corning, April 22nd, 1878, and Alexander Van Rensselaer, May 7th, 1878.

The Faculty consists of

Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., President, and Brown Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., LL.D., Washburn Professor of Church History.

Rev. WILLIAM G. T. SHEDD, D.D., LL.D., Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. PHILIP SCHAFF, D.D., LL.D., Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature.

Rev. GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D., Skinner and McAlpin Professor of Pastoral Theology, Church Polity, and Mission Work.

Rev. CHARLES A. BRIGGS, D.D., Davenport Professor of Hebrew and the Cognate Languages, Secretary, and Librarian.

In addition to special Lectures throughout the year by distinguished Laymen and Pastors, daily instruction has been given in Elocution and Vocal culture, by Prof. Charles Roberts, Jr.

The next Course of lectures on "The Relation of the Bible to the Sciences," founded by the late Prof. Samuel F. B. Morse, will be delivered by Rev. Dr. Chadbourne, President of Williams College, Mass.; and the ensuing Course

on the "Ely Lectureship" by Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D.D., LL.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

The academic year of 1876–7 closed with 91 undergraduates. Six of these were dismissed to other Seminaries, and four did not return.

The number returning was 81; received from other Seminaries, 10; returned after an absence of a year or more, 4; received into the Junior Class, 47; Post Graduates, 3; Total in actual attendance, 145, as follows: Post Graduates, 3; Seniors, 45; Middlers, 50; Juniors, 47:—Total, 145.

The Senior Class consisted of 45 members whose names are as follows:

James O. Averill,
John W. Ballantine,
Benjamin F. Biery,
Silas W. Black,
Charles W. Calhoun,
Frank S. Child,
Norman P. Cook,
Edward W. Clark,
Thomas W. Day,
William B. Ely,
Samuel F. Emerson,
Edgar A. Enos,
William E. Faulkner,
Richard E. Field,
Joseph R. Flint,
Hervey Gulick,
Robert W. Hill,
Edward M. Knox,
Edward W. Lake,
William R. Lord,
Edward Loux,
Richard B. Mattice,
David S. McCaslin,
William Meyer,
Elias S. Miller,
Charles L. Moench,
Henry E. Mott,
Charles A. Northrop,
George H. Payson,
David C. Phillips,
Charles H. Purmort,
Thomas Reeves,
James F. Riggs,
Arthur G. Rogers,
Henry V. Rominger,
George M. Royce,
Willard Scott,
Frank C. Scoville,
Eugene P. Semple,
Peter M. Snyder,
Samuel L. Stiver,
Andrew J. Sullivan,
Joseph C. Thomson,
Herbert B. Turner,
Frederick M. Van Slyke.

Diplomas were awarded to 40 of this number, testifying that they had honorably completed the full three years of theological study.

The Library has been greatly increased during the past year in the number of volumes and in efficiency.

The rich library of the late Prof. Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D., consisting of 4026 volumes and 6700 pamphlets, has been purchased by the generosity of a number of friends.

The Henry B. Smith Memorial Reference Library has been founded, consisting of a compact library of standard theological books for reference only, and of great practical utility.

This library is to be endowed by the Alumni with $10,000. About $2000 have already been subscribed. It is expected that in time each Alumnus will be represented by a contribution.

The Seminary Library now consists of 34,617 volumes, besides 33,881 pamphlets. It is in process of rearrangement on a systematic plan, and with a card catalogue. The work will probably be completed by next fall. The large and invaluable collection of American pamphlets is already catalogued.

A Biblical Christian and Missionary Museum, founded by the liberality of a few friends, was thrown open with appropriate exercises, Feb. 22d, 1878.

The Museum is to embrace all such objects as will illustrate the Bible, Church History, and Missionary work among the heathen. A great number of valuable objects have been received, and important additions from Beirut and Plaster Casts from Berlin are expected during the present year.

The Museum has taken its place alongside of the Library as a valuable aid to theological education.

The academic year now closing, has been one of general prosperity.

Teachers and students have enjoyed such health as has enabled them to prosecute their prescribed work without interruption. The programme of academic exercises, prepared at the beginning of the term, has been faithfully followed.

The Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, as the result of their observation, look with little favor on premature licensing of students to preach. The primary and paramount object of a Seminary is preparatory study. As a part of this preliminary education, we would, at the same time, bear testimony to the good effects upon those students who are employed, chiefly on the Sabbath Day, under the supervision of pastors in those forms of Christian work which in various ways aid their preparation for the ministry. We should be guilty of great injustice if we omitted to mention the fact as bearing on the tone of religious feeling in this Seminary during the past year.

C. A. BRIGGS, *Secretary of the Faculty.*

New York, May 15th, 1878.

VI. DANVILLE SEMINARY.

1. Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Danville Theological Seminary present to the General Assembly their Twenty-fifth Annual Report, as follows :

Since our last Report, the following three students have been matriculated, viz. : S. L. Allison, a graduate of Monmouth College ; Walter L. Hays, a graduate of Centre College ; H. A. Stinson, a graduate of Monmouth College.

The small number matriculated the past year is believed to be owing to two causes :

First. The venerable Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, Rev. Dr. Nathan L. Rice, departed this life during the last vacation, and it was not until near the opening of the present term that his successor, Rev. Dr. Jonathan Edwards, finally determined to accept the position.

Second. An unusually small number of candidates for the ministry were graduated at the various colleges of the country last year. The indications now are that there will be an increased attendance the coming year.

The whole number of students during the session has been 15 : Senior Class, 6 ; Middle Class, 6 ; Junior Class, 3. The punctuality of the students has been remarkably good, and their diligence in study commendable ; and the deportment of all, with one exception, has been satisfactory. The five following, having completed the prescribed course of study, and passed a final examination in the presence of the Board, have, in compliance with the recommendation of the Faculty, received the usual certificate, viz. : William B. Brown, of Maryville, Tenn. ; William A. Cravens, of Hanover, Ind. ; A. M. Hooke, of Maryville, Tenn. ; R. H. Hooke, of Maryville, Tenn. ; and Edwin P. Keach, of Navasota, Texas.

As already intimated, the Seminary met with a severe blow in the death of its eminent and beloved Professor of Theology, the Rev. Nathan L. Rice, D.D. He died at Chatham, Bracken County, Kentucky, June 11th, 1877, in the seventieth year of his age. The Board was convened ten days afterwards, and by a unanimous vote elected the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., as his successor. Dr. Edwards accepted the appointment, and entered upon the duties of his office soon after the commencement of the present session. He has been discharging them with great acceptance to his brethren of the Board and Faculty, and to the students likewise, and was inducted into office with the customary formalities at this meeting of the Board.

Since our last Report, 302 volumes have been added to the Library. Of

these, 80 volumes, including the Ante-Nicene Library, were purchased; 156 were donated by the Rev. James Hawthorne, D.D., of Princeton, Ky., and 66 were donated by Mrs. Dr. John C. Young of Danville, Kentucky.

The following persons were chosen to fill the vacancies occurring in the Board at this time, viz:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh,
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	L. L. Warren,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	George Denny,
John Jones, D.D.	George W. Norton.

The Faculty is now constituted as follows:

Rev. Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegetical Theology.

Rev. George D. Archibald, D.D., Professor of Church Government and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. John S. Hays, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., *President.*
Rev. E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., } *Vice-Presidents.*
John C. Maxwell, M.D., }
Rev. Robert A. Johnstone, *Secretary.*

The following persons compose the membership of the Board at the present time, viz.:

Class, whose term expires April, 1879:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Heman H. Allen,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
George J. Reed, D.D.,	G. E. Wiseman,
William Torrence,	John M. Crawford,
Robert Christie,	W. P. Washburn,
Charles Hutchinson, D.D.	Samuel C. Bull.

Class, whose term expires April, 1880:

Archer C. Dickerson, D.D.,	Daniel J. Curry.
James T. Lapsley, D.D.,	W. H. Kinnaird,
John M. Worrall, D.D.,	Isaac W. Scott,
Samuel H. Thomson, LL.D.,	J. T. Landes,
William S. Doak, M.D.,	Henry C. Lyle.

Class, whose term expires April, 1881:

Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh.
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D.,	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.,	L. L. Warren,
P. Mason Bartlett, D.D.	George Denny,
John Jones, D. D.,	George W. Norton.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Board of Directors,

THOMAS H. CLELAND, *President.*

R. A. Johnstone, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., April 17th, 1878.

2. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees.

The Trustees of the Danville Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1878, that the number of their Professorships is four. And they have had under their care, during the past year, fifteen students, of whom five have received a regular certificate of graduation.

They also make the following report of the state of their

FUNDS:

Real Estate—Buildings:	
Total valuation,	$40,000 00
Income received,	606 50
Paid for building and repairs,	30 00
Professional Funds:	
Total of principal,	104,625 00
Income received,	10,850 96
Salaries paid,	8,656 92
Contingent expenses,	905 57
Scholarship Fund:	
Principal invested,	13,000 00
Income received,	1,020 18
Paid to students,	1,020 18
Library Fund:	
Proceeds of sale of stereotype plates of the Danville "Review,"	193 82

The Board of Trustees, as now constituted, consists of the following persons, viz.:

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	George W. Welsh,
Robert A. Johnstone,	A. R. McKee, M.D.,
Aaron A. Hogue,	Ormond Beatty, LL.D.,
Sidney S. McRoberts,	George Denny,
William J. McKnight, D.D.,	W. H. Kinnaird,
George J. Reed, D.D.	John C. Maxwell, M.D.,
	L. L. Warren,
	James Barbour,
	J. J. Craig,
	G. E. Wiseman,
	John W. Scott, M.D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

G. E. WISEMAN, *President.*

R. A. Johnstone, *Secretary.*

Danville, Ky., April 17th, 1878.

VII. SEMINARY OF THE NORTHWEST.

Annual Report of the Board of Directors.

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of the Northwest report to the General Assembly, in session at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 16th, 1878:

During the past year, the following named Students are reported by the Faculty as having been matriculated and in attendance:

John N. B. Smith,	of Blackburn University, Ill.
Albert A. Pfanstiehl,	" Hope College, Mich.
D. W. Fahrs,	" Wabash College, Ind.
James A. Lewis,	" Wooster University, Ohio.
Charles L. Cooder,	" " " "
Arthur B. Cort,	" National Normal School, Ohio.
Joseph Gaston,	" Knox College, Ill.
Charles Stark,	" German College, Dubuque, Ia.
John A. Bardill,	" Germ. Col. and Seminary, Dubuque, Ia.
W. F. Ringland,	" Wabash College, Ind.
James E. Weir,	" Carthage College, Ill.
John T. Morris,	" Western Theological Seminary, Pa.
William S. Buck,	" Laporte High School, Ind.
H. P. Fullenweider,	" Wabash College, Ind.
Paul C. Thyholdt,	" Union College, N. Y.

Of these, three had attended other Theological Seminaries, and on proper credentials were admitted: John Bardill and John T. Morris to the Senior, and Albert Pfanstiehl to the Middle Class.

The following named twelve, having pursued the full course of study prescribed, and sustained a satisfactory examination in the presence of members of the Board, were awarded the customary certificate, at the end of the term, viz.: John A. Bardill, D. Dwight Bigger, Thomas H. Candor, William C. Cort, James N. Hill, Angus McKinnon, John D. McLean, John Thomas Morris, Philo F. Phelps, John Ringgold, and Johannus W. F. Roth, Jr.

Nearly, if not quite all these were engaged for specific fields of labor, before the end of the term.

The Faculty report that "the regular courses of instruction have been given; that the tone of spirituality and of Christian character among the students has been high; and that the session has been one of more than usual harmony and success."

The Board have reason to believe that the Professors severally have been faithful and efficient, and have had even fewer interruptions than usual in meeting their classes.

Still another year has passed without the visitation of death or serious illness among the students.

Excellent boarding has been afforded in the Seminary at the low cost of $2.55 per week.

The Library has had an accession of 301 volumes; of which 75 volumes were purchased by avails of the Corning Library Endowment, and the remainder donated by sundry friends. The more considerable gifts were, 137 volumes by the Rev. Coles R. Wilkins, of New York, and 75 volumes by the Rev. John Winn, of Illinois. The total number of registered volumes now in the Library is reported at 8,660. Duplicates are retained unregistered for sale or exchange as opportunities occur.

The pressing necessity for a *Permanent General Fund*, sufficient to yield about $10,000 per year, has become more obvious since our last Report was made. The proceeds of such a fund are required to meet the onerous municipal taxes crowding on the Seminary, deficiencies in Professors, and the many unavoidable incidental expenses attending the efficient operation of such an institution. The assessments have become even more formidable since the date of our Report to the last Assembly—especially those for *Lincoln Park*, located in the same division of the city with the Seminary.

And the Board beg leave to reiterate the statement, that owing to the *condition* inserted by the donors in the conveyance of these lands, fifteen years ago, it is not practicable for the Seminary, for ten years yet to come, to unload by the sale of any part of this valuable estate; nor yet to derive

any revenue from it with which to liquidate these oft-recurring and burdensome assessments and taxes. The means of relief must come from some other source or sources. The bestowment of such a *General Fund* as we again earnestly appealed for, would not only insure the immediate and rapid growth of this Central Seminary, so nobly established, and already so vigorous, but would place the title of our Church to this great estate beyond all ordinary contingency.

An earnest and hopeful effort is inaugurated to liquidate the $12,000 accrued indebtedness, incurred chiefly for taxes and assessments, though part of it consists of arrearages to Professors and others. Contributions from a few churches and from individuals have been made for this object; and several subscription notes have been executed for liberal sums, especially one for $1000 by Mr. Claudius B. Nelson, whose generosity to the Seminary has before been well attested—all conditioned on the making up of the available sum of $12,000 by October next.

The Board are highly gratified by this encouraging movement, and earnestly wish some means could be provided, with which to meet the similar annual burden for the next ten years.

It affords the Board great pleasure to announce that Thomas A. Galt, Esq., of Sterling, Ill., himself a Director, has just given a productive investment of $5000, to found (1) *a Scholarship* and (2) *a Permanent Fund* the proceeds of which are to be used in embellishing the grounds around the Seminary. In recognition of this generosity, it has been arranged to entitle the former "The Thomas A. Galt Scholarship," and the latter, in honor of Mrs. Galt, "The Catherine Galt Fund." It is to be hoped that this noble act will excite emulation.

The Seminary now possesses the following Scholarships:

1. The Mason Scholarship, founded by the Hon. Roswell B. Mason, of Chicago, Ill.
2. The Powers Scholarship, founded by Orlando Powers, Esq., of Decatur, Ill.
3. The Bruen Scholarship, founded by Dr. A. M. Bruen, of New-York.
4. The Boctor Scholarship, founded by Wm. Boctor, Esq., of Lewistown, Ill.
5. The Phelps Scholarship, founded by heirs of the late Leander P. Phelps, of Macomb, Ill.
6. The Alumni Scholarship (only partially paid yet), founded by Alumni of the Seminary.
7. Thomas A. Galt Scholarship, founded by Thomas A. Galt, Esq., of Sterling, Ill.

The lands in Iowa, given in 1864 by the late Rev. Robert H. Lillie, have recently been sold, and the net proceeds will be used to found two Scholarships to be called:

8. The Thornton A. Mills Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Robert H. Lillie, late of Champaign, Ill.
9. The Lillie Scholarship, founded by the Rev. Robert H. Lillie, late of Champaign, Ill.

An analysis of the Financial Report of the Trustees enables the Board to present to the Assembly the following classified and condensed exhibit of the transactions of the year and of the state of the Funds:

I. IN ALL ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

Balance from previous year,		$882 19
Collected by agent for Alumni Scholarship Fund,		107 00
Loans paid in the year,		34,025 00
Reloaned in the year,	$30,233 00	
Transferred from S. S. Scholarship to Gen. Fund,	76 08	
Balance on hand, unloaned,	4,705 11	
	$35,014 19	$35,014 19

II. IN INCOME FROM ENDOWMENT OF PROFESSORSHIPS.

Balance from previous year,			$119 54
Income of the year from the three consolidated Professorships,	$5,330 02		
Income of the year from Cyrus H. McCormick Professorship,	2,830 00		
			8,163 02
Transferred from General Fund,			230 00
Paid Professors,	$8,511 00		
Balance on hand,	1 56		
	$8,512 56		$8,512 56

III. INCOME FROM SCHOLARSHIP.

Balance from previous year,		$341 72	
Less overdrawn on one Scholarship,		7 15	
			334 57
Income received on Loan,			1,173 75
Interest collected by Agent on Alumni Scholarship, substituted in Notes,			46 50
Paid Students on Warrants of Faculty,	$1,426 00		
Balance on hand,	151 70		
	$1,577 70		$1,554 82
Overdrawn and paid on account of three Scholarships,			22 88
	$1,577 70		$1,577 70

IV. INCOME OF CORNING LIBRARY FUND.

Balance from previous year,			$8 87
Received in the year, loan interest,			310 00
Paid on warrants of Prof. Blackburn,	$218 14		
Balance on hand,	100 73		
		$318 87	$318 87

V. CHAPEL FUND.

Received in the year, per agent,			$70 00
Balance, previous year,	$53 21		
Paid, sundries,	30 35		
Balance, overdrawn,			13 56
		$83 56	$83 56

VI. GENERAL FUND.

Received from all sources in the year,			$2,415 95
Paid sundries in the year,	$2,048 67		
Transferred to income of Endowment Fund, to be paid three Professors,	230 00		
Balance, overdrawn previous year,	30 33		
Paid loss on Elijah Smith Scholarship, before abandoned,	50 70		
Transferred from abandoned S. S. Scholarship,			76 08
Balance on hand at date,	132 33		
		$2,492 03	$2,492,03

ASSETS.

1. Endowment of Professorships:			
Three consolidated chairs, loaned,	$84,020 60		
Cash on hand,	587 00		
		$84,607 60	
Cyrus H. McCormick chair, loaned,		50,000 00	
			$134,607 60
2. Scholarship Endowment, loaned,		$11,100 00	
Cash on hand,		2,126 40	
			13,226 40
3. Corning Library Endowment, loaned,		$360 22	
Cash on hand,		2,000 00	
			2,360 22
Total productive investments and cash, March 15th, 1878,			$150,194 22
To which may be added, since received from Thomas A. Galt, invested for Scholarship and Embellishing Fund,			5,000 00
			$155,194 22
4. *Real Estate:*			
Lands in Iowa to found Scholarship, given by late Rev. Robert H. Lillie (estimated),			5,000 00
Site (5 acres), buildings and equipments,			120,000 00
Twenty acres adjacent, not available until 1888,			200,000 00
5. Library, between 8000 and 9000 volumes,			20,000 00
			$500,194 22

It affords occasion for devout thanks to Almighty God, that in the nineteen years since the Seminary was located here by the General Assembly of 1859, none of its Endowment Funds actually paid have been impaired. And it is earnestly hoped, that the responsible trust may continue to be so carefully administered, that the day may be very remote when the first loss shall occur.

The Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D., after several years of valuable service in this Board, has resigned in consequence of his acceptance of the Professorship of Theology in the Danville Seminary. The Rev. Robert C. Matthews, D.D., has been chosen to fill the vacancy. Also, there have been appointed to constitute the class of 1882 :

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Hon. Roswell B. Mason,
George C. Noyes, D.D.,	Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
Alexander G. Wilson,	Christopher C. Brown,
Samuel Hodge, D.D.,	Samuel Harvey,
J. Abbott French.	Henry W. Johnson.

PRESENT ORGANIZATION.

FACULTY.

Rev. Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Professor of Homiletics and Church Government.

Rev. Charles Elliott, D.D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Exegesis.

Rev. William M. Blackburn, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. Francis L. Patton, D.D., Cyrus H. McCormick Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Professor of Christian Evidences and Ethics.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Class going out in 1879 ·

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Fielding N. Ewing,	Hon. Anson P. Waterman,
Arthur Mitchell, D.D.,	Thomas H. Sharpe,
Abbott E. Kittredge,	James M. Horton,
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D.,	Henry G. Miller,
William W. Harsha, D.D.	Claudius B. Nelson.

Class going out in 1880:

Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Henry Phelps,
Willis G. Craig, D.D.,	Charles O. Waters, M.D.,
Robert C. Matthews, D.D.,	Thomas A. Galt,
Josiah Milligan,	Hon. John Coates,
John M. Faris.	Hon. W. P. Lynde.

Class going out in 1881:

James D. Mason,	Hon. Samuel M. Moore,
Asahel L. Brooks,	Martin Lewis,
Robert Beer,	S. P. Hedges, M.D.,
John Armstrong,	John C. Grier,
J. Munroe Gibson, D.D.	Hon. Jesse L. Williams.

Class going out in 1882 :

William S. Curtis, D.D.,	Hon. Roswell B. Mason,
George C. Noyes, D.D.,	Hon. Jacob S. Farrand,
Alexander G. Wilson,	Christopher C. Brown,
Samuel Hodge, D.D.,	Samuel Harvey,
J. Abbott French.	Henry W. Johnson.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. William S. Curtis, D.D., *President.*
Rev. Samuel Hodge, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. John M. Faris, *Secretary and General Agent*, 1060 North-Halsted street, Chicago, Ill.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Board,

S. M. MOORE, *Chairman Executive Committee.*

John M. Faris, *Secretary.*

VIII. BLACKBURN UNIVERSITY.

The Board of Trustees of Blackburn University would respectfully report to the General Assembly, to meet in Pittsburgh, Pa., on the third Thursday of May, 1878, that, in general condition and prosperity the University has made advance over last year. There were in the Institution last term 93 against 75 students during the same term last year. The entire number of students for this year will be about 200 against 140 last year. This is quite encouraging considering the financial stringency. A Society of Religious Inquiry has been organized during the present year, which promises well to the Institution. A healthful moral and religious sentiment has been prevalent. The vacant Professorship of Theology has been filled by the election

of the Rev. Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., of Benton Harbor, Michigan, who has devoted his time and efforts, during the current year, to advancing the interests of the University. He is assisted by a corps of able and devoted instructors. For the success granted to us we thank God and take courage.

By order of the Prudential Committee and of the Faculty,
W. L. TARBET, *Secretary.*

May 16th, 1878.

IX. SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of this Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1878 that it is a regularly incorporated Institution under the laws of the State of California.

The Board of Directors are :

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	Hon. Henry H. Haight,
Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D.,	Stephen Franklin,
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D.,	August Hemme,
Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D.,	Robert J. Trumbull,
Albert F. White, LL.D.,	Wales L. Palmer,
William Wallace Brier,	Elijah Bigelow.
John Hemphill,	
Nathaniel B. Klink,	
David McClure,	
Frederick E. Shearer,	
James Matthews, D.D.,	
Richard Wylie.	

The Trustees are :

Rev. Wm. A. Scott, D.D., LL.D., *Pres.*,	Stephen Franklin, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
Hon. Henry H. Haight, *Attorney*,	August Hemme.
Elijah Bigelow,	

The Faculty are :

Rev. William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Mental and Moral Science and Systematic Theology.

Rev. George Burrowes, D.D., Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis and Special Introduction.

Rev. William Alexander, D.D., Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History, Church Government, and General Introduction.

Rev. James Eells, D.D., Professor of Apologetics, Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

The exercises of this term opened the first Thursday of September, 1877, and closed the last Thursday of April, 1878.

STUDENTS.

Junior Class.

J. B. Warren,	David Gamble,	James Thompson.

Middle Class.

Joseph Hemphill.

Senior Class.

John L. McKeehan, M.D., William O. Phillips,
James M. Dinsmore, J. Strother Smith.

Messrs. McKeehan, Dinsmore, and Phillips were in our Middle Class last year. Mr. J. Strother Smith was received on testimonials from Queen's University and the General Assembly's College, Belfast, Ireland. Certificates of graduation were given to these four gentlemen at the anniversary, which was held in St. John's Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, Cal., April 25th, 1878. The annual address was delivered by Rev. John M. Allis, of this city. The exercises were interesting and before a large assembly. The next term is to open the first Thursday of September next.

Since our last Report, we have erected a Seminary building on the lot, the purchase of which we reported last year. The building contains twenty rooms, including library and two fine Professors' parlors. The location is good, and the building so constructed that we can easily enlarge it when it becomes necessary. Our congregations have generously contributed to the furnishing of the Seminary, and also to the contingent fund for aiding students. The Seminary building was dedicated September 9th, 1877. Addresses were made by the Hon. Henry H. Haight and the Faculty. There is not a dollar of debt on it. Our Library has been increased 150 volumes.

Our property is valued at $30,000. Many of the subscriptions made during the last five years remain unpaid. There are only $22,000 among them that we consider good. All the support that we are able to give our Professors is the interest we can collect from these subscriptions. The total paid to all the Professors the past year was $1600.

The contributions of our churches for furnishing the Seminary and to aid our students for the last term are nearly $2000. Only four of our students received aid; the rest have supported themselves. It is believed, as we reported to you last year, that the Professorship for the Rev. Dr. Eells will soon be endowed. We have some encouraging prospects, and some positive promises, for the endowment of our Professorships, but Professors cannot live always on hope. The support of our Professors is now our great necessity. With our building furnished and every way commodious and satisfactory, and no debt against it, and a good beginning for a library, and fair prospects for an increase of students, our great need is help for our Professors.

The Seminary is steadily coming more and more prominently before the public mind, and growing in the sympathy and confidence of our churches. It is more than ever our deep conviction, that our dear old historic church must build up a School of the Prophets at the Golden Gate, and here thoroughly educate and secure, for our churches and mission fields, our young men who may be called of God to the gospel ministry. Men who shall be "*eaters* of the Word of God," and able to preach it with an unction from on high.

We cannot think you will be weary, brethren, with our importunity. For we are assured that you see the vital importance of this coast to our Church in the ages to come. And now, having made so good a beginning, and our churches multiplying and growing, you will not let us perish for the want of a hundred thousand or two hundred thousand dollars, to endow fully and permanently our Seminary, so that its chairs may be filled with the ablest and best men we can get, and thoroughly devoted to the work. Brethren, pray for us.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. SCOTT, *President.*

R. J. TRUMBULL, *Secretary.*

San Francisco, Cal., April 25th, 1878.

X. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF NEWARK, N.J.

Annual Report of the Directors.

In conducting an Institution like our German Theological School, it is important to keep clearly in view both its religious object and its material support. In crises of commercial depression, like that through which we are passing, we are in danger of respecting one of these objects to the exclusion of the other. On the one hand, absorption in the high spiritual ends may lead to the neglect of its financial condition, and involve it in hopeless debt.

On the other hand, exclusive attention to the mere financial account may lead to inattention to, or depreciation of, silent processes tending to powerful spiritual results. It is well for us, perhaps, at this time of financial depression, to refresh our minds in respect to those higher aims towards which our Institution has been advancing.

There are three lines of decided advance which promise cheering results in the future.

1. The *spiritual* processes in development are strong. A single church with all its agencies in successful operation is a lofty triumph of human agency; but the success is specially impressive when it preserves and defends a people peculiarly exposed to theoretical skepticism and practical unbelief. The tendency of such a church-life is to multiply its kind; and we have but to pray, "Awake, O north wind! and come thou south!" and the seed will be wafted to other German fields providentially prepared.

The growing realization of a thoroughly reliable ministry is another strong development.

The German churches are advancing also in benevolent contributions, in self-support, and in self-denial.

There is also a broader *body* of mutual support in purity of doctrine.

The methods so long advocated in our Presbytery are more widely accepted outside of our borders.

The imporant fact more recently manifest among us, of large numbers of German parents and young people and children coming to services of Sunday-school and of praise in our *American* churches, is a new demonstration of the wisdom of confidence reposed in and labor expended for the German people.

The force of these processes is cumulative. If we hold steadfastly on our way, we may expect a vastly enhanced spiritual influence moulding and wielding the German character in many communities.

2. *Educational processes* have also been maturing. Special education always implies special problems and specialties of instruction and administration. In our Institution it has involved a special study of the age, the character, the peculiar qualifications, the probation, and the development of students, and of the source from which they should be procured, the extent and range of preparatory studies, the composition of a curriculum adapted to the end, the relation of English and German in instruction, the topics, deportments, and the spiritual guidance of German students, etc., etc. These and the like subjects have been discussed by the Faculty and by the Board, and a policy defined. The general result, wrought from numerous important questions, is one of the valuable historic formations of our work.

3. In *denominational processes*, there has been a marked advance during the past three years. Two General Assemblies have taken interest in "the relation of the Presbyterian Church to the German people;" and every Presbytery in this country has been addressed directly on the subject. Over one hundred of them have responded, many of them in thoughtful responses. The inattention and ignorance of the Church have been revealed, definite inquiries excited, and answers made. The subjects of a denominational literatnre for the German people, and of a German Presbyterian newspaper, now engaging the attention of the Assembly's Committees, assume as their basis the production of a faithful German ministry. A large mass of information has been

gathered and classified. Prejudice is rapidly disappearing. The whol. Church has an interest and attention never before so comprehensively excitede The discussion puts our German Presbyterians on their guard against questionable practices. Bonds of confidence between the Germans and Americans have been created or strengthened. The whole movement is already bringing us to the day, when the organization of new German churches will be much more intelligently conducted, and when the early stages of German Presbyterian church-life will be both more rapid and more safe. Methods have also been recommended by our General Assembly to all the Presbyteries, in respect to missionary and spiritual effort among the Germans, based on the assumption that the German Theological Schools are to do their important part of the service.

Now all these processes, so far as they have matured or are maturing, are the result of the combined missionary and theological movement. Both are one life. These advances are now to go on to their completion. None but a superficial or a timid mind would admit the thought of retreat in face of the obstacles. Even though we must report a somewhat disheartening financial year, we can but go on. And we reassure our hearts once more, that it is the distinct voice of God's providence which directs us, by a glance at these silent forces at this new stage of their development.

1. The Board of Directors report, first, that the number of the students during the year has been twenty-six, two of these being young students to be admitted in regular course next year. At the beginning of the year, candidates were not encouraged in numbers, on account of the uncertainty of our finances, but recently a number of candidates have applied, who will undoubtedly present themselves in the autumn.

2. In addition to our two Professors, the Instructors have been as last year: the Rev. Henry Weber, in Hebrew and Academic studies, and Mr. William A. Stamm in the Academic course. Others have assisted in single studies, at special hours each week.

3. The Catalogue, published at the *end* of our year, gives not only the gen eral curriculum, but the actual studies pursued and the exact advance in each study throughout the year.

At the Fourth Anniversary in June, no class was graduated, but the class graduating from the Academic into the Theological Department, made the customary addresses.

4. The financial policy of the year has been in general to seek the current support of the Institution, seeking only in special opportunities additions to the Endowment Fund. During the previous year, the object presented was threefold, "Endowment, Current Expense, and Arrearage." It was not expected, therefore, that the amount of receipts this year would equal that of last year. During these times, unprecedented in the life of any person now living, the Board could but think it was doing well for our young Institution if the income and expense balanced the pages. The Board regrets the necessity of reporting that the income has proved deficient. The total amount of expense has been $10,253.20; the total receipts have been $8709.01. The deficit is $1544.19. The deficit is therefore nearly equal to the surplus of the previous year. That surplus was $2134.19, so that our exact state is $590 in advance of our condition on March 31st, 1876.

The neighboring cities have begun, however, to open their churches to us.

The average cost per student is regularly decreasing.

Many churches in the Synod of New Jersey have been absolutely unable to give. Some churches which have been a strong support to us, have been so occupied with debt-raising or church-building or chapel building, that their contributions have fallen short of other years.

There have been two legacies amounting to a total of $575.

The total amount from the Synod of New Jersey is $5580.77.

The income has been larger than has been received any single year for current expenses only; and the sources are wider, showing that the interest is wider and has not diminished.

It is the purpose of the Directors to exercise a careful economy in all the expenses of the Institution. They do not wish, however, to deprive the Institution of the proportions and dignity which will commend it to Germans and Americans alike. But, in order to maintain this German Theological School, the Church should deepen her convictions as to the grave importance of this special theological education. This Seminary belongs to the whole Church. It does not belong to the Faculty, to the Directors, or to the Presbytery. It is to be borne, if sustained at all, on the prayers and support of the Church. We cannot now turn and go against the Providence of God. God has set us in this land and in this age for a purpose. He has here given us great nations, that strike by ties of race to the heart of Africa, and of China, and of the European Continent. The greatest of these races is the German. The Germans have endowments, which, if sanctified, will penetrate Africa and China for Christ's sake, and which will strengthen mightily a pure Protestant civilization in our own high arena of the American Church.

Approved in the Presbytery of Newark, May 14th, 1878, and directed to be transmitted as an Abstract of the Directors' Report, from the Presbytery, to the General Assembly.

JOSEPH FEW SMITH, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM T. FINDLEY, *Stated Clerk.*

XI. GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL OF THE NORTHWEST.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD.

THE Board of Directors of the German Theological School of the Northwest, at Dubuque, Iowa, respectfully present to the General Assembly the following Report for the year ending April, 1878:

PROFESSORS AND TUTORS.

Rev. JACOB CONZETT, Van Vliet Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. HENRY KNELL, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature and Instructor in Academic Department.

During the year valuable assistance was rendered to the Faculty by the Rev. David J. Burrell in Greek and Hebrew, and by the Rev. John P. Conkey in Homiletics.

STUDENTS.

The whole number of students in attendance during the year was 14, viz. :

W. Schwabe,	Peter Boebel,	F. Hayunga,
R. Grau,	Joseph Breiler,	H. Rosenau,
A. Reibert,	Charles Fritz,	H. Schmidt,
H. Dirkmann,	Albert Hemleben,	E. Conzett.
B. Van der Las,	G. Roser,	

The students of this school, in addition to the strictly theological course, receive instruction in academic and collegiate studies.

FINANCES.

The balances of the different accounts on the Treasurer's books are as follows :

Bills receivable,	$22,203 00
Donated lots,	108 00
Seminary Building,	11,582 00
Incidental expenses,	4,817 00
Cash,	1,524 00
Van Vliet legacy,	126 00
Financial Agent,	35 00
	$40,395 00
Bills payable,	$1,000 00
Endowment and Building Fund,	38,884 00
Due Financial Agent,	14 00
Interest,	497 00
	$40,395 00

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL, 1878.

Cash received on notes and subscriptions,	$2,265 00
Interest on the same,	391 00
Cash received for Endowment and Building Fund,	1 00
Contributions to current expenses, etc.,	116 00
Total,	$2,773 00

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries,	$1,455 00
Taxes, insurance, repairs, etc.,	332 00
Total,	$1,787 00

Our only outstanding obligation is a debt upon the Seminary Building of $1000.

The Endowment Fund of the Seminary is, as will be seen, small. It amounts nominally to about $25,000, in the form of ten-year installment interest-bearing notes. It is really much less than this, as many of these subscriptions will never be paid.

Our income from the Fund is small; and from all sources quite inadequate to current necessities. With this exception our Institution is now in a flourishing condition, and with a more hopeful prospect of usefulness than has hitherto presented itself.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*
ADAM W. RINGLAND, *Secretary.*
D. A. MCKINLAY, *Treasurer.*

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Class of 1876–79:	
John Van der Las,	M. H. Beach,
John Bantly,	Richard Biekenbach,
Adam W. Ringland.	John G. Budde.
Class of 1877–80:	
Ambrose C. Smith,	Philip Wetter,
Jacob Liesveld,	John Boell,
Ernst Kudobe.	C. Helming.

Class of 1878–81:

William L. Green,
David J. Burrell,
John Berk,
J. Mathis,
J. D. Mets,
D. A. McKinlay.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. Ernst Kudobe,
Rev. David J. Burrell,
Mr. M. H. Beach,
Mr. J. D. Mets,
Mr. D. A. McKinlay,

EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Rev. David J. Burrell,
Rev. Ernst Kudobe,
Rev. Jacob Stark,
Rev. Ambrose C. Smith,
Rev. John Berk.

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE C. SMITH, *President.*

Galena, May 14th, 1878.

XII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF LINCOLN UNIVERSITY.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The Faculty of Theology in Lincoln University respectfully present to the General Assembly the Seventh Annual Report of the Theological Department of Lincoln University.

The Board of Trustees consist of eighteen members:

Rev. William R. Bingham, *President.*
Rev. Samuel Dickey, *Treasurer.*

Hon. William E. Dodge,
Rev. Andrew B. Cross,
Alexander Whilldin, Esq.,
Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
Rev. Nathan G. Parke,
James A. Beaver.
Rev. Thomas McCauley,
Rev. Henry E. Niles, D.D.,
Rev. George S. Mott, D.D.,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana,
J. S. Helfenstein, Esq.,
Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D.,
Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D.,
Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D.,
Ravaud K. Hawley, Esq.,
Rev. James Roberts.

There are three vacancies in the Board, to be filled at the annual meeting in June.

Rev. John M. Dickey, D.D., the Founder of the Institution, and, until its recent meeting, the only President of the Board, died at his residence in Philadelphia, Pa., on March 21st, 1878.

Henry Disston, Esq., who had been a Trustee of this Institution for six years, died on March 16th, 1878.

Henry B. Harvey, Esq., of Baltimore, has resigned his position in the Board as a Trustee of Lincoln University.

The Special Committee on the Theological Department of the University consist of the Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., Rev. Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., and Alexander Whilldin, Esq.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D.D., President, and Professor of Christian Ethics and Apologetics.
Rev. Edwin R. Bower, A.M., John C. Baldwin Professor of Theology.
Rev. Gilbert T. Woodhull, A.M., Avery Professor of Hellenistic Greek and New Testament Literature.
Rev. Clement C. Dickey, A.M., Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature.
Rev. Caspar R. Gregory, D.D., William E. Dodge Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. Thomas W. Cattell, Ph.D., Professor of Sacred Geography and Biblical Antiquities.

Rev. Robert P. Dubois, A.M., has given instruction during the year in Pastoral Theology.

The following students have attended the course of instruction in the several classes :

SENIOR CLASS.

Darius L. Donnell,	Greensboro, N. C.,
Henry D. Wood,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

MIDDLE CLASS.

William C. Brown,	Philadelphia, Pa.,
Calvin L. Smith,	Milton, N. C.,
Jeremiah F. Walker,	Jersey City, N. J.,
William H. Weaver,	Baltimore, Md.

JUNIOR CLASS.

Reuben H. Armstrong,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
James L. Hamilton,	Smyrna, Del.,
Solomon P. Hood,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
George T. Jennings,	Baltimore, Md.,
George E. Jones,	Richmond, Va.,
Kelly M. Kemp,	Lincoln University, Pa.,
Jacob F. Miller,	Monrovia, Liberia,
Lawrence Miller,	Fulton, Mo.,
Francis C. Potter,	Philadelphia, Pa.,
Alexander T. Stevens,	Fleming, Ga.,
Lewis D. Twine,	Richmond, Va.,
Charles B. Ward,	St. Catherine's, Canada West,
Henry B. Weeden,	Richmond, Va.

SPECIAL COURSE.

George Carson,	Lexington, N. C.,
Allen A. Scott,	Aiken, S. C.,
John W. Norris,	Carlisle, Pa.

During the last week of the session the students were examined on the studies of the year. Rev. Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., and Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., members of the Board of Education, were present at the exercises of commencement, which were held in the Chapel of the University, on April 16th, 1878. Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., of Brooklyn, N. Y., delivered the annual address.

Darius L. Donnell and Henry D. Wood, having completed the three years' course of study, to the satisfaction of the Faculty and Board of Trustees, were graduated from the Institution.

Mr. Donnell has been licensed to preach the gospel, and ordained as an Evangelist, by the Presbytery of Chester. He has been appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions as a Missionary to Liberia, and is expecting to sail for his field of labor in June.

George Carson, who has completed a special course of Theological studies, has also been licensed by the Presbytery of Chester.

The income from the Endowment Fund, for the year subsequent to the last Report, was as follows:

The Avery Endowment,	$839 75
The John C. Baldwin Endowment,	1,527 74
The Mary Warden Dickey Endowment,	929 46
The William E. Dodge Endowment,	1,400 00
The Dunlap Scholarship,	168 00
	$4,864 95

The course of instruction has been the same as in preceding years.

The Professor of Hebrew has been at his own request, for the present, released by the Board of Trustees from the duties of his chair. The Faculty made provision for instruction in Hebrew during the year. With this exception the members of the Faculty have continued to give instruction in their respective chairs as approved by the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

ISAAC N. RENDALL, *President.*

Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa., May 16th, 1878.

XIII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Annual Report of the Faculty.

The Faculty of Biddle University respectfully present to the General Assembly their Report for the current year:

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. Sidney S. Murkland, *President of the Board.*

Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D.D., *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Rev. Luke Dorland,
Rev. Amos L. Billingsley,
Rev. Willard Richardson,
Rev. Samuel Loomis,
Rev. John H. Shedd,
Rev. Robert M. Hall,
Rev. Daniel J. Sanders,
Rev. Charles Oliver.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

Rev. Stephen Mattoon, D.D., Professor of Theology and Church History and Government.
Rev. John H. Shedd, A.M., Professor of Homiletics and Biblical Exegesis.
Rev. Robert M. Hall, A.M., Professor of Moral Philosophy.
Rev. S. J. Beatty, A.M., Teacher of Hebrew.

Since our last Annual Report, the following persons have been admitted to the theological department:

L. S. Blakeney,	Fort Mill, S. C..
J. P. Crawford,	Lancaster, S. C.,
J. A. Raney,	Charlotte, N. C.,
R. P. Wyche,	Henderson, N. C.

Three of these are graduates of the Collegiate Department of the University, and the fourth has pursued an English and Greek course in this school. The following persons, reported last year, have continued their studies during the year, and will finish their course at the close of the present Academical year in June next.

P. G. Lowry,	Sumter, S. C.,
O. B. Moore,	Winnsboro, S. C.,
B. F. Russell,	Chester, S. C.,
William M. Viney,	Charleston, S. C.,
A. P. White,	Charlotte, N. C.

In other departments of the University, we have enrolled 141 students. Of these about 70 are church members and 36 are studying for the ministry.

The year has been full of encouragement. The students have been attentive to their duties and fairly successful in study. The Professors are overburdened, teaching in both the Collegiate and Theological Departments. They ought to be relieved of a portion of these duties, that they may apply themselves more exclusively to the important duties of the Theological Department. But this desirable end can only be accomplished by enlarged contributions of the friends of education among the Freedmen. There has been no increase of permanent funds during the last year. The University is still dependent for support on the Committee of Missions for Freedmen of the General Assembly. The means at the command of the Committee do not warrant the increase of the number of instructors.

Every year's experience gives us a deeper sense of the importance of our work, and the need of increased facilities for its successful prosecution.

So located in the center of large numbers of colored people, with a large territory needing the laborers, it can supply the students with a field for labor, while pursuing their studies; and, therefore, we believe it is better adapted than any other Institution connected with our Church for the successful accomplishment of its peculiar work.

We desire to urge upon the attention of the Assembly, the importance of providing more adequate support for this Institution, which has already in its infancy sent forth some 30 ministers, and many more Christian teachers. With this Report we present our Annual Catalogue, and would also ask the attention of the Assembly, to what is said of our work in the Annual Report of the Presbyterian Committee of Missions for Freedmen.

In behalf of the Faculty,

S. MATTOON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C., May 10th, 1878.

III. Boards and Permanent Committees.

I. BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
William M. Paxton, D.D., *President*,	Jacob D. Vermilye,
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	George W. Lane,
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D.,	John E. Parsons, Esq.,
William C. Roberts, D.D.,	Joseph F. Joy,
George L. Prentiss, D.D.,	Robert Lenox Kennedy,
John Hall, D.D.,	George R. Lockwood,
William J. Tucker, D.D.	John Taylor Johnston,
	D. G. Eaton.

Rev. Henry Kendall, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
Rev. Cyrus Dickson, D.D., }
Oliver D. Eaton, *Treasurer.*

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

Presbyterian Mission House, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

Abstract of the Seventh Annual Report.

Notwithstanding the constantly increasing financial difficulties of the times, the year on the whole has been one of enlargement and prosperity.

MINISTERS IN COMMISSION.

There have been 1131 men in commission during the last year, laboring in the following States and Territories, viz. :

Alaska, 1 ; Arizona, 2 ; California, 42 ; Colorado, 22 ; Dakota, 4 ; Delaware, 5 ; Florida, 2 ; Georgia, 4 ; Idaho, 2 ; Illinois, 71 ; Indiana, 46 ; Indian Territory, 4 ; Iowa, 114 ; Kansas, 103 ; Kentucky, 23 ; Louisiana, 2 ; Maryland, 17 ; Massachusetts, 2 ; Michigan, 38 ; Minnesota, 49 ; Missouri, 67 ; Montana, 5 ; Nebraska, 43 ; New-Jersey, 41 ; New-Mexico, 9 ; New-York, 83 ; Nevada, 3 ; North Carolina, 19 ; Ohio, 76 ; Oregon, 11 ; Pennsylvania, 95 ; South Carolina, 4 ; Tennessee, 21 ; Texas, 20 ; Utah, 5 ; Virginia, 4 ; West Virginia, 15 ; Washington Territory, 10 ; Wisconsin, 44 ; Wyoming, 3.

The following Missionaries have departed this life during the past year:

Rev. Messrs. Matthew Wade, April 24th, 1877 ; Calvin Clark, June 4th, 1877 ; S. Smith Sturges, June 13th, 1877 ; Shepherd Wells, July 5th, 1877 ; Henry Bishop, August 17th, 1877 ; Ernest T. A. Schmoll, August 27th, 1877 ; Joseph H. Reid, September 11th, 1877 ; John Gillespie, September 15th, 1877 ; Gordon Mitchell, February 5th, 1878.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS SUPPLIED.

But few of the Missionaries confine their labors to a single field. Most of them have two, and some many more. Some 3500 churches and preaching stations have been occupied statedly or occasionally by Missionaries of the Board. The vastness of the whole field, the fewness of the laborers, and the limited means furnished the Board by the Church for their support, render necessary this diffusion of labor. Nevertheless, the blessing of God has been manifested in all parts of this widely-scattered work. Thus, notwithstanding the general depression in secular business, these efforts to establish and extend the boundaries of the Lord's kingdom have been blessed.

Many new churches have been organized and stations for preaching been opened. In this way each minister extending his ministrations to the unoccupied neighborhoods around him, will ultimately fill the land with worshiping congregations.

PROGRESS.

During the year 132 churches have been organized. There have been added, by Examination, 6985 ; by Certificate, 4655 ; Total, 11,640 : Total in communion, 70,285.

Three hundred and twenty-two Sabbath-schools have been organized ; making the whole number connected with Home Missionary work 1612, embracing 124,921 children and officers.

FINANCIAL.

The year as to finance has been one full of perplexity. The continued, and indeed increasing, stringency has become more intense with the disappointments each season brought to the hopes of a revival of general business prosperity. The depression, in all the great departments of manufacturing and mining industries, has diminished the resources of congregations and benevolent contributors. The general shrinkage of values throughout the whole country has been remarkable, and in some things even alarming. The unusually mild winter made in large sections of the country what has been styled a "mud blockade," arresting the marketing of produce, hindering a large attendance of the congregations, diminished thus not only the numbers of worshipers, but the numbers of contributors. All these have rendered the collection of means difficult, and lessened their amount. A tidal wave of church debt paying has turned the liberal current, for the time, in another direction. Besides, representations more or less widely circulated as to the means in the Missionary Treasury of the Board, doubtless affected the income of the last two months of the fiscal year. A letter circulated in some quarters stated, that the Board had a balance of $65,000 to which was to be added the $100,000 so generously given by Mrs. Green. The balance referred to was in fact only $27,794.93, which was absorbed in the work, within a month after it was reported to the Assembly. The $100,000 were invested ; and the annual interest only, by the terms of the gift, can be used. It was also stated, that "the winter's gifts and toils of Christian women, preparing not less than $200,000 worth of boxes for Home Missions, were ignored." Whereas, in fact, every box with its valuation by the donors, reported during the year, has been acknowledged by the Board in *The Monthly Record*. Besides, the entire value for the year has been about $25,000, and $200,000 would probably cover the whole value of boxes for the eight years since Re-union. As the value of the box, although of great assistance and comfort to the Missionary and his family, and the gift in every way praiseworthy, is never deducted from the salary, it makes no addition to the Treasury of the Board.

These things, no doubt, excited suspicion in the minds of many ; diminishing, if they did not entirely prevent their giving.

Notwithstanding these and other difficulties, the Board from the various sources of income have received as follows :

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, $179,129.40 ; Sabbath-schools, $10,822.70 ; Women's Societies, $14,183.17 ; Legacies, $40,804.73 ; Miscellaneous, $13,869.49 : Total, $258,809.49.

EXPENDITURES.

There have been expended for all purposes, during the fiscal year, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878—including the balance of $27,794.93, reported to the last General Assembly—$295,445.77 ; larger by $36,636.28 than the entire receipts of the year, and leaving a balance against the Treasury of $8,841.35 ; then, unreported amounts due Missionaries will swell the indebtedness to over $10,000. From this statement the Assembly will see, that increased means must be furnished the Treasury, even if the work be maintained at its present status only, saying nothing about its extension and enlargement. If the last year required $295,000, the present must have over $300,000.

SCHOOLS.

The Board, under the action of the last Assembly, adopted the following "Rules for their organization and conduct."

Some conditions must be fixed to protect ourselves from seeming to depart from our proper province, and to avoid awakening expectations on the frontiers, of such general help for schools as we cannot consistently give. It is quite impossible to fix merely territorial limitations to this work, because the natural and proper limitations are in the character and condition, and not in the localities of the people to be reached. Alaska, Utah, and New-Mexico have been conspicuously in the minds of those who have urged this school work upon us ; but there is a large Indian population in Arizona, in Washington Territory, in Oregon, Idaho, Nevada, and Montana ; while in California there are 150,000 Chinese. In New-Mexico there are 90,000 Mexicans, 25,000 Aztecs and Indians, and 1874 of mixed white population. In Alaska there are 26,000 natives, and from 200 to 300 Americans and Russians. In Utah there are 100,000 Mormons, from 3000 to 5000 Americans, and as many Indians. In Arizona there are from 12,000 to 15,000 Americans, and an equal number of Indians, Mexicans and Mormons.

By this brief review it will be seen that territorial limitation is not suited to the peculiarities of this school work.

It should therefore be understood :

First.—That every application for the establishment and maintenance of a school, or schools, by this Board, must be judged on its own merits, with the presumption against it, as being an application for exceptional work.

Second.—It is only among populations that cannot be reached as yet by churches, that this Board will undertake, in any case, the establishment and support of schools.

This condition shall be understood as referring to Mormons, Mexicans, Aztecs, Indians, Chinese, and natives of Alaska.

Third.—No school shall be established or supported by this Board, in States or Territories which have already, or are likely soon to have, school-laws, unless there shall appear to be strong and special reasons for making a temporary exception to this rule.

Fourth.—Only such teachers shall be employed and commissioned as are indorsed by the Sessions of the churches to which they belong, and by the Presbyteries within whose bounds they live.

Fifth.—So far as may be practical, the financial support for this school work shall be committed to the women of our Church as their special trust, out of whose contributions, without drawing upon our regular Home Missionary Fund, shall be taken what, in our judgment, may be needed for this work.

In compliance with the above action some 20 schools have been estab-

lished, with 20 teachers ; of which there are three in Alaska, 10 in Utah, one in Idaho, six in New Mexico.

The schools are well attended, and seem to be doing a good work for the ignorant and the young. With all of them, Sabbath-schools and preaching the gospel are connected. It is believed that godly women, with willing hearts and hands, will furnish all the means for the support of the teachers employed. Indeed the entire expense of the schools has been contributed thus far by women. Great good will, doubtless, be accomplished by this instrumentality in preparing the way for the permanent planting of the Church of God in these now destitute communities ; for " Knowledge is in order to holiness."

FREEDMEN.

The Committee of Missions for Freedmen, in view of the action of the General Assembly at St. Louis in 1874, transferred all the Missionaries exclusively engaged in preaching the gospel and the churches supplied by them to the care of the Board of Home Missions. These consisted of 27 Ministers, two Catechists, and 79 Churches. The Board accepted the trust and continued them in the fields and at the salaries given by the Committee, until the close of the fiscal year, when a reorganization and enlargement of the work is anticipated. No means for their support were transferred with them. The supervision and support of the Schools and Teachers among the Freedmen are for the present retained by the Committee.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The Board has observed with peculiar satisfaction a great increase in the contributions of women to our Treasury and in the number of Societies organized for Home Mission work. The work commends itself to the sympathy and activities of women and children in our own country. Here are a thousand wives of Missionaries, their sisters in labors and self-denials. No women in the world are doing and enduring more than they, for the extension and establishment of the Redeemer's kingdom. None should command deeper sympathy or more cheerful support. Women's work for Home Missions has been maintained in some congregations for many years. We know of one Ladies' Society which has just celebrated its 55th anniversary, and one in New York City which has passed its 77th year. The Reunion was an era of great enlargement in Women's Missionary work, but by no means the date of its commencement.

SPECIAL BUREAU ON UNEMPLOYED MINISTERS AND VACANT CHURCHES.

But a single Synod has reported to the Board during the year, which indicates either a happy condition of the Presbyteries and Synods, or considerable forgetfulness of this salutary way of relief adopted by the Assembly.

Constant attention has been given both by the Board and the Bureau, through the Secretaries, to secure employment for ministers requesting it, and supplies for churches.

It is recommended to the General Assembly to renew its injunction to the Presbyteries, the Synods, and the Board, to continue to carry out its action on this subject.

GROUPING FIELDS.

The attention of the General Assembly has been repeatedly called to the vital importance of uniting feeble contiguous congregations in the support of a pastor, in order to economize the funds of the Church. The men and means thus saved will send the gospel to the frontier, and this economy of our resources is worthy of the most serious attention, as the only way to supply our ever-growing destitutions. This is one point where retrenchment can be safely recommended. In the older States there are churches reduced

by removals, long receiving aid, which should be urged to self-support, or be required to unite with other fields. In a country so vast, and in destitutions so wide-spread, with our ministry and means, grouping churches and "circuit-riding" for our ministers is the only way. It was the way of the fathers and pioneers, who laid the glorious foundations on which we are building. The tendency now, on the part of both ministers and people, is toward settlement at single points. The whole power of the Presbyteries will be needed to secure the necessary grouping for the extension of the means of grace.

A large part of the time of the meeting of each Presbytery should be employed in a full and thorough inspection of its mission fields and destitutions. Much economy, in both men and money, could be effected by a wise grouping. Feeble points, in so large a country as this, must be united, in order to enjoy the preaching of the gospel. This can only be accomplished by a careful inspection, by the Presbytery, of all the circumstances; and its power must, at times, be exercised to carry out its convictions. These unions will enlarge the field, increase the support, and add to the permanency of the work. In an extended though feeble field, like one of these united ones, the basis of support is widened, so that the death or removal of a person, a failure, or a dissension even, will not be likely to "close out" the preacher and the preaching, as is now often done by one, or all, of these events.

Not only the field, but the applications for aid from the Board to supply it, should be thoroughly considered by the Presbytery itself. Much of this is now done by the Committee on Home Missions appointed originally to consider extreme cases arising during the interval of the meetings of the Presbytery. In this way Presbyteries often remain practically in ignorance of their home work, and the workers, and the amounts asked of the Board for their support. In this way the Presbyteries lose the advantage of the knowledge of their own wants and destitutions, and the Board is deprived of their full sympathy and co-operation. The Church thus can make but little enduring progress. Its permanent growth depends upon the active sympathy and work of the Presbyteries.

WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

The extent and growing importance of the foreign element in our population are but seldom realized. In 1850, out of an entire population of 23,191,876, there were 2,244,602 foreigners. In 1860, of the entire population of 31,443,321, there were 4,138,699 foreigners; nearly double the number of ten years before! In 1870, our last census, of the entire population of 38,558,371, there were 5,567,229 foreigners. That is to say, in 1870 one person out of every seven was a foreigner! In 1870, out of the whole population of 38,558,371, there were 10,802,015 born of parents of foreign birth—thus showing that more than one-fourth of all the people were the children of foreigners!

The relative numbers of these different nationalities speaking a foreign language may be stated thus, in 1870:

Germans, 1,761,387; Norwegians, 114,246; Hollanders, 46,802; Bohemians, 40,287; Chinese, 62,674, now supposed (1878), to be 150,000, chiefly to be found in the Pacific States and Territories. French, 128,955; Swedes, 97,327; Danes, 30,107; Italians, 17,157.

The Board are steadily pursuing their work among the people of different languages and nationalities. The most numerous of these is the German, and for this and other reasons, the most important. The Missionaries among the German population might be greatly increased, if suitable men and the means for their support could be found. The obstacles to their work are the skeptical views and loose habits in regard to the Sabbath, formalism and clannish customs. For an increase of ministers, the Theological Schools at Newark and Dubuque give large promise. The Holy Spirit is able to move and mould the German heart as in the days of the Reformation. On Him we

must lean. It is the constant aim of the Board to Americanize these multitudes, as our language must always be the language of the nation. We are laboring also among the Hollanders, Swedes, Welsh, Gaels, Norwegians, French, Waldenses, Portuguese, Spanish, Bohemians, Indians and Chinese. The last are largely on the Pacific Coast, where their numbers are rapidly increasing, and are expected to increase vastly more, since the recent decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, declaring all legislation against their coming to be unconstitutional.

PAPAL ASPECTS.

The Missionaries in all parts of the country notice and report the aggressive movements of Rome, especially among the colored people of the South. Her hostility is directed chiefly towards our system of public education. She purposes to secure the control of education to the Papacy, and especially to the Jesuits. Home Missions are our great hope in our new and frontier settlements. A free gospel and civil and religious liberty must stand or fall together. It has always and everywhere been so. Rome, since she assumed "Infallibility," is making her last great effort to extinguish light and liberty, so that she may sit alone in solitude and darkness. Let patriotism and piety awake to the issue in time. Support the Churches, circulate the Scriptures, send and support the Missionary in all the new and rapidly forming settlements, to kindle the watch-fires.

WANTS.

Men and means, the sympathy and prayers of the Church throughout her entire ministry and membership, constitute some of the wants of the work. It is not without these in measure now, but they need "to abound more and more." We need more men of the right kind—active, wise, devoted, consecrated, godly men—able and willing to adapt themselves to the varying circumstances of the fields in which they are called to labor—men with a single eye, not to comfort or personal advancement, but to the glory of God and the salvation of perishing sinners.

Many fields have been passed by, and many have been lost to us already, for want of suitable men and means for their support. The want of *means* has been especially felt. From the vast and varied fields the cry comes for hundreds of new men for the ripening harvests. From the shores of far-away Alaska and Puget Sound; from both sides of the Columbia River, and the valleys and coast of Oregon; from Idaho, from the valleys of the Sacramento, San Joaquin, and indeed all parts of California; from the gold and silver districts of Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico, Wyoming, and Colorado; from Utah with its 100,000 Mormons, and Montana with its promised railroad and newly-found mines; from Dakota and Minnesota; from Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas and Missouri, washed by the wonderful river of that name, yet west of the Mississippi; from Texas, four times as large as New England, now so rapidly filling with people from both north and south; from Cherokees and Creeks in the Indian Territory; from the States east of the Mississippi; from all the new and feeble places over the country, comes the call for men to found and build up the Church of God.

PERMANENT FUND.

A munificent gift of $100,000 for a *Permanent Fund* has been received from Mrs. JOHN C. GREEN, the annual interest of which only is to be used by the Board in its Mission work.

The Board ask the General Assembly to approve of their action in accepting the $100,000 above referred to, from the estate of the late JOHN C. GREEN, on the terms of the Deed of Trust conveying the said gift.

APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS.

The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this Assembly, viz. :

Ministers—John F. Stearns, D.D., and Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.; *Laymen*—Robert Lenox Kennedy, John Taylor Johnston, and John E. Parsons.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Missionaries (of which 357 are pastors),	1,131
Years of Labor,	822
Additions on Profession of Faith,	6,985
" " Certificate,	4,655
Total Membership,	70,285
" in Congregations,	115,275
Adult Baptisms,	2,547
Infant Baptisms,	3,909
Sunday-schools organized,	322
Number of Sunday-schools,	1,612
Membership of Sunday-schools,	124,921
Church Edifices (value of same, $3,127,193),	1,089
" " built during the year (cost of same, $222,089),	81
" " repaired or enlarged,	171
Church debts cancelled,	$146,831
Churches self-sustaining this year,	39
" organized,	132
Number of Parsonages (value, $212,843),	162

SUSTENTATION.

The Sustentation Scheme was transferred by the Assembly of 1874 to the Board of Home Missions as a separate Department, with a separate Treasury. A debt of over $30,000 was also transferred, with orders to be paid. This debt was not closed out until February, 1876, and, by an anonymous gift of $4000 in March, 1876, the balance of $13,562.24 was created, which was reported, with a force of 52 Pastors, to the Assembly of that year.

The Assembly of 1876 amended the Scheme by instituting two classes of Pastors : one the Missionary Pastorate, the other the Sustentation Pastorate. The first, the Missionary Pastorate, required a promise of $500, at the rate of $7.30 from the people, and the Presbytery and the Board were to determine the amount of the supplement below the maximum of $1000. This has led to an extension of the work, as it made easier terms for the Pastor and people. The payment in advance of the one-twentieth was supposed to be relinquished under the Missionary Pastorate. In the Sustentation Pastorate, the minimum from the people was raised from $500 to $700 ; a church edifice, or one in assured prospect, was required ; and all other rules of the original Scheme were retained.

There has been manifested a great hesitation, on the part of many congregations and Ministers, to apply for aid from Sustentation, although urged by the officers of the Board, and assured of prompt payment, as the balance would enable it to be made. As there were but 22 pastors reported in 1877, and now, in 1878, 69 are reported in commission, it would seem to be growing in favor with the Church. Not a single case has been declined, if at all within the rules and conditions enacted by the Assembly. These have been faithfully applied by the Board.

The Board respectfully direct the attention of the General Assembly to the large balance on hand to the credit of Sustentation, and request such instructions from the Assembly as will enable the Board, with the least possible delay, to utilize this money which has been contributed for the purposes of Sustentation.

FINANCES.

Receipts, $18,505.16 ; Expenditures, $10,968.21 ; Balance, $44,879.50.

The whole number of Pastors connected wth this Department during the whole or part of the year past, is 69. Their fields of labor are appended, as follows :

Delaware, 1 ; Illinois, 14 ; Indiana, 2 ; Iowa, 7 ; Kansas, 1 ; Michigan, 4 ; Minnesota, 3 ; Missouri, 3 ; New-Jersey, 3 ; New-York, 6 ; Ohio, 4 ; Pennsylvania, 12 ; West Virginia, 2 ; Wisconsin, 7.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Number of Pastors,	69
Additions on Profession of Faith,	342
" " Certificate,	325
Total Membership,	4,931
" in Congregations,	7,981
Adult Baptisms,	126
Infant Baptisms,	208
Sunday-schools organized,	10
Number of Sunday schools,	81
Membership of Sunday-schools,	7,042
Church edifices (value, $279,870),	76
" " repaired or enlarged,	10
Church debts cancelled,	$9,895
Churches self-sustaining this year,	1
Number of Parsonages ($22,375),	14

All of which is respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

H. KENDALL,
CYRUS DICKSON, } *Secretaries.*

New York, May 16th, 1878.

II. BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., LL.D., *President.*
Rev. JOHN D. WELLS, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. JOHN C. LOWRIE, D.D.,
Rev. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,
Rev. FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, D.D., } *Corresponding Secretaries.*
WILLIAM RANKIN, Esq., *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

1876–1879.—William Adams, D.D., LL.D., Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., Hon. William E. Dodge, Hon. Hooper C. Van Vorst, George S. Coe.

1877–1880.—William M. Paxton, D.D., John D. Wells, D.D., Robert Carter. William A. Booth, Ezra M. Kingsley.

1878–1881.—Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., James P. Wilson, D.D., Robert R. Booth, D.D., David Olyphant, Henry Ide.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSION HOUSE, 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

Abstract of the Forty-first Annual Report.

Finances.

The receipts of the Board, from all sources, have been $463,351.66; the expenditures, $511,180.92. The debt of the Treasury at the end of last year was $43,032.99. Early in this year the noble gift of $50,000 by Mrs. John C. Green extinguished this debt, and left nearly $7000 toward the current expenses, while it called forth warm expressions of gratitude among the churches and by the last General Assembly. Knowing that the country was still in a depressed pecuniary condition, which was likely to affect seriously the income of the Board, all their expenses, at home and abroad, were carefully scrutinized, and the whole work was conducted so as to guard against the recurrence of another debt. The lower rate of exchange materially favored this endeavor. It is, therefore, with unusual regret that the Board have to report a deficiency at the end of the year of no less a sum than $47,329.26. This deficiency did not occur in the gifts of the women of the Church, through their auxiliary Boards and Societies; for their donations are about the same as the amount given by them in the preceding year, which the Board take great pleasure in acknowledging. It is believed that, in no former year of the history of the missions, were greater self-denial and more noble liberality displayed in their support, by the members of our body whose donations have been received; but in far too many instances, through want of consideration chiefly, no support has been given, and great embarrassment is the result.

The Board recognize clearly that their expenditures must be kept within the limits of the receipts; yet they cannot but hope that these may be largely increased.

While some of the missions are greatly weakened in their staff of laborers, no less than eleven men, besides the wives of most of them, and some single women, are under appointment as new missionaries—most of whom will be ready to go out to their fields of labor in a few weeks or months.

It has been suggested that the Board are endeavoring to support too many missions, and that some of them should be given up, or else transferred to other organizations. This would certainly be a painful measure. The Board cannot yet believe that it is one of necessity. Referring to the Divine command under which these missions are conducted, to their providential history often truly remarkable, to the great blessings already bestowed through them on many unevangelized people, to the souls already brought to the Saviour of sinners, to the grace given to many of our church members, making them willing to engage in missionary service, and to the pecuniary means intrusted to our churches in liberal measure, the conclusion seems to be unavoidable that our Church has not yet reached its missionary limits. One practical view may be added; that, to discontinue or to transfer to other hands any one or more of these missions, founded as they have been in prayer, and built up in self-sacrifice and faith, would result inevitably in great discouragement to many of our Christian friends; for it must be remembered, that every mission has supporters who feel specially concerned for its welfare. Indeed, as a measure of economy, such relinquishment would defeat its own purpose. It would leave the Board with less expenditure, but with smaller resources. It would detach many of their supporters from their connection with the work at large. This result cannot be thought of without the gravest apprehensions.

PUBLICATIONS.

These continue to be, *The Foreign Missionary*, and *The Record*. Only a part of the latter is devoted to Foreign Missions.

MISSIONARIES SENT OUT.

Sixteen ordained missionaries, two physicians, nine wives of missionaries, and eighteen unmarried ladies, were sent out, or appointed in the field. Of

these ordained missionaries, nine were new appointments, and fifteen of the unmarried ladies.

MISSIONS.

In the United States there are seven missionaries among the Indians. The names of these, with the statistics of each, will be found in the Tabular Statement. Another mission in this country is that of the Chinese in California. The Board entered on this mission at the request of the Presbytery of California, now the Presbytery of San Francisco ; and they have steadily pursued this work for twenty-six years, according to the measure of the pecuniary means at their disposal, and of the men available for the service. It is a matter of deep regret that so few missionaries are available who can speak Cantonese, while but few ministers here can spend several years in the patient study of this dialect ; on the other hand, to conduct preaching services, by the aid of imperfect interpreters, is seldom satisfactory. The Board have employed such Cantonese brethren as were within reach, and have given the greatest sympathy and praise to the efforts of our Christian women for the benefit of the Chinese women in San Francisco ; but they have clearly seen the importance of training native converts for the service of Christ, as Bible readers, colporteurs, teachers, and evangelists. This training needs to be conducted by men well acquainted with the dialect of Canton.

MEXICO.

The work in the Republic is on the whole encouraging. The favor of the existing Government toward it ; the promise of general quiet and stability ; and, above all, the evidences that the Spirit of God owns and blesses missionary labor, all warrant an increase of faith and prayer, and an expectation of blessed fruits. During the year the mission in and around Monterey was transferred by the American Board, and is now under the charge of our missionary, Rev. Henry C. Thomson.

SOUTH AMERICA.

There are three missions in South America : (1) United States of Colombia ; (2) Brazil ; (3) Chili. These countries are all open to the truth, and in each progress has been made. The advance is especially true of Brazil, where the demand for new laborers is great, to meet the growing necessities of the work.

JAPAN.

The general aspect of the work of evangelization in Japan may be described as full of hopeful interest. There are discouragements. The policy of the Government is still restrictive as to the residence of foreigners in the interior ; even in Yeddo it is only in a narrow prescribed district that foreigners can reside. The Japanese people are cordial and friendly in their intercourse with people of other countries, but they are impulsive, unstable, and proud of their independence. On the other hand, they are bright, receptive, ready to embrace foreign customs, free in a great degree from superstitious reverence for their idolatrous religions, every way an interesting people. And the gospel has found entrance among them. The power of Divine grace has been signally displayed in the case of hopeful converts. Some are preaching Christ to their countrymen ; others are getting ready for the same work. The Scriptures will soon be completely translated into the native language.

CHINA.

In this densely populated country are three missions, and in each there has been a decided advance during the past year. The number of conversions is cheering, and the prospect of still larger gains is most encouraging. The famine, which so seriously afflicted the northern provinces continues.

Two favorable results have attended this great suffering. The foreign residents, whose sympathy has been touched, have been drawn into closer rela-

tions with the missionaries, who, as a class, have been found to be the most trustworthy almoners of their bounty to the starving; and so, as a test, this famine has shown that, spite of all criticism, even worldly men and unbelievers appreciate the integrity and faithful labors of the missionary class. Another result has appeared in the greater confidence exercised on the part to the natives. In thousands of cases their hearts have been touched by the spectacle of so much self-denying labor put forth for their good. The press at Shanghai issued the past year 441,733 volumes, containing 30,164,441 pages.

SIAM AND THE LAOS.

These two missions have enjoyed the quickening influences of the Holy Spirit. The additions to the churches have been larger than usual. New laborers are greatly needed.

INDIA.

Work in the three missions of Lodiana, Furrukhabad, and Kolapoor has been the same as in previous years. A great preliminary work is going on which is not only undermining the false systems of the country but is preparing the way for the conversion of the people to Christ.

PERSIA.

The ingathering into this mission of new converts has been a marked feature of the year. The increase in the church membership has been about 30 per cent. The Christian life of the people has received a decided impulse.

SYRIA.

Missionary operations were not interfered with by the war; and in no period of its history was the work more prosperous. The press issued 38,200 volumes. The Schools and College are proving a great blessing to the land.

WESTERN AFRICA.

On the western coast are two missions, (1) Liberia, (2) Gaboon and Corisco. All the ministers and members in the Liberian Mission are colored people. There is a growing interest among them to reach the people in the interior. New laborers are needed. The same is true of the Gaboon Mission. But five ministers are connected with it, two of whom are absent for health, and a third is in special commission, expecting to spend but two or three years absent from his family. Existing stations should be better manned. A new station has lately been opened in the interior, 120 miles from the sea.

MISSIONS IN PAPAL EUROPE.

The Board have continued, as in past years, to disburse funds contributed for the work in Papal Europe, through the organizations existing on the ground. While they have cherished an unabated interest in those various Churches of the continent, which are in essential accord with the faith and order of the Presbyterian Church; while they would gladly put forth more direct and liberal efforts to assist the Waldenses of Italy, and the various Protestant Churches of France, Spain, Switzerland, and Belgium; they have been compelled to act only as the almoner of funds specially contributed for each, and of the interest accruing from the Waldensian endowment fund.

The Board desire, however, to keep these struggling organizations before the mind of the churches, and to bespeak an increasing and prayerful interest in them.

By order of the Board,

JOHN C. LOWRIE,
DAVID IRVING,
FRANK F. ELLINWOOD, } *Secretaries.*

New York, May, 1878.

A SUMMARY VIEW OF THE FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAY 1ST, 1878.

MISSIONS.	STATIONS.	Mission Begun.	Missionaries and Ass't Missionaries.						Communicants.	SCHOLARS.				
			Ministers.			Lay Teachers and others.				Boarding.		Day.		
				Native.			American.							
			American.	Ordain'd.	Lic'tiate.	Male.	Fem.	Native.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
INDIAN TRIBES :														
Senecas	Upper and Lower Cattarangus and Alleghany, etc	1811	2	1	3	..	3	5	229	..	..	..	70	70
Chippewas	Odanah	....	1	1	..	..	3	..	58	11	11	30	21	73
Omahas	Blackbird Hills	1846	1	..	..	..	1	..	42	..	..	..	..	..
Dakotahs	Yankton Agency and Flandreau	1835	2	1	..	..	2	2	223	..	..	112	93	205
Creeks	Tallahassee	1849	1	..	1	..	4	..	42	40	40	..	..	80
Seminoles	Wanuko	1849	1	.	2	..	1	..	84	12	..	..	..	12
Nez Perces	Lapwai and Kamia	1842	..	..	4	.	1	..	670	..	..	12	..	12
	Total of Indian Missions		8	3	10	..	15	7	1348	63	51	154	184	452
MEXICO :	Five Stations and several Out-Stations	1872	5	..	18	1	5	11	2619	..	..	182	113	295
	Total of Mexican Missions		5	..	18	1	5	11	2619	..	..	182	113	295
SOUTH-AMERICA :														
United States of Colombia	One Station	1856	1	..	..	..	2	1	20	..	59	..	..	59
Brazil	Eight Stations and several Out-Stations	1859	6	4	.	..	9	15	865	..	34	170	152	356
Chili	Four Stations	....	5	..	..	..	5	2	92	4	..	36	20	60
	Total of South-American Missions		12	4	..	..	16	18	977	4	93	206	172	475
AFRICA :														
Liberia	Eight Stations	1842	4	..	..	1	3	..	266	19	..	23	..	42
Gaboon and Corisco	Three Stations and four Out-Stations	1842	4	1	..	1	9	18	358	105	50	..	14	169
	Total of African Missions		8	1	..	2	12	18	624	124	50	23	14	211

A SUMMARY VIEW OF THE FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAY 1ST, 1878—(*Continued.*)

MISSIONS.	STATIONS.	Mission Begun.	Missionaries and Ass't Missionaries.						Communicants.	SCHOLARS.				
			Ministers.			Lay Teachers and others.				Boarding.		Day.		
			American.	Native. Ordain'd.	Native. Lic'tiate.	American. Male.	American. Fem.	Native.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
ASIA.														
INDIA :														
Lodiana	Ten Stations and nine Out-Stations	1834	18	11	..	..	27	66	432	51	120	4212	1064	5447
Furrukhabad	Six Stations and eight Out-Stations.	1836	8	3	..	..	11	68	313	14	21	1928	550	2513
Kolapoor	.....	1853	4	..	1	..	3	12	57	..	..	58	118	176
	Total of India Missions		30	14	1	..	41	146	802	65	141	6198	1732	8136
SIAM :														
	Three Stations	1840	6	..	2	..	7	8	102	25	30	112	120	287
Laos	One Station	1867	2	..	..	1	3	1	21	..	..	..	..	..
	Total of Siam Missions		8	..	2	1	10	9	123	25	30	112	120	287
CHINA :														
Canton Mission	One Station	1846	3	..	10	1	8	18	266	14	43	52	168	277
Ningpo Mission	Five Stations and several Out-Stations	1844	10	9	7	..	13	37	650	32	35	93	69	229
Shantung & Peking Mission	Four Stations and several Out-Stations	1861	10	4	4	..	13	18	600	42	27	30	25	124
	Total of China Missions		23	13	21	1	34	73	1516	88	105	175	261	630
Chinese in California	One Station	1851	2	.	..	..	6	5	107	..	..	157	..	157
JAPAN :	Two Stations	1859	6	2	1	2	12	..	477	..	68	114	56	238
PERSIA :	Three Stations, 81 Out-Stations	1834	10	15	43	..	14	78	1134	24	38	900	280	1242
SYRIA :	Five Stations and 43 Out-Stations	1823	12	3	13	1	16	119	664	30	83	2717	983	3813
	General Total		124	55	109	8	181	484	10391	423	659	10938	3916	15936

III. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., *President*.
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., *Vice-President*.
Rev. Daniel W. Poor, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary*.
Mr. Eugene G. Woodward, *Treasurer*.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	James F. Gayley, M.D.,
Frank L. Robbins,	Charles E. Morris, Esq.,
Walter Q. Scott,	Joseph Harvey,
Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D.,	Morris Patterson,
J. Frederick Dripps,	Samuel Field,
Robert M. Patterson,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Fulton W. Hastings,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Rudolph S. Walton,
Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.	Francis P. Reeves.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Abstract of the Fifty-ninth Annual Report.

CANDIDATES AIDED.

The number of Candidates recommended and accepted during the past year is 436, less by 26 than that of last year. Of these, 98 were new recommendations. Those in the Theological Seminaries number 247 ; in their Collegiate course, 165 ; in their Academic course—exceptional cases—24 ; fitting to labor in foreign languages—German, 32, Portuguese, French, Welsh, and others, 7 ; fitting for work among the colored people, 59.

Candidates completing their course this year are distributed among the Theological Seminaries, as follows : Princeton, 14 ; Union, 12 ; Western, 12 ; Northwestern, 9 ; Danville, 5 ; Biddle University, 4 ; Lane, 3 ; San Francisco, 3 ; Dubuque, 1 ; Lincoln, 2.

Appropriations discontinued on account of ill health, 2 ; of unsatisfactory reports, 6 ; died, 1 ; otherwise provided for, 2. Total 11.

STANDING OF THE CANDIDATES.

According to the recommendation of the General Assembly last year, a new formula for Professors' Reports has been made out and put into operation. In this formula five topics are presented—Christian Character, Scholarship, Rhetorical Ability, Punctuality, and Economy. For "scholarship" the standing according to the grade adopted in the Institution is requested. The measure of qualification on the other points may be given in such terms as seem fairly to indicate it. By this method, opportunity is afforded for careful discrimination, and the Reports now exhibit all varieties of light and shade. Moreover, the Board are enabled to ascertain whether defects in one direction are counterbalanced by excellencies in another, or whether the tokens for better or worse are uniform.

With this improvement in hand, it is gratifying to state that the Reports of a large majority of the Candidates have been highly commendatory ; and that in several instances special encomiums have accompanied them. The emphatic statement, recently sent to the office by a Professor in one of the largest Theological Seminaries, furnishes a testimony on this point worthy of

consideration : "I believe the money which the Church expends on her Candidates for the ministry produces larger returns than any money which she spends. There are some failures, to be sure ; But on the other hand there are many splendid successes."

Worthy of note, also, is what a President of one of our Colleges writes : "The most of our Candidates here are young men of a stamp, that give promise of more than usual success in the ministry." Of one, his Professor says : "He is eminent, probably first in his class in oratory and Christian leadership, and has worked his way up from a workingman to high position in many respects." Testimonials of like sort might be multiplied.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

These are, *first*, that in behalf of our Freedmen Candidates for the ministry. Among this class of our population the number is only 59, and they are almost wholly dependent on the Board for support. For every one of these there is pressing need. As the course of instruction spreads over a period of eight or nine years, it will be seen that we are sending into the field, on an average, no more than seven or eight per year, and these by no means meet the demands of the work. Yet scant as the number is, the burden of their education, by reason of the failure of the fourth appropriation, rested heavily upon the Institutions and Professors that had them in charge.

Second, that in behalf of the Germans. For supplying ministers to this large, influential, and ever-growing portion of our population, we have two small Institutions, feebly endowed, all whose funds are needed for the support of the Instructors. To suspend appropriations for the students here, is to compel a suspension of studies, and to hazard the continuance of the Institutions themselves. This is an evil which our Church cannot afford to incur at this juncture.

THE SECRETARY'S WORK.

Within the past year the Secretary has addressed six Synods and a number of Presbyteries, and presented the Cause in 21 churches. He has, also, visited five Theological Seminaries and six Colleges, in discharge of the duty enjoined—to exercise a general supervisory care over the students. Besides this, he has collected and forwarded to four of our Institutions, among the Freedmen, not less than 1000 books, both for the libraries and for distribution among the students. It is a cheap way of doing much good which might be profitably worked.

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The Board began the year with a debt of $4615. This has been increased by the falling off this year in contributions and legacies, to $9866. The size of the debt will oblige the Board to curtail in future the amounts of the appropriations which, especially for our college students, are small enough.

NEED OF MINISTERS.

Those who think we have "too many ministers already" are invited to consider the fact, that the number of churches reported vacant in the "Minutes" of 1877, is 948 ; of which 32 report over 200 members each ; 83, from 100 to 200 each ; 166, from 50 to 100 each ; and 234, from 25 to 50 each. Comparing the whole number of churches with the whole number of ministers available for regular service, it appears that the churches outnumber the ministers by 1407. And this disparity is increasing annually, for we are adding to the churches at the rate of ten a year more than we are adding to the ministers. Indeed, the indications point to a still further decrease. The sum total of students, in our eight Theological Seminaries, was less by 33 than that of the year previous. Those graduating in 1878 number 156 over

against the 163 in 1877. Furthermore, inquiry among the colleges reveals in nearly all of them a marked decline in the number of students contemplating the ministry. In view of these facts, it will appear how true was the remark made by the distinguished President of Princeton College, before the last meeting of the Alumni of the Seminary, that "the Presbyterian Church is threatened with a dearth of ministers." This will surprise only those who look on the accidental drift before their own doors, and survey not the wide, uncovered plains beyond.

Plainly, there is no warrant for indifference and inaction in this matter. The time has not come for our counting on the spontaneous production of a ministry out of the heart of our communities. The ministry, such as the gospel demands, is an exotic in this world, and can be developed in needed fullness and power only by earnest culture. Countless spheres of well-rewarding effort are still opening on every side, to which Christ is calling with silent but unheeded hand; and, to answer the call, we want men full of the Holy Ghost, men who count not good salaries, pleasant homes, and social enjoyments dear unto them, but are ready to do all and endure all for the Church's sake. And such men spring not up at man's bidding. They must be prayed for, and labored for, and taken up wherever found, as Christ's gift to his Church to be improved to his glory.

GENERAL REVIEW.

The survey of the year's work brings into view some very encouraging indications. The churches contributing to the Board outnumber those in 1876–7 by 220. Notwithstanding the financial stringency of the times, the whole amount of receipts from the churches falls short of that of last year only $2,974.89. Relatively to the expenses, our balance-sheet shows full as well as it did last year. From every quarter, also, there have come to us expressions of encouragement and good cheer, more than counterbalancing all the strictures our Cause has received. Moreover, on the part of Professors and Examining Committees and Presbyteries, a disposition is shown to be more strict in watch over the students, and more exacting in demands for a high grade of qualification. A revived interest is also shown in the whole subject of Ministerial Education, in the various discussions it is eliciting, both in our ecclesiastical bodies and in our public journals—discussions which it is hoped will lead to a still further improvement in the measures for advancing the Cause, and securing from it the best results. From such indications of good, the Board derive encouragement to hope still better things in the future—a cancelling of the debt, enough money to meet all demands, and a class of men who shall all prove able ministers of the New Covenant, to help in building up the Redeemer's kingdom in this and other lands.

In behalf of the Board of Education,

D. W. POOR, *Cor. Sec.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1878.

IV. BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

OFFICERS.

President—Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.
Vice-Presidents—Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.
Corresponding Secretary—Rev. William E. Schenck, D.D.

Editorial Secretary—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D.
Business Superintendent—JOHN A. BLACK.
Recording Clerk—Rev. WILLARD M. RICE, D.D.
Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work—SAMUEL D. POWEL.

Term to expire in May, 1879.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
William P. Breed, D.D.,	Charles H. Biles,
William E. Schenck, D.D.,	John A. Linn,
John Henry Sharpe,	Archibald McIntyre,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	Hon. John K. Findlay,
Roger Owen, D.D.,	Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D.,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
Loyal Young Graham.	William Brockie.

Term to expire in May, 1880.

J. Grier Ralston, D.D.,	Theodore W. Baker,
Robert M. Patterson,	John Sibley,
Thomas Murphy, D.D.,	James T. Young,
James M. Crowell, D.D.,	William Adamson,
Stephen W. Dana,	William Montelius,
Richard H. Allen, D.D.,	George W. Mears,
William T. Eva, D.D.,	George C. Napheys,
William Greenough.	Stanton Cady.

Term to expire in May, 1881.

George F. Wiswell, D.D.,	E. A. Rollins,
John W. Dulles, D.D.,	Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
William E. Jones, D.D.,	Henry N. Paul,
Henry Augustus Smith,	John H. Watt,
Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	William L. Mactier,
J. Addison Henry, D.D.,	John D. McCord,
Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	T. Charlton Henry, Esq.,
Matthew Newkirk.	Gustavus S. Benson.

TRUSTEES.

For the term ending June, 1879.

James T. Young, Robert N. Willson, Esq.,
E. A. Rollins.

For the term ending June, 1880.

John D. McCord, Archibald McIntyre, *Vice-President*,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., *President*.

For the term ending June, 1881.

Gustavus S. Benson, William E. Tenbrook, *Secretary*,
John K. Findlay.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD.

1. *Publishing Committee.*

Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,	Rev. Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,
Rev. William P. Breed, D.D.,	Rev. George F. Wiswell, D.D.,
Rev. Willard M. Rice, D.D.,	George W. Mears,
Rev. Robert M. Patterson,	Robert N. Willson, Esq.,

Rev. John Henry Sharpe.

2. *Committee on Periodicals.*

Rev. William T. Eva, D.D., Rev. J. Addison Henry, D.D.,
Rev. Matthew Newkirk, Henry N. Paul,
Rev. Henry Augustus Smith, Archibald McIntyre,
William L. Mactier.

3. *Business Committee.*

William E. Tenbrook, Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
Rev. Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D., John D. McCord,
John H. Watt, Rev. Richard H. Allen, D.D.,
Rev. J. Grier Ralston, D.D., E. A. Rollins,
Gustavus S. Benson.

4. *Missionary Committee.*

Rev. Thomas Murphy, D.D., Hon. John K. Findlay,
Rev. James M. Crowell, D.D., Theodore W. Baker,
Rev. Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., William Montelius,
Rev. Stephen W. Dana, John A. Linn,
Rev. Roger Owen, D.D.

5. *Auditing Committee.*

James T. Young, William Brockie,
Charles H. Biles.

PUBLICATION HOUSE,

No. 1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

[Letters relating to donations of books and tracts, the appointment of Missionaries, and the general interests of the Board, to be addressed to the Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Manuscripts and communications concerning matter offered for publication, to the Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, D.D., *Editorial Secretary.*

Reports of Missionaries, remittances of money and contributions, to Mr. SAMUEL D. POWEL, *Treasurer and Superintendent of Missionary Work.*

Orders for Books, and Business Correspondence, except from Missionaries, to Mr. JOHN A. BLACK, *Business Superintendent.*]

ABSTRACT OF THE FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The year just ended has been an extraordinary one, in some respects an unparalleled one, in the history of our country. The financial uncertainty and depression, and the general stagnation of business, which prevailed last year, have not only continued, contrary to the general expectation, but have been felt more widely and more painfully than before. Anxiety and want have prevailed among large classes of our population in all parts of the land. Many important branches of trade have been seriously affected, and even benevolence has been restrained. Of course this state of affairs affects more positively the Board of Publication, as they are connected with both business and benevolent operations, than any other Board of the Church. The past year has brought its disappointments and its anxieties. Both sales and contributions to their Missionary Fund have fallen short of what was hoped for. Nevertheless the Board have no cause for discouragement, save such as is common to all branches of business, and to all benevolent operations. They have reached the end of the year free from any serious losses, and having accomplished much important work in their efforts to spread divine truth.

They have added to their Catalogue new and valuable publications; their periodicals have advanced in circulation and prosperity; and, in their Missionary Department, wide and blessed results have been achieved, to the glory of God and to the salvation of souls.

THE FISCAL YEAR.

The Board's fiscal year, which is reviewed in this Report, extended from April 1, 1877, to April 1, 1878.

I. THE WORK OF PRODUCTION.

The Board have published, during the past year –

	Copies.
14 New Books,	73,000
1 Sabbath-school Report,	1,000
5 New Tracts, 18mo,	9,000
1 New Concert Exercise,	15,000
21 Total,	98,000
Reprints of Former Publications,	522,650
Total number of Books and Tracts published in the Year,	620,650

Of Periodicals, have been printed:

Presbyterian at Work,	297,810
Westminster Lesson Leaf,	3,350,432
Sabbath-School Visitor,	2,305,584
Sunbeam,	2,454,558
Monthly Record,	119,170
Total of Periodicals,	8,527,554
Annual Report of the Board,	6,500
Aggregated publications of the year,	9,154,704

PERIODICALS.

It is not for business ends merely, that we urge our pastors and elders to use their proper influence in directing the attention of those, who select periodicals for their Sabbath-schools, to the papers of the Board of Publication. These papers have now an immense circulation, aggregating more than half a million a month; but there is no good reason why this circulation should not be increased. And the larger the circulation the better for the subscriber, as it enables the Board to improve the paper or to lower its price. We have no hesitation in asking those who do not now use these periodicals to send for samples, and to examine them thoroughly and critically.

With regard to *The Presbyterian at Work*, the Board's monthly paper for teachers and the more intelligent scholars, it is only necessary to say that, in addition to a variety of articles on church, family, and Sabbath-school work, it has the lessons expounded and applied by Rev. Drs. Joseph T. Duryea, of Brooklyn, and Herrick Johnson, of Auburn; whilst Mr. J. Bennet Tyler contributes a "Teachers' Cabinet" of illustrations, and Mrs. G. R. Alden ("Pansy") furnishes "Hints for Teachers of the Little Ones," valuable not to them only. The price of the paper puts it within the reach of all, being but sixty-five cents, post-paid, for a year; or, when six or more copies go to one address, fifty-five cents each.

The circulation of *The Westminster Lesson Leaf* has grown so large, as to justify the Board in meeting the wishes expressed by a few of those who take

it, and reducing its price. It is now furnished at $7.50 per annum for one hundred copies, in place of $9 as heretofore. In appearance and contents it will bear comparison with any similar publication in the United States, while its fidelity to the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church commends it to those who love the faith of their fathers.

The Sabbath-school Visitor is now a weekly illustrated paper; but subscribers are permitted to take it once a month, or twice, or thrice a month, or weekly, as they prefer, at a uniform rate. It is gratifying to the Board to find, that its appearance and contents give satisfaction to its great army of readers. It engages the pens of a great number of our best writers for the young.

The terms of subscription are

PER YEAR.	1 to 9 copies, each, Postage paid.	10 copies and over, to one address, each, Postage paid.	100 copies, Postage paid.
Once a month, . .	30 cents,	16 cents,	$16 00
Twice a month, . . .	50 cents,	32 cents,	32 00
Thrice a month, . .	75 cents,	48 cents,	48 00
Weekly, ...	$1.00	69 cents,	69 00

Large as is its present circulation, it may be made larger. The more numerous the subscribers, the better will be the paper.

The Sunbeam, the Board's paper for very little people, not only retains its popularity, but constantly increases its circulation. As it gives each week a rendering of the International Lesson for the succeeding week, it is largely taken as a primary lesson leaf. Its pictorial illustrations and easy reading commend it to those for whom it is prepared. It is published weekly, at fifty cents a year (post paid) for one copy, and forty cents each when ten or more copies go to one address.

The Presbyterian Monthly Record.—This organ of the Assembly's Boards and Committees continues to be published, in octavo pamphlet form, by the Board of Publication, but only as the publisher for the Assembly's Boards and Committees, the control of its pages resting entirely with each of the organizations represented. The monthly circulation of the magazine has been between ten and eleven thousand, including the copies sent gratuitously to each of the ministers of the Church. The loss incurred by its publication and distribution is shared by the Assembly's Boards in the ratio of the space occupied by each.

II. THE WORK OF DISTRIBUTION.

I. THE PUBLICATION BOOKSTORE.

The Board's Bookstore, at No. 1334 Chestnut Street, is more and more becoming a center of attraction. Not only does it proffer to the public the books and other publications of the Board, now numbering in all about 2500 works, of which about 1500 are volumes of various sizes, but it also presents in great variety the issues of other publishing houses. Religious reading, carefully selected, may be procured on as reasonable terms as anywhere in the country. Sabbath-school libraries may be selected with an assurance that all objectionable books can be avoided. Should any book purchased be deemed objectionable by the purchaser, on closer examination after it has been purchased, he may return it with a statement of his objections, and its price or another book of the same price will be sent to him.

Sabbath-school workers may find in the bookstore every requisite needed for the successful prosecution of their work. Maps, blackboards, minutes and records, class-books and all other facilities for the management of a school are kept on hand in great variety.

Bibles and Testaments, commentaries, theological and devotional works,

may here be found, and any book ordered at the bookstore, which is not on hand, will be procured from its publisher or elsewhere, with the least possible delay.

Constant care is taken to extend to every customer polite and prompt attention, and to make his visit to the store as agreeable as possible.

II. THE SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

This Board reported to the last General Assembly, that the office of General Superintendent of Sabbath-school Work was then vacant, by the retirement of J. Bennet Tyler, Esq. Great care was taken in filling that vacancy. Extensive correspondence was had with a multitude of brethren in all parts of the Church, and diligent search was made for the right man to fill the place. The Board are happy now to report that their choice was finally and unanimously fixed upon the Rev. James A. Worden, of Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Worden has accepted the appointment, and before this Report is placed in the hands of the Assembly, he will, doubtless, have entered fully upon his labors. The announcement of this choice has been received far and wide with warm approval, especially by those who have taken an active part in Sabbath-school work. The Board confidently hope, by the blessing of God upon Mr. Worden's labors, a great increase of interest and usefulness in this branch of their work. The field and the plan of work in the Sabbath-school department were carefully remodeled and defined more than a year ago. This new plan has been examined by the newly-elected Superintendent, who has already had much experience in Sabbath-school affairs, and has received his cordial approval as being in his opinion eminently wise and practicable.

III. WORK OF THE MISSIONARIES.

The amount of the contributions made to the Board's Missionary Fund, as compared with the vastness and importance of the work to be done, has been deplorably small. During a large part of the year the Fund has been empty, and it has been necessary to keep this important work within painfully narrow limits. Many well-qualified men have been recommended by the Presbyteries, and have been ready to go into needy fields, but their services were declined, because the means for sustaining them had not been furnished. Very few new laborers have been commissioned, and it has not been easy to sustain those who were previously in the field. It is also true that, owing to the stringency of the times, which has affected all classes, even in the most secluded places, the sales made by the missionaries have been smaller than in some former years. But, looking at another side of their labors, they were never more useful as tract distributors, as Sabbath-school visitors, as house-to-house dispensers of the blessed truths of the Gospel. Never has there been a year when they were more cordially welcomed among the poor and needy, or when the Divine Spirit bore plainer witness, by his accompanying and converting influences, to his approval of their work.

The whole number of missionaries in commission during the whole or portion of the year has been 66, who have labored in 29 Synods and 75 Presbyteries, and one in Canada. They have distributed, within the year, by sale 61,700 volumes, while 29,445 volumes and 4,460,991 pages of tracts have been distributed gratuitously by them and by the Missionary Committee. These missionaries have also visited 85,251 families, with by far the larger part of whom they have had religious conversation and prayer.

Grants Made During the Year.

The limited amount of money at the disposal of the Board for benevolent uses during the year, has not only compelled them to decline appointing new missionaries, but also to restrict the number and value of the grants of their publications made to the almost innumerable applicants. Yet they have en-

deavored to do as much in this way as they could safely and wisely do, without incurring such a debt as would seriously embarrass their missionary work in the future. The grants made by the Missionary Committee and the District Superintendents have numbered 946. These have been distributed in thirty-eight States and Territories of the Union, while some have gone to China, India, Japan, Brazil, Mexico, Canada, Liberia and other parts of Africa, and to the Indians of our own land. The field has been a very wide one, and the seed to be sown very limited in quantity, but the Board have carefully sought to place it where it was most needed, and where it might be expected to yield the largest returns. Although a handful of corn, the Divine blessing may make it to wave like Lebanon. May God bless it!

Of these 946 grants, 349 have been bestowed on needy and mission Sabbath-schools in various parts of the land; 405 have gone to pastors and other uncommissioned helpers who have kindly given their aid in distributing it gratuitously in their respective vicinities; 133, to needy ministers and churches, mainly in our thinly settled and frontier regions, for their own use; and 59, to miscellaneous objects, such as hospitals, jails, asylums, the soldiers, sailors and Freedmen.

Our Missionaries and Sabbath-schools.

A constantly increasing part of the labors of the missionaries has reference to Sabbath-schools, and it is an exceedingly important part of their work. They are carefully instructed to visit, encourage, and aid Sabbath-schools on their respective fields, especially those that are poor or feeble, and to supply them with the library books, lessons and periodicals published by the Boards. The missionaries find many neighborhoods, where the children and youth have no provision whatever made for their religious instruction. In such localities it is made the duty of the missionaries to gather, organize, and help new Sabbath-schools.

This they are doing more and more, and most effectively. During the past year they have visited and encouraged 1418 schools. They have also organized 76 new schools in destitute places. We feel assured that, through this missionary work, between two and three thousand children, before uncared for, have this year begun to receive instruction in the word of God, and guidance into the way of life.

Will Sabbath-schools help in this Work?

This work is one which ought to enlist the interest, the prayers, and the regular and general contributions of all our Presbyterian Sabbath-schools. What object can be presented to them, better adapted to draw out their benevolent impulses and their gifts, than that of helping needy and neglected children to enjoy the same benefits and blessings they themselves enjoy? If pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents will fairly present it to them, we are sure there will be a general and generous response. The last General Assembly gave a sanction and a direction for this work.

III. SUSTENTATION.

The receipts into the Treasury during the year, from all sources, including the balance of $20,881.68 from last year, have been $212,245.05.

The entire expenditures of the year have been $198,767.47.

The balance in the Treasury at the end of the year, March 31st, 1878, is $13,477.58.

The aggregate of sales has been $154,753.06. This aggregate does not agree with the Treasurer's account, inasmuch as it includes credit sales, while that account exhibits only cash received.

THE MISSIONARY FUND.

A Noble Gift.

The residuary legatees of the estate of the late John C. Green, of New York, have within the year given to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication the sum of $50,000, the principal to be kept intact, and "safely invested in productive securities, such as are authorized by the laws of Pennsylvania as proper and legal for the investment of trust funds," and the income therefrom to be applied "to the distinctively benevolent and missionary work of said Board." This is a noble gift, and will, in the years to come, cause the light of Divine truth to reach tens of thousands of homes, and, we trust, hundreds of thousands of darkened minds in every part of our land. It is earnestly to be hoped that the Lord will put into the hearts of many of his servants, to whose hands he has intrusted worldly possessions, to follow the example of large-hearted munificence which has thus been set before them. The sum given as above stated, has been carefully invested according to the directions given by the donor, and its income will be applied to the help of the Board's missionary work.

STATEMENT.

For this Missionary work there has been expended directly, *i. e.*, out on the field:	
1. For compensation to Missionaries of the Board, engaged in the distribution, by means of personal effort and solicitations, of a sound religious literature in accord with the views of our Church,	$22,136 01
2. For traveling and other expenses of Missionaries,	6,438 80
3. For freights on publications forwarded to Missionaries, and on grants by Committee,	983 16
The retail value of the books sold through this agency has been $23,021; while the Missionaries have at the same time been performing very large and purely benevolent services, in religious visitation from house to house, in holding religious meetings, and in organizing and visiting Sabbath-schools.	
4. For retail value of books given away by the Missionary Committee and its Missionaries,	7,174 70
5. Balance against the Fund, April 1st, 1877,	7,099 23
Total,	$43,831 90
In addition to which have been paid:	
6. For salaries, share of Annual Report, postage, boxes, stationery, printing, incidental, and other expenses stated in schedule No. 2, but not included above,	$4,743 09
7. Share of deficiency of Monthly Record, chargeable to Missionary Fund,	358 70
Total of expenditures,	$48,933 69
The contributions to the Missionary Fund for carrying forward its benevolent work, amounted during the year to	36,779 26
To these were added by the Board an allowance of $5037.04, for discounts on books and tracts sold and gratuitously distributed by the Missionary Department, and $2000 for the gratuitous distribution of periodicals,	7,037 04
Total of receipts from all sources for Missionary uses,	$43,816 30

Deducting these receipts from the expenditures, as above stated, there is left a balance against the Missionary Fund, April 1st, 1878, of $5,117 39

All money given to the Board's Missionary Fund, whether by churches or individuals, or received from legacies, is wholly and carefully expended in carrying forward the Board's missionary or benevolent work.

THE ANNUAL COLLECTION.

The *first Sabbath in May* has often been designated by former General Assemblies as the most suitable time for the churches to take an annual collection for the Board's Missionary Fund. Except where some other preferred arrangement has been made to this end, every pastor and stated supply is earnestly requested on that day to present this important Cause to his congregation, and solicit their liberal aid.

WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, *Corresponding Secretary*,
JOHN W. DULLES, *Editorial Secretary*.

Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1878.

V. TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Ministers.	*Laymen.*
THOMAS J. SHEPHERD, D.D., *Secretary*,	SAMUEL C. PERKINS, Esq., *President*,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer*,
Daniel March, D.D.,	Alexander Whilldin,
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
William T. Eva, D.D.	William G. Crowell.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD,

No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Trustees of the Presbyterian House report, to the General Assembly, that the receipts and expenditures of the year, as shown by the Report of their Treasurer, duly audited and herewith submitted, have been as follows:

Total receipts, including balance, ...	$15,149 92
Total expenditures, ...	12,661 28
Leaving a balance of	$2,488 64

The Trustees further report that during the year six thousand dollars ($6000) of the principal of "the Benjamin Fund," have been received, and have been invested by the Board. The remainder of the principal, twenty-four thousand dollars ($24,000), will be payable next year. The interest on the Fund has been annually and regularly paid and is promptly distributed among the objects specified in Mr. Benjamin's will.

The Trustees still further report, that in the matter of the bequest to them by Miss Eliza J. Sherwood, late of Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, deceased, no settlement has as yet been effected.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, namely: Rev. David A. Cunningham, D.D. (removed to Wheeling, West Va.), Rev. Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., Mr. William G. Crowell, Mr. William E. Tenbrook, and Mr. Alexander Whilldin.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Trustees,

THOMAS JAMES SHEPHERD, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 7th, 1878.

VI. BOARD OF CHURCH ERECTION.

OFFICERS.

Rev. JOSEPH FEWSMITH, D.D., *President.*
Mr. FREDERICK G. BURNHAM, *Vice-President.*
Rev. HENRY R. WILSON, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. DAVID MAGIE, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*
Mr. JONATHAN OGDEN, *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Term to expire in May, 1879:

Ministers.	*Elders.*
William J. Tucker, D.D.,	Hezekiah King,
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D.,	Charles Collins,
Samuel M. Hamilton,	Richard S. T. Cissel, M.D.
David Magie, D.D.,	

Term to expire in May, 1880:

Joseph Fewsmith, D.D.,	Frederick G. Burnham,
Elijah R. Craven, D.D.,	Bennington F. Randolph,
Charles T. Haley.	John W. Taylor,
	Edwin F. Hyde.

Term to expire in May, 1881:

John Hall, D.D.,	James Fraser,
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.,	Benjamin F. Dunning,
Erskine N. White, D.D.,	Richard H. Laimbeer.
Henry M. Booth.	

OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

Presbyterian Mission House, No. 23 Centre street, New-York, N. Y.

Goodness and mercy have followed us in all the labors of the year. While death has removed many of the ministers and elders of our beloved Church during the year, not one of the members of this Board has been called by the Master to lay down his work. The meetings have been regularly and faithfully attended—even in the hot months, we have not failed to have considerably more than a quorum. For all this mercy we desire to be thankful.

The impression has prevailed, to some extent, that in consequence of the difficulty in raising money very little has been doing in the way of church building. This false impression will be disproved when we come to the subject of applications. Never has the necessity for church building been more sorely felt, and seldom have the calls for aid been more numerous and press-

ing—amounting to more than treble of our receipts from the Church at large. Notwithstanding the great stringency of the times, many of our homeless flocks, led on by their ministers, who felt, that without suitable houses in which to preach their efforts to establish the church were vain, having gone forward to build the Lord's house in the very face of poverty. To these poor, self-denying people we have felt constrained to give more liberally than usual, and well has it been for them that we had the means to assist them in their emergency. Had it not been for the balance in hand with which we commenced the year, many of these churches, now rejoicing in the happy completion of their buildings, must have utterly failed, and all the money and labor expended in the effort been sacrificed. In not less than a dozen instances, we have either prevented the sale of valuable church buildings, or else redeemed them after they had been sold by the sheriff. The rescuing of one such church, knocked down by the sheriff's hammer, or the means furnished in another case to enable the minister to fulfill his word of honor pledged for the payment of a debt at a given time, has been worth more to the credit and good name of the Presbyterian Church than we can estimate.

RECEIPTS.

We are sorry to be obliged to report a falling off, in the contributions of our churches, of over $7000 from that reported a year ago. This is largely owing to the vigorous effort, on the part of many large and liberal churches, to relieve themselves from the burden of debt. As most of these debts were contracted in the building of expensive houses of worship, the money given and pledged for this purpose has been considered as so much for *Church Erection*, and thus our Board is made the loser by so much, at least for the present. We are, however, comforted by the assurance that in the future these churches will be the more able (we hope the *more willing*), to give generously to all the Boards. But not only have individual churches thus applied their collections to the payment of their own debts, as they have a perfect right to do, but in some instances the entire Presbytery have voted to apply their collections for Church Erection, to paying the debt of some one or two of their own churches, and in one case an entire Synod have done the same. These cases will, in a large degree, account for the lamentable reduction in church contributions to the Board.

Our gross receipts during the year, together with the balance from last year, amounting in all to $103,178, have constituted our working capital, and enabled the Board to do a vast amount of good, as many can testify. Over $10,000 of our receipts have come in the shape of legacies, and had all the money designed by testators been paid, this item would have been much larger. The number of churches that have contributed through the Board is 2040, an increase of 143 over last year, leaving altogether 3020 delinquent. Among them will be found many of our large and wealthy churches, that received aid from the Board in the days of their weakness. From the statement of our Treasurer it will be seen that our gross receipts are more by $642 than those of the preceding year.

APPLICATIONS.

During the year we have received in all 243 applications, formal and informal, calling for $142,500. Some of these ask for large sums to pay debts on churches that cost from $15,000 to $25,000. These, of course, we were obliged to decline, as not falling within our rules nor the design for which this Board was established. Others of these applications ask for small sums of from $300 to $600, to assist in the completion of buildings that cost from $1500 to $2500. To such appeals the Board are always happy to respond.

Many of those who proposed to build, even on this economical plan, have found it impossible to raise the necessary means, and been compelled to defer

the undertaking for another year; while others, who commenced to build without having "counted the cost," have been obliged to stop work and leave the unfinished walls in an exposed condition—liable to injury. Quite a number of the calls for aid were on behalf of the Freedmen in the South. Of these, none more loudly appealed to our sympathy, than that from Midway Church, in Georgia, to which, "Uncle Jo" (as he is called), ministers. Although composed entirely of colored people, this is a *model church;* consisting of 775 members with a bench of 22 elders, and 12 deacons. It has a woman's aid society, a young men's society, a parochial school, of 150 scholars; a Sabbath-school, of 300; an academy; and one of its members is in the Legislature. Since the war, they have been allowed (for a small rent), to worship in a large church building, owned by the white people, that will hold about 1000 worshippers. They are now obliged either to purchase the property or vacate the building. They are not able to do the former, and it would be a shame to permit the latter.

APPROPRIATIONS.

During the year appropriations have been made to 149 churches, amounting to $63,614. Add to these the 48 on hand but not completed at the beginning of the year, and it will be seen, that the Board had under its consideration during these twelve months, the wants of 194 churches, amounting in the aggregate to $94,450, an average of $495 to each church.

Two of these 20 buildings burned were aided by this Board, and, of course, were insured in good companies. The insurance money received by us was re-appropriated, and thus the churches have been rebuilt, and are now used for worship, which could not have been done but for our insurance. The church at Spencer, Indiana, received from this Board $700 just before we adopted the plan of insuring; it has been lately destroyed by fire, and having no insurance, is a total loss of $4000, a sum larger than the cost of all our insurance on the appropriations we have made for the last two years.

Notwithstanding the many failures that have taken place within the last few years, we have not failed in a single instance to realize the full amount for which the Board was insured. This speaks well for the carefulness with which this department of our work has been conducted.

DESIGNS, SPECIFICATIONS, AND PLANS.

In the Annual Report for 1877 there are seven different designs (or pictures of church buildings), with descriptions. To correspond with *some* of these designs, we have sets of workmen's plans—carefully drawn by the architect who made the designs, and printed on large sheets of stiff paper, 14x22 inches. There are five or six of these sheets to each design, giving different segments of the building, showing the height of walls, thickness of timbers, pitch of roof, construction of pews, pulpit, doors, windows, etc., etc. These sheets can be rolled up and sent by mail to order, upon the receipt of $5. As yet, we have only prepared plans to correspond with designs Nos. 1, 2 and 3 in the Annual Report. The preparation of each of these sets has cost us over $100, but by having a large number of copies lithographed, we can furnish them at £5 per set.

This year we have several new designs, and should they seem to meet the approval of those about to build, we may have plans prepared to correspond.

OUTLOOK FOR THE COMING YEAR.

Judging from the letters received from various portions of the field, we are convinced, that the demand for church building will greatly increase during the year upon which we have entered. From Nebraska, Kansas, Colorado, Texas, Arizona, Utah, California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, they are calling loudly upon us; and now Tennessee, the Carolinas

and Georgia are stretching out their hands for help. But these calls are not to the *Board*, but through the Board *to you, Christian friends—you*, for whom God has provided both shelter and food ; you whom he hath made his almoners to the poor of his flock ; *to you* is this Macedonian call sent. What answer do you bid us give them ? Shall we say in your name, " *Hold the Fort, for we are coming !*" No beleaguered garrison of famishing soldiers would be more heartily rejoiced by such glad tidings, than would some of our weak and exhausted churches whose supplies have utterly failed them. Our Church at large is not sufficiently awake to the importance of this great work, or the pressure of demand upon us for aid ; as seen in the fact that more than half of our churches give nothing to this Board, and many that do give send but a mere pittance—$1 from a church of 220 members ; $2 from a church of 300 members, or $5 from a church of 557 members—less than one cent per member ! But we hope a brighter day is coming for these churches, when they shall enjoy the *luxury of giving* " as the Lord hath *prospered them*," and be permitted with David to say, " Who am I, and what is my people, that we should *be able to offer so willingly after this sort.*" The magnitude of the work to be done in this department of labor may be more apparent, if we take a portion of this vast field. Take, for instance, the State of Kansas. While within a few years nearly 100 Presbyterian churches have been built, there remain about 100 organized churches still without shelter. So long as they remain in this homeless condition, they must be *absorbing*, and not *contributing* churches. To secure for these plain but inexpensive buildings, would require at the least $200,000. Suppose these people able to raise two-thirds of the cost, it would leave $66,666 to be furnished by the Board—more, by $26,000, than the total amount of contribution received from all our churches to the Board during the past year ; and yet, with all its importance, how small a portion of the field is Kansas. This may serve to show the utter inadequacy of the means furnished by the churches to enable the Board to accomplish the work, and also shows the necessity of a much higher standard of contribution. We believe this to be the conviction of a large portion of our Church, and that another year will show an advance in this direction. Encouraged by this hope, we gird up our loins for renewed and increasing labor.

Let some of our missionaries express their estimate of the value of that work. One of them writes thus : " The action of your Board in granting our application has decided my field of labor. I had been forced to the determination, not to waste more of my time or the Board's money, by remaining where I could not have a congregation, and where I can do so little for the evangelization of the people. But now, that we are, by the help of your Board, to have a church building, into which I may invite the people, to hear the word of life, I will gladly remain, and hope, with God's blessing, to build up a church that shall live and bear fruit long after I shall have ceased from my labor. Thanks to the Board of Church Erection for its generous aid." Another brother says : " We have a practical demonstration of the value of the Board of Church Erection, without whose aid we could not have secured this sanctuary, and my hands must have remained tied. I consider your Board, in point of usefulness, second to none, as it not only widens and extends our sphere of usefulness, but gives *permanence* and *stability* to our work, as nothing else can. For the present, we thank you, from the *bottom of our hearts we thank you*, but we hope soon to give you something better than thanks, a free will offering of gratitude in the form of a collection ; and, while I remain here, never shall a year pass without this expression of grateful remembrance of your kindness." Another : " This church has been organized fifteen years, and during all that time never had a house of worship, and a few months ago, was considered on the point of extinction. It is now resuscitated, and has a bright prospect of usefulness before it. Had it not been for the promise of $500 from the Board of Church Erection, this people could not have been induced to begin the work of building ; or, if they had begun, the enterprise must have proved a failure." " Your check

has just reached us, for which we are truly thankful. Without it we could not have secured the building; and, without a house of worship, we must have been compelled to abandon the whole field. So you see that, in the providence of God, our very existence as a church and congregation, depended upon the appropriation of $700 by your Board. May the future show an abundant harvest."

A voice from Iowa, "Yours, with $500, was duly received. Our house is clear of debt, and the Lord has already owned our offering by the conversion of nineteen souls."

Another, "It is just one year since (by the help of your Board) we completed our house of worship and gave it to the Lord, free of debt. I have been trying to gather up the result of this year's labor. First, our congregation has more than trebled; second, the increase of members has been *fourfold* of that in any year of the church's history; third, instead of receiving $200 from the Board of Home Missions, we are now *self-supporting;* fourth, we have commenced to contribute to all the boards; fifth, we have a flourishing Sabbath-school, which promises to be a feeder to the church; sixth, an evident increase of spiritual life and activity among the members of the church. And all this may be traced (instrumentally) to the building of this house for the worship and glory of God."

One hundred and twenty churches have received their appropriations during the year, amounting to $59,438.22, and the money is in readiness for all the others to whom grants have been made, when they comply with the conditions. Some delays have been caused by the want of accuracy in the execution of papers; but in no instance, where these were found correct, has any church been kept in suspense *for a single day.*

INSURANCE.

It will be borne in mind, that one of the conditions upon which all the appropriations of the Board are made is, the perpetual insurance of the money granted by the Board. During the last year we have taken out 173 policies, amounting to $227,223, which, added to those previously taken, 588, makes a total of insurance held by the Board of $522,887. From our note-book it appears that not less than 20 Presbyterian church buildings have been injured or totally destroyed by fire during the year, valued at $195,200; Amount of insurance on these buildings, $77,300; Total loss for want of insurance, $117,900.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

JOSEPH FEWSMITH, *President,*

H. R. WILSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

VII. PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF.

OFFICERS.

Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *President.*
Mr. WILLIAM G. CROWELL, *Vice-President.*
Rev. GEORGE HALE, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
Rev. CHARLES BROWN, *Recording Secretary and Treasurer.*

OFFICE,

No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Ministers.	*Elders.*
Charles A. Dickey, D.D.,	George Junkin, Esq.,
Henry E. Niles, D.D.,	Thomas Potter,
J. H. Mason Knox, D.D.,	William E. Tenbrook,
J. Frederick Dripps,	Robert Cornelius,
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D.,	John C. Farr,
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.	William G. Crowell.

Abstract of the Twenty-third Annual Report.

The Board render devout thanks to God, for the prosperity vouchsafed during a year of many and great embarrassments. The financial crisis, which has reached every part of the country, has also affected this Board. One cause of their limited resources is the fact, that some of the constant and liberal contributors have either been without remunerative employment, or have failed to receive the accustomed revenue from their property, or have been stripped of their earthly substance in the general crash.

Some ministers and widows, who depended in part on the Fund, have lost the small sums they had been keeping in reserve, and which were indispensable to the comfort of their families, in addition to the stated appropriations.

In several instances, disappointment and suffering have come from the inability of wealthy friends, who had once ministered to their necessities, to do so any longer, because driven themselves to struggle with poverty.

It should be well understood, especially by those who recommend or who receive aid, that the Relief Fund does not propose to furnish a full support. At present it is not practicable. It may be done when men of ample wealth and large hearts furnish the means.

The success of this undertaking has exceeded the sanguine expectations of its friends ; and yet more than four times the amount now placed at the disposal of this Board would be required to give to a retired minister, or to the family of his widow and orphans, a sum equivalent to the average stipend of a settled pastor. Yet it is gratifying to know that positive relief has been given, and has been thankfully acknowledged. A small grant to meet present necessities has often been accounted to be far better than utter destitution.

But let it not be forgotten, that a more ample supply is needed. There can be no mistake in the cry of distress, which comes to the office of the Board. No church in which the Spirit of Christ dwells, will shut her ears against that cry. A good beginning has been made. The Church is moving, slowly indeed, but steadily in the right direction, and her heart will beat with a stronger and more tender sympathy, as the claims of this Cause are more thoroughly understood.

Since this plan of relief has been set in operation, there has been no year more especially characterized by free-will offerings than this. It seems like the response of ancient Isreal to the voice of God, " Bring me an offering ; of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart, ye shall take my offering." It is, also, an encouraging fact that the contributing churches were 2143, *outnumbering* those of the previous year by *one hundred and thirty-eight*. The lively interest expressed by donors has been cheering and strengthening, in times of heavy pressure ; and these testimonials have often been very affecting. When prayers and alms are united, and when giving is " not grudgingly, or of necessity," but from a heart glowing with Christian love and a high esteem for the Christian ministry, the work must prosper.

Between April 1st, 1877, and April 1st, 1878, 20 of the number on the roll have died—11 ministers, eight widows and one orphan. Of those who received aid last year, and did not apply this year, there are 11—five ministers and six widows. There are also 18 now enjoying the benefit

of the Fund, who have given notice that they will ask nothing for the year ending April 1st, 1879. The reasons, given in the Report, for the removal from the roll of these 29 cases, justify the opinion that there is little disposition to depend on the Relief Fund, any longer than stern necessity requires.

While these places are vacated, 64 new cases have presented their claims within this year, and have received appropriations. Of these, 40 are ministers, 22 are widows, and two are orphans.

The whole number of families on the roll is 393—152 ministers, 219 widows, and 22 orphan families, embracing 1500 persons of all ages, from infancy to ninety years. These are recommended by 127 Presbyteries scattered far and wide in all of the 35 Synods, within these United States. Eighteen Presbyteries on the foreign field neither contribute to the Fund nor draw from it. The Presbytery of Western Africa, connected with the Synod of Philadelphia, recommends one minister and two widows of ministers whose labors were confined to Liberia. This and Corisco, connected with the Synod of New-Jersey, usually contribute every year.

Total of moneys passed through the Treasury,	$82,176 33
Of which belong to Permanent Fund,	14,663 10
Balance applied directly to purposes of the Board,	67,513 23
The actual expenditures,	67,286 28
Leaving in the Treasury a balance of	226 95
If to the above $82,176.33, the value of boxes be added, $6000, there is a grand total of	$88,176 33

made available to the cause of Relief within the year.

The sources of the Endowment money are :

DONATIONS.

Jesse Miller, Alliance, Ohio,	$40 00
Rev. Joseph Platt, Bardolph, Ill.,	1,000 00
Residuary legatees of John C. Green, New York,	10,000 00

LEGACIES.

J. S. Seymour, of Auburn, N. Y.,	$1,500 00
Miss Mary Islet, Spruce Creek, Pa.,	100 00
Mrs. Eleanor Cook, Newport, Ohio,	1,000 00

TOTAL PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND.

Held by Trustees of the General Assembly,	$99,289 44
Held by Trustees of the Presbyterian House,	37,700 00
Held by Presbyterian Board of Relief,	43,105 00
	$180,094 44

The Board have not had at their command all that was needed, with the increase of the number of families on the roll ; although there is no one who has not received something within the year. The appropriations postponed have been those mainly of second installments. The Board are not in debt, for they never borrow. Nor do they incur debts to those who are on the roll, for the money is expected to be (and usually is) in the Treasury when appropriations are made, and then the remittances are forwarded at once. *The debt rests on the Church at large.*

Special attention is called to the fact, that the aggregate sum of the recommendations by the Presbyteries is always in excess of the income of the Board. It is plain, therefore, that the full amount asked cannot, in every case, be granted. A reduction must be made, either by the Presbyteries, or

by the Board. Otherwise, the Fund would become bankrupt, and many an applicant would have nothing left but an empty Treasury. The remedy is in a larger liberality on the part of the communicants in all the churches. Let those who have never given bring their offerings, and let those who have done well "increase more and more," and then there will be no lack of means adequate to the wants of the hour.

Forty boxes, mainly of clothing, and partly of other articles, have this year been sent by churches or associations of ladies to the needy. These boxes were joyfully received. The ladies have worked willingly with their hands, and have given freely of their means. The thanks of the whole Church as well as of this Board are due to them, and they deserve truly the inspired commendation, "Let her works praise her." "The woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised."

Neither they nor the donors to the Fund are forgotten in the daily prayers of such as receive these benefits, and these prayers cannot fail to be answered in blessings more precious than gold or the choicest jewels.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE HALE, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1878.

VIII. PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN.

Ministers.

Elliot E. Swift, D.D., *Chairman,*
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D., *V. Ch.*
James Allison, D.D., *Treasurer,*
Samuel M. Henderson, *Rec. Secretary,*
John Gillespie,
Samuel J. Fisher.

Laymen.

John C. McCombs,
Robert C. Totten,
William C. Aughinbaugh,
James B. Lyon,
Charles W. Hubbard.

Rev. A. Craig McClelland, *Corresponding Secretary.*

OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE,

No. 33 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Abstract of the Eighth Annual Report.

TRANSFER OF CHURCHES.

The General Assembly of 1874 gave directions to your Committee as to transfer of churches under its care to that of the Board of Home Missions. Over two years ago they began to take steps—mainly through the Presbyteries—to place these churches upon the same basis, substantially, as were the white churches under care of that Board; and early in the present calendar year they transferred, to the care of the Board of Home Missions, their 80 churches, 27 ministers, and two catechists; the transfer to take effect from and after January 1st, 1878. This leaves 56 churches, 22 ministers, 25 catechists, and the entire work of evangelical education upon our schedule. Of these 56 churches, eight may be considered, now, as self-sustaining, either in groups or singly, two as being supplied without aid from our treasury, and three others as having little or nothing more than a nominal existence. Of the remaining 43, all but four (not deemed in condition for transfer) may be considered as under the supervision of, and partially or wholly supplied by the missionaries in

charge of our higher institutions and important educational centres. The aggregate salaries of those in charge of the work transferred were between $16,000 and $17,000 per annum ; but the amount needed from our Treasury for this purpose was only between $10,000 and $11,000 ; the balance—except $250 from one individual and $200 from a Presbytery—was the amount to come from the churches served.

[N. B.—All statistics given in the remaining part of this Report, concerning colored churches, are to be understood as covering but nine months—to December 31st—in so far as they pertain to the churches transferred to the Board of Home Missions.]

FUNDS.

Collections from churches—for			
The general work,	28,906 44		
Specials,	1,175 37		
From Sabbath-schools and Missionary Societies,	1,483 18		
		$31,564	99
From individuals—for			
The general work,	$2,228 34		
Specials,	3,441 15		
		5,669	49
		$37,234	48
From Freedmen's churches and schools,		12,670	93
" Coupons, Interest on Mortgage, etc.,		346	71
		$50,252	12
From State School Funds,	1,049 51		
" Board of Church Erection,	1,400 00		
		2,449	51
Total,		52,701	63

CONTRIBUTING.

Number of White churches contributing,	1,117
" S. Schools and Missionary Associations contributing,	61
" White churches not contributing,	3,436
" Freedmen's churches contributing,	123
" " " not contributing,	16

The number of white churches contributing this year is greater than last year ; and the amount given by churches and individuals, for both general and special work, is $7761.80 less than was thus given last year. This may be accounted for, in part, by the fact that $4000, of the amount given for specials last year, were funds that had been held in reserve, to be applied on the erection of Scotia Seminary. The falling off, however, of over $3900, as compared with last year, in the amount contributed by the churches for the general work, is a serious deficit.

As in preceding years, so in this, boxes of clothing—good, second-hand, and other—have been given ; also Sabbath-school books and papers. These are gratefully received by these poor people.

We are pleased to state, that at least a few persons have realized the importance of permanent funds for the benefit of our Church's work among the Freedmen, and accordingly we are able to report invested funds, given in previous years—$7000 for special institutions, and $1000 for the general work—in all, $8000, only the interest of which may be used. Such funds are greatly needed.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Expenditures on account of—

Missions.

Missionaries,	$24,219 62	
Special for Institutions,	3,865 11	
Scholarships and other Specials,	3,982 08	
Insurance,	485 50	
Interest on borrowed money,	110 91	
		$32,663 22
Received and expended on the field,		12,670 93

Printing.

Annual Report, and expressage thereon,	279 45	
Catalogues, circulars, blanks, etc.,	121 61	
Share of publishing "Record,"	280 60	
Southern "Evangelist,"	100 00	
		781 66

Officers and Office.

Balance due Rev. E. F. Hatfield, D.D., Secretary of late Freedmen's Department of Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions,		1,354 00
Salary of Corresponding Secretary,	$2,500 00	
Salary of Clerk,	500 00	
Treasurer's Book-keeper,	50 00	
Traveling expenses in visiting General Assembly,	20 75	
Rent of office,	125 00	
Stationery, P. O. box, postage, telegrams and expressage,	154 29	
Water tax and fuel,	11 10	
Incidentals,	3 00	
		3,364 14
		$50,833 95
Cash balance on hand,		421 26
		$51,255 31

MISSIONARIES.

These are preachers, catechists, and teachers, in number as follows:

Ordained ministers,	of whom 29 are colored,		43	49
Licentiates,	6, all	"	6	
Catechists,	27, all	"	27	27
Teachers—males,	16, all	"	16	53
" females,	of whom 19 are	"	37	
			97	129

Most of these ministers have large fields to care for, including, in some cases, four, six, and seven churches. The catechists are very useful assistant missionaries, and have done a large amount of valuable Church and Sabbath-school work. The teachers are sent, not as mere educators, but as Christian missionaries.

DECEASED.—Rev. Thomas G. Murphey. He entered our work February 25th, 1866, at and about Amelia C. H., Va., where he gathered and organized five churches, and continued to labor until December last, when, having

become quite ill, he was taken to his home in Dover, Delaware, where he died on January 9th, 1878.

CHURCHES.

Organized during the year, 5; received from another body, 3,		8
Whole number under care of Committee,		139
Communicants added on examination,	927	1,139
" " " certificate,	212	
Average, on examination, to each Church, over		6
" " " Minister, over		18
Whole number of communicants,		10,257
Baptized—adults,	441	940
" infants,	499	
Marriages reported,		126
Whole number of Sabbath-schools,		120
" " scholars in Sabbath-schools,		7,456

These figures, as compared with those of last year, show an increase of 12 Sabbath-schools, 364 Sabbath-school scholars, 41 on examination, and 368 to the whole number of communicants; and could we add to this the number received on examination, during the last three months, to the 80 churches transferred, God's blessing upon this branch of our Church's work would no doubt be still more manifest. A number of the churches have enjoyed considerable religious interest, adding to each from 15 to 49 members on profession of faith. The number of church buildings, and manses or homes, are about the same as we reported last year.

The past year was perhaps the hardest, financially, which the Freedmen have known for some time; and yet, though we lack the reports of 80 churches for three months, the total—$12,670.93—that we do report as given by our churches and schools for self-support, is $1,043.77 over the entire amounts given in our last Report for the full year.

SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools,	37
" " Pupils,	3,989
" " Teachers,	75

Our schools continue to be strictly parochial; and statistical reports from the field show that, besides the large amount of "good seed" sown in the hearts of the young by our missionary teachers, their work still tells encouragingly in the way of TRAINING INSTRUCTORS FOR THEIR OWN RACE.

BIDDLE UNIVERSITY, Rev. S. MATTOON, D.D., President.—The grounds and buildings are estimated at $18,000. One of the buildings, the President's house, was entirely consumed by fire in December last. This was a severe stroke to the University, and also to Dr. Mattoon, who thereby lost not only a very considerable amount of household goods, but also a large part of his library, and nearly all his manuscripts, together with rare and highly valued articles collected during his twenty years' service as a missionary in Siam. A contract, however, to rebuild during the present summer, has been authorized. Something over one-third the amount necessary for this purpose has been generously donated by individuals.

For a time after its organization, a regular Classical Course was not attempted. But now, besides a *Preparatory* English Course of two grades, Higher and Lower, and an *English Normal Department*, covering a four years' course, it has also a *Classical Department* requiring the same time, and a *Theological Department* requiring a three years' course. Each of these departments, taking them in the order given above, report 64, 35, 33, and 9, in all, 141 students for the past year.

Of the 141 students reported for the past year, 77 are professors of religion, 36 studying for the gospel ministry—9 of whom think of going to Africa as missionaries, and 9 serve as catechists; 45 have taught part of the year, enrolling about 3000 pupils, and 34 of these, while teaching, have superintended Sabbath-schools, enrolling about 2000 scholars.

It is estimated that over 500 students have been enrolled by this Institution since its organization. Of these, 30 have entered and 29 are still laboring in the gospel ministry, while 40 have served as catechists, and 200 or more as teachers; and it is worthy of special note, that *in the vicinity* of the Institution 28 churches have been organized and cared for, and 21 of these are still being cared for by its Professors and catechists.

This Institution, established for the special purpose of training colored preachers, catechists and teachers, as instructors of their own race, holds a place of the first importance in the work of our Church among the Freedmen. It is the only one of its kind under care of our Church in all the Southern States, and stands as her future College and Theological Seminary for all the Atlantic States south of Virginia, while its present importance is seen in the fact that there are now in the Synod of Atlantic 118 churches, averaging 76 members each; while only 43 ministers—of whom 30 are colored —are now laboring among them as preachers and teachers, and new fields are everywhere "white already to harvest." This Institution is worthy the entire strength of the best men the Church can furnish, and is second to none in its claims upon the sympathy, prayers, and gifts of our people.

Wants.—1st.—Scholarships of $100 each, for a single year, for a number of years in succession, or until the close of a student's course of study. 2d. —A General Aid Fund to assist students who can support themselves for but part of a single year. 3d.—Clothing.—Boxes of substantial clothing for distribution among needy students are always in demand, and can always find grateful wearers. Bed Clothing of all kinds is also needed. 4th.—Buildings.—With comfortable accommodations for but 62 students, more room is a pressing necessity. $25,000, at least, are wanted to furnish the buildings urgently needed. 5th.—Endowment.—As yet the Institution has but $6,000 endowment fund, and, save the proceeds of this, the members of the Faculty have to be supported just as other missionaries are, from the Treasury of your Committee. Hence, permanent endowment funds for the adequate support of its professors are an imperative want of the University.

Scotia Seminary, Rev. Luke Dorland, Superintendent.—Scotia Seminary is located at Concord, Cabarrus County, N. C. Its design, as expressed in its charter, is "to educate colored girls in religion, and in the arts and sciences usually taught in seminaries of a high order; and in those domestic duties which belong to the highest type of wife, mother, and teacher." It was designed, and its location selected, by the "General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen," over nine years ago; but funds were entirely wanting until about seven years ago, when, chiefly by the liberality of the late Mr. Matthew Scott, of Muskingum County, Ohio, the present Committee were encouraged to authorize the purchase of a half-acre lot, with a manse or home, and the erection of a small seminary building thereon.

This Seminary was organized in 1870, with 45 pupils; it now reports 110, of whom 25 have taught during part of the year; and the amount paid by the pupils for self-support during the year is $2,634.89. The number enrolled since its organization is 300, of whom 100 have engaged in teaching.

Wants.—1st.—Scholarships, of $45 each, and partial scholarships. The demand for these is constantly increasing with the increase of the number of pupils. As a rule, orphans and pupils from large families must be aided, or an education must be denied to some of the most promising and enterprising of their race. Tuition is free, and $45 will furnish boarding, fuel and light for one pupil, for the entire term (year) of eight months. "Patrons," says the superintendent, "have been a double blessing to their wards by their

correspondence. Some of the most promising girls have been thus led to the Saviour." 2d.—Clothing.—Boxes of good second-hand wearing apparel are always in demand, to be worn as sent, or cut and fitted by the pupils themselves. 3d.—$8,000 to erect and complete the remaining part of the main building, the stem of the T. The building is now full, the number of pupils increases annually, and more room is greatly needed. 4th.—Endowment.—This Institution should be permanently endowed At present it has but $1,000 for this purpose.

Wallingford Academy, Rev. W. A. Patton, Principal.—This Institution, located in Charleston, S. C., has its name from a late citizen of Pittsburgh, Mr. A. M. Wallingford, whose widow generously purchased and donated the ground on which it stands.

The main building fronts on Meeting Street, one of the principal thoroughfares of the city, and is 70 feet in length by 40 in breadth, with a porch in front, and an addition in the rear for a recitation room. The upper part is used for church purposes; the first floor, divided into four rooms, is occupied by the school. On the other end of the lot, and fronting on Nassau Street, is the Teachers' Home, a house of moderate size, but conveniently arranged for its purposes. These buildings are comparatively new, and were erected at a cost of about $13,000; of which about $7800 was paid by the Freedmen's Bureau. There is no debt upon the property.

The number of scholars enrolled last year was 220. There are five teachers and one assistant pupil. The superintendent gives constant attention to the school when not engaged in other parts of his mission field. The present condition of the school is that of good order and progress. Many of these young Freedmen are doing well in their studies, and in their general deportment will compare very favorably, with scholars whose home influences and antecedents have been far more favorable to right culture.

In order to make it more efficient, some articles of apparatus are greatly needed—not only such as maps, charts and globes, but instruments to illustrate the more common and practical facts and principles of natural science. No academy in the land could be more benefited by such helps. This Academy was organized in 1865, and chartered by the State Legislature at its session of 1871–2. Since its organization, it has enrolled 1150 pupils. Of these 50 have entered and 22 are still laboring in the gospel ministry, most of them in other denominations than our own; 110 have become and 25 are still at work as teachers. The number enrolled during the present year is 210. Eight churches have been organized and cared for, in the vicinity, by its successive Principals; and at least two are still in charge of him who has occupied that position for the last seven years.

Brainerd Institute, Rev. S. Loomis, Principal.—Brainerd Institute is in Chester, S. C., a town of 2700 inhabitants, the whole county containing about 25,000, of whom 16,000 are colored. It has railroad connections at present with the north, south, and east; and prospectively with the west. The Institute is beautifully situated on two acres of ground, not far from the centre of the town, and near the different railroad depots. In this and the three adjacent counties there are not far from 40,000 colored persons.

Around Brainerd Institute are clustered the eight churches of Brainerd Mission, with a membership of about 600, with Sabbath-schools, and openings where new churches may be organized; the whole region promising and inviting missionary ground, the colored people interested in the churches and schools, and the whites welcoming and sympathizing with the work.

In the four counties—Chester, York, Lancaster, and Union—Brainerd Institute is the *only school* for the colored people above the grade of primary. The State is providing primary schools, and the law has just passed the Legislature to open for them also a university. But for *training schools* for *teachers*, and those affording academic and high school facilities, *nothing* is done. The State is working at the *top*, and laying good foundation at the *bottom*, but the

necessary work—intermediate—is wholly neglected. Whatever of this work is being done, the Presbyterian Church is doing. Whatever more may be done, the providence of the Lord very *plainly commits to*, and *requires from*, the same instrumentality. And the door for this enlarged usefulness now stands wide open.

The educational work of Brainerd Institute has been mainly in these four departments :

1. A department for training *Catechists* while they were employed in the churches of the mission, and preparatory to their entering on a full course of study for the work of the ministry. 2. A department for training *Teachers* chiefly for the public schools. 3. The department of Institute work next in importance is that of affording *Academic* or *High School* privileges, in connection with Presbyterian influences, to the more promising of the eight churches of the mission, and to other worthy youth in the surrounding community. 4. A fourth department is preparing youth of best talent *for the University*. 5. A town *parochial school* has also been always a part of the school work, much prominence being given to religious training and instruction in the Scriptures.

For a work of such opportunities, the sum of $5,000 or $6,000 would certainly be wisely and well expended. This, however, is not expected at present.

The things now specially needed are more school room, dormitories for scholars from the country, and more provisions for teachers, both as to number and accommodations. If the school building—two stories, 24x44 feet—was all given up to school purposes, there would be needed for repairs, and to fit up and provide seats, $300. We should then have school room for about 200. The cottages (two) should be fitted to accommodate scholars from the country. For this $200 are needed. Nearly 50 could then be accommodated *comfortably* in the rooms. The upper story of the school-room we have used as a dwelling. It is needed now as a school-room, and a more healthful place is required for the teachers.

This Institute was first organized in 1869, and has since enrolled over 800 pupils. Of these, four have entered and are still laboring in the gospel ministry ; 74 have become and 38 are still engaged as teachers ; 10 have served as catechists ; six churches have been organized by the Principal, and eight churches in the vicinity of the Institute have been and are still being cared for by the Principal, his catechists, and others laboring under his oversight. The number of pupils enrolled during the past year is 237—of whom two labor as catechists, and 26 have engaged for part of the time as teachers.

Fairfield Institute, Winnsboro', S. C., Rev. Willard Richardson, Principal.—The Institution commenced in January, 1869. It has a manse, a church and school-house united, one building with three rooms for girls, and one with three rooms for boys.

The aim is to give a thorough training in the rudiments of mathematics, and then to give as thorough a scientific and historical education as possible, using all the aids we can get, but relying mainly on oral teaching. In this way physiology, philosophy, chemistry, and kindred sciences are made a daily exercise in the school. In other words, the science of getting an honest living in the world is taught with forty years' experience in the same direction. The Bible is taught, in connection with its history, chronology, and geography. In the preparation of teachers, Gregory's Christian Ethics is used in connection with the Catechism. And lastly, continual repetition and reviews are used to stamp these things indelibly upon the mind, endeavoring all the time to build up character on the basis of the Bible and scientific knowledge, the only way of eradicating superstition from this superstitious people. It is a work that a teacher can do far better than a preacher. Textbooks on the sciences, supplemented by oral instruction, are used with good effect. A white school trustee, an educated man, said he saw some subjects in physiology in the examination clearer than he did in studying the book two years.

Since the organization of this school, it has enrolled 1200 pupils. Of these, three have entered and are still laboring in the ministry ; 60 have become and 40 are still engaged as teachers ; 15 have served as catechists ; five churches have been organized by the Principal, and are still being cared for by him and his catechists. The number of pupils enrolled during the past year is 340, of whom seven have acted as catechists, and 27 have engaged in teaching during part of the year.

SUMMARY.

The five Institutions just referred to have each sent statements up for the past year, which, combined, give the following :—

Whole number of students enrolled,	1,047
Number of these, professors of religion,	287
Number of these, in the Presbyterian Church,	142
Whole number studying for the gospel ministry,	47
Number of these that are Presbyterians,	44
Number who have acted as catechists,	18
Taught school part of the year,	133
Whole number of months taught by all, this year, over	389
Whole number of pupils in all their schools, about	6,632
Amount of pay received, in cash and board, by all, about	$6,945
Number who superintended Sabbath-schools while teaching,	58
Whole number of scholars in these Sabbath-schools,	3,650

Reports from these five Institutions, covering the whole period of their existence, rendered as accurately as may be, and combined, give the following:

Whole number of students enrolled, about	4,000
Whole number who have entered the ministry,	87
Yet laboring in the ministry,	58
Whole number who have labored as catechists,	67
Whole number who have engaged in teaching,	544

In relation to church work in the vicinity of and connected with these five Institutions, we have gathered the following, viz. :

Whole number of churches organized by their Professors and Principals,	49
Whole number of churches that have been cared for by these and their catechists,	51
Whole number of churches now being cared for by these and their catechists,	39

Bluffton Institute, Rev. J. Douglas Robertson, Principal.—This Institution is located at Bluffton, Beaufort county, South Carolina. It is a new centre for church and school work combined. It was opened on the 18th of March last, and now reports 67 scholars.

Mr. Robertson says of the field : "Here are over 30,000 colored people covering an area of over 2,400 square miles, and not a Presbyterian church established. In the county there are now 130 schools ; and over 1000 families have homes and farms, varying from one-half acre to 300 acres. Most of these homes are held in fee and paid for."

With Bluffton as a centre, Mr. Robertson names seven outposts or stations for primary schools and aggressive church work combined ; at most, if not all of which, some colored Presbyterian element is found. He also names two other points in the same county, as centres for a like work, and with each seven outlying stations to be connected—each station ten miles from the centre and nearly as far from each other.

Medway Graded School, Rev. James Thomas Hamilton Waite, Prin-

cipal.—This School is located in Liberty County, Georgia—the first county settled in the State. The original settlers were pilgrims from New England. They have left the impress of their manliness, intelligence and piety on their descendants. In this county the slaves were long a majority, and by the death and emigration of the whites, the Freedmen are much more so.

The Committee on Freedmen appreciated Medway as an important centre for parochial school-work ; and Medway School was organized, October 1st, 1874, in Medway Church, in which the congregation worships and the school is conducted. During the first term the school enrolled 148 pupils, divided into three departments, and each department into three divisions ; the Principal and his two assistants travelling six and ten miles daily in going to and from the school.

The lands within a radius of five miles around the church have been mostly bought by the Freedmen, who, having built their cabins and provided their implements, are still struggling under many disadvantages to pay for their homes. The entire district—the 15th—is largely held by Presbyterian Freedmen, who, ever since emancipation, longed for a school. The Medway Colored Presbyterian Church is large, reporting 665 members, 15 ruling elders, and 13 deacons. The Freedmen of Liberty County are in power, as the governing majority. Georgia does not, and will not for many years, provide public schools for more than three months in the year. There have been many such in the county for ten years, but their scholars know nothing at all —except a few who cannot read understandingly, cannot write legibly, and cannot subtract figures. This church is utterly unable to provide for itself a better school than these, finding it very difficult to pay even for the books needed in ours—stinting themselves in food, I believe, for this purpose.

In 1874, when the school was first organized, most of the scholars knew the alphabet and a few could read blunderingly. But now, if, as wise men have often said, correct spelling, proper reading, legible writing, and thoroughness in the four processes of arithmetic constitute an excellent education, Medway School has been very successful. There has been a regular advance from division to division, and nearly 100 who began in the Third Department have risen to the First ; nearly all in this department can write with positive beauty. Seven out of the First Department have each obtained a teacher's certificate from the white Board of County Commissioners, and have taught with commendation.

About 200 have been taught since its organization, the term rolls numbering from 130 to 150. Nearly all of the First Department are members of the church, and 36 scholars have recited publicly and almost perfectly the entire Catechism.

By the fortunate purchase of a huge old building, and mainly by the hard work of the people, an Academy will soon be roofed, floored, lighted, desked, and seated for the school.

Wall maps and charts, a globe and orrery, papers and a library, are greatly needed. Thus equipped and still sustained by Christian friends of the Freedmen, far greater results of education and power with God's blessing on a Christian school may be looked for.

Greensboro' Graded School, Rev. James A. Chresfield, Superintendent. —This school is located at Greensboro', N. C., where a good parochial school was opened in 1868, under care of the "General Assembly's Committee on Freedmen." This continued until 1874, when the city commissioners proposed co-operation in getting up a *graded* school, to be known as the Greensboro' Graded School, having two departments, white and colored. The commissioners requested Mr. Chresfield to take general supervision of the colored department, selecting the very best teachers to be obtained, those of the colored race to have the preference. Colored teachers were accordingly selected, and this department was organized during the same year—1874. The city has no school building, and is unable to build at present.

The school is conducted in the Colored Presbyterian Church, the city pro-

viding for about one half the teachers' salaries and the necessary incidental expenses. It has reported during the past year as high as 350 pupils for three months in succession, and as the church—which cost less than $1000—is by no means large, it must be readily perceived that a suitable school building is the great want here, the lack of which the superintendent greatly regrets, and all the more that the city is one of considerable importance, and has a large colored population. Five of the pupils of this school taught during a part of the year, in all 127 months.

COLUMBIA GRADED SCHOOL, Rev. W. R. POLK, Superintendent.—The building is a two story frame, 35 feet wide by 60 feet long, containing a chapel, two school-rooms, and three rooms for the missionaries. One acre of ground belongs to the property. It is suitably located in the edge of Columbia, county seat of Maury, Tenn. This property is valued at $3,000, and is free from debt. Tabor Church, with which the school has always been connected, was organized in 1866, and worships in the chapel of the building. The colored population of the place and vicinity is large. The school reports 118 pupils, five of whom have taught, in all, 16 months during the year. Latin and algebra are among the higher branches taught here.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Quite a number of our ordinary parochial schools have furnished teachers; and statistics, received from ten of these, including the three graded schools, show that 49 of their pupils have taught during part of the year, their schools enrolling 2633 scholars, an average of over 53 to each teacher. Approximate reports sent in by our teachers show that 58,492 verses of Scripture have been recited by their pupils, that 955 are committing to memory the Shorter Catechism, and that 237 have completed it during the year.

EDUCATIONAL AND CONTIGUOUS CHURCH WORK.

It will be noticed that each of our higher Institutions is a *centre* about which are gathered a number of churches—in one case nearly 30—which have been organized, cared for, and, for the most part, are still being cared for by the Professors and Principals, with the help of their catechists. This, it is true, makes the duties of these instructors more onerous than could otherwise be desired, but it has the special advantage of being a means of keeping them deeply interested in church as well as school work; of giving practical training to those who are being educated for the ministry, and this immediately under the eye of their instructors; and of gathering within a given radius more churches, and giving them better care, than could reasonably be hoped for, if educational and church work were kept entirely separate; and the planting and fostering of new centres for this purpose, as well as the strengthening and building up of those already in existence, is now a pressing necessity.

The first great want of the Freedmen is Christian education—the school and the church. This was felt by all, when, in a day 4,000,000 slaves became free; and the State, with the Church, rushed to the rescue. Statistics deemed reliable give the entire colored school population in the United States, as 1,620,978, and as not attending school, 1,440,608; the percentage of these non-attendants in the sixteen Southern States as ranging from .78 in one State to .96 in each of two others; and the average non-attending colored school population of these as 88 per cent.; only 12 in every 100 attending school at all, and these, necessarily, but for a very few months in the year! "Ten years," says the United States Commissioner of Education, "Ten years without schools for children will insure an adult generation of ignorant citizens, who, losing the knowledge, will have lost the desire of letters." Thousands upon thousands of these people have had these "ten years," but happily, under such circumstances, that though they never had

such knowledge to lose, they are ready and desirous, multitudes of them eagerly desirous, of securing it.

The Southern States have done something, and may be expected to do more, in establishing a public school system, in which colored children have advantages. But whence are their teachers to come? The Principal of one of our higher schools in South Carolina, says: "There are no normal training schools for teachers, and there can be none by the State for some time, that can supply this pressing need." What is said of South Carolina in this regard, might probably be said of all the Southern States. Who then, shall teach the teachers of these common schools? and what shall be their character, and the character of their instructions? Just here lies a grand opportunity for good by the higher schools of our own and other churches. The missionary just alluded to says, of those of his pupils who had obtained certificates: "They all find schools, and more could be employed."

The *Parochial School* system seems to be somewhat peculiar to our own Church, as the Freedmen's Aid Society reports none of this class, and the American Missionary Association but seven at most, while your Committee report 31, besides those of higher grade. These are urgently demanded, both by our churches and their ministers. Our best missionaries say they know not how to succeed well in church work without the parochial school, and your Committee feel that the number of these should be much increased and carefully fostered, not only for training up congregations of intelligent hearers and useful citizens, but also as helps to bring the young within the pale of the Church, and to selecting and preparing the fittest for entering our higher schools for further training—some for teachers and others for *preachers* for their own race.

ROMAN CATHOLICS.

In 1865 Cardinal Barnabo, Prefect of the Romish Propaganda, attended the great Catholic Council at Baltimore. He called attention to the South as forming a grand opening for missionary work among the colored people. The following year the Propaganda at Rome voted $600,000 for this work. In the following year there came to this country 66 priests, who immediately began missionary operations among the Freedmen. In 1870, it was estimated that not less than 150,000 colored children in this country were under the influence of Rome. In the single State of Louisiana to-day there are not less than 100 Catholic priests working among the colored people, and winning them over to Rome.

The *Southern Evangelist* for March of this year says that "President E. P. Tenny reports that Rome spends $600,000 a year upon the Freedmen, and counts 150,000 of them in her schools. She has nearly 10,000 young men in her higher schools and seminaries, with 750 professors, chiefly Jesuits. There are 500,000 scholars in papal schools of lower grade. There are seven religious orders of men and 36 of women, to whom this work is committed."

These statements may not tell all that the Roman Catholic Church is doing among the Freedmen, but they surely tell much. They show that she has in this field, in order after order, hundreds upon hundreds of priests and nuns, bound by the most solemn vows of consecration, and supported by hundreds of thousands of dollars annually; that she has higher and lower schools containing over half a million scholars; and that Protestants failing to supply the eager desire of the Freedmen for educational privileges, they readily—and, under the circumstances, very naturally—turn, and sometimes turn *en masse*, to the open doors, board and tuition free, offered them by the Papal Church.

Surely the Church as well as the State, should realize her great obligations to discharge faithfully the new duties which the changed status of these people has placed upon her: and, in view of their pressing wants, physical, social, civil, mental, and spiritual; in view of their political power, and their

utter unpreparedness, as a mass, to use this power wisely; in view of the quiet, yet wide-spread and energetic efforts being made by the Papal Church, one of which says: "We do not publish much, but we work, and the Freedmen are ours;" in view of the failure of our own Church to do all she might have done in the past to prevent and counteract these evil influences; and yet, in view of the good foundation which she has really laid, and of the grand opportunities which still remain for her to do for Africans here, and through these for Africans beyond the sea, surely it is high time that she should awake, redeem the time, and do her full part to educate, evangelize, and save the Freedmen.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIOT E. SWIFT, *Chairman.*

A. C. McCLELLAND, *Cor. Secretary.*

IV. Special Orders.

I. REPORT OF A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE ASSEMBLY OF 1877 ON "THE RELATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE OF AMERICA," ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY OF 1878, AND ORDERED TO BE PUBLISHED IN THE APPENDIX TO THE MINUTES. [See page 18.]

The Special Committee appointed by the General Assembly to consider the subject of "The relation of the Presbyterian Church to the German people of America" were directed by the Assembly to continue and complete the work directed to be done by the previous Assembly. Two specific objects were committed to their attention. First, the collection and diffusion of information on the general subject, and secondly, the further consideration of "what could be done to promote the spiritual and material interests of a German Presbyterian newspaper, by further conference with Germans of the West and of the East, and especially by a union of all our German pastors and churches in one newspaper enterprise."

The Committee have consulted by correspondence during the year, and have held two meetings in New York and one in connection with the Assembly's session in Pittsburgh. They have found an increasing interest in the subject of our relations to the German people on the part of our American brethren, and expressions of thanks on the part of our German pastors that our Church had given consideration to the matter.

I. COLLECTION AND DIFFUSION OF INFORMATION.

The Committee report first, in respect to the collection and diffusion of information. The circular of inquiries sent last year to the Presbyteries was sent again this year to the Presbyteries which had not responded, and to some Presbyteries which had desired to complete their imperfect reports of the year before. Some of the Presbyteries almost or quite despair of answering the inquiries, thereby signifying a lack of acquaintance with this whole subject. The wide distinction between our Presbyterian Church as a product of Puritan generations, and the German people as universally members of a State Church, seems to have been very imperfectly apprehended. The reasons for this broad distinction seem in many cases to have been little studied. From the 66 Presbyteries in America, which did not respond last year, the Committee have received this year 30 replies. The two Presbyteries of Chicago and of North River have added important papers to their former report, and the Presbyteries of Niagara and Erie have completed their former reports. Of the 35 Presbyteries which have not reported, 11 of them have almost no German population, and probably consider their condition fully understood; 14 more of the 35 have a German population which is from one-fifteenth to one-seventh of the whole population in their territory, while the remaining Presbyteries of St. Clairsville, Steubenville, Springfield, Alton, and Iowa, have a German population from one-eighth to one-sixth of their whole population. The Presbytery of St. Paul has a German population from one-fourth to one-third of the whole; the Presbyteries of Syracuse, Boston and Philadelphia North have a German population of at least 7000 or 10,000, and most important of all, the Presbytery of Baltimore has 50,000 or 60,000 German inhabitants.

The Committee do not think it desirable to embody in this Report the results obtained. A general classification was made in the Report presented last year and published in the Appendix to the Minutes. It is impossible, however, now, as it was last year, to incorporate in a brief Report the many details thus acquired. This important information ought to be put at once

into service by the Church. It constitutes a foundation on which our future German work may be built. The Committee have, therefore, arranged the whole amount of information in classified and tabulated form, so that the data of various opinions and of common conviction may be ready for use.

The Committee believe, that the work of the past two years has had a powerful educating influence. Even independent of all the benefit to be derived by our American churches from the diffusion of this information, the Committee believe such a publication would be of large service to our German pastors and churches. The respect paid them, and the more exact communication to them of the opinion of so many Presbyteries, in respect to the standard of Christian life and church practice, cannot fail to be beneficial.

The Committee re-affirm, after this larger survey of the subject, and with new confidence, their conviction expressed last year, in respect to several important points frequently unobserved by our American pastors, elders and churches :

1. That a very decided growth has been manifest in our mission work among the Germans during the past few years.

2. That the German churches, when well cared for, respond to our efforts to free them from the defects or corruptions inherited by them from the German State-Church.

3. That the results do as fully recompense the expenditure in thought and material support as they do in American churches, is evident from the following facts :

The German home missionary churches are as large as the average American home missionary churches. But one in seven of the German churches, while one in five of the American churches, has twenty-five members or under.

The German churches advance towards self-support, as do the American churches in the same circumstances, save only perhaps where the much desired Americanizing process transfers the young people of the German church to the American church. In this latter case the church at large gains, but the German church itself works at a great disadvantage.

The German churches, when under proper pastors, advance regularly in contributions. In the Presbytery of Dubuque, where is the important city of Dubuque, the church which contributes the most is a German church. The nine German churches of that Presbytery contribute about one-half of the contributions of the whole 34 churches of the Presbytery.

4. That the failure to secure good results is due on our part, quite as much to our suspicion, excited by exceptional cases or exceptional defects, to our lack of thorough knowledge, intelligent skill, patient attention and Christ-like love, as on the part of the Germans, to their inaptitude towards the Presbyterian system ; and

5. That the causes, both of success and of failure, gather around these few vital principles : a pure gospel in the lips of a truly consecrated ministry ; a sincere respect manifested for the sterling qualities of the German character, in place of a narrow and superficial contempt for the German character on account of its lighter faults ; the proper organization of the church at the beginning, and an intelligent and pertinent instruction and supervision by the Presbytery.

These facts need to be reiterated in all our Presbyteries, where there is any proper opportunity among the Germans, until the Presbyteries are reassured in respect to the responsiveness and the value of this field as a field of church operations.

If the power of the gospel of our Lord is to leaven the life of American society, the Church must not fail to apply that power to the massive and profound Teutonic element. If communism, with all its horrid results, prevail in this free land ; if socialism corrupt the masses ; if lying theories of labor and of capital disprove the scripture, "the rich and the poor meet together, the Lord is the maker of them all ;" it will be, because the Church is inattentive to, or has contempt for these strong foreign forces. Materialism, with its array of strong advocates, rationalism, with all its towering pride,

cannot corrupt or kill the life of God ; and that life, if communicated by the church to the people, will be the permanent life of the American Church, and of American society.

II. A GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN NEWSPAPER.

In further considering the subject of a German Presbyterian newspaper, the Committee are more than ever impressed with the importance of such an agency in the Church. Christian men or women of means, who may fear the growth of communism, could furnish an effectual protection to property and to society, by furnishing means for maintaining a sound German literature.

The Committee, after reviewing the difficulties stated last year, venture to suggest the following as a plan on which all the Germans of the West and of the East might unite :

1. The place of publication to be Philadelphia or Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. Representative men in the West or the East to be contributing editors, whose names should stand at the head of the paper.
3. The cost to be defrayed by persons interested—either East or West.
4. The editor in chief to be selected by the persons who become responsible for the deficiency.

The Committee think, that this plan is worthy of transmission to the German brethren interested for their acceptance ; and, if all could cordially agree on it, the Committee believe the means could be obtained.

The reports from the Presbyteries express also a strong desire for books and tracts in German. The Committee re-emphasize the increasing importance of German publications, as shown in their returns of the past year, and are glad to learn that the Special Committee to whom the matter was intrusted have made progress during the year.

III. THE GERMAN THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

This whole Church work among the Germans opens or closes on the hinge of a true ministry. We need young Germans, soundly converted, wisely educated. Christlike in comparison to men, Christ-like in devotion to the holiness of God, in sympathy with our doctrine and life, and trained for the intermediate position which they are to occupy between the Germans and Americans, who shall speak in apostolic earnestness the mind of Christ to their race. In order to do this, the German Theological Schools should be supported through all our Presbyteries, by Candidates selected and sent to the Schools, and by support either of the students sent, or of the general work of the Institution.

In conclusion the Committee recommend to the Assembly the following action :

First. The Assembly hereby direct the publication of the information which has been obtained during the past two years, and its judicious distribution throughout the Church.

Secondly. The Assembly recommend the presentation of the plan suggested for the newspaper, by correspondence on the part of the Committee with the brethren interested, in a further endeavor to secure the end proposed.

Thirdly. The Assembly recommend Presbyteries or pastors, which have expressed a desire for German literature, to correspond with and make suggestions to the Special Committee on German Publication.

Fourthly. The Assembly re-affirm to the Presbyteries the following recommendations of last year :

1. A thorough study of the difficulties attending the extension of our Church among the German people.
2. Special attention to young Germans who may be suitable Candidates for the ministry ; instruction of these Candidates in respect to the true conception of the ministry ; and direction and assistance to them in pursuing their education at our German Theological Schools.
3. Co-operation with the efforts to instruct our German church members

by our German periodicals, or by brief outlines printed by the Presbytery itself. Attention should be especially given to the subject of infant baptism, as to the proper doctrine and practice of faith in this rite, and as to excesses in its administration ; and, also, to the meaning contained in the word "confirmation," as to whether it is not likely to mislead Germans of Catholic and Lutheran extraction, and as to whether the word and its misapplication should not be laid aside altogether. Further attention should be given to the fee system, and the thorough abolition of baptismal and "confirmation" fees, as they are called, and the devising of some means, by which "an increase of the salaries" of the German ministers can be rendered equal to the loss from discontinuing these perquisites.

Fifthly. The Assembly repeat their commendation of our German Theological Schools, and recommend Presbyteries, churches, and individuals, to assist in relieving these valuable Institutions from the perils which beset them, in these times of financial depression.

Sixthly. The Assembly hereby appoint a committee of nine persons, whose duty it shall be, to carry into execution the objects approved in the first and second of these recommendations.

II. SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT ON REDUCED REPRESENTATION IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ACCOMPANYING THE OVERTURE ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY AND TRANSMITTED TO THE PRESBYTERIES FOR THEIR APPROVAL, AND ORDERED TO BE PRINTED IN THE APPENDIX TO THE MINUTES : [p. 119].

(1.) The amendment to the Constitution, which is recommended in this Overture, proposes that the Commissioners to the General Assembly shall continue to be elected by the Presbyteries. In this, the Committee have conformed to what they understand to be the emphatically and repeatedly expressed determination of the Church. Three Synodical schemes have been killed, barbarously murdered indeed, by the Presbyteries. It must be conceded as a settled thing, that the majority of the Presbyteries will not surrender their election-prerogative.

THE CHURCH BASIS.

(2.) The Overture proposes to apportion the Commissioners among the Presbyteries, not according to the ministerial roll alone, as is now done, but according to the ministerial and communion rolls combined. In other words, it proposes not the *clerical*, but the CHURCH basis of representation—ministers, ruling elders, and communicants.

This ought not to raise any question about the nature of the Church, or the earthly fountain of its power under Christ, or the position of the ministry in it. The facts and principles involved are simply these : Two classes of Commissioners compose the Assembly, ministers and ruling elders. For the regulation of their numbers, we seek an element in our statistical reports with which they are both connected, from which they both rise, to which they both stand in the relation of rulers, and which may apportion them with some equity, in their mutual relation, and in the relation of the Presbyteries to each other. This is found in the communicants of the churches, which, in the language of the Constitution, this Assembly represents. In the communicant column of the statistical tables the ruling elders are counted. Add the ministers, and we have the complete census of our communicant population.

Why should the number of ministers that are in a Presbytery determine the number of Commissioners that it should send to this body ? A reason might be given why the number of ministers should settle the number of ministerial Commissioners : but why should their roll regulate the number of elders to be sent ?

This judicatory was never erected to represent the ministers. The defini-

tion of the Form of Government (chap. xii., sec. 1) is, that the Assembly "shall represent in one body all the particular churches of this denomination."

The change which is now proposed should commend itself especially to the ruling elders. The present basis ignores them and the membership which they particularly represent. It is true that, in some Presbyteries, the number of ministers being larger than that of the churches, the elders have a larger representation because an elder is elected with every minister; but, in other cases, the ministerial roll being smaller than that of the churches, the number of elder Commissioners is cut down.

The ministers did not originally form the basis in the Church of Scotland, from which our Book was so largely copied. When the General Assembly of that Church became a delegated body, the Presbyteries sent their Commissioners according to the number of parishes. Why, then, at the full organization of our Church Courts in 1788, were the ministers made the basis of representation of our Assembly? They formed, in the reports, the only settled and known factor that the Church then had. It was still almost a strictly missionary organization. No communicant rolls were reported, or even generally kept. Not until 1807 can we find any statistical tables of the communicants. Moreover, in the Church of Scotland, when the parishes were made the basis, there were no communion rolls as we now have them. By taking the parishes as the basis of representation, that Church adopted the nearest basis, that it could get, to the true Presbyterian principle of recognizing the organized people of God as the Church, though somewhat cramped and perverted by the State connection; our Church had to start with the number of ministers.

But now the change which is proposed can be made, and ought to be made for these reasons:

1. It will be a proper recognition of the true Presbyterian principle, as it has been permitted to develop itself in our Republic.

"Christ," says Dr. A. A. Hodge, in his "*Commentary on the Confession*," page 499, "has in fact vested all ecclesiastical power in the Church as a whole, none of its members being excluded; yet not in the Church as a mob, but as an organized body, consisting of members, their representatives, ruling elders, and ministers or bishops. All church power vests in the lay and clerical element, in the ministers together with the people." "The Presbyterian Church," said a speaker in the late Edinburgh Council, "is not a mere corporation of ecclesiastics, but is composed of the whole body of the faithful." The Assembly "is a fabric reared by the people and on the people."

What would be thought of a proposition, to regulate the number of representatives in the popular branch of Congress by the number of officeholders in the respective States? And yet that is what our Church has been doing, only in a worse form; for it has been regulating the number of members of the Assembly by the number of one class of our officeholders.

This feature of the plan, as it has not on the one hand the slightest taint of Prelacy, so, on the other hand, it contains no infusion of Independency or Congregationalism. Our Church is not an Aristocracy; nor is it a radical Democracy; it is a religious Republic; and the constitutional change which is now proposed will give another expression to that idea.

2. The expenses of the Assembly are provided for by a *per capita* apportionment on the communicants: the representation should, therefore, have a relation to their number. If it be thought that the communicant rolls are in some places kept heavily overloaded, the apportionment will have a tendency to correct that evil, which, however, is not really greater in proportion than is that of the ministers who are not in real Presbyterial connection and work.

3. The change will remove from the field one unpleasant controversy that has been raised: the attempted discrimination, as by the second of last year's Overtures, in the ministerial basis of representation, between those ministers who are engaged in pastoral work and others who, for a time or permanently, through providential causes, are not so occupied.

4. Under this plan the growth of the Assembly, the varying strength of the delegations from the different sections of the Church, will be regulated by the real increase of the denomination. As the rank and file, which really, under God, form one test of ministerial efficiency, multiply in the Presbyteries, the Presbyterical strength here will be added to: whereas, heretofore this body has largely grown by Synodical acts dividing and subdividing ministers into skeleton Presbyterics, some of which have been like certain militia rolls that we have heard of—all officers and no privates.

5. While the change may, in a few Presbyteries, produce a slightly unfavorable alteration in their relative strength in this body, a comprehensive glance at the whole Church will show, that in the combined features of our denominational power, ministers, congregations, communicants, and the amounts of their contributions to the support of the General Assembly and of its benevolent agencies, this will give as equitable a plan of representation as can be devised. It still largely favors the weaker portions of the Church; but it is looking forward to their healthy development; while it will also so work as to place or keep the stronger portions in the position to which they are entitled by a union of all the elements of strength.

AGAINST A CONGREGATIONAL BASIS.

Why not make the congregations the basis? Because that would produce grosser inequalities than now arise from the ministerial basis; and if we propose to make any change we ought to make the best. We have not ventured to classify our 5,153 churches according to their size. But there are over 200 which have severally not more than ten members. It would not be equitable to let each of them count, in a basis of representation, equal to the Fifth Avenue Church, New York, with its 1,472 communicants. The largest Presbytery in the Church, in the number of its congregations, is Lackawanna, in the Synod of Philadelphia, which has 82 churches, but they number only 7,551 communicants, with 71 ministers; and yet, on the basis of congregations, Lackawanna would have twice as many members of the Assembly as New-York, because New-York has only 37 congregations, though in them are over 16,000 communicants. Yadkin, in the Synod of Atlantic, has 39 churches; it would, therefore, on the Congregational basis, have as many members in this body as New-York, though those 39 churches of Yadkin have only 2,423 members and 11 ministers. The Presbytery of Neosho has 56 congregations; Cincinnati, 50; Neosho, therefore, would be stronger here than Cincinnati; yet Cincinnati has 65 ministers and 6,645 communicants; and Neosho, 31 ministers and 1,921 communicants. Such inequalities may be tolerated in the Presbyteries and Synods where they have developed without having been foreseen, but deliberately to introduce them into this national body would be a parody on the idea of republican representation. If it were to be done, the apportionment for the support of the Assembly should be, not so much per communicant, but so much per congregation.

SINGLE REPRESENTATION.

(3.) The plan proposes to make a change from double to single representation. Instead of providing that there shall be at least a minister and elder from every Presbytery, it proposes to enact that there shall be at least one Commissioner from every Presbytery, making a large number of Presbyteries that will start with only one. We meet the difficulty that may be raised about this, by saying that it is inevitable. By their votes on the Overtures that have already been sent down, the Presbyteries have said that they will not give up the right of election. They have also said that they do not desire numerically to equalize themselves on this floor. Well, we have 178 Presbyteries. Continue on any basis to secure to each and every one a minister *and* elder, and we have 356 Commissioners before we begin to make any allowance for the larger Presbyteries, which in their delegations have always been, and should continue to be, graded according to their increased size.

The fact is, a state of things has grown upon us which was not intended or foreseen. There were last year 82 (there are now 85) Presbyteries which have

each less than the 24 ministers that the existing rule specifies as entitling to two Commissioners. Of these, nine have each only five ministers or less ; 20, between five and ten ; 16, between ten and 15 ; or 45, that do not come within one-third of the strength which is prescribed as the unit of representation by a minister and elder. These 45 Presbyteries, amounting altogether to 345 ministers and 27,827 communicants, or one-fourteenth of the ministerial and one-twentieth of the communicant strength of the Church, elect more than one-seventh of the Assembly. These 345 ministers can send every year one in eight of their number to the Assembly ; the other 4,456 ministers of the Church can send only one in sixteen of their number. The 28,000 communicants in these small Presbyteries can have every year an elder in this body for every 679 of their number ; the other 529,737 communicants are only represented in the proportion of one for every 2,198. The four ministers of the Presbytery of Montana can each have their turn in the Assembly every fourth year ; it would take eighteen years for the 50 of the Presbytery of Philadelphia to have their turn.

It was not so in the beginning. In 1789, when the ratio was established as a minister and elder from every Presbytery containing not more than six ministers, of the 16 Presbyteries only two had less than six ministers, and those two had five each. In 1819, when the unit was raised to nine, of the 53 Presbyteries only seven had less than nine ; and none of them had as low as six. Nor do such inequalities exist in other Presbyterian organizations. In the Church of Scotland the Presbyteries are too equally divided to permit it : its 1384 ministers send 247 to the Assembly. The Free Church permits no such inequality, for each Presbytery sends one-third of its ministers and elders from one-third of its churches.

The inequalities that have grown up with us cannot be entirely healed ; but they should be lessened. No fair reduction can be made which will continue to give every Presbytery the right to elect at least a minister and elder. By the decisions which have already been given ; by plain arithmetical multiplication ; by a stern sense of equity and fairness ; by a just spirit of compromise ; we are driven to say that there shall be not a minister *and* elder for every specified number of ministers and communicants, but a Commissioner (minister *or* elder) for the specified number, making sure to every Presbytery one representative, and leaving room for an increased representation to those Presbyteries whose size entitles them to it.

ARRANGEMENT OF ODD COMMISSIONERS.

(4.) There are a large number of Presbyteries which will be entitled to only one Commissioner each, and a few others that will have an odd number of Commissioners. In a few Synods every Presbytery will be in those classes, in other Synods a portion of the Presbyteries. How are they to be regulated, so as to make the delegations of ministers and elders from the bounds of each Synod as nearly equal as possible ? To secure this, and on this point alone, it is proposed to bestow a special power upon the Synods : the power to declare, from year to year, which of those single Commissioner Presbyteries shall elect ministers, and which elders ; and to make similar arrangement for the third, fifth, seventh Commissioner in the cases of the Presbyteries which will be entitled to an odd number—providing, however, that in such cases there shall be annual alternations of the ministers and elders.

For instance : the four Presbyteries of the Synod of Colorado would, at the outset, be entitled to only one Commissioner each. The Synod would declare which two of them should elect a minister each, and which two an elder each, so as to make two ministers and two elders from the region of the Synod. Again, the three Presbyteries of the Synod of Kentucky would be entitled to four Commissioners ; Louisville entitled to two would, of course, elect a minister and elder ; Ebenezer and Transylvania entitled to one each would elect one a minister, the other an elder—alternating from year to year.

In all cases the number of ministers and communicants would settle the number of Commissioners ; in all cases the Presbyteries would elect ; only in

the cases of the single, or other odd, Commissioner the Synod would apportion the minister and the elder for the year, so as to equalize the two classes as nearly as possible.

The Assembly could not comfortably make this arrangement. It would be a delicate thing for this large and distant body to do. But in the Synods the members of the Presbyteries will themselves be found, and it will really be, through the Synod, a mutual arrangement on their part ; and it would be settled according to the local wishes of the Presbyteries interested

The ministers and elders in those cases could not be arranged by an alphabetical classification of Presbyteries, the first half, alphabetically, to send ministers one year, and the second half, alphabetically, elders the same year, the two to alternate the next year, because : 1. There are Synods in which all, or nearly all the Presbyteries would be in the same half by alphabetical arrangement, and thus would have each year all ministers or all elders. 2. An increase of the basis in one or two of the Presbyteries in any year might disarrange the division.

The plan proposed is better than any scheme which would club small Presbyteries together in electoral bodies for the purpose of choosing Commissioners, because : 1. All the objections which are felt against Synodical election would lie against that. 2. The smaller Presbyteries would be at the mercy of a larger. 3. That would disfranchise some of the Presbyteries ; this secures a positive representation from every existing Presbytery.

It is true, that under this there would come from some of the Synods delegations, in which the ministers and elders would not be absolutely equal. For instance, from the Synod of Columbia, it having three small Presbyteries, there would be three Commissioners, two ministers, and an elder, or two elders and a minister, as would be arranged in the Synod.

If we are to adhere, as the Presbyteries have declared, to Presbyterial election, and if we are to make a reduction in the Assembly in the only way which gives an approach to equity, that of single instead of double representation for every specified number, then as practical men we must accept the change which this will make, and work under it. And herein our system can exhibit that elasticity by which it adapts itself to circumstances without the surrender of any essential principle.

Absolute equality in number of ministers and elders in this respect is not essential to Presbyterianism, nor as a fact has it ever been attained. The first Assembly of the Church of Scotland had 42 members, only six of whom were ministers. When it was organized on its present representative plan by the act of 1694, it was made to consist of 180 ministers and 135 elders. Two ministers and one elder were sent to it from a Presbytery of not more than 12 parishes. Last year its legal composition was 247 ministers and 178 elders. In our Church, while the Constitution has provided that the numbers shall be equal, they in fact never have been. In the first Assembly the members actually present were 21 ministers and ten elders ; in 1820, 56 ministers and 24 elders ; in 1827, 92 ministers and 25 elders; last year, 268 ministers and 232 elders. According to our Constitution, a Session may be composed of a minister and one or more elders, or of one or more elders without a minister. A Presbytery may be constituted of five ministers and of an elder from any number of churches, from none upwards ; it may start out with ten or 20 elders and five ministers ; and three ministers alone may make a quorum. Fifteen ministers, with the largest or smallest number of elders, may compose a Synod ; and seven ministers may constitute it for business. Equality in numbers of the two classes nowhere necessarily exists in the graded scale of our Church Courts. Moreover, our Book at present exhibits a strange anomaly. Every Presbytery has the right to send a minister and elder to the Assembly. It is in the power of a Synod to erect a Presbytery with five ministers, and not a church or elder in it. In such a case, where could the elder Commissioner come from ? The principle, which declares, that a Presbytery will be adequately represented by one Commissioner, is more pliable in its application than the one which says, that from each Presbytery one of each class must be elected, or that every minister

needs at his side, and from his own particular locality, an elder to wait on him, and every elder a minister to watch him ; that the two classes of our church rulers ought to be mutually so jealous as constantly to be watching each other—an unchristian attitude which we repudiate.

It is, however, desirable, though from no motive of jealousy or necessity, to reach after an equality between them ; and we think that with the care in electing, which would flow from the decrease in the number of delegates, and the assurance that would be sought that the elected ones would attend, the Assembly would, under this plan, really exhibit a closer approach to an equality of the two classes than it has ever had.

THE ASSEMBLY AS THUS REDUCED.

Under the change (according to last year's figures and including three new Presbyteries since created) the constitutional size of the Assembly would be reduced from 564 to 323. The classification would at the outset be as follows :—86 Presbyteries would have one commissioner each ; 56 would have two ; 25 would have three ; seven would have four ; three would have five ; one would have seven.

REDUCTION OF THE STRONGER SECTIONS.

The following illustrative figures will show that there is in this no inordinate grasping by the larger portions of the Church :—The Presbyteries in the contiguous Synods of New-York, New-Jersey and Philadelphia contain 1044 ministers, 723 congregations and 132,468 communicants, more than one-fifth of the whole ministerial roll of the denomination, one-seventh of the congregations, and one-fourth of the communicants. They have now 108 (almost one-fifth) of the 564 members of the Assembly. Under this plan they would be entitled to 64 of the 324. New-York would be decreased from 30 to 17 ; New-Jersey, from 36 to 22 ; Philadelphia, from 42 to 25.

REMEDIAL OPERATION OF THE PLAN.

On the other hand, as showing the remedial operation of the plan :—The Presbyteries of the Synod of Erie, in each and all the elements of church strength, make that Synod the fourth in the denomination ; but in this body it is, on the present ministerial basis, put down to the sixth place, and on a level of representation with three Synods that have not half its strength ; the proposed plan will properly only reduce the Erie Commissioners from 18 to 16. Harrisburg, the sixth on our roll in strength, is now twelfth on the level of representation here ; it will have its proper place by being reduced only from 16 12. Similarly the Synod of Cincinnati will be reduced only four, falling from 14 to 10. Cleveland also, in ministerial and communicant strength almost the same as Cincinnati, will be only reduced to 10.

FUTURE CHANGES OF THE RATIO.

The power to change, which we propose to bestow upon subsequent General Assemblies, would be simply that of an arithmetical agent, when the ministers and communicants should so largely have increased in number, that the established ratio would make the body larger than 350, to lessen the ratio so as to decrease the number of Commissioners. Once set in operation the plan will not require years of overturing to change simply the ratio of representation.

A LIMITATION FOR THE FUTURE.

The Overture proposes to guarantee constitutionally to every existing Presbytery the right of representation and election. But it would not bestow that right upon Presbyteries, that may hereafter be created with less than 500 ministers and communicants. There are now 25 of that numerical class

of Presbyteries, some of them, it is true, Foreign Mission organizations. Such Presbyteries are a necessity in our country for the proper cultivation of the field. We ought never to forget the original missionary character of our denomination, and the real missionary character of a large portion of the country still. But unless some check of this kind be adopted, every approach to equity in the plan could (we do not say would, but could) be broken by a few Synods dividing their Presbyteries; and in constitutional provisions human possibilities should, as far as practicable, be anticipated. Surely, whenever brethren in the weaker Synods feel, that for convenient Presbyterial work they must be subdivided, they should be willing not to press the right of additional representation, until they can exhibit church rolls, which show that the denomination has a stable settlement in their field, and that they have a people to contribute towards the support of the Assembly and the mileage of their Commissioners.

If any of the ministerial brethren in such fields think it hard, to have their hope of being sent on the pleasant trip to the Assembly lessened by such a plan, let this illustrative fact be noted :—The 54 ministers who are in the six Presbyteries of the Synod of Atlantic would, on this plan and ratio, send as many of their number each year as the 56 who are in the Presbytery of Philadelphia. Should they desire to be better off?

It may occur to some, that a few of the Synods and Presbyteries, especially the Foreign Missionary ones, might be brought into a difficulty by the last provision of the Overture, inasmuch as the statistical tables of one Assembly would not reach them in time to furnish the number in the basis for election to the immediately succeeding Assembly. But we have tried by the general terms of the rule to cover all cases. The Synods and Presbyteries would be entitled to act on the latest tables that had come into their possession; and, in the case of a Foreign Mission Presbytery attached to a home Synod, or of a Synod meeting not in the fall but in the spring, it would be entirely competent for the Synod, at its advance meeting, to make its declaration as to its Presbyteries.

THE MILEAGE FUND.

Ominous declarations against the Mileage Fund have come up from many of the Presbyteries which bear its burden. This is to be regretted. The Fund, it is true, is extra constitutional. But it has given us a very near approach annually to full Assemblies. It would be a calamity to have it destroyed. Since this Court, as the unit-representative of the whole denomination, contains one of the essential elements of a fully developed national Presbyterianism, every part of the Church should appear in it. And, while the Federal Government pays the mileage and expenses of Congressmen from every State and Territory, it would not show that care of the strong for the weak, which is pre-eminently Christian, for any of us to say, to the toiling workers in the less productive parts of the ecclesiastical vineyard, that if they come here they must pay their own way. With the difficulty which is met in entertaining the Assembly, however; with the heavy assessments which the expenses of traveling over such large sections of the country entail; would it not exhibit a thoughtful consideration in those weaker Presbyteries, to be willing to lessen their representation so as to lighten the burden?

This question of reduction, it cannot be concealed, is encompassed with great difficulties. Many deeply rooted prejudices and local feelings lie in the way of its practical solution. But surely they can be overcome by a plan which will from year to year produce an Assembly imposing, yet manageable; fairly representing all parts of the denomination, and yet not burdensome to the money-contributing portions of it; just to the strong and settled, yet generous to and anticipative for the weak; thoroughly Presbyterian in principle, and therefore the more practicable for the American Church. Such a plan the Committee venture to hope they have, after a long, thoughtful, and prayerful consideration, unanimously agreed upon, and now present for the consideration of the Assembly and the Presbyteries.

V. The Finances.

I. THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(1.) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Dr.

Page 34.	Investment for Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	$110	94
" 68.	Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	10,512	29
" 68.	Professorship, Synods of N. & S. Carolina and Georgia,	9,453	86
" 69.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,570	07
" 74.	Jane Keith Scholarship,	1,346	82
" 74.	Gosman "	1,346	82
" 75.	Othniel Smith "	1,346	82
" 76.	Anderson "	1,464	03
" 77.	Boudinot "	1,352	21
" 78.	ED "	1,346	82
" 78.	Kirkpatrick "	1,438	11
" 79.	King "	1,346	82
" 79.	Ralston "	1,313	01
" 80.	Fayetteville "	486	73
" 80.	Senior Class of 1819 "	1,230	63
" 81.	——— "	1,178	81
" 81.	Senior Class of 1823 "	581	12
" 82.	Senior Class, 1820–21 "	333	78
" 83.	Nephew "	2,500	00
" 83.	Colt "	2,500	00
" 84.	Mary Holland "	2,500	00
" 86.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	105	54
" 120.	Le Roy and Banyer Scholarships,	4,747	20
" 136.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	14,864	50
" 170.	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	6,372	23
" 171.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	9,638	89
" 172.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	4,950	13
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,	9,639	22
" 181.	Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	3,592	97
" 182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813	36
" 183.	Augusta Female Scholarship,	1,354	30
" 198.	Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,254	72
" 204.	Special Trust Fund,	10,000	00
" 208.	Harmony Scholarship,	922	55
" 217.	Students' Fund,	8,818	06
" 232.	H. Smith Scholarship,	1,712	40
" 251.	Kennedy "	1,395	57
" 252.	Whitehead "	1,385	90
" 253.	Charleston Female "	1,386	28
" 254.	Woodhull "	1,385	88
" 255.	Scott "	1,385	89
" 256.	Van Brugh Livingston "	1,465	49
" 269.	Wickes "	1,346	82
" 277.	Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers,	98,839	94
" 288.	Cash,	1,545	16
		$244.682	69

(1.) Balance-Sheet.

From the Ledger of the Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Cr.

Page 1.	Permanent Missionary Fund,	$14,864	50
" 6.	Permanent Fund, Theological Seminary,	9,638	89
" 86.	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	105	54
" 34.	Permanent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	110	94
" 48.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	4,950	13
" 182.	Chester Bulkley's Bequest,	2,813	36
" 53.	Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	6,372	23
" 112.	Martha Le Roy's Bequest,	4,747	20
" 179.	Boudinot Library Fund,	9,639	22
" 181.	Permanent Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly,	3,592	97
" 195.	Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	307	46
" 204.	Special Trust Fund,	10,000	00
" 294.	The Wickes Scholarship,	1,346	82
" 293.	The Colt "	2,500	00
" 292.	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	302	77
" 258.	Professorship, Synod of Philadelphia,	9,254	72
" 303.	Permanent Fund for Disabled Ministers, etc.,	99,289	44
" 260.	The Kirkpatrick Scholarship,	1,438	11
" 261.	King "	1,346	82
" 262.	Ralston "	1,313	01
" 263.	Fayetteville "	486	73
" 264.	Senior Class of 1819 "	1,230	63
" 265.	Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	51	28
" 266.	Students' Fund,	8,818	06
" 225.	Interest Account,	136	93
" 172.	Boudinot Missionary Fund,	1	20
" 208.	The Harmony Scholarship,	922	55
" 274.	ED "	1,346	82
" 275.	——— "	1,178	81
" 278.	Whitehead "	1,385	90
" 279.	Charleston Female "	1,386	28
" 280.	Woodhull "	1,385	88
" 281.	Scott "	1,385	89
" 282.	Van Brugh Livingston "	1,465	49
" 283.	Kennedy "	1,395	57
" 284.	H. Smith "	1,712	40
" 285.	Professorship, Synods of New-York and New-Jersey,	10,512	29
" 287.	Professorship of Oriental and Biblical Literature,	1,570	07
" 235.	Professorship, Synods of N. and S. Carolina and Georgia.	9,453	86
" 238.	The Senior Class of 1823 Scholarship,	581	12
" 239.	Senior Class of 1820–21 "	833	78
" 240.	Anderson "	1,464	03
" 241.	Gosman "	1,346	82
" 242.	Jane Keith "	1,346	82
" 243.	Boudinot "	1,352	21
" 244.	Othniel Smith "	1,346	82
" 245.	Nephew "	2,500	00
" 246.	Mary Holland "	2,500	00
" 305.	Augusta Female "	1,354	30
" 257.	Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	275	49
" 299.	" " Rev. Joseph Eastburn,	20	53
		$244,682	69

(2.) Treasurer's Report.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878, was $62,270.16; making, together with $11,439.34, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer, from the last year, the sum of $73,709.50; leaving a balance in the Treasury, at the close of the fiscal year, of fifteen hundred and fifty-five dollars and sixteen cents.

1. The *Receipts* are as follows:

Balance from last year,	$11,439 34
Contingent Funds,	874 39
Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequests, Rents, Interest, etc.,	640 75
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers,	5,061 74
Professorships, Interest on Principal,	1,830 29
Scholarships, " "	2,552 00
Students' Fund, " "	530 58
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	562 23
Contingent Missionary Fund,	845 69
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	220 03
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	593 99
Permanent Funds,	47,568 90
Special Trust Fund,	622 50
Interest Account,	367 07
	$73,709 50

2. The *Expenditures* are as follows:

Contingent Funds,	$4,417 64
Rev. Joseph Eastburn, paid sundries,	643 38
Relief Fund for Disabled Ministers,	4,960 51
Professorships,	1,793 72
Scholarships,	2,545 41
Students' Fund,	519 87
Contingent Fund, Theological Seminary,	550 99
Contingent Missionary Fund,	828 78
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	281 54
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	300 00
Special Trust Fund,	622 50
Permanent Funds invested,	54,700 00
Balance,	1,545 16
	$73,709 50

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1878.

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the Stocks, Bonds, Bonds and Mortgages, in the hands of E. G. Woodward, Treasurer, and vouchers for the money paid by him, find the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of fifteen hundred and forty-five dollars and sixteen cents in the hands of the Treasurer.

The Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages all stand in the name of the Corporation.

Alexander Whilldin, } *Committee*
Morris Patterson, } *on Accounts.*

(3.) Cash Balance.

The following items make the Cash Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, April 1st, 1878:

Contingent Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	$275 49
Contingent Fund for the Indians of North-America,	307 46
Contingent Fund, Boudinot Missionary,	51 28
Interest Account,	50 08
Contingent Fund, Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	20 53
Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,	302 77
Permanent Funds,	537 55
	$1,545 16

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

April 1st, 1878.

(4.) Report of the Income.

As derived from each of the Mortgages, Bonds, etc., owned by the General Assembly, from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878.

	Par Value.	Income.
United States Bonds, Loan of 1881,	$11,000 00	$660 00
‡United States Bonds, Loan of 5 per cent.,	18,700 00	237 53
United States Bonds, Loan of 5–20,	16,050 00	1,620 50
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan, of which $20,000 were lately invested,	56,070 02	2,187 34
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent Loan,	6,000 00	360 00
Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation Company Bonds,	3,000 00	180 00
*Union Pacific Railroad Company Bonds,	1,000 00	
*Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad Company, First Mortgage Bonds,	4,000 00	
*Pennsylvania Railroad, General Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00	2,400 00
*City of Carbondale, 7 per cent. Loan,	49 00	
†Bridge Bonds, Marion County, Kansas, 10 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00	100 00
1. Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	4,000 00	240 00
2. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
3. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
4. " " " " " "	10,000 00	600 00
5. " " " " " "	4,000 00	240 00
6. " " " " " "	10,450 00	627 00
7. " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
8. " " " " " "	2,500 00	150 00
9. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
10. " " " " " "	2,000 00	120 00
11. " " " " " "	5,000 00	150 00
12. " " " " " "	6,000 00	360 00
13. ‡" " " " " "	10,000 00	300 00
14. " " " " " "	1,500 00	90 00
15. " " " " " "	6,088 53	334 87
16. " " " " " "	500 00	30 00
Promissory Note,	500 00	30 00
Interest on Bonds and Mortgages paid in,		832 49
Premium on Gold and Interest,		1,010 78
		$14,060 51

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1878.

* A donation. † A legacy. ‡ Lately invested.

BEQUEST OF THE LATE REV. JOSEPH EASTBURN.

United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	$1,321 12	$103 68
Philadelphia City, 6 per cent. Bonds,	3,729 98	194 66
Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	1,321 13	39 63
Premium on Gold,		2 78
House, No. 224 Vine Street, Philadelphia,		300 00
		$640 75

E. G. WOODWARD, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1877.

(5.) PERMANENT FUNDS.

April 1, 1877.	Balance, as per Report,	$10,693 91
June 27, "	On account, Carbondale City Bond,	18 00
August 1, "	Charles J. Field, Mortgage paid,	11,000 00
" 1, "	Philadelphia Fourth Presbyterian Church, Mortgage paid,	7,600 00
Sept. 12, "	Samuel T. Dale's Legacy,	1,000 00
Dec. 11, "	United States 5-20 Bonds called in and paid,	21,950 01
" 11, "	Premium on gold,	614 01
March 15, 1878.	Edward Maule's Mortgage paid,	6,000 00
		$58,875 93

Investments have been made as follows:

April 27, 1877.	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia city property,	$10,000 00	
December 19, "	Philadelphia City 6 per cent. Loan,	20,000 00	
" 19, "	United States 5 per cent. Loan,	18,700 00	
" 19, "	Premium on investments,	3,638 37	
March 15, 1878.	Bond and Mortgage on Philadelphia city property,	6,000 00	
	Balance on hand not invested,	537 55	
			$58,875 92

The Committee would respectfully submit the above statement of the Permanent Funds, as showing the amount that has been received from April 1st, 1877, to April 1st, 1878, and the amount waiting for investment.

All investments are made by the Committee, in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN,
MORRIS PATTERSON,
WILLIAM G. CROWELL,
Committee on Finance.

(6.) TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

United States Bonds, Loan of 1881,	$11,000 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5 per cent.,	18,700 00
United States Bonds, Loan of 5-20,	16,050 00
Philadelphia City Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan,	59,800 00
Pennsylvania State Bonds, 6 per cent. Loan,	6,000 00
Pennsylvania Railroad, First Mortgage Bonds,	40,000 00

Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy Railroad Company Bonds,	3,000 00
Union Pacific Railway Company Bond,	1,000 00
Des Moines and Fort Dodge Railroad Company, First Mortgage Bonds,	4,000 00
City of Carbondale Bond, 7 per cent. Loan,	49 00
Bridge Bonds of Marion County, Kansas, 7 per cent. Loan,	1,000 00
No. 1, Bond and Mortgage on City Property,	4,000 00
No. 2, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 3, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 4, " " " " " "	10,000 00
No. 5, " " " " " "	4,000 00
No. 6, " " " " " "	10,400 00
No. 7, " " " " " "	2,000 00
No. 8, " " " " " "	2,500 00
No. 9, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 10, " " " " " "	2,000 00
No. 11, " " " " " "	5,000 00
No. 12, " " " " " "	6,000 00
No. 13, " " " " " "	10,000 00
No. 14, " " " " " "	1,500 00
No. 15, " " " " " "	6,088 53
No. 16, " " " " " "	500 00
Promissory Note,	500 00
	$243,137 53

Philadelphia, April 1st, 1878.

The Finance Committee, in compliance with the first item of Article Fourth of the By-Laws, respectfully report to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the state of investments, as set forth in the foregoing table.

The investments are all made in the name of the Corporation, and are transferable only on the order of the Finance Committee, or by a special resolution of the Trustees.

GEORGE JUNKIN, MORRIS PATTERSON, WILLIAM G. CROWELL, } *Committee on Finance.*

(7.) TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Hon. GEORGE SHARSWOOD, LL.D., *President.*
Rev. WILLIAM E. SCHENCK, D.D., *Vice-President.*
Rev. VILLEROY D. REED, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*

Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,
Rev. George Hale, D.D.,
Hon. William Strong, LL.D.,
Hon. Joseph Allison, LL.D.,
Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D.,
Rev. William T. Eva, D.D.,
Samuel C. Perkins, Esq.,
George Junkin, Esq.,
Morris Patterson,
Alexander Whilldin,
William G. Crowell,
John C. Farr,
William E. Tenbrook,
James T. Young,
H. Lenox Hodge, M.D.

Mr. EUGENE G. WOODWARD is the *Treasurer and Recording Secretary.*

Office, No. 1334 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

II. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S. A., IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER.

(1.) General.

1877.	Dr.			
May 29.	To paid Traveling expenses of Commissioners,			$21,852 98
	" " Return Mileage, Presbytery of Chicago.			361 75
	" " Janitor, etc.,			20 00
	" " Clerks of Assembly:			
	Stated Clerk, salary and expenses,	$560 00		
	Permanent Clerk, do.,	360 00		
				920 00
	" " Stationery:			
	Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.,	$35 74		
	Mileage Committee,	1 50		
				37 24
	" " Printing:			
	S. W. Green,	$3,904 57		
	Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co.,	51 75		
				3,956 32
	" " Postage, etc.:			
	O. E. Boyd, on Minutes,	$582 60		
	G. D. Mathews,	48 49		
	Sundries,	13 43		
				644 52
	" " Traveling expenses of Delegates, etc.:			
	Rev. C. E. Knox, D.D.,	$182 00		
	Rev. H. Woods,	37 30		
	Rev. C. H. Foote,	15 00		
	Rev. William M. Blackburn, D.D.,	15 00		
	Rev. R. J. Laidlaw,	60 00		
				309 30
	" " Incidentals:			
	Express charges,	14 70		
	Carpentry,	12 25		
				26 95
	To balance to new account,			5,675 29
				$33,804 35

1877.	Cr.	
May 15.	By balance from old account,	$7,344 41
	" Mileage Receipts,	26,205 42
	" " " supplemental,	19 02
	" Cash for Minutes sold,	235 50
	" Interest on deposit,	135 00
		$33,804 35
May 15, 1878.	By balance to new account,	$5,675 29

E. E.

New-York, May 15th, 1878. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer.*

III. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, IN THE MATTER OF THE TAYLOR LEGACY, IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN F. HATFIELD, TREASURER.

(2.) SPECIAL.

1877.	DR.	
Sept. 29.	To paid O. D. Eaton, Treas., Board of Home Missions,	3,859 09
" " "	Jonathan Ogden, " " Ch. Erection,	3,859 09
" " "	S. D. Powel, " " Publication,	3,859 08
		$11,577 26
1877.	CR.	
Sept. 27.	By proceeds of shares of Railroad Stock, . .	$11,577 26
		$11,577 26

New-York, May 15th, 1878. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Treasurer.*

IV. THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE IN ACCOUNT WITH WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, TREASURER.

1878.	DR.	
May 1.	To Cash paid Sundry Trusts, viz.:	
	Board of Relief, Disabled Ministers, . . .	$1,854 80
	Board of Publication, ...	1,944 00
	Board of Home Missions, ...	1,147 00
	Board of Foreign Missions, ...	727 40
	Josiah P. White Trust, ...	714 08
	Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Md., . .	102 00
	Sundry Expenses, ...	172 00
	Investments, ...	6,000 00
	Balance in Treasurer's hands, ...	2,488 64
		$15,149 92
1877.	CR.	
May 1.	By Balance, as per last Report, ...	$2,402 58
1878.		
May 1.	By Cash received for Sundry Trusts, . . .	12,747 34
		$15,149 92

The following sums are invested for the purposes mentioned:

John C. Baldwin Fund, ...	$35,000 00
Income, $\frac{5}{7}$ Disabled Ministers, $\frac{2}{7}$ Publication.	
John W. Irwin Fund, ...	7,350 00
Income, Home Missions.	
Constitutional Church, Baltimore, Md., Fund, . . .	2,400 00
Income to said church.	
D. T. Woodbury Fund, ...	2,000 00
Income, Board of Publication.	
Ministerial Relief Fund, ...	11,700 00
Income, Disabled Ministers.	

Starkweather Fund, ...	7,200 00
Income, Sunday-school purposes.	
Jonas Guthrie Fund, ...	1,408 00
Income, ½ Foreign Missions, ½ Bible Distribution.	
Josiah P. White Fund, ...	11,000 00
Income, ½ Temple Church, ½ First Church, N. L., Phila.	
Benjamin Fund, ...	6,000
Income, ⅓ Home Missions; ⅓ Foreign Missions; ⅙ Sunday-school Books; ⅙ Bible Distribution.	
	$84,058 00

Of the Benjamin Fund $6000 have been received, leaving $24,000 yet to be paid.

WILLIAM E. TENBROOK, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the Treasurer's account, and compared it with the vouchers, and find it to be correct. Balance in the Treasurer's hands, $2488 64. They have also seen and compared the securities, in his hands, of the foregoing trusts, amounting to $84,058; all of which are held in the name of the Corporation.

V. D. Reed,
Wm. G. Crowell, } *Auditors.*

VI. Miscellaneous.

I. THE MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

Special attention is called to the *Mileage and Contingent System* adopted by the General Assembly of 1870, and amended by the General Assemblies of 1875 and 1877. As amended, it is as follows :

"The Committee to whom it was referred to consider and report a uniform system of Mileage, whereby full provision may be made for the traveling expenses of the Commissioners to our General Assemblies, and to meet the contingent expenses of each Assembly, respectfully report:

"It is affirmed, *Form of Government*, Chap. xxii., Section 3, that, 'in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full Delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent.'

"The principle is thus established, that provision should be made for the payment of the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. This provision should be made by the Presbyteries. As far as possible, the feebler Presbyteries should be aided in this matter by the stronger. It appears just and reasonable, and so has been found, by experience, that the estimated contingent expenses of each Assembly, and the traveling expenses of the Commissioners in coming to and returning from the Assembly, should be fully met by the apportionment of the whole amount among the several Presbyteries, according to the number of their communicants respectively.

"It is, therefore, recommended,

"1. That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, be instructed to present an estimate of the probable amount that will be needed by the next General Assembly, in order to meet their contingent expenses and the traveling expenses of their Commissioners, with a statement of the *per capita* rate, based on the number of communicants, that will be needed to secure the amount.

"2. That the Presbyteries, at their Stated Meeting next following the adjournment of the General Assembly, apportion the amount required of their churches, as they deem best.

"3. That the churches be instructed to pay over their respective apportionments at the Stated Meeting of their Presbyteries next preceding the meeting of the General Assembly,—the whole amount due from the Presbytery to be forwarded to the Assembly by their Commissioners.

"4. That, as early as the fourth day of the sessions of the Assembly, the apportionment of each Presbytery be paid in full, and a bill of the necessary traveling expenses of its Commissioners be presented to the Standing Committee on Mileage.—N.B. It is understood that Commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of any commutation of fares that may be offered in season; and that in other cases they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route; no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor; and that no one on a business tour, or excursion of pleasure, will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect payment of his traveling expenses from the Mileage Fund. Also, that Commissioners, as soon after their arrival as practicable, are to report themselves to the Committee of Arrangements, and have their respective places of abode assigned them.

"5. That the Mileage Committee, after appropriating from the whole sum an amount sufficient to meet the estimated contingent expenses of the Assem-

bly, be instructed to audit these bills and pay them, *pro rata* (if found in accordance with the preceding regulations), as far as the funds will permit.

"6. That, in order to avail themselves of the proceeds of this fund, the Presbyteries must contribute their full proportion to it according to the *per capita* rate.

"7. That every minister, and every vacant church contributing to this fund, connected with the Presbyteries thus complying with the provisions of this plan, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes of the General Assembly.

"8. That the Commissioners from Presbyteries in foreign lands receive their necessary traveling expenses, *pro rata*, from their place of residence in this country.

"The Committee further recommend, that the General Assembly enjoin upon the Committee of Arrangements for the respective meetings of the Assembly, the importance of making early announcements (not later, if practicable, than the first week of May) in respect to commutation of railroad and steamboat fares."

In accordance with this system, every Presbytery is requested to pay in full, to the Mileage Committee of the next General Assembly, a sum equal to *five cents* for every communicant under the care of their churches, as determined by their Statistical Report, herewith printed. This will entitle their Commissioners to a full share in the apportionments for necessary traveling expenses. It is expected that these expenses will be fully met, if the Presbyteries comply with the recommendations of the Assembly.

ENTERTAINMENT FUND.

In addition to the Mileage Fund, the Assembly of 1877 made provision for a "Supplemental Contingent Expense Fund," to "be used for the purpose of meeting the expense of entertaining such Commissioners as are not otherwise provided for." Each Presbytery is requested to contribute to this Fund a sum equal at least to *two cents* per church member, and to forward it, with the Mileage Fund, to the Treasurer of the Assembly. It is to be disbursed by the Committee of Arrangements, whose bills for entertainment the Treasurer is authorized to pay, after they have been approved by the Finance Committee.

II. THE ANNUAL MINUTES.

The Minutes for 1878 will be supplied at *One Dollar* per copy, postage included. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also (in the case of every Presbytery that has paid its full apportionment to the Mileage Fund of the Assembly), to every Minister, and to the Session of each contributing Vacant Church, whose address is known; also to every ordained Missionary of the Foreign Presbyteries, through the Board of Foreign Missions.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded, to the Assembly, by the Stated Clerk of every Synod; in which are to be stated the number and names of the Presbyteries within their bounds; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the names of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries; the place and hour of the next Annual Meeting; and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Synod. A blank will be sent to the Stated Clerk of every Synod, near the close of the calendar year, which should be filled up, and forwarded, without delay, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly:

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 231, of the present Appendix; of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery, for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes organized, with the number of scholars and teachers. Also, the various arrangements of the Presbytery for Church extension; stating the number of their ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of their churches, and how they are supplied; the number of new churches organized, and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed: together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following RULES be strictly observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page 231, if a blank has not been received.

(2.) Record Ministers in the order of their MINISTERIAL AGE, with their CHRISTIAN names in full, without abbreviations, and their Address on the same line, in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every Church and Mission Chapel opposite the name of its Pastor, or Stated Supply; never, opposite the name of any other minister; if the Church is Vacant, place it at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; *e. g.*, P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; A. P., for an Associate Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; D. M., for a District Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; S. S. M., for a Sunday-school Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Chan., for a Chancellor; Prof., for a Professor of a College or Theological Seminary; Prin., for the Principal of an Academy, etc.; Sec., for a Secretary, and D. Sec., for a District Secretary, of a Benevolent Institution; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; Ev., for an Evangelist; H. R., for a Minister honorably retired; W. C., for other Ministers without charge; Col., for a Colporteur; Com., for a Commissioner; and Supt., for a Superintendent.

(5.) Place after the name of every Church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is Vacant.

(6.) If a church fail to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the Church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the order of the columns, and the directions of the Assembly of 1871 (p. 589) as modified by the Assemblies of 1873 and 1874, as follows:

1. *Home Missions.* To include all moneys collected for the purpose, whether for the Board, or for any Home Missionary operation, including Mission Schools, carried on in connection with the Presbyterian Church. 2. *Foreign Missions.* To include all contributions for the spread of the gospel in foreign lands. 3. *Education.* To include all that is given for the education of Candidates for the Ministry, whether to the Board or otherwise; for Theological Seminaries, Presbyterian Colleges, Academies, and Parochial Schools. 4. *Publication Missionary Fund.* To include all moneys contributed to the Board for their Missionary work, and for Synodical and Presbyterial Depositaries. 5. *Church Erection.* To include all contributions for Church Erection, outside of the congregation, whether through the Board, or otherwise. 6. *Relief Fund.* To include all moneys contributed for the support of disabled Ministers, and to aid the families of deceased Ministers. 7. *Freedmen.* To include all moneys contributed to the evangelization and education of Freedmen, whether through the Board or otherwise. 8. *General Assembly.* To include all given for Assembly expenses. 9. *Sustentation.* Contributions to the Board of Home Missions for Pastoral Sustentation. 10. *Congregational.* To include all moneys contributed for the congregation, the salary of the minister, the support of the parish Sunday-schools, the relief of the poor of the congregation, building and repairing churches, liquidation of debts, and current expenses. 11. *Miscellaneous.* To include all other collections for Bible and Tract Societies, etc., and for general benevolence.

Be sure to omit the fractions of the dollar, except in the General Assembly column.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column, with their Address in the next column; but of the Candidates—including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the *Churches* of the Presbytery—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) ☞**ADD UP**☜ every column of figures, and *Authenticate* the Report with your *signature.*

(11.) Annex a Statement, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations, reception and dissolution of Churches; also, any changes in the names of Churches; and the decease (with age, date, and place) of Ministers since the last Annual Report.

(12.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, **make names and numbers distinctly legible,** and punctuate properly; carefully revising the Report when completed, to see that all these directions are complied with.

(13.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet; also, every Overture to the Assembly.

Revise your Report, and find out its defects. Put in the commas that are wanting; fill out the abbreviations; supply the *Christian* name of every minister (an *initial* letter is not a name); and see that every name and figure is perfectly legible, and properly spelt.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible—*not later than June 1st*—by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 149 West Thirty-fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			*BAPTISMS.			FUNDS.										
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.	S. S. Membership.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Pub. Miss. Fund.	Church Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. Y.	C——, P.																	
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, First, S. S.																	
Timothy Brown, H. R.—3.	O——, Pa.																		
		S——, P. E.																	
Licentiates.		R——, North, V.—4.																	
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.	☞ ADD UP.																	
John Calvin, Tea.	T——, Ohio.																		
Thomas Williams, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.																		
Candidates, 2.																			
Whole No. of Elders, 18.																			
Whole No. of Deacons, 16.																			

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, and organizations and receptions of new churches; also, any change in the name of churches, and the decease of ministers, with dates and places, since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.....

☞ Observe the directions, in respect to Funds, on p. 230.

VI. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1789–1837.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1789,	*John Rodgers, D.D.,	of New-York, at	Philadelphia, Pa.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle,	" "
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Carlisle, Pa.
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"	Carlisle, Pa.
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1799,	*Samuel S. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick,	Winchester, Va.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia,	" "
1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord,	" "
1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick,	" "
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover,	" "
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1811,	*Eliphalet Nott, D.D., LL.D.,	Albany,	" "
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1815,	*William Neill, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington,	" "
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia,	" "
1818,	*Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1820,	*John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey,	" "
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester,	" "
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville,	" "
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany,	" "
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York,	" "
1826,	*Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"	" "
1827,	*Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio,	" "
1828,	*Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover,	" "
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson,	" "
1831,	*Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	" "
1832,	*James Hoge, D.D.,	Columbus,	" "
1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.,	" "
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee,	" "
1835,	*William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.,	Harmony,	" "
1837,	*David Elliott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Philadelphia, "

1838–1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1838,	William S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.,	of East-Hanover,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Joshua L. Wilson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William M. Engles, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	" "
1841,	*Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	" "
1842,	*John T. Edgar, D.D.,	Nashville,	" "
1843,	*Gardiner Spring, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	" "
1844,	*George Junkin, D.D.,	Oxford,	Louisville, Ky.
1845,	*John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York,	Cincinnati, O.
1846,	*Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D.,	New-Brunswick,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1847,	*James H. Thornwell, D.D.,	Charleston,	Richmond, Va.
1848,	Alex'r T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	Baltimore, Md.
1849,	*Nicholas Murray, D.D.,	Elizabethtown,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1850,	*Aaron W. Leland, D.D.,	Charleston,	Cincinnati, O.
1851,	Edw. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D.,	Louisville,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1852,	*John C. Lord, D.D.,	Buffalo City,	Charleston, S. C.
1853,	*John C. Young, D.D.,	Transylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1854,	Henry A. Boardman, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1855,	*Nathan L. Rice, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Nashville, Tenn.
1856,	*Francis McFarland, D.D.,	Lexington,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D.D.,	Burlington,	Lexington, Ky.
1858,	William A. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	California,	New-Orleans, La.
1859,	*William L. Breckinridge, D.D.,	Louisville,	Indianapolis, Ind.
1860,	*John W. Yeomans, D.D.,	Northumberland,	Rochester, N. Y.
1861,	John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	Baltimore,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1862,	Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D.,	Steubenville,	Columbus, O.
1863,	John H. Morrison, D.D.,	Lodiana,	Peoria, Ill.
1864,	*James Wood, D.D.,	Madison,	Newark, N. J.
1865,	John C. Lowrie, D.D.,	New-York,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1866,	Robert L. Stanton, D.D.,	Chillicothe,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	*Phineas D. Gurley, D.D.,	Potomac,	Cincinnati, O.
1868,	Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	Phila., Central,	Albany, N. Y.
1869,	*Mel. W. Jacobus, D.D., LL.D.,	Ohio,	New-York, N. Y.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	of Newark,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1839,	*Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	" "
1840,	*William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca,	" "
1843,	*Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark,	" "
1846,	Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn,	" "
1849,	*Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga,	" "
1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Detroit, Mich.
1851,	*Albert Barnes,	Philadelphia, 4th,	Utica, N. Y.
1852,	William Adams, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 4th,	Washington, D. C.
1853,	*D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Buffalo, N. Y.
1854,	*Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York, 3d,	Philadelphia, Pa.
1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy,	New-York, N. Y.
1857,	*Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., LL.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1858,	Matthew L. P. Thompson, D.D.,	Buffalo,	Chicago, Ill.
1859,	Robert W. Patterson, D.D.,	Chicago,	Wilmington, Del.
1860,	*Thornton A. Mills, D.D.,	Indianapolis,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
1861,	*Jonathan B. Condit, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Syracuse, N. Y.
1862,	*George Duffield, D.D.,	Detroit,	Cincinnati, O.

1863,	*Henry B. Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	of New-York,	4th, at Philadelphia, Pa.
1864,	*Thomas Brainerd, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	4th, Dayton, O.
1865,	James B. Shaw, D.D.,	Rochester,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1866,	Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D.,	Cayuga,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1867,	Henry A. Nelson, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Rochester, N. Y.
1868,	Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.,	Newark,	Harrisburg, Pa.
1869,	Philemon H. Fowler, D.D.,	Utica,	New-York, N. Y.

1870—1878.

A.D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1870,	J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.,	of Albany,	at Philadelphia, Pa.
1871,	Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Chicago, Ill.
1872,	Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D.,	Saint Louis,	Detroit, Mich.
1873,	Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D.,	New-York,	Baltimore, Md.
1874,	Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Pittsburgh,	Saint Louis, Mo.
1875,	Edward D. Morris, D.D.,	Cincinnati,	Cleveland, O.
1876,	Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D.,	Brooklyn,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1877,	James Eells, D.D.,	San Francisco,	Chicago, Ill.
1878,	Francis L. Patton, D.D.,	Chicago,	Pittsburgh, Pa.

VII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

1789—1837.

1789, *George Duffield, D.D.,
1790, *Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,
1803, *Philip Milledoler, D.D.,
1806, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,
1817, *William Neill, D.D.,
1825, *Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,
1836, *John McDowell, D.D.

1838—1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1840, *William M. Engles, D.D.,
1846, Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D.,
1850, John Leyburn, D.D.,
1862, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Erskine Mason, D.D.,
1846, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

1870—1878.

1870, Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

1789—1837.

1802, *Nathaniel Irwin,
1807, *John Ewing Latta,
1825, *John McDowell, D.D.,
1837, *John M. Krebs, D.D.

1838—1869.

1. (O. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *John M. Krebs, D.D.,
1845, *Robert Davidson, D.D.,
1850, Alex. T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,
1862, William E. Schenck, D.D.

2. (N. S. BRANCH.)

1838, *Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,
1854, Henry Darling, D.D.,
1864, J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.

1870—1878.

1870, Cyrus Dickson, D.D.

IX. STANDING ORDERS.

1. The General Assembly meet invariably on the third Thursday of May, annually, at 11 o'clock A.M.

2. The credentials of Commissioners and Delegates are to be presented at a previous hour of the same day, or of the preceding day, according to public notice, to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, acting as a Permanent Committee on Commissions.

3. The Lord's Supper is to be celebrated by the Assembly on the evening of Thursday, the first day of their sessions.

4. The evening of Friday, the second day of the sessions, is assigned to a popular meeting in behalf of the Sabbath-school interests of the Church.

5. The evening of the first Tuesday of the sessions is appropriated to the consideration of the Home Mission Work of the Church.

6. The evening of the first Wednesday of the sessions is appropriated, in like manner, to the Foreign Mission Work of the Church.

7. The evening of the second Thursday of the sessions is assigned for the reception of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies.

ADDITIONAL.

The following Standing Orders were adopted by the Assembly of 1878:

1. That, on the Report of each Board by the Standing Committee, but one Secretary be heard, and that he be limited to thirty minutes; and that the Chairman of the Committee have only the privileges of any other member in debate which may ensue upon the Report.

2. That all discussion on Reports of Standing Committees on the Boards shall be limited to one hour, and each address to five minutes.

3. That all popular addresses by Secretaries, Missionaries and others, shall be at the evening sessions of the Assembly.

It was also resolved, for the further orderly and expeditious conduct of the business of the Assembly:

1. That no Report shall be heard from the Committee of Arrangements, or others, until the General Assembly is organized.

2. That the Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Elections before the close of the first session, who shall pass upon all Commissions thenceforward.

3. That the Stated Clerk shall distinctly announce to the Assembly the title of all papers put into his hands for reference before they are so referred.

4. That all Standing Rules and Orders of this Assembly inconsistent with the above are hereby repealed.

VII. Statistical Reports.

I. THE SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY,	Albany, Champlain, Columbia, Siam, Troy, 5,	Schenectady, N. Y.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 7 P.M., 1878,	Peter Stryker, D.D.,	William M. Johnson.
II. ATLANTIC,	Atlantic, Catawba, East-Florida, Fairfield, Knox, Yadkin, 6,	Columbia, S. C.,	Dec., 1st Thurs., 11 A.M., 1878,	Stephen Mattoon, D.D.,	Luke Dorland.
III. BALTIMORE,	Baltimore, New-Castle, Rio de Janeiro, Washington City, 4,	Baltimore, Md.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Robert H. Fulton,	John Pym Carter.
IV. CENTRAL N. YORK,	Binghamton, Otsego, St. Lawrence, Syracuse, Utica, 5,	Oswego, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7 P.M., 1878,	John W. Mears, D.D.,	Elizur N. Manley.
V. CHINA,	Canton, Japan, Ningpo, Peking, Shanghai, Shantung, 6,		May, 1st Thurs., 10½ A.M., 1881,		Samuel Dodd.
VI. CINCINNATI,	Chillicothe, Cincinnati, Dayton, Portsmouth, 4,	Ripley, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	James S. Kemper,	Joseph Chester.
VII. CLEVELAND,	Cleveland, Mahoning, St. Clairsville, Steubenville, 4,	St. Clairsville, Ohio,	Oct., Fr. af. 2d Tu., 7 P.M., 1878,	Robert Alexander,	Thomas V. Milligan.
VIII. COLORADO,	Colorado, Montana, Santa Fé, Utah, 4,	Salt Lake City, U. T.,	May, 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1879,	Henry Gage,	Sheldon Jackson, D.D.
IX. COLUMBIA,	Oregon, Puget Sound, South-Oregon, 3,	Portland, Or.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Edward R. Geary, D.D.,	Howard W. Stratton.
X. COLUMBUS,	Athens, Columbus, Marion, Wooster, Zanesville, 5,	Athens, Ohio,	Oct., 3d Fri., 7 P.M., 1878,	Archibald A. E. Taylor, D.D.,	J. Price Safford, D.D.
XI. ERIE,	Allegheny, Butler, Clarion, Erie, Kittanning, Shenango, 6,	Meadville, Pa.,	Oct., 2d Fri., 3 P.M., 1878,	Benjamin C. Critchlow,	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
XII. GENEVA,	Cayuga, Chemung, Geneva, Lyons, Steuben, 5,	Geneva, N. Y.,	Oct., 4th Tues., 7 P.M., 1878,	Ezra A. Huntington, D.D.,	J. Wilford Jacks.
XIII. HARRISBURG,	Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland, Wellsboro, 4,	Huntingdon, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Robert Hamill, D.D.,	Thomas H. Robinson, D.D.
XIV. ILLINOIS, CENTRAL,	Bloomington, Peoria, Schuyler, Springfield, 4,	Bloomington, Ill.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Livingston M. Glover, D.D.,	Robert Conover.
XV. ILLINOIS, NORTH,	Chicago, Freeport, Ottawa, Rock River, 4,	Rock Island, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M., 1878,	David S. Johnson, D.D.,	William M. Blackburn, D.D.
XVI. ILLINOIS, SOUTH,	Alton, Cairo, Mattoon, 3,	Carrollton, Ill.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M., 1878,	Edward P. Rankin,	Edward F. Fish.

XVII. INDIA,	Allahabad, Furrukhabad, Kolapoor, Lahore, Lodiana, 5,	Lahore, India,	Dec., 4th Thurs., 11 A.M.	1880, Rees Thackwell,	Augustus Brodhead, D.D.
XVIII. INDIANA, NORTH,	Crawfordsville, Fort Wayne, Logansport, Muncie, 4,	Frankfort, Ind.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7 P.M.,	1878, David W. Moffatt,	Hervey L. Vannuys.
XIX. INDIANA, SOUTH,	Indianapolis, New-Albany, Vincennes, White Water, 4,	Richmond, Ind.,	Oct., Th. af. 2d Tu., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Isaac M. Hughes,	Hanford A. Edson, D.D.
XX. IOWA, NORTH,	Cedar Rapids, Dubuque, Fort Dodge, Waterloo, 4,	Jefferson, Iowa,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, John G. Cowden,	Alexander S. Marshall.
XXI. IOWA, SOUTH,	Council Bluffs, Des Moines, Iowa, Iowa City, 4,	Des Moines, Iowa,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Hervey B. Knight,	Willis G. Craig, D.D.
XXII. KANSAS,	Austin, Emporia, Highland, Larned, Neosho, North Texas, Solomon, Topeka, Trinity, 9,	Wichita, Kan.,	Oct., 1st Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Edward B. Wright, D.D.,	Francis S. McCabe, D.D.
XXIII. KENTUCKY,	Ebenezer, Louisville, Transylvania, 3,	Danville, Ky.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, James P. McMillan,	Sidney S. McRoberts.
XXIV. LONG ISLAND,	Brooklyn, Long Island, Nassau, 3,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 8 P.M.,	1878, William B. Reeve, M.D.,	J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.
XXV. MICHIGAN,	Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Lansing, Monroe, Saginaw, 6,	Adrian, Mich.,	Oct., 2d Tues., 7 P.M.,	1878, Lucius W. Chapman.	William S. Taylor.
XXVI. MINNESOTA,	Dakota, Mankato, St. Paul, Winona, 4,	Red Wing, Minn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Daniel Rice, D. D.,	Charles Thayer.
XXVII. MISSOURI,	Osage, Ozark, Palmyra, Platte, Potosi, St. Louis, 6,	Carthage, Mo.,	Oct., Thur. af. 2d Sun., 1878, 7½ P.M.,	1878, Elisha B. Sherwood,	Robert Irwin, D.D.
XXVIII. NEBRASKA,	Kearney, Nebraska City, Omaha, 3,	Hastings, Neb.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, James D. Kerr,	John T. Baird.
XXIX. NEW-JERSEY,	Corisco, Elizabeth, Jersey City, Monmouth, Morris and Orange, Newark, New-Brunswick, Newton, West-Jersey, 9,	Morristown, N. J.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 3 P.M.,	1878, Everard Kempshall, D.D.,	Jesse B. Davis.
XXX. NEW-YORK,	Boston, Hudson, New-York, North-River, Westchester, 5,	New-York, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Tues., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D.,	Obadiah M. Johnson.
XXXI. PACIFIC,	Benicia, Los Angeles, Sacramento, San Francisco, San José, 5,	San Francisco, Cal.,	Oct., 1st Tues., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Edward Graham,	Frederick E. Shearer.
XXXII. PHILADELPHIA,	Chester, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Philadelphia, Philadelphia-Central, Philadelphia-North, Western Africa, Westminster, 8,	Germantown, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Benjamin L. Agnew, D D.,	Willard M. Rice, D.D.
XXXIII. PITTSBURGH,	Blairsville, Pittsburgh, Redstone, Washington, West-Virginia, 5,	McKeesport, Pa.,	Oct., 3d Fri., 7½ P.M.,	1878, John J. Beacom,	Samuel M. Henderson.
XXXIV. TENNESSEE,	Holston, Kingston, New-Orleans, Union, 4,	Jonesboro, Tenn.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7 P.M.,	1878, John W. C. Willoughby,	Thomas J. Lamar.
XXXV. TOLEDO,	Bellefontaine, Huron, Lima, Maumee, 4,	Fremont, Ohio,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Robert McCaslin,	HenryM. MacCracken, D.D.
XXXVI. WESTERN NEW-YORK,	Buffalo, Genesee, Genesee Valley, Niagara, Oroomiah, Rochester, 6,	Olean, N. Y.,	Oct., 3d Mon., 7½ P.M.,	1878, John C. Taylor,	Albert T. Chester, D.D.
XXXVII. WISCONSIN,	Chippewa, Lake Superior, Milwaukee, Winnebago, Wisconsin River, 5,	Janesville, Wis.,	Oct., 2d Thurs., 7½ P.M.,	1878, Gideon P. Nichols,	Benjamin G. Riley.
	No. 178.				

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNIC'TS. Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS CONTRIBUTED. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Ch. Erection.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assembly.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.																			
1. *Presb. of Albany.*																			
Royal A. Avery, H. R.	Gloversville, N. Y.																		
Ebenezer Halley, D.D., Ch.	Albany, "																		
J. Trumbull Backus, D.D., LL.D.	Schenectady, "																		
Jos. Alden, D.D., LL.D., Prin.	Albany, "																		
Montg. S. Goodale, D.D., P. Em.	Amsterdam, "																		
Andrew Johnston, W. C.	Schenectady, "																		
Charles S. Sherman, W. C.	Nassau, "																		
Walter R. Long, D. Supt.	Wheeling, W. Va.																		
Lumas H. Pease, Sea. Ch.	New-Orleans, La.																		
David Lyon, P. E.	Northville, N. Y.	Northville, P. E.	2	1	40	1	1	35	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	3 80	300	2
Eber M. Rollo, Prin.	Franklin, "																		
Philander J. Burnham, S. S.	Otego, "																		
Gaius M. Blodgett, W. C.	New-York, "																		
Zerah T. Hoyt, P. C.	So. Greenfield, "																		
John R. Young, W. C.	Norfolk, Va.																		
Henry Darling, D.D., P. [W.C.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, Fourth, P.	45	17	724	12	15	729	1924	867	700	70	4332	130	75		73 00	12,000	4650
Lemuel G. Olmstead, LL.D.,	Fort Edward, "																		
Joseph S. Heacock, H. R.	Gloversville, "																		
Peter Stryker, D.D., P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Saratoga Sp'gs, 1st, P.	16	11	276	7	8	300	142	200	18	11	16	28	16	8	26 10	5282	120
William J. Blain, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, 1st, S. S.			42		1	30	13	20	9		11	10			4 20	400	50
Robert Alex. Hill, P. & S. S.	Rynex Corners, "	Princetown, P.	11	1	158	1	7	60	25	64	6	6	5		5		15 50	700	90
	Mariaville, "	Mariaville, S. S.	5		49	2	3	75		41							4 60	400	75

David Murdoch, D.D., P.	Ballston Spa, N. Y.	Ballston Spa, P.	6	6	150	1	1	80	2	6				4			15	00	1400	
James N. Crocker, W. C.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																			
William Bird, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.																			
Albert G. Beebee, S. S.	Stephentown, N. Y.	Stephentown, S. S.	14		65	12		40	14					4						
Washington Frothingham, S. S.	Fonda, "	Tribe's Hill, S. S.			15			30		10	4			4	4	10	1	50	275	5
Edward Stratton, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	1	5	318	2	10	430	38	22	9	9	9	11	2	2	32	20	2290	300
Josiah Markle, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	1		54	1		50	5	19	2	2	1	3	3		6	80	400	
John McC. Holmes, D.D., P.	Albany, "	Albany, State St., P.	73	42	622	36	25	950	1725	1242	152	78	154	113	78	102	53	30	7666	5503
Moses E. Dunham, Ph.D., P. E.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, P. E.	13	11	400	6	6	350	299	205	30	30	55	75	32	25	40	00	5000	637
John Campbell, W. C.	Clifton Park, "																			
Joseph H. Thyne, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Northampton, S. S.			*51												5	10		
Albert C. Bishop, P.	West-Troy, "	West-Troy, P.	7	4	116	3	4	147	11				10				10	90	1325	
David Herron, P.	Albany, "	Bethlehem, P.	4	3	90	2		60	18	16	5	5	7	6	5		8	50	800	20
J. McClusky Blayney, D.D., P.	" "	Albany, First, P.	14	5	323	1	4	250	1691	1153	311	98	487	142	98	128	32	00	6107	3062
John Campbell Boyd, P.	Kingsboro, "	Kingsboro, P.	1	3	298			150	5	147	11	13	12	13			30	60	2316	106
Benjamin A. Bartholf, P.	Mayfield, "	Mayfield, Central, P.	2		82	2	1	75	1	3	2	2					8	70	700	50
Charles F. Dowd, Prin.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "																			
Cyrus L. Offer, P. E.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P. E.			*38															
Henry Ludlow Teller, P.	Amsterdam, "	Amsterdam, 2d, P.	4	13	475	2	8	375	130	381	30	34	31	37	30		47	10	5457	433
Alexander Rankin, S. S.	Luzerne, "	Rockwell's Falls, S. S.	2		71		2	50	4	49	7	2	2	2	3		7	00	650	
	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.	3		37	1		50	2	10	2	1	1	1	2		3	60	250	
Oliver Hemstreet, P. and S. S.	Galway, "	Galway, P.	44	4	152	12	5	155	22	9	12	1	2	10	9		4	84	700	80
	West-Galway, "	West-Galway, S. S.	5	2	85		4	50	10	10	7	1		7	5	2	8	50	550	30
Benjamin P. Johnson, Prof.	Oakland, Cal.																			
Anson J. Upson, D.D., P.	Albany, N. Y.	Albany, Second, P.	34	14	476	10	16	694	3499	1116	188	157	112	194	128		44	60	8641	2656
Alexander Stevenson Hoyt, P.	Ballston Cent'r, "	Ballston Center, P.	22		132	17		150	30	5		3	3	3	2	3	11	20	1400	
George Alexander, P. and Prof.	Schenectady, "	Schenec., E. Ave., P.	15	7	216	5	8	500	135	142	24	13	26	33	23	23	20	20	4122	65
Frederick M. Newman, W. C.	Albany, "																			
Clarence W. Backus, P.	Charlton, "	Charlton, P.	5		126	2	1	191	28	48	15	6	13	7	5	5	14	00	1320	711
Timothy Grenville Darling, P.	Schenectady, "	Schenectady, First, P.	25	5	443	7	9	577	1003	1003	239	14	118	166	132	20	42	80	6123	966
William Durant, P.	Albany, "	Albany, Sixth, P.	50	6	233	28	16	367									21	20		
Horace C. Stanton, P.	" "	Albany, Third, P.	55	34	402	28	27	216	344	180	300	12	15	22	12	20	32	30	5648	161
James G. K. McClure, P. & S.S.	New-Scotland, "	New-Scotland, P.	4	3	190		14	185	27	118	13	16	21	11	15	19	19	30	1800	35
	Guilderland, "	Hamilton Union, S. S.	6		62	3			15	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	30	650	100
John D. Countermine, P.	Esperance, "	Esperance, P.	4	1	57	3	2	221	2	21	6	2	2	4	2	3	5	20	736	5
Giles P. Hawley, P.	Saratoga Sp'gs, "	Saratoga Sp'gs, 2d, P.	3	6	96	3	1	120	148	159	17	14	29	21	14	19	9	10	1271	80
Albert F. Vedder, P.	West-Milton, "	West-Milton, P.	34		134	17	2	80	2				1			2	10	50	594	59

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert Ennis, S. S.	Albany, N. Y.	Alb'ny, West-End, S.S.			45														
	Batchellerville, "	Batchellerville, S. S.	2	1	161	1	1	120									17 00	9 0	
	Broadalbin, "	Broadalbin, S. S.			*73														
Elias B. Cleghorn, S. S.—57.	Conklingville, "	Conklingville, S. S.			*35												3 50		
	Day, "	Day, V. [V.			27					1		2	1				3 10	59	
	East Nassau, "	E. Nassau & Brainard,	5	3	51	5	4	60									5 00	200	
	Gloversville, "	Gloversville, P. E.	43	22	389	14	4	400	50	141	50	20	23	18			32 40	2730	86
	Nassau, "	Nassau, S. S.	5	6	38	4		30									3 50	500	
Licentiate.	Albany, "	Pine Grove, V.			*25														
	Sand Lake, "	Sand Lake, P. E.—47.	3	5	75		1		12	21	5						7 00	872	35
Wiliam E. Faulkner.—1.	West Milton, "																		
			588	241	8217	251	211	8432	11,386	7443	2177	625	5502	1078	707	394	751 04	92,534	20,166
Candidates, 2.																			
2. *Presb. of Champlain.*																			
Moses Chase, H. R.	Mooers, N. Y.																		
Cyrenius Ransom, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.			19			37									1 47		
Charles H. A. Bulkley, P.	Port Henry, "	Port Henry, P.	3	5	120	1	2	105	92	48				61	40		8 19	2603	33
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Malone, "	Burke, S. S.	7	2	118	5	1	211	20	26							7 70	500	
Stephen H. Williams, H. R.	Mooers, "																		
Frederick F. Judd, W. C.	Port Henry, "																		
Edwin A. Bulkley, D.D. (*in tr.*).	Brooklyn, "																		
Peter J. H. Meyers, S. S.	Chazy, "	Chazy, S. S.			50			80									3 71	552	
Thomas A. Hamilton, P.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, P.	8		120	5	1	141	12	11	4		5				8 05	735	
Henry A. Russell, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			70			109									5 32	617	
Francis B. Hall, S. S.	Plattsburgh, "																		
Benjamin Merrill, P.	Au Sable Forks, "	Au Sable Forks, P.	6	1	99	1	5	196		13	6			8			7 21	1193	
Henry E. Butler, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	38	8	211	20	6	175		49	15			16			12 60	1722	18
Chandler N. Thomas, P.	Fort Covington, "	Fort Covington, P.	9	4	167	4	2	304	20	51	14	11		5	7		11 50	1650	35
Charles N. Wilder, P.	Essex, "	Essex, P.	4	1	103	3		140	46		17	9	10	13	13		8 19	1030	24
Charles S. Richardson, P.	Malone, "	Malone, P.	7	6	260	3	14	200	826	601							18 48	3400	80

John Cowan, S. S.	Essex, Vt.																			
Charles E. Upson, Ev.	New-Haven, Ct.																			
Moulton H. Clark, S. S.	Constable, N. Y.	Constable, S. S.		2	40			113									2 80	391	13	
Henry T. Scholl, S. S.—20.	Chateaugay, "	Chateaugay, S. S.		2	79			120					4				7 35	537		
		Champlain, S. S.	9	9	150	5	1	161	45								9 38	1478		
Candidates, 2.		Plattsburgh, V.	12	10	218	4	10	185	92	92	15	15	15	25	10	18	14 28	3214	358	
		Belmont, S. S.	1	2	92	1	6	75	15	24				5			6 44	460		
		Ellenburgh, V.—17.			*18															
			104	52	1934	52	48	2352	1168	915	71	35	34	133	70	18	133 98	20,082	561	
3. *Presb. of Columbia.*																				
James A. Clark, S. S.	Hillsdale, N. Y.	Hillsdale, S. S.	3	6	51	3		60	12	11				2			2 94	1830		
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Ashland, "																			
Elbridge Bradbury, S. S.	New-Boston, Mass.																			
Robert E. Wilson, Ev.	Hudson, N. Y.																			
George W. Warner, S. S.	Canaan 4 Cors., "	Canaan Centre, S. S.		1	56			40	22	45					10		3 99	300		
George A. Howard, D.D., P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	6	3	357	1	3	276	265	309			48	65	112		24 71	6450	267	
Benjamin F. Snyder, S. S.	Acra, "	Centreville, S. S.			48			48									3 43	225		
Andrew P. Freese, S. S.	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.		3	80			40		22							5 25	418		
Charles Boynton, P.	Durham. "	Durham, P.	7		163	4	4	178	11	53	7		7	20	15		11 34	1440	60	
Willard P. Gibson, P. E.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P. E.	2	1	169	1		200	41	48	5	25	133	25	11	2	13 72	1108	103	
William W. Belden, D.D., S. S.	Gloversville, "																			
Richard G. McCarthy, S. S.	Windham, "	Windham, S. S.	48	5	155	27	1	80	107	70	4	3	3	9	5	4	8 33	1165	200	
Andrew Parsons, S. S.	Hunter, "	Hunter, S. S.	3	4	79	2	3	130	20	10	5		5	5			5 53	1450	15	
John O. Gordon, P.	Rensselaerville, "	Rensselaerville, P.	6	6	71	3	1	85	17	69							4 20	1085	39	
George C. Yeisley, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P. [S. S.	18	10	437	9	7	380	1012	480	250	10	10	50	92	10	29 40	14,173	500	
Emory Van Waggoner, S. S.	Ancram L'd Mns,"	Ancram Lead Mines,	20	2	42															
Charles O. Day, Ev.	Montreal, Canada.	Jewett, S. S.	1		84		1	80	35	29			9		35		6 58	760	108	
Samuel Carlile, P.—18.	Valatie, N. Y.	Valatie, P.	1	1	151			160	42	42	2	4	3	4	3	1	10 57	8567	210	
		Spencertown, S. S.			*70			75									4 90			
Candidates, 2.		Livingstonville, S. S.			25												1 25	227		
		New-Lebanon, S. S.			*65															
		Durham, Second, V.			28			40									1 75	100		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
			Ashland, V.			*40												2 80		
	Big Hollow,	N. Y.	E. Windham, V.—20.			16			60		3							1 12		
				115	42	2087	50	20	1892	1562	1191	273	42	218	180	283	17	141 81	39,298	1502
4. *Presb. of Siam.*																				
Daniel McGilvery, S. S.	Bangkok,	Siam.	Chieng Mai, S. S.	14		21	14	5	18											
Jonathan Wilson, F. M.	"	"																		
Samuel G. McFarland, D.D., S.S	"	"	Petchaburi, S. S.	26		60	26	6	140		87									
James W. Vandyke, F. M.	"	"																		
John N. Culbertson, S. S.	"	"	Bangkok, 1st, S. S.—3.	11		40	9	1	45		50									
Eugene P. Dunlap, F. M.—6.	"	"																		
				51		121	49	12	203		137									
Licentiates.																				
Nai Klai.	"	"																		
Nai Yuan.—2.	"	"																		
Candidate, 1.																				
5. *Presb. of Troy.*																				
Eldad W. Goodman, H. R.	Pittsfield,	Mass.																		
L. P. Hickok, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Amherst,	"																		
Jonathan H. Noble, D.D., H. R.	Troy,	N. Y.																		
Asa Johnson, H. R.	Sandy Hill,	"																		
Waters Warren, H. R.	Three Oaks,	Mich.																		
Lewis Kellogg, P.	N. Granville,	N. Y.	North-Granville, P.			45		1	90	28	27	5			2			3 29	520	20
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., S.S.	Rupert,	Vt.																		
Rufus C. Clapp, S. S.	Chestertown,	N. Y.	Chester, S. S.			29			40		12			2		3		2 50	150	14

George P. Tyler, D.D., W. C.	Lansingburgh,	N.Y.																			
Alexander Proudfit, Ev.	Saratoga Spa,	"																			
Hugh Brown, H. R.	Shushan,	"																			
Andrew J. Fennel, D.D., P.	Glens Falls,	"	Glens Falls, P.	26	4	260	9	11	240	50	158				24			26	60	3400	350
Stephen Bush, W. C.	Waterford,	"																			
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge, P.	16	11	410	6	7	200	175	92				5			23	00	2100	450
Jacob A. Prime, W. C.	Troy,	"																			
Lyman B. Waldo, M.D., H. R.	West-Troy,	"																			
William Bell Stewart, D.D., P.	Fort Edward,	"	Fort Edward, P.	4	1	130	2	3	122	5	5		5	5	3			11	50	2627	
Richard Osborne, W. C.	Saratoga Spa,	"																			
Andrew M. Beveridge, P.	Lansingburgh,	"	Lansingburgh, 1st, P.	1	9	435		22	516	976	209				25			34	70	3550	748
Horace W. Finch, H. R.	Whitehall,	"																			
John Newbanks, H. R.	Troy,	"																			
Robert G. Williams, Tea.	Mechanicsville,	"																			
George N. Webber, D.D., P.	Troy,	"	Troy, First, P.		6	376		2	172	750	836	328	205	155	55			67	00	12,484	1461
Samuel R. House, M.D., W. C.	Waterford,	"	[S. S.																		
George Van Deurs, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, Oakwood Ave.,	15	3	215	10	22	300	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	00	2000	150
Henry S. Huntington, P. E.	Lake George,	"	Caldwell, P. E.	2		44	1		50	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	00	690	
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Green Island,	"	Green Island, S. S.	1		115		4	120	10								3	00	1250	
John Tatlock, P.	Hoosic Falls,	"	Hoosic Falls, P.	16	5	140	5		130	24	112		11					11	60	2000	22
William M. Johnson, P.	Cohoes,	"	Cohoes, P.	6	15	405	3	14	526	100	100	7	5	20	106	6	5	25	00	3992	193
John Lowrey, P.	Whitehall,	"	Whitehall, P.	2	1	137		3	140	10		10		3				18	00	2200	200
William Irvin, D.D., P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Second, P.	7	7	565	3	8	338	1288	482	54	44	44	44	50	51	63	00	7429	1600
Charles D. Flagler, P.	Mechanicsville,	"	Mechanicsville, P.	7	1	118	3	1	100									6	00	1200	50
Clarence Eddy, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Westminster, P.	5	14	125	2	4	216	7	40	4	3	3	3		4	7	70	1763	33
John V. Griswold, P.	Eagle Mills,	"	Brunswick, P.	11	2	105	7	6	125	17	20	16	10					7	70	1500	
Edward P. Sprague, P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.	5		186	5	2	155	40	100	15		15	20	5		18	00	1600	175
James P. Viele, S. S.	Sand Lake,	"																			
Heman Humphrey Neill, Prof.	Amherst,	Mass.																			
Ninian B. Remick, P.	Troy,	N. Y.	Troy, Ninth, P.	21	16	430	7	10	450	10	67	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	28	3148	250
Alexander B. Riggs, P.	Waterford,	"	Waterford, P.	7	3	310	5	4	210	174	422	58	37	72	71	69	57	28	28	3097	200
Teunis S. Hamlin, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Woodside, P.	5	2	179	1	9	241	104	188	28	20		21	18		14	14	4370	235
Henry Neill, Jr., P.	Hart's Falls,	"	Schaghticoke, P.	3	1	172	3	5	140	50	70	10	8		8	8	6	16	70	1600	
Donald MacGregor, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Park, P.	10		176	2	7	155	52	67							16	70	3000	
George Ainslie, P.	Argyle,	"	Argyle, P.	7	2	96	5	6	90	10	10	2	2	7	2	2	32	2	51	900	
B. Alexander Williamson, P. E.	Stillwater,	"	Stillwater, First, P. E.	1		98			100		20							5	00	954	
George Edwin McLean, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, Mt. Ida Mem., P.	8	17	163	8	5	200	15	20	6	6		29			9	50	2290	68

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert J. Jones, S. S.	Johnsonville, N. Y.	Johnsonville, S. S.	1	2	60		1	60	25	25	2	2	2	12	2	2	3 86	500	
	Tomhannock, "	Pittstown, S. S.			30			40	4	4							2 60	400	
Edward Payson Johnson, P.	Sandy Hill, "	Sandy Hill, P.	2	3	174		1	137	21	10	11	5	4	5	7	3	14 14	1835	20
S. Warren Curtiss, F. M.	Santiago, Chili.																		
William A. Lynch, P. E.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Liberty St., P.E.	4	1	53		3	60	5									300	
Sydney Montague Stray, S. S.—[50.	Queensbury, "	E. Lake George, S. S.	5	32	37	5		40	3								1 00	350	
	" "	Bay Road, S. S.	7	2	48	3	8	56	8								1 00	250	
	Troy, "	Troy, Second St., V.	3	2	389		5	352	1819	620	54	36	29	49	60	44	67 00	11,829	893
	Mid. Granville, "	Mid. Granville, V.			36												2 00	100	
	Ketchum's Cors, "	Stillwater, Second, V.			31														
	Mechanicsville, "	" Third, V.			25			40										180	
	Malta, "	Malta, P. E.		1	84			73	5	12							2 60	500	
	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, S. S.	6		55	4	4	45	9								2 00	800	
	Bolton, "	Bolton, V.			*7														
	Lansingburgh, "	Lansingb., Olivet, V.			30			130		18								100	8
	Hebron, "	Hebron, V.			*13														
Licentiates.	Troy, "	Troy, Third, V.—42.			10			90										196	
Eli T. Mack, Tea.	Flatbush, "		214	163	6546	99	178	6289	5804	3753	620	409	371	494	241	214	540 40	87,154	7140
James Gilmour.—2.																			
Candidates, 4.																			
II. SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.																			
1. *Presb. of Atlantic.*																			
Ennals J. Adams, W. C.	Charleston, S. C.																		
J. Douglas Robertson, Prin. [and Ev.	Bluffton, "	[S. S.															1 95		
William A. Patton, Prin. & S. S.	Charleston, "	Charleston, Olivet,	8		100		2	40									5 00	50	15

			Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		28	28			50				2						40	20
Nathan H. Downing, S. S.	Sumter,	S. C.	Good Will, S. S.	33		307	17	6	170						99		4	30	21	
			Ebenezer, S. S.	6		102	1	4	67						25				10	
			Congruity, S. S.	16		107	14		60						36				60	
			Macedonia, S. S.			30			35						15				55	20
			Malina, S. S.			134											2	00		
			Mt. Sinai, S. S.			29			25						29				54	25
H. Hampleton Hunter, S. S.	Charleston,	"	James Island, S. S.	8	2	212	8	23	75								10	60	180	95
Peter P. Hedges, W. C.																				
Ishmael S. Moultrie, S. S.	Edisto Island,	"	Edisto, S. S.	14	9	198	5	8	78								4	50	298	148
			St. Paul, S. S.	10	1	82	8	8									3	50	50	14
			St. Andrews, S. S.	5	4	44	1	2									1	95	16	19
			Salem, S. S.	24	2	133	22	3	45								5	30	169	35
			Calvary, S. S.	5	1	19	3	4	18									60	17	5
Elias Garden, S. S.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, Walling-	7	11	117	9	9	50	2					66		5	00	59	
			Zion, S. S. [ford, S. S.	6	7	135	6	12	25	1					40		6	00	36	19
			Bethel, S. S.	12		95	5	5							11		4	30	36	7
			Hebron, S. S.	7	3	105	6	7	12						40		4	61	30	20
			Summerville, S. S.	1		46			28	2					35		1	25	27	
Jared M. Chavis, S. S.—9.	"	"																		
			Walterb'ro, Hopewell,		39	39			30										15	3
			Himwell, V.—21. [V.		152	152			50										20	10
Licentiates.																				
				162	259	2214	105	93	858	5			2		396		60	86	1243	455
Job Jackson, S. S.	Sumter,	"																		
Lewis Geddis, S. S.	Edisto Island,	'																		
Smart Campbell, S. S.—3.																				
Candidates, 4.																				
2. *Presb. of Catawba.*																				
John C. Carson, S. S.	Mills River,	N. C.	Mills River, S. S.			8														
[and S. S.			Duncan's Creek, S. S.			26				1									6	
Stephen Mattoon, D.D., Pres.	Charlotte,	"	New Hope, S. S.	8		52	4	3	40								2	50	52	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-lanco's.
		Caldwell, S S.	18		60	5	4	70										52	
		Walker's Chapel, S. S.	4		20	1	1	50									1 00	30	
		Pleasant View, S. S.	29		112	12	6	60							2		5 50	134	
		Hopewell, S. S.	2		44	1		53									2 00	18	
		Good Hope, S. S.	5		9			40									1 10	25	
Luke Dorland, Supt. and S. S.	Concord, N. C.	Bethpage, S. S.	4		82		4	50									2 00	55	
John H. Shedd, F. M.	Seir, Persia.																		
Robert M. Hall, Prof. and S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Woodland, S. S.	3		37		8	50		3								68	54	
		Miranda, S. S.	9		78	2	5	50							2		1 92	29	
		Love's Chapel, S. S.			22		2	15										2	
		Philadelphia, S. S.	1		25			18		1								90	14
		Salem Hill, S. S.	22		50	9	5	30											86
		Mt. Zion, S. S.	16		50	3	6	45											55
Alfred Stokes, S. S.	" "	Ben Salem, S. S.	7		113	4	6	65											90
		St. Paul, S. S.	2		52	1	1	50		2									50
Matthew Ijams, P.	Steele Creek, "	McClintock, P.	14	2	175	12	14										7 50	130	
		Mt. Olives, P.	2		58		9	40		1					3		2 55	53	
John H. Blake, Ev.	Friar's Point, Miss.																		
George W. Patterson, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Bellefonte, P.	29		210	7	13	70	1								5 50	79	
		Hamilton, P.	3		100		11	38	1								3 50	52	
Magager G. Haskins, P.	Concord, "	Concord, P.	10		175	2	1	300	5	9	2						6 00	220	
		Poplar Tent, P.	15		153	11	6	125		6							6 00	168	
William D. Mosman, C. M.	New-Haven, Ct.																		
David S. Baker, S. S.	Davidson Coll., N.C.	Davidson College, S. S.	10		39	4	1	40									1 45	90	
		Huntersville, S. S.	13		54	4	2										2 50	74	
Charles R. Oliver, P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, P.	15	3	130	4	4	80					5				7 00	717	
Samuel J. Beatty, Prof. and [S. S.—14.	" "	Monroe, S. S.	5	6	32	1	1	35										45	2
		Bethel, S. S.	12		92	4	4	50			1							72	
		Ebenezer, S. S.	34	17	51	9		60		1								437	
		Murkland, S. S.	6		87	3	5	55		2	7							70	
		Lloyd's, S. S.	6	1	56	3	5										3 50	28	
		Macedonia, S. S.	16	5	37	4	2	60									1 00	67	
		Emanuel, S. S.			22			35										23	

Licentiates.			Fair Forest, S. S.—34.		15	15			40										3	
James Peeples, P. E.	Charlotte,	N. C.																		
James T. McMahan, S. S.	Fountain Inn,	S. C.		320	49	2326	110	129	1714	8	25	10		5		7		64	10	3080	2
Cyrus White, S. S.	Monroe,	N. C.																		
Benjamin F. McDowell, Tea.—4.	Lexington,	"																		
Candidates, 15.																				
3. *Presb. of East-Florida.*																				
Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., Ev.	Mandarin,	Fla.																		
Charles G. Selleck, H. M.	New-Smyrna,	"	New-Smyrna, S. S.		1	12			30	15									200	
Charles O. Reynolds, W. C.	St. Augustine,	"																		
James K. Warner, W. C.	Jacksonville,	"																		
J. Lorenzo Lyons, Supt.	"	"																		
William G. Barnes, Ev.	"	"																		
Wm. A. L. Campbell, Tea.—7.	Green Cove Sp'gs,	"																		
			St. Augustine, S. S.			90			101	53								7	10	1250	270
			Jacksonville, 1st, P. E.	22	12	88	4	2	100	20	14	4		4	3	2		7	00	2088	225
			" 3d Col'd,	1		24		2		1	1			1						75	35
			[V.—4.																		
				23	13	214	4	4	231	89	15	4		5	3	2		14	10	3613	530
4. *Presb. of Fairfield.*																				
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Winnsboro,	S. C.	Calvary, S. S.	5	2	30			104										162	
			Nazareth, S. S.	1		81			79										44	
			Lebanon, S. S.	1		53			84										47	
			Shiloh, S. S.			19			50										12	
			Little River, S. S.			22			60										2	
Samuel Loomis, S. S.	Chester,	"	Carmel, S. S.	1		47			200										100	
			Hebron, S. S.	1		62			60										15	
			Tabor, S. S.	23		150			140										55	
			Olivet, S. S.	4		72			75										29	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Baker Russell, S. S.	Chester, S. C.	Blue Branch, S. S.	8		126													10	
		Hermon, S. S.	6		129			100										75	
Daniel Gibbs, S. S.	Laurens, "	Pitts, S. S.	2	1	175			100										20	
		Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	13	4	33			100										29	
		Sloan's Chapel, S. S.	6		36			40										15	
Reuben Nance, S. S.	Yorkville, "	Howell, Salem, S. S.	14		56													13	
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.	5		57			40											
Mack G. Johnson, P. E.—6.	Columbia, "	Ladson, P. E.—17.	2		44			150											
Licentiates.			92	7	1192			1382										628	
O. Black Moore, S. S.	Winnsboro, "																		
Benjamin F. Russell, S. S.—2.	Chester, "																		
Candidates, 12.																			
5. *Presb. of Knox.*																			
Joseph T. H. Waite, S. S.	Dorchester, Ga.	Medway, S. S.	43		665	37	8	300							30				48
Joseph Williams, S. S.	Fleming Station, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			*121														
David Laney, W. C.	Macon, "																		
Robert Carter, W. C.																			
Hiram Baker, S. S.	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, S. S.	4	7	29	3	1	40							25				23
		Union Point, S. S.	1	1	18	1	1				86	45			7				13
Gabriel S. Thompson, S. S.	Marietta, "	Marietta, S. S.			*8			70											
		New Hope, S. S.			*71														
Calvin McCurdy, P.—7.	Macon, "	Macon, Wash. Av., P.	43	1	125	17	37	83							489			478	31
Licentiate.																			
Joseph S. Thomas.—1.	Dalton, "	Antioch, S. S.—8.	8		63	5	2	37	1	1									44
			99	9	500	63	49	530	1	1	86	45			551			478	159

6. *Presb. of Yadkin.*																					
Amos S. Billingsley, S. S.	Statesville,	N. C.	Statesville, S. S.	8		129	3	9	120	8	1	42	14	4	63		2	90	18		
			Logan, S. S.	5		81	1	7	30	1		1	2	2	18			42	2		
			New-Centre, S. S.	2		56		3	42	1	1		2	8	16		1	05	2		
			Catawba River, S. S.	5		96	1	11	46	1	1	1	5	30	39		2	62	4		
			Freedom, S. S.			118			34	1	1				14		1	50	4	2	
James A. Chresfield, S. S.	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro, S. S.	10	1	140	7	8	100												
			McClelland, S. S.			*23															
			Danville, S. S.	5	1	13	4		40								60	00	6	6	
William J. Williams, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.	1	1	50		1	116	1					83		1	00	25	1	
			Mocksville, S. S.	15		53	8	3	75	1					72		1	00	17		
			Mt. Vernon, S. S.	28		200	5	19	126	1							2	00	159		
			Winston, S. S.			20				1					5				10		
William R. Coles, S. S.	Salisbury,	"	Salisbury, S. S.	1	2	50		1	75			1			60		10	00	22		
			Gold Hill, S. S.	2		121		4	66			1		20	160		11	00	10		
			Oakland, S. S.	1		20		1	52						25		2	15	9	5	
Franklin L. Montgomery, S. S.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, S. S.	5	1	40	5	2	25					125	10			75	1		
			Freedom, East, S. S.	4	1	94			94					150	10			75	2		
			Friendship, S. S.	2		28	2	3	20						15						
			Anderson Creek, S. S.	1		23		3	15					10	10						
Daniel J. Sanders, S. S.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, S. S.	6		84	1	10	100				23		300				103		
			Chapel Hill, S. S.		65	65			50				16						20		
Isaac S. Stevenson, S. S.	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, S. S.			20			75				20		13				20		
			Boonville, S. S.			36			50				15		19				4		
William H. Bryant, S. S.	Conger's, Iredell	[Co., N. C.	Cameron, S. S.	4	1	93	1	5	48	1		1			92				7		
			Pittsburgh, S. S.	6	3	65	3	6	36						44				5		
			Mt. Tabor, S. S.	4	2	83	2	3	43	1		1			36				5		
			Mt. Zion, S. S.			26			20						15				4		
William A. Scott, S. S.	Mebanesville,	N. C.	Mebanesville, S. S.	46	1	123	44	8	75				2		75				5		
			Hillsboro, S. S.		2	20			54						5				1		
Abner B. Lawrence, S. S.	Lumberton,	"	Wilson, S. S.	19	1	62	11	16	40					4	36					3	
			Lumberton, S. S.			46			25						20						
			Panther's Ford, S. S.	10	1	62	8		15						15					22	
			Red Spring, S. S.			*10															
Thomas B. Hargrave, S. S.	Carthage,	"	Memorial, S. S.			*73															
			Lone Grove, S. S.			*104															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Cool Spring, S. S.			*26														
		Carthage, S. S.			*38														
		Raleigh, S. S.			*27														
		White Hall, S. S.			20													30	
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	13	2	45	13	7	47	1				10				1 75	25	3
		Louisburgh, S. S.—41.	33		75	28		80					20				2 00	75	5
Moses A. Hopkins, S. S.—12.	Franklinton, N. C.		236	85	2558	147	140	1835	19	4	48	99	388		1270		100 89	595	47
Candidates, 2.																			
III. Synod of Baltimore.																			
1. *Presb. of Baltimore.*																			
[Em. John C. Backus, D.D., LL.D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, First, V.	12	3	391	1	8	773	6338	4755	1000	75	9808	550	500	150	27 23	6260	2558
Andrew B. Cross, Miss.	" "																		
Theodore Gallaudet, Miss.	Westminster, "																		
Joseph T. Smith, D.D., P.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, Central, P.	11	5	294	1	5	484	511	300	10	10	10	12	10		21 42	10,119	144
Cyrus Dickson, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
John P. Carter, S. S.	Baltimore, Md.	Anderson, S. S.			*10														
Robert H. Williams, P.	Frederick City, "	Frederick, P.	3	5	121	1	6	100	10	10	45	5	5	5	4	5	8 40	1500	101
Tryon Edwards, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
William H. Cooke, P.	Havre de Grace, Md.	Havre de Grace, P.	6		*116		7	192	40	75	20	5	25	15	5		8 12	1500	20

Charles P. Glover, P.	Mt. Airy,	Md.	Pine Grove, P.	3	1	27		4	75									1	59	225		
Stephen D. Noyes, P.	Baltimore,	"	Bal'm., Aisquith st., P.	3	3	213		2	100	39	139							14	70	2250	25	
Washington A. Hooper, P.	Ellicott City,	"	Ellicott City, P.	4	1	120	1	5	265	121	397	80		10	38		10	8	40	1000	13	
Davis L. Rathbun, P.	Sweet Air,	"	Chestnut Grove, P.			*79																
			Franklinville, P.			*40																
Elias N. Crane, Ch.	Norfolk,	Va.																				
David C. Marquis, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Westminster, P.	6	15	398		6	525	705	510	110	45	75	60	15	30	27	86	6560	811	
John S. Jones, P.	"	"	" Brown Mem'l, P.	13	3	262	3	9	400	2660	1698	134	59	13,100	125	26	26	18	20	7705	388	
George Morrison, P.	"	"	The Grove, P.			*60																
David J. Beale, P.	"	"	Baltim., Light st., P.	7	6	192	1	13	521	10		30			5			13	09	3185	126	
Robert H. Fulton, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	6	5	304		5	554	1053	679			105		37		21	21	7249	77	
Joseph T. Gibson, P.	Govanstown,	"	Govane Chapel, P.	7	8	95		1	104	500	355	20		10	15		15	5	88	2712	277	
Henry Mathews, Sec.	Baltimore,	"																				
Alexander T. Rankin, W. C.	"	"																				
Charles Hedges, P.	"	"	Balt., Madison st., P.	12		292		15	350	12								19	60	2140	150	
William Simonton, P.	Emmittsburgh,	"	Emmittsburgh and																			
			Piney Creek, P.	5	4	173		8	65	65	187	35	7	125	40	51	17	8	45	1182		
			Taney Town, P.			37		1		61	119	10	40	16	50	14	17	2	10	324	42	
Edwin B. Raffensperger, Ed.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																				
John C. Thompson, P.	Hagerstown,	Md.	Hagerstown, P.	7	2	160	4	5	120	1966	1978							11	90	2150	502	
Ebenezer D. Finney, P., S. S.	Bel Air,	"	Bel Air, P.	2		48	1	5	46	4	22	3	3	5	5	1	3	3	36		251	
			Fallston, S. S.	2		26		2	50	1	32	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	82		306	
Nathan F. Chapman, S. S.	Baltimore,	"	New-Windsor, S. S.	1		33	1	1		5								2	32	272	2	
			Mt. Paran, S. S.	11		55	2	3	73	12								3	85	323		
			Quarries, S. S.		4	18												2	00	126		
Samuel M. Perry, P.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, P.			32	2	6	160	20	20			20	20			2	24	1100		
Alexander M. Jelly, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Balt., Twelfth, P.	14	8	234	2	19	260	20	121	100	4	4	10	5	5	15	82	3708	52	
William T. L. Kieffer, P.	Churchville,	"	Churchville, P.	4	3	119		13	50	26	34	13	6	10	13			8	33	1480	141	
Joseph Nelson, P.	Jarretsville,	"	Bethel, P.	3	6	156		6	30	5	5							10	50	800	2	
Oramel W. Cooley, W. C.	Chicago,	Ill.																				
Hughes O. Gibbons, P.	Annapolis,	Md.	Annapolis, P.	9	5	92		10	135	80	70	10	10	10	15	10	5	5	32	1656	140	
William H. Hartzell, P.	Glenville,	"	Deer Creek, P.	1	1	53	1	3	45	23	42	12	11	11	20	9	13	2	65	826	15	
Samuel S. Shriver, S. S.	Calverton Mills,	"	Mt. Alto, S. S.	1	5	13			40										91	722	2	
William Henry McDiffert, P.	Lonaconing,	"	Lonaconing, P.	11	3	271		43	317	37	45	6			4	6		19	15	1282		
William M. Hargrave, P.	Baltimore,	"	Baltimore, Knox, P.	8	2	17	1	6	75	5												
James D. Fitzgerald, S. S.	Cumberland,	"	Frostburg, S. S.	1		25			60	3										300		
			Ellerslie, S. S.			16		4	65	3								1	12	800	1	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George E. Jones, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Balt., Broadway, P.	14	2	105	3	14	157	30	24				12			7 00	1415	71
John Fox, P.	Hampden,	"	Hampden, P.	7	8	49			150										694	244
James E. Moffatt, P.	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, P.	2	6	218	1	8	200	6	22							17 50	2668	27
Elizur H. Pratt, Ed.	Baltimore,	"																		
Joseph F. Jennison, S. S.—44.	"	"	Balt.,LaFay'te sq.,S.S	17	5	118		2	98									8 26	826	27
			Barton, V.			*120														
Licentiates.																				
John M. Cross.	Baltimore,	"	Williamsport, V.—43.			6			25									1 00		3
William H. Fentress.	"	"																		
John McElmoyle.	Princeton,	N. J.																		
Isaac Waterman.—4.	"	"		212	116	5208	26	245	6664	10,371	10,639	1641	282	23,350	1016	694	297	331 00	75,559	6518
Candidates, 8.																				
2. *Presb. of New-Castle.*																				
Thomas Love, H. R.	Hockessin,	Del.																		
George W. Kennedy, Col.	Middletown,	"																		
Abraham DeWitt, H. R.	Fair Hill,	Md.																		
John Patton, D.D., P.	Middletown,	Del.	Middletown, Forest, P.		5	149		8	246	63	135	6	7		6			11 55	3182	20
			" Forest, Second.	6		19														
John B. Spotswood, D.D., P.	New-Castle,	"	New-Castle, P.	12	3	100		12	108	108	159			15	88			7 00	600	200
James McIntire, W. C.	Elkton,	Md.																		
Henry C. Fries, W. C.	Laurel,	Del.	[land, P.																	
Gaylord L. More, P.	Hy. Clay Fact'y,	"	Green Hill and Rock-	16	4	150	2	27	110	35	45	17	49	11	15	11	11	9 45	819	256
William W. Taylor, P.	Delaware City,	"	Delaware City, P.	1	1	126			107	36	100		10		45	10		9 10	1100	235
John Crowell, D.D., Ev.	Odessa,	"																		
Heminway J. Gaylord (*in tran.*),	Irving,	Kan.																		
Solomon R. Scofield, Ev.	Farmington,	Del.																		
Edwin Town, W. C.	Wilmington,	"																		
Cyrus Huntington, P.	Dover,	"	Dover, P.	1	3	92			75	15	25		15		10			6 44	1200	20

James J. Smyth, P. [P.	Salisbury,	Md.	Salisb'y, Wicomico, P	3	3	137	1	9	200	40	63	15	10	15	15	5	10	9	45	1700	100
James L. Vallandigham, D.D.,	Newark,	Del.	Head of Christiana, P.	26	2	213	6	3	160	10	35			20	10			13	16	1728	80
Austin C. Heaton, D.D., P.	Princess Anne,	Md.	P. Anne, Manokin, P.	9	22	97		8	155	16	52	2			7			6	30	1220	27
Justus T. Umsted, P.	Smyrna,	Del.	Smyrna, P.	4	6	65	1	9	80	66	46			6	10			4	41	700	41
Samuel A. Gayley, P.	Colora,	Md.	L. West-Not'gham, P.	7	6	230	2	12	160	28	135	12	13	10	23	14	16	15	54	1200	
John Squier, Supt.	Port Deposit,	"																			
Elias L. Boing, P. and S. S.	Federalsburgh,	"	Federalsburgh, P.	3		46	1	3	60	37				2	25	2		4	27	800	23
			Bridgeville, S. S.			24			75									1	96	177	12
J. Howard Nixon, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wil'gton, Central, P.	12	25	283	2	4	540	490	350	37	48	75	64	28	37	19	11	4450	550
Alfred J. Snyder, Ev.	"	"																			
Charles H. Holloway, Prof.	Newark,	"																			
William D. Mackey, Prof. & S.S.	"	"	White Clay Creek, S.S.	1	2	198	1	3	175	17	60	13	11	32	10	7	14	14	35	936	102
Robert P. Kennedy, P.	Faulkland,	"	Red Clay Creek, P.	8	2	170		13	100	37	71	22	14	14	19		20	12	04	871	
La Fayette Marks, P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, Hanover		7	295	1	8	290	530	100	10		50	20	10		19	60	3500	500
Joseph L. Polk, Prin.	Newark,	"	[st., P.	2																	
Charles F. Boynton, P.	Milford,	"	Milford, P.	11	3	167	1	11	247	20	30	5	5	10	10	10	5	10	85	1298	715
J. Henry Johns, P.	Zion,	Md	Rock, P.	3	4	120	1	2	80	15	15	14	5	10	10	5	10	8	75	575	
			Zion, P.	1	2	120	1			40	40	25	15	15	15	10	16	8	75	662	
John M. P. Otts, D.D., Ev.	Greensboro,	Ala.																			
George J. Porter, P.	Newark,	Del.	Newark, P.	15	10	132	2	2	90	22	64	42	11	14	15	10	42	7	91	3983	20
William W. Reese, P.	Lewes,	"	Lewes, P.	4	4	69			100	6	10							4	13	1968	
			Rehoboth, Del., P.	8		81	1	1	40	6	2							4	55	530	
J. Bailie Adams, P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.	1	1	40	1			4			6					3	71		
			Cool Spring, P.	3		50	2	5	80	17	8							5	11	550	40
William H. Edwards, S. S.	Harrington,	"	Harrington, S. S.	5	3	23	2	8			4							1	19	100	
William M. Hersman, P.	Berlin,	Md.	Berlin, Buck'g'm, P.	20	2	100	4	6	80	10	10	8	8	8	8	7	8	5	81	1000	
Charles P. Mallery, S. S.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wilm'gton, Olivet, S.S.	1	7	*161	1	11	225	18	2				2			11	27	561	2
Jason Rogers, P.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, Pencader, P.	1		64		5	50	19	15	3	3	1	6	1	5	5	32	700	
William W. Heberton, P.	Elkton,	Md.	Elkton, P.	4	2	123		5	123	12	32	6	9	12	6	5	3	8	47	3060	180
Thomas J. Aiken, P.	Port Deposit,	"	Port Deposit, P.	19	1	187	6	13	200	27	20	13	12	18	13	10	10	11	97	1828	107
Samuel H. McKown, Ev.	Gerrardst'n,	W. Va.																			
David Conway, P. E.	Snow Hill,	Md.	Snow Hill, P.E.	3	2	91	1		227	85	26	5	5	5	5	1	5	5	95	4057	10
Robert Graham, P. & S. S.	Greenville,	Del.	Lower Brandywine, P.	2		140	2		170		9	13	7	5				8	75	679	
			Stanton, S. S.			18		9	74											2014	
S. Gilbert Boardman, P.	Port Penn,	"	Port Penn, P. [P.	1	2	68	1	1	85	20	42	10	10	9		8		4	55	782	
E. William Gaylord, P. & S. S.	Galena,	Md.	Geo't'n, Westminster,	1	2	70		1		5	5	5		3	4	3		4	83	1453	
			Kennedyville, S. S.	9		48		7	50	5	5							2	73	332	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Frederick B. Duval, P.	Wilmington,	Del.	Wilmington, First, P.	13	4	173	2	7	213									11 62	1810	736
Henry Rumer, P.—47.	St. George's,	"	St. George's, P.	5	3	114	1	2	115	10	23							7 91	1348	
	Newtown,	Md.	Pitt's Creek, P. E.	4		104	2	14	120	25	40	6		3				7 49	780	
Candidates, 3.	"	"	Rehoboth, S. S.			30		1			6	3						2 31	85	15
	Felton,	Del.	Felton, S. S.	14	3	37	7	1	81						36			2 17	193	
	Wilmington,	"	West, V.	1	3	347			460									26 32	4787	25
	Odessa,	"	Drawyer's, V.			48		2	50	12	10	10						3 78	1050	
	Whaleyville,	Md.	Eden, V.	15		72		3	43	6	3		2	3	1			4 06	385	
	Ocean View,	Del.	Blackwater, V.	10		87		5	73	7	4		1	2	2			5 81	320	
	Christiana,	"	Christiana, V.	1		71		3	68	23				4				4 90	286	4
	Farmington,	"	Mispillion, V.			18												1 05		
	Bar. C'k Sp'ngs,	Md.	Barren C'k Sp'ngs, V.			22			42									1 61		
	Chesap'ke City,	"	Chesapeake City, V.	8		117	2	8	90									8 19	997	
	Ellendale,	Del.	Lincoln, V.—52.			*20												1 40		
				287	149	5507	58	252	5917	1942	1801	302	276	372	500	157	212	377 16	62,356	4020
3. *Presb. of Rio de Janeiro.**																				
Alexander L. Blackford, Ag.	Rio de Janeiro,	Br.																		
Francis J. C. Schneider, W. C.																				
George W. Chamberlain, F. M.	São Paulo,	"	São Paulo, S. S.	5		72	3	8												254
Robert Lenington, F. M.	Bahia,	"	Bahia, S. S.			11														
			Cachoeira, S. S.	5		12	5													
John F. Dagama, F. M.	Rio Claro,	"	Rio Claro, S. S.	5		57	4	4												167
			São Carlos, S. S.	21		47	21	16												220
Modesto P. B. Carvalhosa, F. M.	Campos,	"	Campos, S. S.	12		12	7	7												25
J. Beatty Howell, F. M.	São Paulo,	"	Brotas, S. S.	24		188	24	42												
			Dous Corregos, S. S.	16		71	16	9												
Antonio B. Trajano,	Rio de Janeiro,	"																		
Miguel G. Torres, F. M.	Caldas,	"	Caldas, S. S.	9		26	9	18												55

			Machado, S. S.	4		20	4	2														25
			Borda da Matta, S. S.	6		36	5	20														178
James T. Houston, F. M.	Rio de Janeiro,	Br.	Rio de Janeiro, S. S.	8		175	8	11														1112
Dilwynn M. Hazlett, F. M.	" " "	"																				
Antonio P. de C. Leite, F. M.—[12.	Sorocaba,	"	Sorocaba, S. S.	11		49	11	9														116
			Rio Novo, S. S.			56																20
			Lorena, S. S.			13		2														
			Cruzeiro, S. S.	1		9	1	2														
			Petropolis, S. S.—17.	2		11	1	1														96
				129		865	119	151														2268
4. *Presb. of Washington City.*																						
Theodore W. Simpson, S. S.	Georgetown,	D. C.																				
William T. Van Doren, W. C.	Washington,	"																				
James S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Germantown,	Md.	Neelsville, S. S.	7		66		2	75	19	15	15							6	57	2434	15
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington,	D. C.	Washingt'n, First, P.	4	5	301	6	10	302	26	58	31		14	24		29				5441	103
Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D., P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	4	5	159	1	7	140	60	50	20		10	20				14	13	2461	
Alexander Fairley, W. C.	"	"																				
Joseph E. Nourse, Prof.	"	"																				
John Chester, D.D., P.	"	"	" Metropolitan, P.	25	7	341	2	17	671	72	136			10	30		10				7609	312
John L. French, W. C.	"	"																				
Samuel S. Mitchell, D.D., P.	"	"	" New-York Ave., [P.	14	18	533	2	6	800	1133	710	694	10	304	50	10	25	45	99		10,598	
Charles R. V. Romondt, W. C.	New-Brunsw'k,	N.J.																				
Mason Noble, D.D., P. E.	Washington,	D. C.	" Sixth, P. E.	40	3	225	9	25	140	100	100			30	25	20		16	00		4137	
David H. Riddle, Jr., P.	Falls Church,	Va.	Falls Church, P.	6	2	78			118	10	20		5	10				7	40		1200	
William Bradley, H. R.	Clifton,	Va.	[P. E.																			
Samuel H. Howe, D.D., P. E.	Georgetown,	D. C.	Georgetown, West st.	4	5	300	1	5	350	228	195	25		10	25	5					5287	
George O. Little, P.	Washington,	"	Wash., Assembly, P.	7	9	245	2	10	254	22	24	20			14		8	30	44		4200	
Lorenzo Westcott, Prof	"	"																				
Joseph T. Kelly, P.	"	"	" Fourth, P.	4	5	474		16	257	322	97	25	22		15			43	65		4487	5011
Howard P. Dechert, W. C.	New-York,	N. Y.																				
David Wills, D.D., W. C.	Washington,	D. C.																				
George B. Patch, P.	"	"	Wash., Eastern, P.	9	6	92		5	397	12								3	87		1321	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Peter H. Burghardt, S. S.	Washington, D. C.	Hyattsville, S. S.	3	5	30		2	75	5	5							2 43	399	
Charles B. Ramsdell, P.	" "	Washington, North, P.	11	17	173	1	17	195	9	8	7		3				15 16	2238	
Samuel Murdock, S. S.	Vienna, Va.	Vienna, S. S.	2	4	37	1	3	52	14								3 15	413	
Nehemiah Cobb, H. R.	Washington, D. C.																		
Alexander McSween, W. C.—26.	Fredericksburg, Va.																		
		Alexandria, V.			27														
		Wash. Fifteenth st., V.	4	6	190	3	2	145	3	3	4			9				1726	40
Licentiate.		Prince William, S. S.			26		1	26	2								2 61	71	
		Manassas, S. S.	1	1	33		10	87	7				1				3 24	315	
Leroy R. Johnson.—1.		Clifton, S. S.	1	2	34		4	45	4				2	6				147	
		Hermon, V.		2	30			25									2 34		
		Boyd's Station, S. S.	2	1	16		1	60	3	3			4					250	
Candidates, 9.		Danville, V.			*10														
		Wash. Western, V.	4	3	216		2	190	36	36	20	10	10	10		10	19 98	3360	
		Darnestown, V.		1	64		3	80	6	6								798	
		Freedmen, V.—29.			228														
			152	107	3928	28	148	4474	2093	1482	861	47	408	228	35	82	217 03	58,892	5481
IV. SYNOD OF CEN. N. YORK.																			
1. *Presb. of Binghamton.*																			
Peter Lockwood, H. R.	Binghamton, N. Y.																		
Sumner Mandeville, S. S.	Masonville, "	Masonville, S. S.	1		51	1	2	43	10	7	2	2	2	3	3	2	2 00	288	
Huntington Lyman, P. C.	Triangle, "																		
Henry Benson, Ev.	Binghamton, "																		
Hiram W. Gilbert, H. R.																			
Julius S. Pattengill, S. S.	Windsor, "	Windsor, S. S.	2	2	110	2		130	15	54	7		11	16	15		9 25	1000	
Amos Crocker, Ev.	Coventry, "																		

John P. Gulliver, D.D., LL.D., P.	Binghamton,	N. Y.	Binghamton, First, P.	2	11	550		12	325	554	881	103	64	162	223	64	113	48 00	6200	718
Joel Wakeman, D.D., P.	Conklin,	"	Conklin, P.	11	4	116	6	1	100	11	8	2	1	1	1			9 00	700	36
Sabin McKinney, H. R.	Binghamton,	"																		
N. Marcellus Clute, P. E.	Charles City,	Iowa.																		
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Dundee,	N. Y,																		
Thomas Hempstead, S. S.	Fairbury,	Ill.																		
Thomas Street, D.D , P.	Cortland,	N. Y.	Cortland, P.	104	25	380	64	2	270	85	201	17	13	20	13	32	18	33 00	3054	431
George D. Horton, W. C.	Bainbridge,	"																		
Richard A. Clark, W. C.	Syracuse,	"																		
George Bayless, P. E.	McGrawville,	"	McGrawville, P. E.	3		150	3		160	29	31	9	8	9	8	11	5	13 00	1300	71
Samuel Dunham, P.	Binghamton,	"	Binghamton, West, P.	12	6	172	7		229	40	39	3						13 00	2625	17
John McVey, P.	"	"	" North, P.	13	7	159	9	6	223	25	30	18	2	5	3	2	3	11 13	2222	8
William H. Sawtelle, P.	Nineveh,	"	Nineveh, P.	2	2	194			225	35	406	136	7	9	16	105		18 00	1150	45
John E. Long, S. S.	Preble,	"	Preble, S. S.	1		60		1	75	5	5	4	3	3	6	4		4 50	700	5
William W. Palmer, W. C.	Binghamton,	"																		
William W. Wetmore, S. S.	Cannonsville,	"	Cannonsville, S. S.	2	1	114	1	3	110	12	8	7	7	7	6	7		9 50	934	6
Luther A. Ostrander, P. E.	Owego,	"	Owego, P. E.	31	9	334	20		250	84	231	58			28		21	26 00	2750	174
William H. Bates, P.	Waverly,	"	Waverly, P.	8	11	191	3	9	175	27	104	21	7	6	13	39	7	7 85	2000	150
Charles S. Dewing, P.	Union,	"	Union, P..	22	4	140	12		175	20	41	2			2			10 00	2400	240
Solon A. Whitcomb, P. C.	Berkshire,	"																		
Alfred Snashall (*in transitu*),	Red Creek,	"																		
Daniel N. Grummon, P.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, P.	5	4	107	1	1	160	30	24				10	10		8 60	900	50
John C. Calnon (*in trans.*).—30.	Upsonville,	Pa.																		
	Deposit,	N. Y.	Deposit, P. E.	2	4	208	2		200	11	10		4		6			17 00	1950	
	Coventry,	"	Coventry, Second, V.	1		188	1	1		52	44	14			14	11			1000	75
Candidates, 4.	Coventryville,	"	Coventry First, S. S.		3	86			95	12	10			2	2	5		5 00	840	
	SmithvilleFlats,	"	Smithville Flats, V.	7	1	111	3	4	230	13	32	4	5	9	5	4	1	8 50	1040	75
	Nichols,	"	Nichols, S. S.	12		85	7	2	127	14	8		5				4	6 00	1250	3
	Whitney's Point,	"	Whitney's Point, V.			*90														
	Marathon,	"	Marathon, S. S.			24			65										1 25	75
	Freetown,	"	Freetown, V.			12												1 00		
	Virgil,	"	Virgil, S. S.	3	3	42			30					3				2 00	100	5
	Apalachin,	"	Apalachin, V.			*30														
	Truxton,	"	Truxton, V.			*19														
	De Ruyter,	"	De Ruyter, V.			*13														
	Willet,	"	Willet, V.			*12														
	East Maine,	"	East Maine, S. S.	2		20	2		50					5				1 00	235	15

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo s.
	Afton, N. Y.	Afton, S. S.—30.	2	5	25			50		3		2	4	3			1 00	145	
			248	102	3793	144	44	3497	1084	2177	407	130	258	378	312	174	264 33	34,908	2199
2. *Presb. of Otsego.*																			
Solomon J. Tracy, H. R.	Springfield, N. Y.																16 30		
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "																		
Charles Wadsworth, H. R.	" "																		
James H. Parsons, H. R.	Franklin, "																		
Hiram W. Lee, S. S.	Laurens, "	Laurens, S. S.			30			90	3					2	5		1 60	400	75
Henry Callahan, Tea.	Franklin, "																		
E. Vine Wales, H. R.	Oneonta, "																		
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.		2	127			140	203	256	3	2	3	5	6	1	6 40	859	61
George J. Kaercher, W. C.	Preston, "																		
George Browne, P.	Hamden, "	Hamden, P.	5	2	62	1		87	3	3				3		18	3 15	850	90
Charles K. McHarg, S. S.	Cooperstown, "																		
Philander Griffin, S. S.	Guilford Centre, "	Guilford Centre, S. S.		2	138			110	32	20			5	5			6 95	1235	
Henry U. Swinnerton, Ph.D., P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	2		161	1	1	80	87	88	60			75			8 30	1300	84
Horace H. Allen, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.	5	4	168	5	6	150	138	50	10						8 00	1550	
Leonard E. Richards, P.	Stamford, "	Stamford, P.	2	4	127	1	1	136	29	55	8	7		12			6 50	2050	80
James H. Robinson, P.	Delhi, "	Delhi, First, P.	7	2	225		1	120	22	100			22	5			11 75	1400	60
Frederick A. M. Brown, P.	" "	" Second, P.		4	271		2	200	24	24							13 65	6800	100
William A. Dunning (*in tran.*),	Franklin, "																		
Frank H. Seeley, S. S.	Richfield Sp'ngs, "	Richfield Springs, S.S	3	5	75	1	2	100	9	13	8	6					4 25	3000	25
John V. C. Nellis, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	3	3	232	2	1	215	30	76	5	5	25	16	15	5	11 95	1457	62
Solomon H. Moon, S.S.(*in tran.*),	Brandt, Pa.																		
Walter H. Fry, S. S.	Middlefi'd Ctr, N.Y.	Middlefield Ctr, S. S	11	4	108	8	2	115	10								4 65	600	117
Wright C. Galpin, S. S.	Unadilla, "	Unadilla, S. S.	8	3	147	7	1	164	14	4	4	3	4		4		7 00	1162	100
Henry P. Collin, S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	3	11	131	1	9	155	109	216	59	14	40	3	15		6 25	1336	178
Samuel Van Camp, S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	1	5	137	1		110	15	14							6 75	1600	54

Frank W. Townsend, P.	New-Berlin,	N. Y.	New-Berlin, P.	11	6	96	8	4	106	10	5	7						4	05	964	
Eugene G. Cheeseman (*in tr.*),	Webster,	"																			
Newell Woolsey Wells, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Cooperstown, P.	27	3	179	21		160	364	207	39	20	19	36	52	18	8	40	2260	354
George M. Janes, P.	Colchester,	"	Colchester, P.	7	5	79	1	3	101	4	5	4		3	3			3	45	1200	
John M. Chase, P.—30.	Worcester,	"	Worcester, P.	3	8	108	1	2	150	13	10							5	60	958	56
Licentiate.																					
Edwin Marvin Knox, S. S.—1.	Shavertown,	"	Shavertown, S. S.	6		36	4	5	60	4								1	50	200	10
			Middletown, S. S.		1	21				1								1	05		
Candidate, 1.			Sidney Plains, S. S.			*173															
			Franklin, V.	2	1	150	1	1	120	14	17					18		8	30	1200	18
			Otego, S. S			40			65	5								2	30	450	
			East Guilford, S. S.			*32															
			Guilf'd & Norwich, S.S.			12															
			Fly Creek, S. S,			24												1	25		
			Exeter Centre, V.			*18															
			Westford, V.			30															
			Hobart, V.—30.			*50															
				106	75	3187	64	47	2734	1143	1163	207	57	121	165	115	42	159	35	32,831	1524
3. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*																					
Robert T. Conant, Tea.	Ogdensburgh,	N. Y.																			
John Waugh, P.	Carthage,	"	Carthage, P.	5		125	3	2	150	6	10	4			3			11	00	1700	200
L. Merrill Miller, D.D., P.	Ogdensburgh,	"	Oswegatchie, First, P.	13	2	500	2	27	600	247	235	229	16	10	15	14	10	40	16	5100	335
Joseph A. Canfield, S. S.	Theresa,	"	Theresa, S. S.	1	1	80	1	2	110	6		3		5		4		6	40	754	5
			Plessis, S. S.	8		45	6		40	6		3		3		2		3	12	73	
Henry Hickock, S. S.	Sacket's Harb.,	"	Sacket's Harbor, S. S.	1	3	85	1	13	60	24	18							6	64	835	
Enos Wood, S. S.	Potsdam,	"	Heuvelton, S. S.		1	60		1	58		8							5	60	1500	25
J. Jermain Porter, D.D., P.	Watertown,	"	Watertown, First, P.	10	6	405	5	5	335	760	530	45	26	31	45	28	23	32	16	4609	785
Richard G. Keyes, W. C.	"	"																			
James Gardner, D.D., P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	11	4	208	3	12	175									15	76	3000	
Alexander Adair, P.	Ox Bow	"	Ox Bow, P.	28	2	160	8	6	120	20	65	3	6	5	11			11	60	1200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry H. Morgan, P. E.	Watertown, N.Y.	Le Ray, P. E.	3	1	41	3		35	2								5 60	500	25
William Graves, W. C.	" "																		
Robert W. McCormick, P.	Waddington, "	Waddington, P.	1		147		11	150	32	24	10	6	7	10	8	6	11 92	1109	10
Edward B. Furbish, P.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P.	22	6	282	18	7	200	39	87	15		5	3	15	5	20 00		44
Newton J. Conklin, P.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	10	2	296	7	12	298	328	226	15	20	14	23	21	26	23 20	1918	150
Samuel L. Merrill, W. C.	Sacket's Harb., "																		
Thomas Dobbin, P. E.	Morristown, "	Morristown, P. E.		1	85		3	125	7	9	6	5	5	7	3	4	7 20	1000	50
George B. Barnes, P. E.	Adams, "	Adams, P. E. [P.	4	2	174	3	6	150	25	35	25	5	10	10	5	10	17 52	2000	200
Samuel A. Hayt, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, Stone st.,	10	6	284	6	2	209	27	47	11	9	13	9	15	9	22 24	2486	251
Henry M. Dodd, P.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P.		2	79		2	108	10	12	2	1	3	2	1	2	6 16	620	
		Brownville, P.	15	4	70	13	4	82	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 24	451	
J. Leonard Waugh, P.	Brasher Falls, "	Brasher Falls, P.	2		77		6	100	8	37	2	2	2	1	2	1	6 32	1000	10
Daniel A. Ferguson, P.	Hammond, "	Hammond, P.	22	3	240	8	5	140	48	154	10	10	5	7			17 36	1139	
		Rossie, S. S. [P.	34		80	13	17	82	5	8				5			3 36	156	126
Randall Pease, P.	Ogdensburgh, "	Oswegatchie, Second,			94		1	110	38	15	8	7	6	6			8 80	1100	32
Martin E. Grant, S. S.	Cape Vincent, "	Cape Vincent, S. S.	2	2	81		2	100	10	10	6	3	2	2	1	1	6 32	873	100
J. V. D. Shurts, P.—25.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.			80			173						5	5		7 84	1150	
		De Kalb, S. S.			27												2 16		
		Ellsworth, S. S.			*20														
Licentiates.		Orleans, V.			*3														
		Helena, V.—28.			*4														
Jermain G. Porter,	Watertown, "																		
Arthur J. Waugh,	Carthage, "		202	48	3812	100	146	3710	1642	1535	398	117	127	165	125	98	302 68	34,273	2348
Peter M. Snyder.—3.	New-York, "																		
Candidates, 5.																			
4. *Presb. of Syracuse.*																			
Samuel W. Leonard, H. R.	West-Monroe, N. Y.																		
Ebenezer G. Townsend, W. C.	Provid'ce Forge, Va.																		

Peter W. Emmens, W. C.	Syracuse, N.Y.																		
Frederick Hebard, S. S.	Woodville, "																		
David Torry, D.D., P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	9	3	222	5	4	130	133	258	54	48	65	50	28	28	19	80	2000	250
Eben B. Parsons, P.	Baldwinsville, "	Baldwinsville, P.	5	7	345	5	12	315	35	36	10	1	10	10	15	1	23	94	2917	371
Jeremiah M. Chrysler, P.	East Syracuse, "	E. Syracuse, P.	5	2	42	1	3	110	5								3	15	700	
Alfred H. Fahnestock, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	19	3	146	12	4	185	41	24	3	8	1				11	61	1742	10
Nelson Millard, D.D., P.	" "	Syracuse, First, P.	9	3	474	6	4	391	804	337	265	22	28	18	35	36	42	57	7941	698
Edward G. Thurber, P.	" "	" Park Cen., P.	57	16	410	13	10	512	200	650	60	23	26	30	60	26	32	40	6002	866
David Tully, D.D., P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, First, P.	16	4	240	3	11	311	123	205	13		13	25			21	60	4510	90
Henry H. Stebbins, P.	" "	" Grace, P.	51	8	260	23	11	268	55	116	27				16		19	98	8961	249
William S. Franklin, S. S.	Syracuse, "	Oneida Lake, S. S.			13															
George A. Millar, W. C.	" "																			
Marcus N. Preston, P.	Skaneateles, "	Skaneateles, P.	3	6	187	2			80	286	10	7	10	10	10	10	16	20	1860	48
Augustus C. Shaw, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.	7	8	219	6	3	100	53	219	13		24	26					1600	19
Dwight Scovil, P. E.	Marcellus, "	Marcellus, P. E.	7	1	133	1		200	140		35	20	25	25	25	25	11	70	1153	152
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Pompey, "	Pompey, S. S.	2	2	224	2	2	80	25	40	10						11	61		6
Hervey C. Hazen, S. S.	Manlius, "	Manlius, S. S.	12	3	92	10		50	26	46	7	5	10	7	5	7	7	02	625	61
		Jamesville, S. S.	1	3	46			30	15	29	4	3	6	4	3	4	3	50	400	23
Nathan B. Knapp, P. E.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, P. E.	4	2	94	2		124		27				10	35	8	6	30	600	50
James S. Root, S. S.	Liverpool, "	Liverpool, S. S.	14	4	74	6	3	183	7	4	5		4	3	5		6	66	1075	1060
Howard Cornell, S. S.	Nichols, "																			
Robert L. Bachman, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	7	5	210	6	2	175	331	155	25	16	16	20	45		18	00	1850	43
John Edward Close, P.	Jordan, "	Jordan, P.	2		101			90	5	10	2	2	3	2	5		9	27	1200	236
Benjamin B. Dayton, P.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, P.	5		121	3	1	142	24	14	6	11	7	8	8	10	8	47	1227	127
Robert C. Allison, W. C.	Otisco, "																			
John H. Perkins, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, S. S.	6	2	71			75	10				2						545	26
Charles W. McCarthy, P. E.	Constantia, "	Constantia, P. E.		1	52		1	60	6	5	3			4					725	
		Camillus, S. S.			*60															
Ova H. Seymour, S. S.	Onondaga Valley, "	Onondaga Val'y, S. S.	2	3	102	2		100		6		3			4		8	82		800
Norman Seaver, D.D., P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, Fourth, P.	58	31	369	21	15	410	318	498	220	10	10	7	10		29	52	5979	99
George R. Smith, S. S.	Elbridge, "	Elbridge, S. S.	9	1	102	6	2	133	25	15	26		11	11	15		8	37	1395	80
Sybrandt Nelson, S. S.	Lenox, "	Lenox, S. S.	1	10	44	1		60			6								755	30
		Mexico, P. E.		1	264			230	42					13			21	00	1100	
		Otisco, V.			*85															
		Wampsville, V.			31												1	98	76	
		Oneida Valley, V.			*21															
		Pompey Centre, V.			*26															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Cleveland, V.			*19												171		
		La Fayette, V.—34.		2	72		1	126	20	23								750	
James A. Skinner, Ag.—34.	Syracuse, N. Y.																		
			310	131	4965	136	89	4590	2523	3003	804	179	271	283	324	155	345 18	57,690	5384
Licentiate.																			
John Quincy Adams, P. E.—1.	Mexico, "																		
Candidate, 1.																			
5. *Presb. of Utica.*																			
Calvin Yale, H. R.	Martinsburgh, N.Y.																		
Samuel W. Brace, D.D., H. R.	Utica, "																		
Chester Fitch, H. R. [H. R.	Rockford, Ill.																		
Samuel W. Raymond, M.D.,	Clinton, N. Y.																		
Selden Haines, D.D., H. R.	Rome, "																		
William Putnam, H. R.	Herkimer, "																		
Dillon Williams, H. R.	Cleveland, "																		
Michael V. D. Waters, H. R.	Russia, "																		
Israel H. Northrup, H. R.	Utica, "																		
Thomas Thomas, H. R.	Trenton, "																		
Justus Doolittle, H. R. [Pres.	Clinton, "																		
Samuel G. Brown, D.D., LL.D.,	" "																		
Edward C. Pritchett, W. C.	New-Hartford, "																		
William W. Macomber, W. C.	Oneonta, "																		
John W. Mears, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "																		
Benj. W. Dwight, LL.D., Tea.	" "																		
Franklin A. Spencer, S. S.	" "																		
Eurotas P. Hastings, F. M.	Ceylon, India.																		
Wilson B. Parmelee, W. C.	Westernville, N.Y.																		
Isaac O. Best, Tea.	Clinton, "																		

Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., H. R.	Utica,	N. Y.																			
Gould C. Judson, H. R.	Vernon Centre,	"																			
A. Grosvenor Hopkins, Prof.	Clinton,	"																			
Albert F. Lyle, Ev.	Utica,	"																			
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Hamilton College, P.			*84															
Garret L. Roof, P.	Lowville,	"	Lowville, P.	7	3	218	2	2	152	90	25		5		3	2	2	21	30	1475	1500
Elliot H. Payson, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.	3		85	2		160	45	45				12	10		6	93	600	
Andrew Cochran, S. S.	Durhamville,	"	Oneida Castle, S. S.	6	4	68	3		90	15	10			5				6	00	1150	100
Elizur N. Manley, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	2		138		7	166	26	26	6	4	6	6	8		13	70	1334	20
Thomas B. Hudson, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	4	5	424	1	9	275	525	250	17	25	100	48			43	00	15,000	100
Benjamin F. Willoughby, P.	Sauquoit,	"	Sauquoit, P.	14	2	125	7	2	142	41	37	4	4	2	3	7		10	24	859	113
Samuel Jessup, P.	Oneida,	"	Oneida, P.	23	10	333	15	4	351	120	272	26	20	18	30	25		21	84	3522	39
Samuel P. Sprecher, P.	Utica,	"	Utica, First, P.	33	22	715	10	5	425	795	875	55	40	38	68	50	32	67	80	7480	940
Thomas J. Brown, P.	"	"	" Westminster, P.	16	18	520	5	5	747	719	535	37	25	37	30	35		38	00	9442	722
James H. Taylor, P.	Rome,	"	Rome, P.	6	7	485	2	13	300	301	385	22	11	12	22	15	10	49	40	8200	590
Arthur Potts, P.	Little Falls,	"	Little Falls, P.	16	11	244	8	4	250	100	65	10	10	10	10	10	10	23	40	2900	140
John R. Lewis, P.	Boonville,	"	Boonville, P.	2	2	162	1	1	200	17	23	65	30	28	12	16		10	00	1800	65
David McK. Rankin, S. S.	Ilion,	"	Ilion, S. S.			*110															
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Waterville,	"	Waterville, P.	4	1	185	2	5	170	19	26	8	8	8				19	00	2711	
Clarence H. Beebe, P.	Clayville,	"	Clayville, P.	7		83	3	1	205	10	10	5	2	4	5	2	3	8	20	800	200
James Lamb, P.	Utica,	"	Utica, Bethany, P.	5	3	179	3	13	400	417	413	8	85	38	83	32		17	60	2300	414
Edwin F. Robb, P.	Knoxboro,	"	Knoxboro, P.	7	4	85	4	3	158	57	44	8	7	8	19	4	5	8	10	1082	251
Morton F. Trippe, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.	3		120		2	210	65	18	17	5	15	10	3	3	12	00	1200	100
Charles B. Austin, S. S.	New-Y'k Mills,	"	N'w-York Mills, S. S.	7	6	175	2	5	290	60	75	800		100				17	50	1614	839
Leicester J. Sawyer, S. S.	Whitesboro,	"	Whitesboro, S. S.	2	5	132		7	207	7	28							13	30	925	411
Dana W. Bigelow, P.	Utica,	"	West-Utica, P.	8	6	140	1	4	340	40	70		15		23	10		10	00	1275	50
Jonathan B. Morse, S. S.	"	"	Deerfield, S. S.	5	1	51	4		75									3	84		
Israel N. Terry, P.	New-Hartford,	"	New-Hartford, P.	4	1	215	3	2	190	164	30					7		21	70	1500	452
David I. Biggar, S. S.	Sauquoit,	"																			
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	West-Camden,	"	West-Camden, S. S.			*28															
Lewis Williams, S. S.	Leyden,	"																			
George Craig, S. S.	Westernville,	"	Westernville, S. S.	14	2	106	8	2	70	34	52	5		9	850	8		10	00	844	7
Charles F. Janes, S. S.	Verona,	"	Verona, S. S.	1	2	109	1	2	75	69	22					39		8	56	1256	16
Archibald M. Shaw, S. S.	Williamstown,	"	Williamstown, S. S.	15	1	75	3	3	80									3	90	613	
Charles H. Van Wie, P.	Lyon's Falls,	"	Forest Church, P.			*53															
John McK. Brayton, S. S.	Holland Patent,	"	Holland Patent, S. S.	13	5	101	6		130	22	14	5	5	6	6	5	7	8	70	1342	
Richard C. Hastings, F. M.—58.	Clinton,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Vernon Centre, S. S.	2	3	94		3	185	13	17	4	4	2	3			11 20	750	
Licentiates.																			
Simon G. Visscher,	Rome, N. Y																		
Myron N. Bartholomew,	Augusta, "																		
Henry A. Frink, Prof.	Clinton, "																		
George H. Payson,	Vernon, "																		
William H. Allbright,	Auburn, "																		
Charles T. Burnley, S. S.	" "																		
William E. Kimball,	Princeton, N. J.																		
Palmer S. Hulbert, S. S.	Auburn, N. Y.	Norwich Corners, S.S.	3		26	2		45	4								2 60	265	30
Lewis R. Webber, S. S.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, S. S.	18		53	7	2	115	10		10				10			260	25
Peter Lindsay, S. S.	Oriskany, "	Oriskany, S. S.	34	4	67	34	2	60	10									550	
Willard K. Spencer,	Clinton, "																		
Junius H. Judson.—12.	" "	[V.																	
		Ald. C'k & Forestport,	2	3	33	1		124											
Candidates, 13.		Turin, V.			*84														
		South Trenton, V.			*16														
		Utica, Elizabeth st., V.			*13														
		Ohio, V.			10														
		Grant, V.—40.			10														
			286	130	5954	140	108	6387	3802	3417	1102	295	456	1244	298	72	486 81	73,149	6234
V. Synod of China.																			
1. *Presb. of Canton.*																			
Andrew P. Happer, D.D., F. M.	Canton, China.	Canton, First, S. S.	41	3	214	35	12	65											90
Benjamin C. Henry, F. M.	" "	" Second, S.S.—2.	21	10	57	19	3												18
Henry V. Noyes, F. M.	" "																		
Daniel Vrooman, H. R.	Melbourne, Austral.		62	13	271	54	15	65											108
Varnum D. Collins, H. R.—5.	London, England.																		

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Aesem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Yu Koh-tsing.																				
Zia Nyun-tông.																				
Dzing Veng-ping.																				
Zi Yuih-seng.—6.																				
Candidates, 7.																				
4. *Presb. of Peking.**																				
Wm. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D.	Peking,	China.																		
Lyman Dwight Chapin, F. M.	Tungchow,	"																		
Chester Holcomb, F. M.	Peking,	"																		
Jasper S. McIlvaine, F. M.	Che-nan-fou,	"																		
Daniel C. McCoy, F. M.	Peking,	"	Peking, First, S.S.—1.			20														
Devallo Z. Sheffield, F. M.	"	"																		
Joseph L. Whiting, F. M.	"	"				20														
John Wherry, F. M.—8.	"	"																		
Licentiate.																				
Tsao Chih-yü.—1.	Peking,	China.																		
Candidates, 4.																				
5. *Presb. of Shanghai.**																				
George F. Fitch, F. M.	Soochow,	China.	Soochow, S. S.			6														
Bau Tsih Dzae,	Shanghai,	"																		
Wong Veng Lang,	"	"																		

John M. W. Farnham, F. M.,	Shanghai,	China.	Shanghai, First,	S. S.			94															
Hwang Neu Lan,	[S. S.	Peking,	"	[—2.																		
Albert Whiting, F. M.		Nanking,	"				100															
William S. Holt, F. M.		Shanghai,	"																			
John S. Roberts, F. M.		"	"																			
Charles Leaman, F. M.—9.		Nanking,	"																			
6. *Presb. of Shantung.*																						
John L. Nevius, D.D., F. M.	Chefoo,	China.			11		20	11	4											3		
Charles R. Mills, P., F. M.	"	"	Tungchow, P.		7		81	7	6											72		
Calvin W. Mateer, F. M.	"	"																				
Hunter Corbett, P., F. M.	"	"	Chefoo, P.		13		116	13	2											70		
J. Fisher Crossette, F. M.	"	"			7		15	7	1											25		
Tsung Yuin Shing, P.	"	"	Foo Kea Poo, P.		45		113	45	32											12		
			Tung Kea An, P.		1		46	1	4											18		
			Yuen Tswang, P.		34		71	34	18											11		
Yuen Kih Yin, P.	"	"	Sa Go, P.				26													6		
			Tea Ling Tswang, P.		5		41	5	1											25		
			Loo Kea Keo, P.				9													6		
John Murray, F. M.—8.	"	"																				
			Nying Kea.—9.				34															
Licentiates.					123		572	123	68											248		
Wang Tsuy.																						
Le Chin E.																						
Le Ching Poo.—3.																						
Candidates, 2.																						
VI. Synod of Cincinnati.																						
1. *Presb. of Chillicothe.*																						
Nathaniel M. Urmston, H. R.	Russell's Station, O.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel J. Miller, H. R.	Washington C.H., O.																		
Samuel P. Dunham, P.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.	12	5	75		1	40	5					5				500	100
William P. Eastman, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Greenland, S. S.			36		1	56	3	4	2		2				2 50	163	
Emile Grand-Girard, P.	Kingston, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	6	1	111	2	4	75	3	20	5	9		8	8		7 77	800	30
Clark Kendall, W. C.	Xenia, "																		
Henry W. Biggs, D.D., P. & S. S.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, First, P.	10	6	286	4	13	550	147	430	26	17	35	25	18	23	19 67	2352	242
	Waller, "	Memorial, S. S.	7	2	68	4	4	75									4 13	100	
George Carpenter, P.	Washingt'n C.H., "	Washington, P.	15	1	190	4	11	158	41	77	10	11	10	8	4		10 30	1800	15
Hugh W. Guthrie, S. S.	Chillicothe, "	North Fork, S. S.	1		50		1	40	17	47					27		3 64	370	55
	Latta's, "	Concord, S. S.	9	1	82		1	35	10	10				5			5 95	450	50
Robert C. Galbraith, Jr., S. S.	Roxabell, "	Frankfort, S. S.	2	5	65	2	1	60	10	27	4			4	4		5 11	400	25
Robert R. Campbell, P.	South Salem, "	Salem, P.	4	13	309	1	6	450	69	170	20	9	7	12	7	6	21 63	1275	75
William J. McSurely, P.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	46	6	423	12	16	220	54	163		33	34	58	27	29	28 10	1880	92
Samuel D. Crothers, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, First, P.	10	5	380	4	18	150	140	67	10	10	11	13	30	11	25 97	1200	1383
John Barrett, P.	Lyndon Station, "	Pisgah, P.		1	116		2	85	25	65	5		8				7 84	650	
John A. Putz, Ev.	Zaleski, "																		
Robert N. Adams, P. E.	Waverly, "	Piketon, P. E.	2	7	47	1		240	8	3							3 29	800	
	Omega, "	Omega, P. E.	8	8	16														
John Noble, S. S.	Wilkesville, "	Wilkesville, S. S.		2	162		2	100	8	8	5			5	4			620	50
Samuel W. Elliott, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.	1	3	53		2	60	8								3 99	870	
George E. Gowdy, P.	Greenfield, "	Greenfield, Second, P.	8	4	140	2	4	150	25	20	17	7	8	10	10	10	7 00	900	10
John O. Pierce, P.	Chillicothe, "	Chillicothe, Third, P.	59	10	172	18	14	225	10	77	3			2	1		7 77	1000	1115
	" "	Mona, S. S.	23		34	4	3		5				5				1 04	89	68
John N. Wright, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
Clark B. Gillette, S. S. (*in tr.*)	Oakfield, N. Y.																		
[—22.	Bloomingburgh, O.	Bloomingburgh, V.	2	4	189			135	34	36				9		10	13 23	1002	50
	Hamden Junct'n, "	Hamden, V.	2	5	82	1	3	85	14	5								491	40
	McArthur, "	McArthur, V.			*40														
	Zaleski, "	Zaleski, V.			*24														
	Bell, "	Belfast, V.	1		21				7	6							1 47	170	
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.	4	1	29	3	1	30		6					5		1 68	141	1
	SugarTree Ridge, "	Bethel, V.			*35			50											
	Mowrystown, "	French, V.			*73			50											

	New-Market, O.	New-Market, V.	1		70			70	2	2							4 50			
	Hillsboro, "	Fall Creek, V.		2	53		1		10	10							3 50	200		
	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, V.			*10															
	Chillicothe, "	Union, V.			39															
Licentiates.	Sinking Spring, "	Sinking Spring, V.			*2															
		[—33.																		
Milton E. Caldwell,	South Salem, "		233	92	3482	62	109	3189	654	1253	107	96	120	164	145	89	190 08	18,223	3401	
John N. Erwin.—2.	Greenfield, "																			

Candidates, 3.

2. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*

[H. R.																				
Benjamin P. Aydelott, D.D.,	Cincinnati, O.																			
*Benjamin Graves, H. R.	Huntsville, Ala.																			
John W. Hall, D.D., Tea.	Covington, Ky.																			
Wm. M. Thomson, D.D., F. M.	Beirut, Syria.																			
William P. Alexander, F. M.	Wailuku, S. Isls.																			
Hiram A. Tracy, H. R.	Sutton, Mass.																			
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Sec.	Cleves, O.																			
Silas Hawley (*in transitu*),	Fond du Lac, Wis.																			
Joseph G. Monfort, D.D., Ed.	Cincinnati, O.																			
Joseph Chester, Ev.	" "																			
Robert L. Stanton, D.D., Ed.	" "																			
William Brice Spence, P.	Pleasant Run, "	Pleasant Run, P.	1	4	64		3	50	6	5	5		4				7 00	590		
James Black, W. C.	Moscow, "																			
John Lichtenstein, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., First Ger., P.	12		230		22	275	25	30	10			8	5		5 00	1502	2875	
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	9	4	404		12	500	320	643		62		104			50 00	13,627	30,494	
James C. White, P.	" "	" Poplar St., P.	6	3	82	1	2	300	30								3 00	1300	20	
James A. I. Lowes, Tea.	New-Richmond, "																			
James H. Gill, H. R.	Lockland, "																			
George M. Maxwell, D.D., S. S.	Wyoming, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	1	1	40	1		70									2 00	300		
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Madura, India.																			
Chauncy P. Taylor, P.	Morrow, O.	Morrow, P.	13	4	79	3		78										600		
Isaac De La Mater, S. S.	Felicity, "																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Raymond H. Leonard, P.	Cincinnati, O.	Cin., Orchard st., P.	15	1	99	3	2	400	15	23		3	3	3	3	3	3 00	800	25
Ludlow D. Potter, D.D., Pres.	Glendale, "																		
G. William Winnes, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Second Ger., S.S.	20		150		24	245	30	22	5	1		2			2 00	1031	370
Henry A. Rosseter, P.	Loveland, "	Loveland, P.			128		1	88	17	15	8	10	13	9	8	7	10 00	1350	176
William D. Rosseter, Sec. [Prof.	Cincinnati, "																		
Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D.,	" "	Cin., Seventh, S. S.,	2	8	230		6	300	276	325	55	41	33	31	20	17	35 00	3845	153
William Van Vleck, W. C.	" "																		
Edward Cooper, D.D., Supt.	" "																		
Leander H. Long, P.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P.	5	9	205	4	2	184	34	47	10	14	11	16	13	9	15 00	2747	44
Edward D. Morris, D.D., Prof.	Cincinnati, "																		
Nathaniel West, D.D., W. C.	" "																		
Andrew Ritchie, Ed.	" "																		
Henry Smith, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" "																		
William H. Babbitt, P.	Glendale, "	Glendale, P.	3	9	187	2	10	200	276	430	39	32	20	58	17	23	33 00	5000	40
Thomas F. Cortelyou, P.	Montgomery, "	Mongomery, P.	10	5	145	4	2	100	29	88	15	11	13	10	9		10 00	1000	
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Third, P.	30	40	659	10	9	1200	372	354	60		20		32		46 00	7551	51
Charles William Seaman, S. S.	Cheviot, "	Cheviot, 1st Ger., S.S.	14		58		4	40	5	1	1	1	2	2			2 00	250	50
Isaac J. Cushman, P.	Murdock, "	Bethel, P.	1	4	93		4	125	10	13	4	3	2	5	3	35	4 00	668	20
Alexander B. Morey, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Fifth, P.	24	5	452	4	5	750	206	536	595	7	10	12	13	10	30 00	3780	217
Adolphus S. Dudley, P.	" "	" Lane Semin'y, P.	7	3	194	3	2	320	648	1058	63	49	63	91	98	64	39 00	5644	557
Robert Sutton, Ag.	" "																		
Llwellyn J. Evans, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Luman A. Aldrich, S. S.	Bond Hill, "	Bond Hill, S. S.	5		46	3	2	102	6	4							3 00	533	53
Charles M. Livingston, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Cin.,Cumminsv'e,S.S.	38	17	155	12	7	240	12	15	10	5	5	5	5	5	10 00	1613	25
Daniel I. Jones, S. S.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	21	7	130	8		130	9	9			4	4				3685	38
William H. James, P.	Springdale, "	Springdale, P.	16	1	200	12	5	165	24	43	17	12	16	14	4	1	15 00	1350	248
	Sharonville, "	Sharonville, S. S.	1		35			30	11	5	8	6	4	8	5		3 00	260	10
John Haight, S. S.	Ross, "	Venice, S. S. [S. S.	7		155	3	5	180	15	16	5	5	15	14	15	15	10 00	1025	70
William A. Hutchison, S. S.	Lockland, "	Reading & Lockland,	9	3	150	6	3	165	29	76	7	6		7	7		10 00	2992	15
George B. Beecher, P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., First, P.	13	11	190	5	1	700	100	187	10	10	10	20	30	10	33 00	5323	300
John Elliot Wright, P. E.	Madison, Wis.																		
Edward D. Ledyard, P.	Cincinnati, O.	Cin., Mt. Auburn, P.	11	8	209	1	7	500	325	1027	70	50	100	100	70	75	65 00	6578	555
John B. Smith, Pres.	College Hill, "																		

Allen P. Bissell, S. S.	Delhi, O.	Delhi, S. S.	5	2	70			116		3								725	5
Joseph Gamble, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	4	4	133		4	120	120	365	40	19	16	32	29	29	20 00	4889	140
Edward H. Camp, P.	Cincinnati, "	Avondale, P.	10	6	161	2	5	196	54	130	45	50	44	35	23	25	46 00	4642	652
Ransom E. Hawley, P.	Cleves, "	Cleves, P.	6	2	45	4	8	50	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	600	
	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabeth & Berea, P.	2		76	2		50	8	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	450	45
Francis C. Monfort, Ed.	Cincinnati, "																		
Samuel J. Christen, F. M.	Santiago, Chili.																		
Irwin L. Caton (*in transitu*),	Brookfield, Mo.																		
L. Faye Walker, P. E.	College Hill, O.	College Hill, P. E.	6	4	160	1		143	41	255			10				20 00	2484	140
Maxwell Phillips, F. M.	Zacatecas, Mex.																		
David R. Moore, W. C.	Oxford, O.																		
James R. Collier, S. S.	Mason, "	Mason & Pisgah, S. S.			63			125	4	5	1	2	1	1	1		3 00	390	5
	20 Mile Stand, "	Somerset, S. S.		1	56			50	14	13		3	2	4	2		3 00	542	3
Edward J. Brown, P.	Harrison, "	Harrison, P.	7	7	140	2		125	10	13	3	5	5	5	1		6 00	1493	
David Boyle Duncan, P.—67.	New-Richmond, "	New-Richmond, P.		1	102			75									6 00	785	
	Cincinnati, "	Cin., LincolnPa'k, S.S.	3	12	89	2	1	250	3	3	2	3	3	2			2 00	975	
	Goshen, "	Goshen, V.	1		77			60									2 00	221	31
	Batavia, "	Batavia, S. S.	5	3	100	1		124										300	
	Bantam, "	Bantam, S. S.	1		78			95					3				3 00	75	
	Nicholsville, "	Monroe, S. S.		3	50			35	11								2 00	305	
	Cincinnati, "	Cincin., Central, V.	7	8	304	2	5	300	683	520	318	57	82	215	59	70	52 00	5336	397
	Moscow, "	Moscow, V.	1		43	1	4	150	3					1			2 00	100	
	Williamsburgh, "	Williamsburgh, S. S.	33	5	111	18	2	150	5	4							3 00	850	
	Monterey, "	Monterey, S. S.	20	2	83	11	8	45	2	2							2 00	154	
	Bloom Rose, "	Sterling, S. S.			*14														
Licentiates.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Walnut Hills, V.	4	7	120		3	175	75	133	72	13	2	16	3	2	26 00	2575	2075
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.			*12														
John Rusk, P. E.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Sixth, P. E.—50.	10		82	7	2												
John C. Thompson,	" "																		
Edward T. Swiggett,	" "		419	214	6912	138	182	9881	3864	6445	1480	482	518	836	477	402	649 00	102,830	39,899
Salathiel S. De Garmo,	" "																		
Augustus P. Keil,	" "																		
Samuel F. Sharpless.—6.	" "																		

Candidates, 9.

* [Died, Huntsville, Ala., June 16, 1878, æt. 81.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Dayton.*																				
Adam B. Gilleland, H. R.	Dayton,	O.																		
John L. Belville, H. R.	"	"																		
James Dunlap, Ev.	Springfield,	"																		
Elijah Kuhns, H. R.	Dayton,	"																		
Lorenzo L. Langstroth, H. R.	Oxford,	"																		
Robert D. Morris, D.D., Pres.	"	"																		
Gilbert M. Hair, S. S.	New-Carlisle,	"	New-Carlisle, S. S.		4	154		1	75	12	58		10	3				10 25	1100	
Franklin Berryhill, H. R.	Bellbrook,	"																		
Samuel Findley, D.D., P.	Carlisle Station,	"	New-Jersey, P.	3		132	1	2	125	48	5	4		6	10	7	2	14 50	1615	22
Ebenezer Henry, H. R.	St. Charles,	"																		
Henry S. Osborn, LL.D., S. S.	Oxford,	"	Bethel, S. S.	8		141	1	1	130	51	57	9	5	5	10	5	5	12 15	810	300
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Riley,	"	Riley, S. S.	3		100	2		80	5	5				15				650	
John M. Wampler, Ev.	Oxford,	"																		
Lysander Kelsey, W. C.	Columbus,	"																		
William H. Moore, Ev.	Covington,	"																		
John Rowe, H. R.	Springfield,	"																		
William W. Colmery, D.D., S. S.	Oxford,	"	Harmony, S. S.		7	55		1	50	9	10	6	6	6	6	6	1	4 95	400	20
			College Corner, S. S.	6	10	50	3	4	80	4	5	3	2	2	2	3	1	4 30	400	100
James S. Kemper, P. E.	So. Charleston,	"	So. Charleston, P. E.	11	7	165	4	3	135	8	12							12 60	1546	745
James R. Hughes, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Memorial, P.	4	8	160	1	9	340	32	50	20	10	12	13	15	10	14 40	1150	
James L. Rodgers, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Yellow Springs, S. S.	1	5	106		3	135	91	75	9	10	5	5	24		9 55	1050	5
Samuel McC. Anderson, D.D., P.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, P.	2	13	262		5	400	72	95	25		28		29		20 30	2735	
James W. McCluskey, S. S.	Somerville,	"	Somerville, S. S.	14	1	88	4	3	120	18	5	3	2	1	11	4	2	7 65	360	26
	Seven-Mile,	"	Seven-Mile, S. S.			32			70	3	3	3			2				500	
Thomas M. Hopkins, P.	Xenia,	"	Xenia, P.	5	13	300	1	3	200	61	178	8	8	20	25	7	8	24 00	2843	60
Thomas Wallace, Ev.	Dayton,	"																		
Andrew J. Reynolds, S. S.	Eaton,	"	Eaton, S. S.	8	2	83	2	9	122	3	6			5	3			7 00	600	5
William J. McKnight, D.D., P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, First, P.	27	6	520	12	5	300	223	419	61	56	61	44	41	55	47 45	4861	175
William H. Webb, P.	"	"	" Second, P.	15	4	325	6	3	250	390	238	250	15	50	50	35	40	28 70	4460	343
John S. Robertson, Ev.	Piqua,	"																		
Thomas B. Atkins, S. S.	Centreville,	"	Washington, S. S.	6		64	5	2	80	7	7							4 50	300	

			Bellbrook, S. S.	1		50	1	4	75									4	40	350	
Ellis S. Weaver, P.	Clifton,	O.	Clifton, P.	16	7	220	6	13	180	96	114		57	31	54	41	50	19	28	2000	80
Francis M. Wood, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P. E.	3	4	227		5	163	82	120	73	6	14	92	71		21	60	1435	205
Joseph W. Clokey, P.	Middletown,	"	Middletown, P.	2	5	325	1	3	175	82	39		16	13	16		10	22	75	1985	
T. Charles Thomas, W. C.	Cincinnati,	"																			
Alexander W. Clokey, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, P.	10	2	385	1		225	25		22	15		6	10		22	50	2329	25
William H. Cummins, W. C.	Springfield,	"																			
Joseph H. Montgomery, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Third st., P.	21	13	375	4	6	200	770	655	60	36	48	338	120	25	33	75	5097	446
Everett B. Thomson, P.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, P.	13	17	457	4	7	300	32	54	11	9	15	15	11	8	39	00	2150	70
John C. Eastman, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	9	7	210	4	9	167	11	65	7		10	7	3		16	40	1360	
Caleb E. Jones, S. S.	New-Paris,	"	New-Paris, S. S.		3	61			72		2	1						5	20	260	120
	Ebenezer,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	8		59	3		69		2		1	1	1	1		5	15	260	200
	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.	31	3	100	19	3	68	8	8	4	2	2	2	4	2	6	75	500	3400
Henry P. Smith, Prof.	Cincinnati,	"																			
Meigs V. Crouse, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	4	14	250	4	2	200	23	53	36	6	12	43	7	6	10	00	1584	140
Albert M. Reynolds, P.	Blue-Ball,	"	Blue-Ball, P.	2		132	2	3	80	8	6		3			2	2	11	50	900	50
Leigh R. Smith, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, First, P.	11	12	281			240	309	214	25	16	18	16		21	24	20	3110	
Samuel C. Palmer, P.—44.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	5	4	90	5	3	60	7	10	5	5	10	6	5	35	8	45	750	50
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, Park, P. E.	3	10	240	1		196	6	4							21	60	1200	83
	Fletcher,	"	Fletcher, V.			59			30												
	Gettysburgh,	"	Gettysburgh, V.	1		61	1	4	145			2						4	75	15	
	Covington,	"	Covington, V.		1	35			50									3	50	30	
	Osborn,	"	Osborn, S. S.	8	5	66	4	2	56	4	2			5				3	75	186	379
	"	"	Bath, S. S.	1		35			73	4	25									160	16
	Jacksonburgh,	"	Jacksonburgh, S. S.	14	1	45	11		111	5	5							2	50	151	34
	Carrolton,	"	Carrolton, S. S.			18			80											60	45
	Tippecanoe,	"	Tippecanoe, V.			10															
	Yellow Springs,	"	Pleasant Valley, S. S.			9															
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, 4th, S. S.—43.	1	5	86		2	112			5						7	50	844	
Licentiates.				277	193	6623	113	120	5819	2469	2606	653	296	383	792	451	283	516	83	50,996	7144
Isaac Hall,	Piqua,	"																			
James H. Sheilds.—2.	Xenia,	"																			
Candidates, 6.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
4. *Presb. of Portsmouth.*																			
Jesse H. Lockhart, H. R.	Eckmansville, O.																		
Hiram R. Howe, H. R.	Pine Grove, "																		
James R. Gibson, H. R.	Manchester, "																		
David Gould (*in transitu*),	Martinsville, "																		
E. Perkins Pratt, D.D., P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, First, P.	16	11	355	6	4	421	431	351	62			93	52		40 00	3435	126
Heber A. Ketchum, P.	" "	" Second, P.	18	6	251	8	19	273	156	261	44	24		40			30 00	3935	20
Henry Calhoun, P. E.	Ironton, "	Ironton, P. E.	11	5	200	7	7	320	106	200			16	15	18		30 00	1300	215
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.	2	2	130	1	7	125	9	10							10 00	210	15
Eli P. Adams, S. S.	Vanceburgh, Ky.	Sandy Spring, S. S.		3	50		1	45	5								2 00	25	
	Stout's, O.	Rome, S. S.			40		1	50	5								3 00	50	
David H. Hamilton, D.D., P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.	42	1	398	15	3	275	55	83	27			27	125		40 00	2625	
Joseph Little, W. C.	Hanging Rock, "																		
Elias Benzing, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, Ger., P.	12		150		20	175			22						10 00	1300	20
	Freestone, "	Buena Vista, Ger., S. S.	8		75		7	50			4						2 00	300	
	Stout's, "	Green Brier, S. S.	7		40		1				3							100	
Samuel C. Kerr, S. S.	Red Oak, "	Red Oak, S. S.	6	2	90	1	1	107	60	38	3	8	6	6	12	3	13 00	925	10
J. King Gibson, P.	Jackson C. H., "	Jackson, P.	26	6	190	13	9	200	25	49		8	14	5	14		15 00	1050	10
Samuel A. Vandyke, P. E.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P. E.	1	2	84	1	1	100	20	15			5	5			10 00	600	20
John N. McClung (*in transitu*),	Paola, Kan.																		
Elijah Wilson, P. E.	Jackson C. H., O.	Oakland, P. E.	5		45	3	4	100	3	1			2				1 00		
Ferdinand V. Krug, P.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock, P.	18	4	110	9	2	150	22	25	3	3	4	8	4		10 00	1395	50
Eben Muse, S. S.	Gallipolis, "	Gallipolis, S. S.	9	7	161	6	4	300	25	15				12			13 00	1770	
Augustus Taylor, P.—20.	Manchester, "	Manchester, P.	5	3	145	3	6	219	43	58	8	5	30	8	6	7	13 00	1300	25
	Eckmansville, "	Eckmansville, S. S.	5	4	140	2	1	75	11	16	8			10	11		15 00	532	
	Scott P. O., "	Mt. Leigh, S. S.	18	1	155	8	10	60	5								10 00	435	
	" "	Winchester, S. S.		4	*124	1	2	126	6	6							13 00		
	Decatur, "	Decatur, V.		2	75		3	84				5		5			7 00	427	
	West-Union, "	West-Union, V.			*47														
	Sardinia, "	Sardinia, V.			*30														
	Palace Hill, "	Barden, V.			20														
	Sh'rd'n C'l W'ks,"	Johnston, S. S.	4		25		2	50	5	5							2 00	70	

	Mineral Springs, O.	Mineral Springs, V.			*7												1 00		
	Feesburgh, "	Feesburgh, V.			*53												4 00		
	Higginsport, "	Higginsport, V.			*14														
	Nairn, "	Madison, V.			*7														
	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.			*42														
Licentiates.	Felicity, "	Felicity, V.			*42												2 00		
	Cedron, "	Cedron, S. S.—32.			*90												8 00		
Richard G. Lewis,	Cincinnati, "																		
Thomas L. Hughes.—2.	Eckmansville, "		213	63	3385	84	115	3305	992	1133	184	53	77	234	242	10	304 00	21,784	511

Candidate, 1.

VII. SYNOD OF CLEVELAND.

1. *Presb. of Cleveland.*

Samuel C. Aikin, D.D., P. Em.	Cleveland,	O.
Asa Brainerd, H. R.	"	"
Joseph H. Breck, H. R.	"	"
Thomas Lee, H. R.	Brooklyn,	"
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Irvinsburgh,	"
Dexter Witter, H. R.	Burton,	"
Daniel C. Blood, Ev.	Collamer,	"
Ansel R. Clark, Ev.	"	"
Anson Y. Tuttle, H. R.	Edinburgh,	"
Milton A. Sackett, Tea. [H. R.	Nottingham,	"
Samuel C. Whittlesey, M.D.,	Irving Park,	Ill.
Varnum Noyes, H. R.	Seville,	O.
Horace Foote, H. R.	Tallmadge,	"
Henry B. Eldred, H. R.	Cleveland,	"
John G. Hall, Ev.	"	"
William E. Chittenden, Ev.	"	"
John B. Allen, Ev.	Brooklyn,	"
Hubbard Lawrence (*in trans.*),	Florence,	"

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Madison Elliott, Ev.	Rochester, O.																		
Derwin W. Sharts, Ev.	Owasso, Mich.																		
George B. Pierce, Ev.	Manistee, "																		
Anson Smyth, D.D., Ev.	Cleveland, O.																		
John A. Seymour, D. Sec.	" "																		
William Hamilton, D.D., P.	Northfield, "	Northfield, P.	1	1	84	1	1	75	12	23	7	5	5	7	7	1	7 55	425	20
Carroll Cutler, D.D., Pres., P.	Hudson, "	Wes. Res. Col., P.			50				69	41	33				50		5 22		5
Hiram C. Haydn, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, First, P.	33	26	734	4	26	732	1769	1815	602	134	156	196	150	176	65 88	12,798	6504
Charles S. Pomeroy, D.D., P.	" "	" Second, P.	27	38	641	13	14	600	2965	1666	200	200	82	200	100	100	54 27	59,200	3303
J. Lovejoy Robertson, P.	" "	" Euclid Ave.,P.	3	16	311	1	6	225	1092	661	82	56	111	81	71	73	28 35	6340	8084
Eleroy Curtis, P.	" "	" South, 1st, P.	4	11	252	2	13	590	41	66	20	13	575	15	13	18	23 58	1900	150
Henry R. Hoisington, P.	" "	" North, P.	17	7	161	2	8	300	7	129	2	1	3	2	1	2	12 42	774	93
Francis A. Horton, P.	" "	" Case Ave., P.	10	13	212	8	19	312	19	192	25				10	25	18 09	3111	119
S. Leroy Blake, P.	" "	" Woodl'd Av., P.	37	24	310	16	15	1057	204	193			10	5	10	5	18 20	7677	300
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, First, P.	9	1	226		6	226	54	166	3	7	18	10	6	3	20 35	2250	15
Edwin E. Williams, P.	Elyria, "	Elyria, First, P.	7	18	275	3	9	487	1340	623					347			2500	1000
John C. Elliott, S. S.	Milton Station, "	Guilford, First, S. S.	3	2	87	3	2	60	18	18	5	2	2	2	2	2	8 37	668	4
Doremus L. Hickok, Tea.	Talladega, Ala.	Strongsville, S. S.	2	6	52	1	1	75	2	19							5 58	390	30
Albert W. Knowlton, S. S.	Strongsville, O.	Parma, S. S.	1		45			220	7	28							4 14	425	40
Hiram P. Barnes (*in transitu*),	Mt. Vernon, "																		
William J. Jones, P.	Mulbe'y Corners,"	Chester, First, P.	2	1	96	1	3	135	10	52	5	5	2	3	2	1	8 46	950	41
Addison M. Chapin, S. S.	Aurora, Ind.	Independence, S. S.			30			40	25								2 79	400	
Isaac McK. Pittinger, P.	Brecksville, O.	Brecksville, First, P.	7		105	2	1	250	50	50	8	5	5	5	25	5	9 00	900	25
Theodore Y. Gardner, S. S.	Hudson, "	Streetsborough, S. S.			74			75										370	
Charles E. Barnes (*in transitu*),	Mt. Vernon, "																		
James E. Vance, S. S.	North Spr'gfield,"	Springfield, S. S.	11	7	97	7	5	133	18	45				6			7 92	765	82
William A. Robinson, S. S.	Willoughby, "	Willoughby, 1st, S. S.	8	5	123	8		115	4	16		1		2	1	1	9 90	2000	7
Henry Farwell, S. S.	Rome, "	Rome, First, S. S.	1		92	1	3	150	12	35	3	2	5	3	4	3	9 72	581	3
Thomas S. Scott, S. S.	Collamer, "	Collamer, First, S. S.	9		80		2	125	65	59	17	19		21	28		7 11	800	
John D. Jones, Sea. Miss.	Cleveland, "	Orwell, S. S.		8	68			125	5	13			5				6 31	615	190
Edward P. Gardner, S. S.—49.	Portland, Me. "	Kingsville, S. S.	17	1	110			140	18	13					12		12 15		
		Solon, First, S. S.	2	1	90	1	4	104	21	24	5	3		3			9 36	692	
		Akron, First, S. S.	2	2	50			150	9	17	4						4 32	655	

			Grafton, First, S. S.			41			30	10	13				5			3	96	300		
			La Fayette, First, S. S.	6	2	39	2		50											200		20
			Westminster, V.																			
Licentiates.			Bedford, V.	219	184	4535	76	98	6581	7846	5977	1021	453	979	566	839	415	372	72	107,686		20,035
			Nottingham, V.—30.																			
William W. Gist, Tea.	Willoughly,	O.																				
Amzi Wilson,	Northfield,	"																				
William G. Jenkins, Tea.—3.	Little Rock,	Ark.																				
Candidates, 9.																						
2. *Presb. of Mahoning.*																						
Ozias Eels, H. R.	Johnstonville,	O.																				
William O. Stratton, H. R. [S. S.	Warren,	"																				
Algernon S. MacMaster, D.D.,	Poland,	"																				
John R. Dundas, D.D., S. S.	Homeworth,	"																				
Nathaniel P. Bailey, D.D., P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	8	10	297	1	16	230	15	140	4	3	5	4	3	3	18	00	4400		102
Hiram Bingham, S. S.	Windham,	"																				
Joseph S. Grimes, D.D., P.	Alliance,	"	Alliance, P.		4	300		5	175	23	30		100		17			31	45	2000		
Alexander B. Maxwell, P.	Leetonia.	"	Leetonia, P.	33	7	137	11	10	125	23	72					15		9	10	1311		
	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, S. S.	8	5	40	5		25	15	7			5		15		2	30	174		
L. B. W. Shryock, S. S.	Beatrice,	Neb.																				
Henry B. Fry, D.D., P.	Salem,	O.	Salem, P.	7	8	200	4	4	220	86	240	23	8	18	25	21	10	15	93	1917		70
William Dickson, D.D., Prin.	Poland,	"																				
Daniel H. Evans, P.	Youngstown,	"	Youngstown, First, P.	1	3	426		8	225	455	503	98	53	735	69	59	79	37	23	4408		325
Albert Dilworth, W. C.	Enon Valley,	Pa.																				
William J. Park, P.	Canton,	O.	Canton, P.	29	15	260	7	8	225	145	200	30	15	45	35	50	15	19	13	2800		452
T. Calvin Stewart, P. E.	Solon,	"																				
Richard L. Williams, P.	Massillon,	"	Massillon, P.	46	8	197	13	14	365	16	12	10		10	18	12		14	20	1800		50
James P. Irwin, P.	Canfield,	"	Canfield, P.		6	140		2	120	13	62	14	12		5	4		10	42	650		20
Nicholas C. Helfrich, P. E.	Hayesville,	"																				
J. Nesbit Wilson, S. S.	Homeworth,	"	Middle Sandy, S. S.	14	2	120	5	4	131	6	25			15	4			10	20	426		12
	Clarkson,	"	Clarkson, S. S.	31	2	118	15	13	60	4	6							8	08	1743		17
Dallas V. Mays, P.	North Benton,	"	Deerfield, P.	15	1	225	4		150	10	50	8	14	9	11	10	2	18	70	950		100
	Beloit,	"	Beloit, S. S.		1	50		3	35	4	5					3		2	98	112		60

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Joseph Rea Stockton, P.	Brookfield, O.	Brookfield, P.	3	1	41	2		60	9	17	4	4	3	4	3	3	3 32	420	20
	Vienna, "	Vienna, P.	6		42	3		50	4	6	4	4	3	3	3	3	3 40	335	
James Henry Wright, P.	Hubbard, "	Hubbard, P.	1	3	79	1	6	100	12	19	3	4	2	2	4	2	6 55	526	
	Church Hill, "	Liberty, P.	3		26			75	18	15	3	2	2	3	3		2 13	485	50
Edward D. Vance, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	3	5	150	1		175	20	52	10				10		14 45	1200	227
John Joseph Graham, S. S.	Mineral Ridge, "	Mineral Ridge, S. S.	18	4	135	7	20	300	5	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	11 14	1265	129
Robert Dilworth Scott, P.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, 2d, P.	4	2	58	1	6	120	15	18	4	4	8	4	4	4	4 76	2791	10
Willis Weaver, F. M.	Bogota, S. A.																		
Samuel T. Street, P. E.	Niles, O.	Niles, P. E.	34	5	134	8	6	70	12	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 50	849	29
Joseph Carl Kreusch, P. E.—28.	Lowellville, "	Lowell, P. E.	17	6	39	3	7	120	5	3				3			1 53	350	25
	Coitsville, "	Coitsville, P. E.	1	4	48		2	65	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	3 53	400	
	New-Lisbon, "	New-Lisbon, V.			250	1	4		10	10	4	5	4	5	12		18 00	1500	15
	Poland, "	Poland, V.	6	4	234		8		55	140	12	10	8	20	30	6	20 23	1200	
	East-Palestine, "	East-Palestine, S. S.	1	3	115		7	85		5							10 63	503	39
	New-Waterford, "	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	2	4	97			100	8	11							5 00	500	
	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, V.		4	117			125	15	30					11		2 20	1020	
	Hanoverton, "	Hanover, V.	2	3	85	1	2	50									7 65	733	
	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.		2	77		3	70	47	51	10	10		10	16		6 38	530	113
	North-Jackson, "	North-Jackson, S. S.	1		80			75	7	13	25		6	5	4		6 38	452	40
	Ellsworth, "	Concord, V.			37			40									2 00	300	
	Champion, "	Champion, S. S.			27			20	7	9								100	
		Newton, V.			*9														
Licentiate.		Gustavus, V.			*5														
		Southington, V.—36.			*7														
Thomas Hickling.—1.	Allegheny City, Pa.																		
			284	122	4376	93	158	3766	1068	1790	270	252	891	251	296	120	335 29	38,150	1905
Candidates, 2.																			
3. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*																			
McKnight Williamson, S. S.	Cambridge, O.																		
Benjamin Mitchell, D.D., P. Em.	Mt. Pleasant, "																		

John Hattery, H. R.	Bellaire,	O.																			
Samuel Mahaffey, S. S.	Washington,	"																			
Robert Dickson, D. D., P.	Cadiz,	"	Cadiz, P.	5	12	405		11	211	72	362	24	24	28	29	29	38	32	24	2565	365
Thomas R. Crawford, D.D., P.	Moorefield,	"	Nottingham, P.	8	9	333	4	14	125	44	112	20		24	24	14		26	72	1023	150
John Jay Lane, P.	Bellaire,	"	Rock Hill, P.	5		102		4	60	88	50	13	9	4	6			7	84	480	
	Shields,	"	Cool Brook, P.	7	1	81	4	4	95	25	31	13	7	1	1			6	40	485	
William V. Milligan, P.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge, P.	44	9	196	13	7	110		93	15		9				14	00	1200	20
James Day, S. S.	New-Athens,	"	Bethel, S. S.	31	7	100	14	6	90	25	26			26	2			6	56	330	150
	Cope,	"	Farmington, S. S.	6	4	123	5	6	158	13	13							7	36	200	38
	Warnock Sta.,	"	West-Brooklyn, S. S.	18	3	85	14	1	105	23								9	44	300	40
Robert T. Armstrong, P.	New-Athens,	"	New-Athens, P.	4	3	130	2	6	125	21	20	14		13				10	40	525	
	Harrisville,	"	Wheeling Valley, P.	6	4	115	2	5	60		6	9		8				9	20	375	
Alexander Sinclair, S. S.	Barnesville,	"	Barnesville, S. S.			*120															
William C. Smith, S. S.	Steubenville,	"																			
Robert Tanneyhill, P.	Antrim,	"	Antrim, P.	1	5	102		3	175	5	5			5				7	68	600	44
George McDonald, P. and S. S.	Bealsville,	"	Bealsville, P.	5	4	102	1	2	50	14	5	3	28	4	4	2		7	60	390	15
	Powhatan,	"	Powhatan, S. S.	6		56	2	2	85	4	13	2	37	58		2		4	72	270	
Warren Taylor, S. S.	Milnersville,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	2	2	97	2		100		8	6				3		6	40	250	
	Kimbolton,	"	Kimbolton, S. S.	1		20					2									75	2
Robert Alexander, P.	St. Clairsville,	"	St. Clairsville, P.	9	4	353	4	5	250	93	208	30	27	46	35	5	5	30	72	1745	33
George W. Chalfant, P.	Martin's Ferry,	"	Martinsville, P.	11	5	225	6	3	300	8	120	103			2			17	60	1250	
	Bridgeport,	"	Kirkwood, P.	5	5	143	1	3	327	7	85	3		25	2	1		12	48	852	72
William Gaston, P.	Bellaire,	"	Bellaire, P.	36	8	424	10	29	623	37	126	20	5	5	5	10	5	34	08	6904	100
Samuel H. Wallace, P.	Demos,	"	Concord, P.	12	6	240	1	9	175	59	179	47		81	9			18	40	1000	50
Henry C. Foulke, P.	Cumberland,	"	Buffalo, P.	10	1	300	5	7	150	15	15	12	10	7	5	5	9	27	20	1575	
H. Clovis Pringle, W. C.	Morristown,	"																			
Athelbert J. Alexander, P.	Martin's Ferry,	"	Scotch Ridge, P.	2	3	91		4	100	8	15	2	2	3	2	2	2	9	04	634	
Thomas J. Milford, P.	New-Athens,	"	Crab Apple, P.	5	1	172		5	125	20	153	8	7	17	9	8		13	60	1075	
H. Whiteford Parks, P.	Adena,	"	Short Creek, P.	5	8	126	3	12	80	7	55	5			5	5		9	20	550	
[S. S.	Updegraff's,	"	York, P.	4	2	46	1		70	4	10	3			3	3		3	68	250	
Alexander G. Eagleson, P. and	Washington,	"	Washington, P.		1	225		10	125	3	55	8	7	15	14	4	2	20	80	1300	
	Senecaville,	"	Senecaville, S. S.	5	1	91		6	50	8	10									370	9
Henry R. McDonald, S. S.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, S. S.	3	3	82	1	7	65	4	3	1	1	1		1		5	00	400	32
Samuel W. Pringle, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	37	3	156	18	12	130	96	47	10	7	6	13	12	9	10	24	1123	
John C. Holliday (*in tran.*).—28.																					
	Woodsfield,	"	Woodsfield, S. S.			*30															
	"	"	Buchanan, S. S.			*20															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
	Laing's,	O.	New-Castle, S. S.	3		68		2	50	3	2							5 52	180	
	Kennon,	"	Stillwater, V.			40			40									3 20	75	
	Sharon,	"	Olive, S. S.	28	10	107	14	4	75	4	6							6 56	355	25
	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, P. E.	2	1	26	1	1										3 20	200	
	Claysville,	"	Beulah, S. S.	35	3	109	4	2	60	5	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	4 80	300	20
	Fairview,	"	Fairview, V.			*30														
	Portland,	"	Portland, V.			*25														
	Businessburgh,	"	Pipe Creek, V.			*15														
	Somerton,	"	Somerton, V.			*10														
Licentiates.	Morristown,	"	Morristown, V.	4	2	190		7	100	35	25	10	10	5	6	4	2	16 00	832	6
	Weegee.	"	Weegee, V.—43.			*40														
James A. Baldridge,	Caldwell,	"																		
John G. Black,	St. Clairsville,	"		375	130	5560	132	199	4404	750	1865	264	183	393	173	110	78	397 86	30,038	1171
David R. Workman.																				
Edgar S. Robinson.—4.	Woodsfield,	"																		
Candidates, 4.																				
4. *Presb. of Steubenville.*																				
Charles C. Beatty, D.D., LL.D., [Supt.	Steubenville,	O.																		
John Knox, H. R.	E. Springfield,	"																		
Richard Brown, D.D., H. R.	N. Hagerstown,	"																		
John Arthur, H. R.	Hanoverton,	"																		
Alexander Swaney, D.D., P.	Unionport,	"	Unionport, P.	4	11	79	1	1	50	5	6	3	3	3	3	3		2 60	303	
			Annapolis, P.		1	111		4	60	6	33	5	8	4	6	5		4 80	466	
John B. Miller, S. S.	Alliance,	"	Still Fork, S. S.	2		100	1	5	75	6	20	5	4	3	4	3	3	4 16	450	
Robert Herron, D.D., S. S.	Archer,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		1	57		1	50	2	11	3	2	3				2 72	670	37
William J. Brugh, D.D., Prof.	Richmond,	"																		
Robert Hays, P.	Inverness,	"	Bethel, P.	11	2	220	3	20	162	25	72	9	5	10	5	6	8	8 48	800	50
William M. Grimes, D.D., P.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, First, P.	7	18	290	4	8	300	11	86							11 28	7500	100
Israel Price, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	7	18	67	1	4	40	8	71	4	18	17	5	10		2 24	418	44

James N. Swan, P.	N. Hagerstown,	O.	N. Hagerstown, P.		3	165		1	70		36	32	16	18	15	10		7	64	800	60
William R. Vincent, P.	Dell Roy,	"	Canonsburgh, P.	4	10	105		1	114	10	43	3		6	13	6		3	92	550	
			N. Cumberland, P.	2	3	63		5	80	15	14	13	5	6	7	8		2	56	380	5
J. Fulton Boyd, P.	Steubenville,	"	Cross Creek, P.		1	70		6	50	20	5	7	3		4			2	88	500	
			Bloomfield, P.	18	4	130	7	3	105	4	3	2	3		2			4	80	700	
Thomas A. Grove, Prin.	Smithfield,	"																			
Samuel Patterson, P. and S. S.	Deersville,	"	Deersville, P.	10	6	130	4	6	60	20	10	20						5	84	650	
			Feed Spring, P.	6	2	80	2	4	40	3	6	3				4		4	00	250	20
			Lima, S. S.	7		32	1	2	30	2	3							1	20	250	
John A. E. Simpson, P.	Mechanicstown,	"	Corinth, P.	3	3	165		8	118	17	77		7	8		10		7	64	1250	
Alexander M. Reid, Ph.D., Prin.	Steubenville,	"																			
Jesse W. Hamilton, S. S.	"	"	Potter Chapel, S. S.	13	4	62	4	5	70	4								2	12	365	65
Thomas V. Milligan, P.	East-Liverpool,	"	East-Liverpool, P.	26	43	267	3	12	275	15	91	10						7	48	4694	50
George N. Johnston, P.	Steubenville,	"	Steubenville, Old, P.	2	4	125		4	152	237	205	152		156	3		2	5	80	1400	100
William R. Kirkwood, P.	N. Philadelphia,	"	N. Philadelphia, P.		2	95			130	20	20			10	6	6		4	12	1150	14
Cyrus J. Hunter, P.	Dennison,	"	Dennison, P.	4	6	58	1	6	175	12	15	5		5	8	5		2	80	1400	
David Hargest, P.	Wellsville,	"	Oak Ridge, P.	6	4	77	3	9	89	8	19	19	6	5	5	9	5	3	00	470	35
			Madison, P.	3	4	133		5	90	8	15	3	2	2	5	2	2	5	60	449	21
Edward W. Brown (*in trans.*),	Ebensburgh,	Pa.																			
Robert T. McMahan, P.	Calcutta,	O.	Long's Run, P.	15	3	128	8	7	75	15			4	5	5			4	40	600	15
George W. Riggle, W. C.	E. Liverpool,	"																			
Samuel M. Davis, P.	Wellsville,	"	Wellsville, P.	13	15	301		10	225	32	121	24	26	10	12	10	10	12	52	2279	46
Samuel Forbes, P.	Sloane,	"	Sloane, Memorial, P.		5	68		7	70	2	2							2	52	400	25
			Island Creek, P.		2	163		1	50	12	10			8		12		6	24	600	25
Thomas S. Park, P.	Means,	"	Centre Unity, P.	4	4	65		14	45	7	11	3	1	3	4	2		2	80	500	
J. Hosack Blackford, P.	Glasgow,	"	Yellow Creek, P.	11	5	118		8	220	40	181	31	10	20	25	43	12	4	24	1000	
Samuel L. Dickey, P.	Harlem Springs,	"	Harlem, P.	4	3	160	2	9	107	11	51	12	13	14	17	10		6	60	650	50
			Kilgore, P.	1		40		2	47	8	9	5	4	5				1	76	245	7
John K. McKallip, P.	Uhrichsville,	"	Uhrichsville, P.	29	30	207	13	10	250	13	22	11			7			6	80	1070	10
James D. Shanks, P. and S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	8		111	1	2	150	13	72	7	6	7	6	10	5	4	24	988	10
			N. Harrisburgh, S. S.		4	63		2	70	4	11	3	3	3	3	4		2	44	240	
Abiah A. Hough, P.	Smithfield,	"	Smithfield, P.	9	1	61	4	2	80	2	2	2	2	1	2			2	32	600	20
			Centre, P.	2	1	30	1	6	35	1	1	3	5	1	3			1	12	120	15
William M. Eaton, P. and S. S.	East-Springfield,	"	East-Springfield, P.	1	3	115		5	100	28	33	10	14	14	13	10	5	4	72	414	
			Bacon Ridge, P.	10	2	80	3	2	80	3	50	2	3	4	3			2	96	354	12
			Amsterdam, S. S.	7	3	77	2	2	85	7	20		3	3	3	3		2	88	285	
James A. Cook, P.—37.	Scio,	"	Ridge, P.	2	3	111		1	50	5	5	5	2	5	2	2		4	40	600	5

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Scio, O.	Scio, P.	9	6	80	5		40	3	3	3						3 08	300	
	Steubenville, "	Steubenville, 2d, V.	15	10	400	3	22	400	151	180	30	21	17	23	12	12	16 00	3770	257
	Waynesburgh, "	Waynesburgh, V.	1	1	110		9	50	14	35							5 12	344	
	Hopedale, "	Beech Spring, V.	2	1	121		1	30	25	75	20		25	15	25		4 80	380	
	Salineville, "	Salineville, V.	6	4	80		6	112		7							4 00	400	
	" "	Monroeville, V.			*50														
	Summitville,	Bethesda, P. E.	6	4	215		14	75	5	25	10		5	5	5		8 60	216	25
	Malvern, "	Bethlehem, V.	2		111	2	6	70	28	42	7	7	7	3	3	6	4 84	435	16
	Minerva, "	Minerva, V.	5	1	58	1	6	75	10	8	5	2	7	6	2	3	2 24	230	25
	Jewett, "	Buchanan, V.	4		50		3	70	3	2	2			2	2		1 80	300	10
	Westchester, "	Westchester, S. S.	1	2	28		2	40	2								1 08	230	
	Newcomerstown, "	Newcomerstown, V.		3	34			58									1 36	912	
Licentiates.	Wintersville, "	Two Ridges, V.			108			75	12	60	11	10	6	8	7	6	5 00	594	
		Irondale, V.—54.	1	4	65		4	80	19	23	10	6	7	8	10	6	3 00	202	46
James H. Snowden,	Wellsville, "																		
Benjamin M. Price, P. E.	Millport, "		313	270	6069	80	283	5299	933	1940	514	224	433	265	259	85	246 42	44,473	1210
Alexander T. Robertson,	East-Liverpool, "																		
John W. Cummings (*in tran.*),	Nankin, "																		
Edward Laporte,	Lacysville, "																		
George W. Lyons,	New Athens, "																		
G. R. Cochran.—7.	Allegheny, Pa.																		
Candidates, 3.																			
VIII. SYNOD OF COLORADO.																			
1. *Presb. of Colorado.*																			
Isaac W. Monfort, P. E. (*in tr.*),	Independence, Kan.																		
Lewis Hamilton, H. R.	Denver, Col.																		
Robert G. Thompson, W. C.	Greeley, "																		
Thomas E. Bliss, S. S.	Denver, "	Denver, St.Paul's, S.S	10	5	40	2	3	80									2 80	300	50

William E. Hamilton, S. S.	Laramie, Wy. Ter.	Laramie, S. S.	4	3	40	1	4		12								2	56	1200	
William P. Teitsworth, S. S.	Rosita, Col.	Rosita, S. S.	2	8	15	1	1	90	10								1	12	300	172
John F. Stewart, W. C.	Evans, "																			
John Y. Cowhick, P. E.	Cheyenne, Wy. Ter.	Cheyenne, P. E.	3	9	50	1	7	75	11								3	00	1451	100
George S. Adams, W. C.	Pueblo, Col.																			
John Wilson, P.	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.	4	10	55	2	9	130	47								4	00	1372	131
John T. Williams, W. C.	Longmont, "																			
Robert Laird Stewart, P.	Golden, "	Golden, P.	2	5	55		2	110	23	13		5					3	75	825	15
William E. Honeyman, W. C.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																			
James W. Johnston, S. S.	Central, Col.	Central, S. S.		8	50			135	5								3	50	1100	2
David H. Mitchell (*in transitu*),	Georgetown, "																			
Charles M. Campbell, W. C.	Boulder, "																			
Delos E. Finks, P. E.	Ft. Collins, "	Collins, P. E.	19	11	60	8	4	100	20	2	5	10	5	3	2	2	2	03	650	6
John L. Gage, S. S.	Franklin, O.																			
Henry B. Gage, S. S.	Colorado Sp'gs, Col.	Colorado Springs, S.S.	7	21	111	2	1	130	219	150			15				6	86	1224	28
		Monument, S. S.		2	12															
James L. Merritt, S. S.	W. Las Animas, "	W. Las Animas, S. S.	2		10	1	1	26	7			6						70		10
		Granada, S. S.	2	5	7			30	4											
John E. Anderson, H. M.	Tucson, Ariz.																			
George N. Smith, S. S.	Ouray, Col.	Ouray, S. S.		10	10			80											1200	
Edward Payson Welsh (*in tr.*),	Malad City, "																			
John G. Reid, P.	Boulder, "	Boulder, P.	2	32	67	2	2	135	8	5							4	00	374	437
Edward M. Deems, P.	Longmont, "	Longmont, P.	8	8	47	2	2	116	12	5							1	54	976	
Charles Holm, S. S.	Pueblo, "	Pueblo, S. S.	6	13	59	2	1	120	12								3	15	600	2
William C. Beebe, S. S.	Animas, "	Animas, S. S.																		
James Dinsmore Kerr, P.	Denver, "	Denver, 17th st., P.	4	16	154	1		152	130								9	73	2000	65
		" Central, S. S.	19	37	300	3	14	340	788	281				43			19	18	26,575	
		Del Norte, S. S.	4	2	31	3	2	50	15	4	3	6	4	2	3	6	2	10	691	9
Theodore Crowl, S. S.	Cañon, "	Cañon, S. S.	2	1	39	1	2	90	7								3	69		
		Idaho Springs, V.		2	12													40	149	132
		Black Hawk, V.			*11															
John W. Partridge,	Greeley, "	Greeley, S. S.	12	9	63	7	3	60	3	4	4	3					3	71	230	32
		Evans, S. S.	15	3	42	5	3	65	4	3	2	2					1	90	123	7
George M. Darley, S. S.	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.	1	11	24			60	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	05	498	160
William H. McMeen, Ev.—32.																				
		Valmont, V.	1	2	27			75	15	10			9	5		5	2	25	130	
		Fair Play, V.			12															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Caribou, V.			*7														
		Trinidad, V.		9	*32			120	25	5	.	3	41	5				1200	20
		Rawlins, V.	1		8		1												
		Alma, V.			*10														
		Poncha Springs, V.			*8														
Licentiate.		Lawson, V.			18														
		Ula, V.			6														
John G. Tidball.—1.		Alamosa, S. S.—36.			6														
Candidate, 1.			130	242	1474	44	62	2369	1382	484	15	36	76	59	6	14	83 02	44,668	1379
2. *Presb. of Montana.*																			
Lyman B. Crittenden, H. M.	Hamilton, Mont.	Hamilton, S. S.			15				7				6				96	504	
John D. Hewitt, H. M.	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.	8	9	71	2	10	230	15	34	15						4 26	1800	50
James R. Russell, H. M.	Deer Lodge, "	Deer Lodge, S. S.	6	2	26	4	4	60	12								1 56	399	104
		Butte, S. S.	2		14		2										78	300	
Milton L. Cook, H. M.	Missoula, "	Missoula, S. S.			8		2	40	10	10			10				48	300	
Charles L. Richards, H. M.—5.	Bozeman, "	Bozeman, S. S.—6.			15				10	10	9		10	8			90	300	300
			16	11	149	6	18	330	54	54	24		26	8			8 94	3603	454
3. *Presb. of Santa Fé.*																			
John A. Annin, H. M.	Las Vegas, N. Mex.	Las Vegas, S. S.	9		25	9	9	20	7	5	4	4	3	3	1	2	1 75	20	
John Menaul, F. M.	Laguna, "																		
George G. Smith, H. M.	Santa Fé, "	Santa Fé, S. S.		3	14			20	8	5								500	
James M. Roberts, H. M.	Taos, "	Taos, S. S.	3	1	22	3	3	50	9								1 50		

Alexander M. Darley, H. M.—5.	Del Norte, Col.																			
		Ocate, V.	5		36	4	3	60									2	50	5	
Licentiates.		Cinicero, V.—5.	12		12	11	2	20										84		
José Domingo Mondragon.			29	4	109	27	17	170	24	10	4	4	3	3	1	2	6	59	520	
José Ynes Perea.																				
Vincento F. Romero.																				
Rafael C. Gallegos.—4.																				
Candidates, 4.																				
4. *Presb. of Utah.*																				
John G. Downing, H. R.	Salt Lake C'y, Utah.																			
Franklin L. Arnold, S. S.	Evanston, Wyom.	Evanston, S. S.	2	3	18	1	5	85	11								1	12	400	20
Sheldon Jackson, D.D., S. M.	Denver, Col.																			
Samuel L. Gillespie, S. S.	Corinne, Utah.	Corinne, S. S.	2	3	19		1	134	5	5		3						98	1100	
Duncan J. McMillan, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1	2	9			250										42	35	20
		Mauti, S. S.	9	3	12		5	95												
George W. Leonard, H. M.	Springville, "							85												
George R. Bird, S. S.	American Fork, "	Am. Fork, S. S.	4	3	7			65	5				5						350	
Robert G. McNiece, P.—8.	Salt Lake City, "	Salt Lake C'y, 1st, P.	4	6	61	1	3	129	82	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	97	1905	22
		[—6.																		
			22	20	126	2	14	843	103	7	1	4	7	1	1	1	7	49	3790	62
Candidate, 1.																				
IX. Synod of the Columbia.																				
1. *Presb. of Oregon.*																				
Aaron L. Lindsley, D.D., P.	Portland, Or.	Portland, P.	28	51	325	21	27	359	5825	214	308	45	728		50		21	49	5752	1200
Robert Robe, S. S.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, S. S.		4	31		1		15								2	17		
Harlan P. Peck (*in transitu*).																				
Howard W. Stratton, S. M.	Portland, "																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al	Miscellaneo's.
Henry Gaus, S. S.	Portland, Or.	Beth'y, Eagle P'k, and Bethlehem, S. S.	15		68		12	25	9	4		1	3	2			4 76	210	12
George Ross, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Tualitin Plains, S. S.	1	2	20		2	33	7	2	2	2	5	2	2	7	1 40	15	
James F. Knowles, S. S.	Boise City, Idaho.	Boise City, S. S.			17														
Thomas M. Boyd, S. S.	Waitsb'gh, Wash.T.	Waitsburgh, S. S	3	16	19	2	5		19								1 33		
Robert Boyd, S. S.	Walla Walla, "	Walla Walla, S. S.	5	14	19		2		50								1 33	20	
		Weston, S. S.	4	3	7		1										49	12	
Elbert N. Condit, H. M.	Astoria, Or.	Astoria, S. S.	1		21	1		35	96								1 47		90
		Clatsop, S. S.			4														
John G. Brady, H. M.—11.	Portland, "																		
		Pleasant Grove, V.	5	2	35	1	1	45	15	12	5	3	3	5	5		2 45	187	101
		Salem, V.			50			100									3 50		
		Albany, V.			65												4 55		
		Kamia, V.			*470														
		Lapwai, V.			*200														
		Lewiston, V.—16.			*20														
			62	92	1371	25	51	597	6036	232	315	51	739	9	57	7	44 94	6196	1403
2. *Presb. of Puget Sound.*																			
George F. Whitworth S. S.	Seattle, W. T.	White River, S. S.			8			30	2								56	50	
		Puyallup, S. S.		5	11	1	4	20	7								42	600	
		Newcastle, S. S.	2	1	15		2	30									1 05	100	
John R. Thompson, S. S.	Olympia, "	Olympia, S. S.	11		59			100	8	6		3	3				4 06	750	110
		Tumwater, S. S.			7			40									50	750	
		South-Union, S. S.			12			35									84		
Daniel W. Macfie, S. S.	Seattle, "	Seattle, S. S.	2	3	35		6	60	3	3		6	6				2 50	480	125
Henry T. Cowley, S. S.	Spokan Falls, "	Spokan Falls, S. S.			*352														
Thomas J. Weekes, S. S.	San Juan, "	San Juan, S. S.	4		13	3	9	30	8									450	
Matthew Grand-Mann, S. S.	New-Tacoma, "	Puyallup, S. S.			*170														

			Tacoma, S. S.			*10														
Theodore W. McCoy, P.	SnohomishC'y,	W.T.	Snohomish City, P.	13	2	26	4	3	50									1	56	150	
			Lowell, P.	2	9	11	2		20										66		
Warren Norton, W. C.—8.	Walla Walla,	"																			
			Port Townsend, V.	1	6	10	1		35										70	350	
			Steilacoom, V.			*4															
			Chehalis, V.			*16												1	15		
			Freeport, V.—16.			*9															
				35	26	768	11	24	450	28	9		9	9				14	00	3680	235
3. *Presb. of South Oregon.*																					
Edward R. Geary, D.D., S. S.	Eugene City,	Or.	Eugene City, S. S.	4	4	55			120	41	71	15	3	10	15	15	12	4	00	650	30
Moses Allen Williams, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.			10		5	100	13	10	4	4	4	3	3	2		70		
			Phœnix, S. S.			17			50	3	3	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	19		
Harlan Page Dunning, P.	Corvallis,	"	Corvallis, P.		1	50	4	3	75	14								3	50	575	
			Oakridge, S. S.	2	6	8			25										56	6	
John B. Donaldson, S. S.	Ashland,	"	Ashland, S. S.	5	10	30	1	10	109	7	6			2				2	10	15	10
William A. Smick, S. S.	Roseburgh,	"	Roseburgh, S. S.—7.	1	2	23	1		90	7											
John R. Reasoner, H. R.	Corvallis,	"																			
Joseph A. Hanna, H. M.	"	"																			
Anthony Simpson, H. M.—8.	"	"																			
				12	23	193	6	18	560	85	90	21	10	20	20	20	16	12	05	1246	40
X. Synod of Columbus.																					
1. *Presb. of Athens.*																					
William H. Bay, S. S.	Barlow,	O.	Carthage, S. S.	2	4	42		1	30	6	3							5	22	58	
			Barlow, S. S.	7		65		4	30	8	7							6	12	211	5
Charles C. Hart, P.	Logan,	"	Logan, P.	4	3	145	1	13	175	25	24	28	23	11	19	11		13	95	1325	100
L. Norton Woodruff, P.	Amesville,	"	Amesville, P.			114		1	200	5	4	4	5	8	7	8	5	9	63	300	
	New-England,	"	New-England, P.	28	2	66	24	4	150	2			1	2		1	1	3	80	2090	
Julius Straus, S. S.	Harmar,	"	Warren, S. S.	33	5	90	5	5								5		4	95		
	Hills P. O.,	"	Beech Grove, S. S.	1	1	50												4	50	145	
William Addy, P.	Marietta,	"	Marietta, P.	34	7	150	23	1	160	77	105	16	2	10	20	88	10	9	90	3810	50

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Peter S. Davies, P.	Pomeroy, O.	Pomeroy, P.	3	4	114	1	2	140	16	69			12	9	10		10 08	1300	75
	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, S. S.			17			100									1 53		
Robert C. Stewart, S. S.	Tupper's Plains, "	Tupper's Plains, S. S.		1	74			70	5	1							6 93	250	
	Chester, "	Chester, S. S.			12												1 45		
	Decaturville, "	Decatur, S. S.		1	52			80	1	2							4 50	70	
James M. Nourse, P.	Athens, "	Athens, P.	1	3	179		2		3	43	26	12	11	28	11	11	17 55	1073	804
Dwight L. Chapin, P.	Middleport, "	Middleport, P.	11	3	138	2	9	167	24	44	6	2	4	2	7		14 22	1092	
Charles B. Taylor, S. S.	Morganville, "	Deerfield, S. S.	11		103	6	2	70		11				2			8 28	2030	
Washington M. Grimes, P. E.	McConnelsville, "	McConnelsville, P. E	19	3	150	9	6	100	5	10		5					13 50	650	
		Bristol, P. E.			110			50	2	3		2	2				11 80	700	
Calvin W. Courtwright, S. S.		Cross-Roads, S. S.	2		60	1	3	60										160	
Archibald B. Brice, D.D., P.	Nelsonville, "	Nelsonville, P.	4	2	159	1		111	3	11	3	3		3	6		13 88	850	
Samuel P. Dillon, P.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, P.	21	8	153	4	5	100	48				18				11 25	650	
	Union Furnace, "	Berea, P. E.	16	3	93	4	2	75	5								6 75	275	
David E. Beach, Prof.	Marietta, "																		
William M. Galbreath, Tea.																			
Watson Russell, W. C.	Waterford, "																		
Charles D. Curtis, P. C.	Hockingport, "																		
S. Stanhope Orris, Prof.	Princeton, N. J.																		
Hugh B. Scott, Tea.	Middleport, O.																		
Horatio H. Wells, Ev.	Willoughby, "																		
A. Jackson McKim, F. M.—22.	Lima, Peru, S. A.																		
	Beverly, O.	Beverly, V.	73	8	230	54	2	120		83				5				1227	
	Rutland, "	Rutland, V.	5	3	17	5	2	24									45		
	Watertown, "	Watertown, V.			*24														
	Stockport, "	Stockport, V.			10			30									90	225	
Licentiates.	Bashan, "	Bashan, V.	1		33			45									3 15	57	
	N. Matamoras, "	Grandview, V.—28.			*7														
John M. Davies.																			
Charles E. Walker.			275	61	2457	140	64	2067	275	410	83	55	88	95	147	27	184 09	18,948	1034
James C. Galbreath.—3.																			
Candidates, 11.																			

2. *Presb. of Columbus.*

Willis Lord, D.D., LL.D., P. E.	Columbus,	O.	Columbus, 1st, P. E.		6	270		4	175	412	652	66	33	44	126	38		15	45	7989	797
David McCarter, H. R.	"	"																			
Samuel D. Smith, P. E.	Reynoldsburgh,	"	Reynoldsburgh, P. E.			44			50	6								2	20		
			Grove City, P. E.	1		36		7	50	4								2	30	300	
Eben. B. Andrews, LL.D., Prof.	Lancaster,	"																			
William E. Moore, D.D., P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, Second, P.	19	26	396	8	27	270	259	514	30	10	30	25	26	58	18	70	5054	1280
William McMillan, P. and S. S.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, Cen., P.			143		4	170	22	17							7	15	1880	56
			Amanda, S. S.	19		63	1	12	125									2	70	350	
Francis A. Wilbur, Ph.D., Tea.	Central College,	"																			
S. Hildeburn McMullin, P.	Circleville,	"	Circleville, First, P.	1	8	169	1	5	130	23	100	6						8	05	2300	150
Caleb B. Downs, P.	Lithopolis,	"	Lithopolis, P.	12	2	139	2	8	100		23							6	75	800	100
			Groveport, P.			42		2	40		9							2	50	75	
S. Cunningham Kerr, W. C.																					
Joseph R. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Lancaster,	"	Lancaster, P.	5	6	195	3		200	20	32	12	6	6	8	7	8	10	00	2626	100
			Greenfield, S. S.,	2		50	2		80	9	5			9				2	80	250	
Stephen G. Hopkins, P.	Columbus,	"	Col., Westminster, P.		7	120		2	110	18	38	8	5	6	10	7	7	5	90	3257	
James G. Patterson, P.	London,	"	London, P.	18	11	226	8	14	285	15	115	10	10	10	10			10	25	1680	177
George S. J. Browne, P.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, P.	9	4	37	6	9	50	5	5					3	6	1	40	440	100
			Midway, P.	8	2	30	4	1	60	1	1						4	1	05	250	
Charles Pelton, P.	Worthington,	"	Worthington, P.	1	3	68			30	10	23	3	5	4	4	3		3	50	400	100
			Dublin, P.	6	2	55	3	1	45	6	21	4	5	4	5	5	4	2	45	200	500
J. Frank Hamilton, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, Hoge, P.	5	12	138	1	2	160	12	17	6						6	50	1355	201
William E. Mack (*in transitu*).																					
Alexander N. Carson, P.—18.	Westerville,	"	Blendon, P.	30	5	118	14	3	110	14	28	33		6	6			4	75	663	400
			Central College, P.	22	4	87	18	1	70	31	100	68				32	5	3	05	450	182
	Plain City,	"	Lower Liberty, P. E.	16	9	110	3	5	85	5	57							4	25	500	65
	West-Rushville,	"	Rush Creek, V.	2	5	112		8	40	3	20							6	25	450	
	Bremen,	"	Bremen, V.			27			76		2							1	75	125	
	"	"	Bethel, V.			64			40	4				3				3	10	125	
	Gahanna,	"	Mifflin, V.	1	1	55			65	2	23	3	3	2	2			2	75	318	47
	Commerc'l Point,	"	Scioto, V.	3		40		1										2	00	60	
	Circleville,	"	Darby, V.	3	7	10	3	1	60											60	
	New-Holland,	"	New-Holland, V.—28.			*16															
				185	120	2850	77	117	2626	881	1802	247	77	124	196	121	92	137	05	32,457	4255

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.																			
William J. Baldwin,	Columbus, O.																		
George B. Stewart.—2.	" "																		
Candidates, 4.																			
3. *Presb. of Marion.*																			
Henry Shedd, D.D., Ev.	Mt. Gilead, O.																		
John Fitch, S. S.	Jamesp't,L.I.,N.Y.																		
Charles W. Torrey, P.	Richwood, O.	Richwood, P.	2	12	40		3	159	6						5		2 34	462	
	" "	York, P.	2	1	52			60	10	15	15			2	1		4 50	400	
James A. Darrah, S. S.	Lewis Centre, "	Berlin, S. S.	1		57	1	1	50	10	30		5		5	4		5 04	650	
James S. Campbell, Supt.	Delaware, "																		
Nathan S. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Delaware, P.	3	20	459	2	5	383	152	253	10	11	13	10	15	11	31 64	3074	20
William G. March, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	51	15	190	24	7	150	15	98	55	6	5	3	12			1230	30
Thomas Hill, P.	Delaware, "	Liberty, P.	28	2	113	14	2	139	23	49	5	4	3	6	4	2	6 44	447	48
	Tanktown, "	West-Berlin, S. S.	13	1	62	6	2	100	3	8	3	2	3	4	2		3 57	135	
	Ostrander, "	Ostrander, S. S.	4	1	53	3	2	90	6	30	7	4	4	7	6		3 57	362	
John H. Pratt, W. C.	Allentown, N. J.																		
Nelson K. Crow, S. S.	Radnor, O.	Delhi, S. S.			*78														
David D. Waugh, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	13	8	232	3	2	245	196	244	10	10	15	12	5	10	12 22	2140	92
Samuel A. Hummer, W. C.	" "																		
Robert Wyley, P.	Condit, "	Trenton, P.	6	3	130	4	3	100	11	66	6	7	24	7			9 31	700	28
Charles Wood, W. C.	Cleveland, "																		
Thomas J. McClellan, P.	Chesterville, "	Chesterville, P.		1	120		1	99	11	32				5			11 32	975	50
William S. Eagleson, P.	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, P.	17	8	175		2	119	47	86	16	7	16	20	20		11 90	1318	294
David H. Greene, S. S.	Delaware, "	Radnor, S. S.	1	2	103	1		100		14								450	
	Kingston X R'ds, "	Kingston, S. S.	37	4	71	23	1	40										585	
	" " "	Porter, S. S.	1	1	16	1		30										115	
Asahel C. Crist, S. S.	Iberia, "	Iberia, S. S.	2	4	102	1	3	60	22	50	5	3	8	5	5		7 42	575	5

Michael M. Lawson, S. S.—19.	Milford Centre,	O.	Milford Centre, S. S.	7	1	60	2	5	50	8	26	5			2			5	13	775	75
	Ashley,	"	Ashley, V.	3	1	46								7						250	
	Kilbourne,	"	Brown, V.			*55															
	Cardington,	"	Cardington, V.			*53															
	Marion,	"	Salem, V.			45														290	
	La Rue,	"	La Rue, V.			*45															
	Corsica,	"	Bloomfield, V.			*20															
	Caledonia,	"	Caledonia, V.	2		11	2		40											160	
	Prospect,	"	Pisgah, V.			25					4									160	
Licentiate.	Waldo,	"	Richland, V.			*10															
	Galena,	"	Genoa, V.—28.			*15															
George D. Buchanan.—1.																					
				193	85	2438	87	39	2014	520	1005	137	59	98	88	79	23	114	40	16,253	442
Candidates, 3.																					
4. *Presb. of Wooster.*																					
William Hughes, H. R.	Loudonville,	O.																			
Thomas Beer, H. R.	Ashland,	"																			
Robert M. Findley, H. R.	Wooster,	"																			
Sanders Diefendorf, D.D., Prin.	Hayesville,	"																			
George Morris, H. R.	Baltimore,	Md.																			
John Robinson, D.D., P.	Ashland,	O.	Ashland, P.	1	11	281	2	2	350	47	73	32	31	11	21	40	21	17	58	1534	15
Philo M. Semple, Ev.	Wooster,	"																			
John M. Hastings, H. R.	"	"																			
John Oliver Proctor, S. S.	"	"	Chippewa, S. S.	2	2	52	1	4	75	8	10	4	4	3	9	4		3	60		
Thomas Kirby Davis, S. S.	"	"	Loudonville, S. S.	3	6	71	1	1	100	6	10	3	5	5	4	3	4	3	84	850	15
			Perrysville, S. S.	2	2	106		9	80	20	28	11	5	4	8	14	4	6	36	740	40
Milton W. Brown, P. and S. S.	Mt. Eaton,	"	Mt. Eaton, P.	4		60	2	5	118	5	5	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	60	700	60
			Berlin, S. S.	6	1	33	2	2	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	125	20
James Black, D.D., Prof.	Wooster,	"																			
John Kelly, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, P.	5	7	198	5	5	174	30	22	12	12	12	15	30	8	11	28	1060	130
Thomas P. Speer, W. C.	Wooster,	"																			
John M. Layman, Prof. [S. S.	"	"																			
A. A. E. Taylor, D.D., Pres. and	"	"	Wooster, Westm., S.S.	1	3	19				83	131	11	14	14	12	10	10	7	62	100	
Jeremiah C. Gillam, P.	Marshallville,	"	Marshallville, P.	3		37	1	4		8	8			3			1	2	22	300	20

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
	Canal Fulton, O.	Canal Fulton, P.	4	6	120		3	240	15	12	10	4	7	6	10	1	7 20	700	50
Daniel S. Gregory, D.D., Pres.	Lake Forest, Ill.																		
Alexander S. Milholland, W. C.	New-Concord, O.																		
William W. Anderson, P. & S. S.	Belleville, "	Belleville, P. E.	7	4	104	2	3	100	10	6	1	7	39	4	2	6	6 60	733	
		Clearfork, S. S.	2		40		12	40	2	12		3	3	2			2 34	230	
Samuel W. Miller, P.	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, P.	14	20	262	8	3	300	101	225	11	12	59	19	16	11	14 10	4219	
Thomas A. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Wooster, "	Wooster, P.	10	21	430	3	8	430	201	184	61	50	65	70	10	36	25 02	7640	121
Salmon C. Faris, S. S.	Apple Creek, "	Apple Creek, P.	9	6	268	2	5	125	30	20	5	3	9	9	5	7	15 36	1000	24
Virgil G. Sheeley, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	18		179	10	10	150	27	39	12	17	12	15	13	4	10 80	1100	
Franklin Eddy, P.	Congress, "	Congress, P.	5	2	90	3	2	100	18	46	3	7	8	8	5	4	5 28	464	22
		Wayne, P.		1	74		2	100	23	54	4	6	5	8	5	2	4 62	424	
		Chester, P.	1	1	49		6	50	29	32	4	6	4	4	5	5	2 94	290	
Ebenezer B. Caldwell, P. & S. S	Shreve, "	Shreve, S. S.	12	8	85	3		100	6	8	3	2	6	3	2	3	4 80	1850	16
		Nashville, P.	6		90	3	2	90	27	100	6	10	50	8	9	4	5 32	425	50
		Hopewell, P.	5	12	145	2	3	150	69	120	22	18	245	15	16	13	8 10	750	73
Ahaz N. Alcott, P.	Fredericksburgh,"	Fredericksburgh, P.	11		332			150	40	43	21	21	11	21	11	10	19 80	1800	
John M. Jenkins, P.	Orrville, "	Orrville, P.	5	17	178	7	16	150	5	36	86	2	5	5		5	10 44	2034	210
John C. Chapman.—29.	West-Salem, "																		
	Plymouth, "	Plymouth,	8	2	112	3	3	120	13	6	9	5	2			6	6 96	600	200
	Holmesville, "	Holmesville, V.	1		43			30	4	3			3		3		4 86	228	
	Ontario, "	Ontario, V.			18					4			3				1 20		
	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, P. E.	4	2	125	3		100	5			6	5	4			7 62		
	Jeromeville, "	Jeromeville, V.			16					2							1 20	20	
	McKay, "	McKay, V.		3	18			60									1 20	143	
	Rives, "	Blooming Grove, V.			55			50		3							3 20	105	
	Olivesburgh, "	Olivesburgh, V.			21			70	10	10			7		9		1 20	160	
	Black Creek, "	Black Creek, V.	5	3	22	1			5	5	2			2	2		90		
	Shiloh, "	Shiloh, V.		2	24		1		1	1	2	1	2	2			1 68	201	
	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, V.			80		2	75									7 50	450	100
	Nankin, "	Orange, P. E.			50			50	5	5	6	4	6	3	2	2	3 00	240	21
	Polk, "	Bethel, P. E.	1	38	35	1		40	9	7							2 10	1800	35
	West-Salem, "	West-Salem, V.			70			65	4	25	3	3	2	2	2	2	6 00	306	50
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.	2	2	125		3	60	103	79		13	13	18	10	6	9 48	1185	

Licentiates.																					
James W. Thompson, P. E.	Shelby,	O.	Shelby, P. E.			114		1	73	6	5							7	98	800	
George Copland, S. S.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S.—41.	1	2	125		1	125	20	22	2	2	2	3	2	1	7	68	600	26
Samuel W. Chidester.																					
B. T. Sheeley,	Fredericksburgh,	"		158	184	4337	65	118	4200	996	1402	349	277	628	305	243	179	275	56	36,006	1298
Adolph Lehman.—5.	Summerfield,	Ill.																			
Candidates, 12.																					
5. *Presb. of Zanesville.*																					
John Pitkin, H. R.	Mt. Liberty,	O.																			
Edwards A. Beach, H. R.	Champaign,	Ill.																			
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.,	Marietta,	O.																			
Edmund Garland, H. R. [Em.	Granville,	"																			
Timothy W. Howe, H. R.	Pataskala,	"																			
Andrew Thomas (*in transitu*),	Louisville,	Ky.																			
Moses A. Hoge, D. D.	Zanesville,	O.																			
Oren H. Newton, P. and S. S.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	7	13	236	2	2	100	21	335				33	32		20	34	2200	25
	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	4	35	2	1	40	4	11							4	59	100	
	Millwood,	"	Millwood, S. S.	32		49	19	15										1	35	416	
Henry Bushnell, H. R.	Central College,	"																			
William M. Ferguson, P. E.	Fredericktown,	"	Fredericktown, P. E.	3	5	160		3	60	20	50	30	15		9		10	14	40	1200	150
	Levering,	"	Waterford, S. S.		5	35		2	40	5	10	20						2	43	250	30
Hugh C. McBride, S. S.	Zanesville,	"	Oakfield, S. S.	15	6	100	12	12	130	2	1		1		1			6	30	200	150
William F. Millikan, S. S.	Dresden,	"	Madison, S. S.	3	1	76	3	8	65	34	60	13	14	5	209	18	7	6	60	525	50
	"	"	Dresden, S. S.	2	3	176		1	118	110	157	13	15	27	27	23		10	98	400	60
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Olena,	"																			
J. Price Safford, D.D., S. S.	Zanesville,	"	Kirkersville, S. S.	3	1	76		2	50	5	5	20	2	3	2	2	1	6	93	200	20
	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.	19	1	92	13	4	60	33	63	4	9	8	10	6		7	83	415	16
William B. Scarborough, P.	Plainfield,	"	Linton, P.	3		75	1	1	40	10	55		3		4	3		7	29	400	50
	Evans' Creek,	"	Evans' Creek, P.	2		87	1	2	45	5	5				3			8	37	400	40
William E. Hunt, P.	Coshocton,	"	Coshocton, P.	5	7	195	1	3	200	67	122	18	10	13	18			17	46	1843	22
Abram D. Hawn, P.	Zanesville,	"	Zanesville, Second, P.	38	13	302	15	6	190	60	233	19	12	13	21	13		25	02	2800	90
George H. Webster, Tea.	Newark,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Dwight B. Hervey, P.	Granville, O.	Granville, P.	2	1	242	2	2	300	167	247	30	23		27	54		24 75	1754	38
David M. Williamson, P. & S. S.	Duncan's Falls, "	Duncan's Falls, P.	9	4	85	5	3	40	3	24	3	4	6	6			6 75	337	
	Chandlersville, "	Chandlersville, P.	36	1	120	11	4	50	20	46		4	4	6	7	3	9 00	445	
	Rural Dale, "	Rural Dale, S. S.			20												1 80	60	
David R. Colmery, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	5	1	195	3	8	200	79	125	50	5	9	7	5	7	17 55	1150	50
Faris Brown, P.	New-Concord, "	Concord, P.	9	2	112		2	75	9	152	4	3	4	6	3	2	9 63	467	15
	Norwich, "	Norwich, P.	39	15	140	7	1	143	25	97	10	5	6	7	4	4	12 15	626	5
Henry A. Beeman, P. and S. S.	New-Lexington, "	New-Lexington, P.			17			70	2	2	2	1	2	2			1 44	106	8
	" " "	Unity, P.		2	39		3	30	3	1	2	2	3	3			3 60	250	
	Roseville, "	Roseville, S. S.	2	8	108	1	2	100	8	25	6	2	5	6			9 36	500	
	Fultonham, "	Uniontown, S. S.	3		30				4	10	2	1	2				3 60	460	2
George A. Beattie, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, Second, S. S.	2	3	216		5	345	65	41							19 62	2111	
Howard Kingsbury, P. C.	Amherst, Mass.																		
John Foy, P. and S. S.	Martinsburgh, O.	Martinsburgh, P.			145		1	177	11	71	8	8	7	8	13	6	14 40	1100	
	Bladensburgh, "	Bladensburgh, S. S.	9		25		3	130						1			2 79	100	
William F. Brown, P.	Newark, "	Newark, First, P.	6	9	181	3	3	125	50	68				8	6		16 74	1500	112
William P. Shrom, P.	Zanesville, "	Zanesville, First, P.	117	31	378	68	15	500	18	55		7	7	13	11	12	21 24	1826	125
Turner S. Bailey, P.	Pataskala, "	Pataskala, P.	6	9	171	3	4	173	115	109	23	5	5	12	5	3	14 40	1586	65
Johannes Kromer, P.	Newark, "	Salem, German, P.	2	2	68		11	40	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	1	4 14	530	17
John Tenney, S. S.	Dresden, "	Muskingum, S. S.	1	1	136		6	120	53	78	70	6	301	21	23	1	12 60	5765	36
	Frazeysburgh, "	Frazeysburgh, S. S.	20	4	64	10	5		2	4	4		2	2			3 69	1802	1
Thomas D. Duncan, P.	Clarke, "	Clarke, P.	23	1	143	10	7	100	10	35			3				11 07	525	17
William D. Wallace, P. & S. S.	Warsaw, "	Jefferson, P.	2		76	1	5	50	8	21	2	2	3	2	4	3	6 66	350	15
	West-Carlisle, "	West-Carlisle, S. S.	1	2	90		2	50	5	10	3	4	5	5	5	3	9 00		
Charles L. Work, P.	Freeland, "	Mt. Zion, P.	67	4	239	25	17	160	57	38	6	4	8	4	4	5	16 20	800	100
George F. Moore, P. E.—35.	Zanesville, "	Putnam, P. E.	26	6	190	10	6	200	186	258	110			32	10		15 00	1450	39
	Keene, "	Keene, V.	5		121	1	4	25		8	10							700	
	Jacksontown, "	Fairmount, V.	2	2	98			60						1			8 28	200	
	Hanover, "	Hanover, S. S.	1		51	1		50	6								5 85	194	
	Utica, "	Utica, S. S.	3	10	65	2		65	10	20	6	6	6	5	22		5 40	500	53
	Homer, "	Homer, V.			47														
	Otsego, "	Otsego, S. S.	3	1	30					8							2 16	225	6
	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, V.			11												1 79		

Licentiate.																									
T. S. Millhouse.—1.	Roscoe,	O.	Roscoe, V.—47.			8																			
	Austin,	Tex.		535	178	5355	232	181	4516	1295	2663	491	174	459	523	276	68	430	55	38,768		1407			
Candidate, 1.																									
XI. Synod of Erie.																									
1. *Presb. of Allegheny.*																									
Finlay W. McNaughten, H. R.	Talley Cavey,	Pa.																							
William Annan, H. R.	Allegheny,	"																							
George Scott, D.D., H. R.	New-Brighton,	"																							
Aaron Williams, D.D., P.	Leetsdale,	"	Springdale, P.			33		1	40	7	5	6	5	7	5	6		3	81	366					
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewickley,	"																							
Daniel E. Nevin, H. R.	"	"																							
Cyrus C. Riggs, D.D., H. R.	Beaver Falls,	"																							
Edward S. Blake, H. R.	Pittsburgh,	"																							
Wm. H. Hornblower, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny,	"																							
William M. Robinson, P.	"	"	Providence, P.	11	10	131	3	8	450	63	73	9	7	7	7	13	11	11	70	1180		32			
Elliot E. Swift, D.D., P.	"	"	Allegheny, First, P.	17	31	482	2	17	843	407	892	56	59	194	120	215	64	43	92	7534		590			
James Allison, D.D., Ed.	Pittsburgh,	"																							
John Davis, Tea.	Allegheny,	"																							
Michael A. Parkinson, P.	Industry,	"	Industry, P.	5	10	118	1																		
John Brown, P.	Knob,	"	Pleasant Hill, P.	21	3	50	3																		
J. B. Bittinger, D.D., P.	Sewickley,	"	Sewickley, P.	6	23	277																			
Thomas Johnston, Tea. and P.	Talley Cavey,	"	Bull Creek, P.	16	6	158	10																		
			Pine Creek, Second, P.	1	1	54	6																		
Alexander McGaughey, W. C.	Ohioville,	"																							
James M. Shields, P.	Bennett,	"	Millvale, P.	30	12	191	5																		
Martin L. Wortman, P.	Beaver,	"	Freedom, P.		2	110																			
			Long Island, P.	1		85																			
William M. Kain, W. C.	Industry,	"																							
Oscar A. Hills, D.D., P. E.	Allegheny,	"	Allegh'y, North, P. E.	6	9	195	1																		
John Launitz, P.	"	"	" 1st Ger., P.	3		66		9	82	12	35	12	3	4	4	3	3	5	85	617					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Benjamin O. Junkin, P.	Wall Rose, Pa.	Fairmount, P.		3	113		3	70	5	20	4	4	6	6	4		10 17	400	28
		Concord, P.	2	10	44		2	50	5	5	2	2	3	2	2		2 88	215	22
George Scott, W. C.	Tarentum, "																		
Thomas Lawrence, P.	Sharpsburgh, "	Sharpsburgh, P.	21	16	271	1	9	300	111	227	28	16	32	26	23	15	21 96	2018	
Whiting C. Burchard, P.	Allegheny, "	Allegheny Valley, P.	17	22	200	7	16	400	27	35	17	5	17	10	12	10	16 65	2000	77
Gilbert C. Potter, P.	Sharpsburgh, "	Pine Creek, First, P.	11	2	176	1	10	350	12	80	6	7	5	6	4	4	16 20	900	
Samuel H. Holliday, P.	Robella, "	Bellevue, P.	5	10	78		3	150	11	7	5						6 48	4800	
John L. Fulton, P.	Allegheny, "	Allegheny, Second, P.	36	47	330	2	12	350	22	112	15	11	8	11	7		22 32	2331	
Edward P. Lewis, W. C.	Rochester, "																		
Walter W. Ralston, P.	" "	Bridgewater, P.	23	11	278			140	8	14	5			5			26 00	4254	
John L. Milligan, Ch.	Allegheny, "																		
Robert S. Van Cleve, P.	Sewickley, "	Leetsdale, P.	3	3	89		3	91	169	130	34	32	40	61	24	35	7 65	1767	
Robert M. Brown, P.	Emsworth, "	Emsworth, P.		5	110		3	75	17	110	8	7	7	18	11	7	8 26	1823	30
William G. Stewart, P.	Bakerstown, "	Bakerstown, P.	5	3	125	3	15	168	20	50	37	7	5	10	8	7	11 70	900	10
John W. Little, P.	Wexford, "	Cross-Roads, P.	5	5	150	2	6	100	15	44	9	9	12	13	8	11	14 04	1006	26
David J. Satterfield, P.	Beaver, "	Beaver, P.	3	16	198		5	187	25	129	11	12	15	14	11	6	18 63	1225	336
W. Walker Morton, P.	Perrysville, "	Hilands, P.	7	1	213	1	13	120	38	109	9	5	8	9	9	7	13 54	1150	25
Robert J. Creswell, P.	Breakneck, "	Plains, P.	25	4	231	2	10	160	10	53		12			30		19 71	1452	
Wesley M. Hyde, P.	Glenfield, "	Glenfield, P.	8	20	64	1	3	50	11	11	5	2	3			35	3 60	800	
David J. Stewart, F. M.—42.	SanLuisPotosi, Mex	Rochester, V.	1	5	100	1	4	66	16	7			3	9	9		9 18	1367	
	Black Hawk, Pa.	New-Salem, V.	15	3	125	3	8	75	4	5	7	13	5	3	7		10 45	272	
	Allegheny, "	Allegh'y, School St., V.	9	5	57	2	12	290	8	24							3 06	350	15
	" "	" Bethel, V.	2	1	17			160									3 96	1053	100
	Smith's Ferry, "	Glasgow, S. S.	4	2	40	3	3	60	4										
	Allegheny, "	Allegh'y, Central, V.	11	19	329	1	17	320	105	142	123		30				24 50	3043	896
Licentiates.	Tarentum, "	Tarentum,	7	5	100		3	114	5			4	44	4	6		10 80	196	
		Natrona, V.—37.			*33							3	3	3					
Isaac N. Thomas,	Springfield, O.																		
Nathaniel O. Crouse,	Allegheny, Pa.		337	325	5421	61	289	6320	2346	6195	389	454	565	404	1096	355	446 00	56,005	2732
C. Delano Jeffries.—3.	" "																		
Candidates, 3.																			

2. *Presb. of Butler.*																			
Robert B. Walker, D.D., S. S.	Portersville, Pa.	Portersville, S. S.	7	4	100		6	50	10	13	11	4	4	4	7		7	20	300	10
James Coulter, S. S.	Coultersville, "	Allegheny, S. S.	1	4	82		3	40	10	10	4	2	2	4	4	4	6	71	400	39
Ephraim Ogden, P. and S. S.	Glade Mills, "	Middlesex, P.	4	5	170		4	100	7	33	12	5	11	7	5		9	20	580	142
		Summit, S. S.	3	2	54	1	1	60	4	4	4	3	3	3	3		2	35	200	
Alexander S. Thorne, Ed.	Barnhart's Mills,"																			
Samuel Williams, P. and P. E.	McCandless, "	Muddy Creek, P.	8	1	146	3	13	120	15	61	4	6	7	3	5	5	16	40	1116	2
		Unionville, P. E.	48	14	109	17	7										5	38	2509	11
Jonathan R. Coulter, P.	Crawford's Cor's,"	Scrubgrass, P.	3	3	165	2	18	80	34	109	25	10	11	14	20	7	14	24	860	
William D. Patton, P.	Harrisville, "	Amity, P.		21	220		4	216	8	8	12	11	8	9	5		17	60	676	10
James H. Marshall, P.	Hooker, "	Concord, P.	8	7	270	1	16	200	45	160	12	27	12		13	14	20	80	800	
		North-Butler, P.	3	1	57		4	65	3	3	5	7	3	3	4	4	5	44	200	
James T. Patterson, P.	Sarversville, "	Buffalo, P.	9	3	105	1	4	40	5	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	8	16	400	
		Westminster, P.	2	1	90		3	30	3	2	1	11	6	1	1	2	8	00	400	
Charles H. McClellan, P.	Butler, "	Butler, P.	4	8	337		2	200	51	157	21	11	17	27		20	29	84	2532	134
Samuel L. Johnson, P.	Harmony, "	Mt. Nebo, P.	8	6	120	2	10	135	23	34	5	3	7	8	4	2	10	00	450	10
		Zelienople, P.	2		58		8	50	29	22	3	2	5	6	5	3	4	80	440	40
William J. McConkey, P.	Wolf Creek, "	Pine Grove, P.	25	13	220	10	6	125	59	131	8	6	10	7	7	6	14	80	700	12
		Centre, P.	1	4	206	1	4	125	23	82	7	5	16	6	5	6	15	20	700	25
Robert McCaslin, P.	Plain Grove, "	Plain Grove, P.	4	5	271		9	170	100	100	30	18	21	16	18	21	22	40	1650	12
J. Park Barbour, P.	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.	3	15	151		10	125	16	52	17	4		6	8		11	36	1000	
James A. Menaul, P.	Slippery Rock, "	Centreville, P.	9	9	202		4	200	7	73	23	11	5	14	8	6	15	60	1100	20
I. Davison Decker, P.	Baldwin, "	Fairview, P.	18	7	91	11	5	135	22	45	15	6	6	8	6	4	5	60	1300	130
		Karns City, P.	14	22	50	3		200	6	5	3	2	2	5	2	2	1	20	420	
Robert M. Davis, P.	Harlansburgh, "	Harlansburgh, P.	38	3	88	12	8	60	15	20	5	3	3	10	5	5	4	24	500	113
		Leesburgh, P.	30	3	175	14	12	80	10	10	8				5				500	50
George W. Bean, P. E.—18.	Coultersville, "	Sunbury, P. E.	4	4	131	2	12	105	51	86	4	5	3	5	27	7	10	40	1081	34
Licentiates.																				
Alonzo W. Lawrence, P. E.	Monitean, "	Pleasant Valley, P. E.	1	2	131	1	5	60	13	27	9	16	10	9	23		10	40		
Thomas M. Thompson, P. E.	Bruin, "	Martinsburgh, P. E.	4	16	70			80		12	4	5		4			4	32	415	111
Joseph R. Cheeseman,	Portersville, "	New-Salem, P. E.			105		1	60	15	6	5	5	6	7	7		8	64	395	75
William J. McKee.—4.		Jefferson Centre, V.		1	40		9	28	1				1						125	50
		Harrisville, V.		10	192			65	3	5	4	5	4	5	4		16	00	552	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Candidates, 5.		Millerstown, S. S.		19	19		4	75										400	
		Petrolia, S. S.—32.	1	42	43		2	135										600	
			162	156	4268	81	194	3314	568	1273	253	197	185	194	203	119	297 28	23,301	930
3. *Presb. of Clarion*																			
William McMichael, W. C.	Emlenton, Pa.																		
John Wray, H. R.	Brockwayville, "																		
Joseph Mateer, D.D., P. & S. S.	Sligo, "	Sligo, P.	5	1	76	1	3	57	16	35	11	8	8	14	9	9	7 13	1190	
		Leatherwood, P.	2	1	148		4	200	12	60	12	6	9	10	6	6	13 94	550	
		New-Bethlehem, S. S.	4	6	74	1	6	104	5	10	6	4	5	7	4	4	6 56	2396	
James S. Elder, P.	Clarion, "	Clarion, P.	4	14	165		6	140	27	112	89	11	23	13	10	11	13 69	1417	12
Thomas S. Leason, P. and S. S.	Brookville, "	Mt. Tabor, P.	2		88		6	170	7	7				7	2		7 82	840	12
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	5		38		2	25	2	4				2	2		3 06	130	13
		Mill Creek, S. S.	2		36		2	20	3	3				2	2		2 98	150	
Levi Little, Ev.	Waquoit, Mass.																		
William H. Filson, P.	Rockdale Mills, Pa.	Beechwoods, P.	19	1	230	2	12	200	15	20	8	5	31	13	13	5	18 53	1200	
Orrin A. Elliott, P.	Strattanville, "	New-Rehoboth, P.	3	2	154	1	4	75	28	14		4	15	6	4		12 75	500	
		Greenville, P.		3	116		3	100	6	20	5	5	30	7	13	2	10 97	575	
Alexander B. Fields, P.	Brookville, "	Brookville, P.	6	2	300	2	6	265	27	120	4	4	2	5	5	1	25 50	2164	9
Josiah McPherrin, P.	Emlenton, "	Emlenton, P.		15	150		10	250	29	65				15	14		12 33	2400	
David T. Carnahan, P.	Oil City, "	Oil City, Second, P.	3	14	150	1	2	175	20	20	300		15	25	10	13	14 25	2880	608
David W. Cassat, S. S.	Pollock, "	Perryville, S. S.	3	11	72		7	30	10	23	15	8	3	12	12	4	5 44	588	
John C. Hench (*in transitu*),	Elizab. C.H., W.Va.																		
James H. Hawk, P.	Callensburgh, Pa.	Callensburgh, P.	5	6	124		5	80	11	24	10		6	7	5	6	10 54	782	
		Concord, P.	4	4	120		4	100	6	27	5	4	3	5	4	5	9 61	600	
James M. McCurdy, P. & S. S.	Kerr's Store, "	West-Millville, P.	4	3	58	1	4	60	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	2	4 70	500	25
		Licking, P.	7	1	160		12	50	6	17	5	7	3	6	5	6	13 60	675	
		Oak Grove, S. S.	1	1	86		3	130	3	3	2	2	2	3	3		7 31	260	35
		Troy, S. S.		1	47		10	40	4	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	4 85	275	

Robert Samuel, Ev.																				
James A. Ewing, W. C.	Parker's Land'g,	Pa.																		
Theodore S. Negley, P. and S. S.	East-Brady,	"	East-Brady, P.	2	12	141	2	13	144	5	9	4	3	3	4	6	4	11	05	955	182
			Bethesda, S. S.		2	113		3	65		7				5			11	31	527	
Edward Bryan, P.	St. Petersburgh,	"	St. Petersburgh, P.	44	29	133	13	21	165	27	70	18	10	16	5	11		6	46	1300	200
Frank P. Britt, P.	Corsica,	"	Pisgah, P.	12	4	170	5	6	160	10	72	5				5		14	45	600	33
Perry S. Allen, P.	Knox,	"	Edenburgh, P.	21	44	107	3	7	127									3	57	3550	110
James E. Leyda, P.	Frostburgh,	"	Perry, P.	2	3	74		1		3	7	3			2	4		6	46	400	14
			Worthville, P.	4		36		1		2	3	2	1	1	2	2		3	23		
William Elliott, S. S.—23.	Tionesta,	"	Tionesta, S. S.		1	30		3	60									2	67	500	50
			Academia, V.			101							3	3				11	90	371	
Licentiate.			Rockland, V.			54		3	57									5	95	228	10
			Ridgeway, S. S.			12		1		3	6						6	1	02	425	
Henry T. McClelland.—1.	Remington,	"	Unity, S. S.	4	28	32														185	
			Richland, V.			40			40				3					3	58	100	
Candidates, 5.			Foxburgh, V.	1	21	22															
			Shiloh, V.	13		86	5	6	47	2	3							6	29	84	7
			Tylersburgh, V.			22			27									1	62	73	14
			Scotch Hill, V.	2		21		5												77	
			Greenwood, V.	1		11															
			Maysville, V.	1	2	18			55									1	28	50	
			Richardsville, V.	3		42	2														
			Reynoldsville, V.			*75															
			Elkton, V.—42.			*6															
				189	232	3738	39	181	3218	292	767	509	95	183	184	156	86	296	40	29,497	1334
4. *Presb. of Erie*																				
John V. Reynolds, D.D., Ev.	Meadville,	Pa.																		
Richard Craighead, Ev.	"	"																		
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Harbor Creek,	"	Harbor Creek, P.		5	80		1	90	7	27	16	3	5	4	8	1	6	40	800	4
Joseph Vance, H. R.	Erie,	"																			
John McMaster, S. S.	"	"	Belle Valley, S. S.	2		53		5	80	5	10			4	5			4	25	380	
Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D., P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	12	15	310	2	22	250	70	200	30	25	20	40	15	20	24	80	2800	80

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
*John W. McCune, P.	North's Mills, Pa.	Salem, P.	5		50			74	4	5	3		2	2	3	4	4 50	200	75
Oliver N. Chapin, W. C.	Spartansburgh, "																		
William Grassie, S. S.	Cambridgeboro, "	Cambridge, S. S.	3	2	98	2	4	80	20	40	8	8	8	8	10	5	7 84	900	
		Gravel Run, S. S.	4		96	3	3	90	8	14	7	8	7	6	6	2	7 68	600	
Huey Newell, H. R.	Franklin, "																		
James F. Read, D.D., Ev.	Union City, "																		
David Waggoner, P.	Venango, "	Venango, P.			103		15	117	4	41	3		3		3	3	8 50	578	
		Mill Village, P.	1	1	67		3	108	3	12	4		4		3	3	5 75	452	
Edward B. Chamberlain, S. S.	Springfield, "	Springfield, S. S.	4	1	100			80	11	31		5		3	3		8 00	750	62
William H. Adams, S. S.	Six-Mile Creek, "	East-Greene, S. S.			54			60	8	6	2	2	2	2	3	2	4 00	335	7
William A. Rankin, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	6	5	292	2	3	285	175	101	65	15	15	15	15	15	23 26	3121	
John T. Oxtoby, P.	North-East, "	North-East, P.	3	1	301	1	7	273	34	136	10	10	10	10	18	10	24 08	2885	25
Charles C. Kimball, P.	Erie, "	Erie, Central, P.	31	7	364	10	7	500	100	153	35	35	35	35	35	25	27 44	3894	300
Matthias M. Shirley, P.	Polk, "	Utica, P.	9	2	90	3	8	30	10	12	7				5		7 20	500	68
		Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	8	70	1	3	75	10	11							5 60	250	25
J. Gordon Carnachan, LL.D., P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, First, P.	5	6	294		14	250	1334	1018		20	10	36			23 52	6162	
Francis V. Warren, W. C.	Angelica, N. Y.																		
Williamson S. Wright, P.	West-Millcreek, Pa.	Westminster, P.	1	2	90		3	150	7	8				6	4		7 00	1000	40
John H. Edwards, W. C.	Erie, "																		
Augustus H. Carrier, P.	" "	Erie, First, P.	4	6	300		3	350	154	170	33			20			24 00	3382	150
William Reed Moore, P.	Girard, "	Girard, P.	5	4	125	4	2	100	67	74	11	8	15	9	73	10	10 00	1400	
Truman H. Delamater, Ev.	Meadville, "																		
J. Rogers Wilson, P.	Erie, "	Erie, Chestnut St., P.	4	1	66	1	6	150	12	5							5 28	952	
Boyd M. Kerr, P.	Corry, "	Corry, P.	8	19	150	4	6	261	11			5	5	5			11 00	1516	
Thomas Fullerton, D.D., P.	Erie, "	Erie, Park, P.	4	10	227	1	6	200	350	500	40	25	40	50	20	25	17 60	11,191	
John M. Robinson, P. E. (*in tr.*),	Shawneytown, "																		
Isaac W. McVitty, S. S.	Harmonsburgh, "	Harmonsburgh, S. S.	2	4	82		1	74	13	5	7			6			6 56	293	65
John McLachlan, P.	Pleasantville, "	Pleasantville, P.	11	7	146	5	3	233	133	103	9	9	19	23	12	10	11 68	2200	20
Richard B. Dilworth, P.	Union City, "	Union, P.	25	7	143	10	3	195		10			1		6		11 44	971	
Thomas D. Logan, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, Second, P.	12	14	290	6	6	200	50	134	17		26	21	10		25 60	2573	16
Benjamin C. Critchlow, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	1	6	190	1	3	125	101	111	17	17	25	45	17		15 20	1616	
William S. Fulton, P.	Oil City, "	Oil City, P.	8	13	206	2	7	180	78	245	37	36	38	52	77	46	15 68	4142	225
George W. Zahniser, S. S.	Mercer, "	Mercer, Second, S. S.	2	1	170	1	2	82								6	13 60	1489	

David R. Kerr, P.	Jamestown,	Pa.	Jamestown, P.	6	10	100	2	8	120		35							8 00	1300		
			Atlantic, P.			73																
Joseph M. Duff (*in transitu*),	Pittsburgh,	"																				
George C. Bush, S. S.	Edinboro',	"	Edinboro', S. S.	2	3	207	2	1	150	60	75	30	12	15	12	12	20	17 52	1478	20	
Leonard L. Radcliff, Ev.	Meadville,	"																				
William W. McKinney, P.	Conneautville,	"	Conneautville, P.	5	5	78		7	50	5	11							5 68	3300	42		
			Evansburgh, P.	8		37	5	4	30	6	8							2 96	342			
Thomas D. Stewart, P.	Cooperstown,	"	Sugar Creek, P.	3	4	77	1	4	112	7	41	4			5	8		5 60	541			
			" " Mem., P.	3	1	47	3	1	60	6	9	4			6	4		3 68	295			
			Sunville, P.	3		120	2	4	80	10	18	8		10	6	8		8 40	350			
			Dempseytown, S. S.	4	1	19	1		60									1 12	147			
Enoch I. Davies, P.	Pittsfield,	"	Pittsfield, P.	1	5	33	1	2	40	10								2 64	706			
			Garland, P.			18			40	10								1 44	510			
Leland M. Gilleland, P.	Tidioute,	"	Tidioute, P.	5	8	130	1	4	180	12	51	10						12 16	2700	200		
Hibbard A. Tucker, S. S.	Fairview,	"	Fairview, S. S.	3	6	145		7	167	22	45	5	5	5	5	5	5	11 60	2675	82		
Marcus Wishart, P.	Waterford,	"	Waterford, P.		3	75			70		28			3			5	6 00	570	25		
J. Frank Stonecipher, P.	Mercer,	"	Mercer, First, P.	3	2	245	1	7	125	140	90	15			10	25	9	19 60	4541	6		
William J. Chichester, P.	Titusville,	"	Titusville, P.	6	2	281	3	3	425	298	975	25		14	16	21		28 96	7160	72		
Albert Z. McGogney, P.—49.	Cochranton,	"	Cochranton, P.	16	10	78	4	8	125	12								6 24	802	269		
			Milledgeville, S. S.			34												2 80				
Licentiates.			Cool Spring, V.	22	11	142	3	11	125	4	25						5	12 75	300			
			Georgetown, V.	4	2	129	2	3	64	11	75	6		4	8			10 00	614			
Joseph H. Vance,			Fairfield, V.	15	2	123	4	18	85	15	56	7	7	8	9	7		9 84	868			
James W. Kirk,			Sandy Lake, V.	15	5	155	2	7	115	8	60							10 85	1133			
Orlando V. Stewart.—3.			Waterloo, V.			*61																
			Sugar Grove, S. S.	1		30			40									2 56	400	200		
Candidates, 3.			Hadley, V.	4	9	78	1	2	50		5	3	3	4	5	1	3	5 43	484	90		
			Wattsburgh, V.		2	*110			110	11	10							8 00	329			
			Beaver Dam, V.			*28																
			Kerr's Hill, V.	3	1	67	1		68	17								5 44	140	40		
			Concord, V.			32			50		4				4			2 56	200			
			Cherry Tree, V.			*21																
			Rouseville, S. S.	11	8	105	6	4	180										1150	250		
			Fredonia, V.	5	2	75		5	100	16	11							6 00				
			Greenfield, V.—62.			*10																
				323	249	7576	104	256	7453	3463	4814	478	258	361	489	437	234	585 29	79,367	2438		

* [Died, North'sMills, Pa., June 19, 1878, aet. 53.]

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'at'l.	Miscellaneo's.
5. *Presb. of Kittanning.*																			
Alexander Donaldson, D.D., P.	Elder's Ridge, Pa.	Elder's Ridge, P.	10	6	179	3	6	165	78	150	15	5	15	13	15	15	14 24	752	46
		West-Lebanon, P.		6	164		3	155	53	148		10		20	20	20	13 12	360	50
John Caruthers, H. R.	Allegheny City, "																		
Levi M. Graves, W. C.	Rosston, "																		
Carle Moore (*in transitu*),	Denver, Col.																		
William W. Woodend, D.D., P.	Saltsburgh, Pa.	Saltsburgh, P.	2	12	375		13	298	117	156	46	20	17	27	24	20	32 00	3596	16
James Caldwell, W. C.	Hamilton, "																		
Franklin Orr, P.	Kent P. O., "	Jacksonville, P.	2	3	85		6	55	50	110	10	6	20	10	16	8	7 20	400	40
Andrew Virtue, P. and S. S.	Creek Side, "	Centre, P.	9	4	130		8	80	3	12	3	3	3	3	2	3	10 72	500	10
		Cherry Run, P.	3	3	98		3	75	5	10	3	3	2	4	3	3	7 20	330	10
		Atwood, S. S.	12	2	78	4	18	50	1	1	1		1				6 00	100	10
David Hall, P.	Indiana, "	Indiana, P.	7	17	495	1	15	450	275	350	100	50	60	75	75	50	39 60	4000	
George W. Mechlin, D.D., P.	Dayton, "	Glade Run, P.	6	5	246	1	12	200	45	110	25	11	12	30	26	10	20 64	1380	
Jeremiah N. Diament, W. C.	Grant P. O., "																		
David Johnson Irwin, P.	Ebenezer, "	Ebenezer, P.	3	4	205	1	8	80	30	70	17	5	10	10	10	5	16 80	740	20
		Clarksburgh, P.	1	3	120		4	90	10	45	6	2	4	5	3	3	8 80	380	15
Samuel A. Hughes, W. C.	Parker's Land'g, "																		
J. Logan Sample, P.	Brady, "	Marion, P.	5	6	154		12	200	30	105	15	10	12	10	9	12	11 60	752	
Charles C. B. Duncan, P. E.	Home P. O., "	Washington, P. E.	11	5	168	2	13	75	14	15	6	4	5	6	10	5	12 48	540	208
		Plumville, P. E.	3	3	87		3	40	3	3	2	2		2	3		6 16	200	
T. Davis Ewing, P.	Kittanning, "	Kittanning, First, P.	4	4	321		7	310	200	697	64	30	75	40	54	28	25 92	3251	120
B. Shields Sloan, P. and S. S.	Penn Run, "	Harmony, P.	3	2	145		11	56	30	35	6	5	6	5	5	5	11 84	480	15
		Bethesda, S. S.	2		60		1	40	3	8	5	2	2	3	1	1	4 80	300	10
John Orr, H. R.	KilbourneCity, Wis.																		
J. Horner Kerr, P.	Rural Valley, Pa.	Rural Valley, P.	9	5	162	3	10	190	22	52	12	1	3	7	5	1	13 04	805	7
Hezekiah Magill, P.	Apollo, "	Apollo, First, P.	4	10	255		6	200	50	256	32	13	17	14	12	12	21 20	1428	
Alex. Scroggs Thompson, P.	Worthington, "	Worthington, P.	3	3	75	1	5	80	42	106	5	6	8	8	35	6	5 84	580	
		West-Glade Run, P.	7	4	82	3	12	120	28	117	7	8	9	7	8	5	6 16	800	
John Junkin Francis, P.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P.	11	7	215	1	6	180	30	220	10	18	21	14	12	10	18 16	1495	
David Harvey Sloan, P.	Leechburgh, "	Leechburgh, P.	10	7	202	1	15	170	55	189	11	11	8	7	14	6	15 60	822	
		Clinton, P.	4	4	58		1	70	8	33	3	3	3	4	4	2	4 08	260	

Jacob J. Hawk, S. S.	Greenwood,	Mo.																				
Abraham T. Bell, P. and S. S.	Gilpin,	Pa.	Rayne, P.	1	2	123	1	5	55	5	39	5	5	3	10	5	4	9	76	430		
			East-Union, S. S.	1	4	90	1		125	5	10	2	2	2	4	2	2	7	20	250		
Frank Boyle, P.	Slate Lick,	"	Slate Lick, P.	15	2	178	1	5	100	30	99		12	15		52	6	12	96	2000		
			Srader's Grove, P.	10		48		1	50	5	52	4	3			3	3	3	28	275		
Perrin Baker, P.	Spring Church,	"	Boiling Spring, P.	3	2	150		5	140	10	61	4	2	3	4	6	5	12	80	575		
			Crooked Creek, P.	4	1	82		12	40	3	34	5		4	3	3	3	6	80	260		4
			Appleby Manor, P.	2	4	69		8	45		11	4	3				2	5	60	260		
John N. MacGonigle, P.	Parker's Land'g,	"	Parker City, First, P.	7	13	255	1	12	198	10	81	11	12	15	10	10	6	21	20	1658		876
William J. Wilson, P.	Cowansville,	"	Union, P.	3	6	75		10	70	5	50	3	3	2	3	3	2	6	64	1025		
			Midway, P.	9	8	66		7	80	3	10				5	3		4	24	525		
William F. Gibson, P.	Covode,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.	7	1	56	2	1	60	2	10	3		2	2	2		3	84	300		
			Rockbridge, P.	2	2	58		3	62	1	2	2		2	1	2		4	64	284		
			Gilgal, P.	2		50	1	6		2	20	2	2	2	2	5		4	80	290		
Lycurgus Mechlin, P.—31.	Elderton,	"	Elderton, P.	3	8	87		6	75	15	43	7	6	11	9	8	6	7	12	450		
			Currie's Run, P.	10	4	156	1	9	152	17	56	15	18	13	13	13	10	12	16	770		
	Homer City,	"	Homer, V.		4	69		1	72	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	00	610		75
	Brush Valley,	"	Mechanicsburgh, V.		2	45			70	6	64	2	2	1	1	2		3	68	115		
	Belknap,	"	Concord, V.	2		150		6	75	13	23							13	76	300		100
	Kellersburgh,	"	Middle Creek, V.	3		71		3			3	2		2				6	64	137		9
	Templeton,	"	Mahoning, V.	3		39		10		3	4							2	96	148		
	Grant P. O.,	"	Cherry Tree, V.	2		68	1		60	8	5		2		3		5	5	44	157		175
Licentiates.	Smicksburgh,	"	Smicksburgh, V.	1		28		3		3	5					2		2	48	240		
	Brady's Bend,	"	Brady's Bend, S. S.			*40																
John Gourley, P. E.	Blacklick Station,	"	Bethel, P. E.—48.	7	2	107	3	3	120	20	15	5	2	2	6	5	5	10	00	350		90
John C. McCracken,	Allegheny City,	"																				
John N. McCoy,	Allegheny City,	"		228	190	6319	33	316	5078	1351	3698	482	304	394	402	494	293	506	20	35,660		1906
Robert Elder Anderson,	Leechburgh,	"																				
Samuel G. Wilson,	Indiana,	"																				
Alex. Hasseltine Donaldson,	Elder's Ridge,	"																				
F. Swartz Crawford,	Covode,	"																				
J. C. Rhea Ewing,	Saltsburgh,	"																				
John C. Irwin,	Allegheny City,	"																				
John D. White.—10.	Allegheny City,	"																				
Candidates, 10.																						

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
6. *Presb. of Shenango.*																			
David X. Junkin, D.D., P.	New-Castle, Pa.	New-Castle, First, P.	3	6	385		7	215	41	118	13			15	19	20	30 00		100
John Watson Johnston, H. R.	Darlington, "																		
David C. Reed, P.	Worth, "	Unity, P.	3	3	210	1	2	205	117	225	16	7	20	4	40	10	15 26	1020	40
Robert Slemmons Morton, P.	Enon Valley, "	Little Beaver, P.		1	100			65	6	45					6	5	11 75	700	
		Petersburgh, P.			50				4	7					1	1	4 77		
John K. Andrews, P.	Cross Cut, "	Mahoning, P.	3	4	148	2	8	105	77	98		7		16	18			1520	
Dunlop Moore, D.D., P.	New-Brighton, "	New-Brighton, P.	6	5	203		13	183	61	117		8		26	13	13	14 00	2762	350
Robert J. Graves, D.D., Ag.																			
George Sherman Rice, P.	Wampum, "	Slippery Rock, P.	9	3	125	1	10	150	30	44			4	4	5		8 50	600	500
		Newport, P.	5	1	60	1	3	70	5	16							2 50	300	
John C. Truesdale, S. S.	Sharpsville, "	Sharpsville, S. S.	1	3	90			200	4	5	4	4	5	5	6			680	
William M. Taylor, P.	Mount Jackson, "	Westfield, P.	13	4	350	1	10	350	126	301	9	17	27	18	76	12	31 14	1640	30
David Hull Laverty, P.	Enon Valley, "	Enon, P.	3	5	129		10	100									11 52	1160	125
James D. Moorhead, P.	Beaver Falls, "	Beaver Falls, P.	66	24	310	16	32	390	25	262	10	15	16	10	15	20	22 50	3278	323
Henry N. Potter, P.	Darlington, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	13	6	180	2	9	187	16	225	10	11	10	11	10	5	16 20	1170	14
John M. Mealy, P.	N. Wilmington, "	Neshannock, P.	9	12	425		10		220	343	21	54	13	21	24	13	20 00	1675	135
Francis Marion Woods, P.	West-Middlesex, "	West-Middlesex, P.	3	4	106	2	4	80	12	90		4	5	9	4	6	9 00	800	
M. Henry Calkins, P.	New-Castle, "	New-Castle, Second, P.	6	24	237		5	230	33	121		11	20	15	10		17 22	1620	237
David A. Newell, P.	Clark, "	Clarksville, P.	6	1	169	3	3	180	104	215	22	13	23	19	38	19	12 25	430	
Alvin M. Reed, P.	Princeton, "	Hermon, P.	3		161	1	8	290	45	96	15	10	15	5	11		14 85	800	75
Seth Reed Gordon, P.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.	11	2	160	1	2	200	49	69	5	5	4	4	11	3	14 40	1130	
Malachi C. Bailey, Ev.	Sandy Lake, "																		
Thomas J. Ferguson, Ev.—21.	Dry Run, "																		
	Sharon, "	Sharon, First, V.	2	6	143		9	120	11	4				7	6		10 00	1400	130
Licentiate.	Sharon, "	Sharon, Second, V.			60														
	New-Bedford, "	Hopewell, V.	34	17	180	6	5	130	6	9	6					4		553	
John M. Mercer.—1.	Neshann'k Falls, "	Rich Hill, V.	2		142		3	100	3	4			2	2	4		15 00	410	
	Transfer, "	Transfer, V.	51	6	90	24	1	110										375	160
Candidates, 5.		North-Sewickley, V.			20														
		[—25.																	
			252	137	4233	61	154	3660	995	2414	131	166	164	191	317	131	280 86	24,023	2219

XII. Synod of Geneva.

1. *Presb. of Cayuga.*

Oliver S. Taylor, H. R.	Auburn,	N. Y.																			
William Johnson, H. R.	Owasco,	"																			
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea,	Hawaii.																			
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	Auburn,	N. Y.																			
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	"	"																			
Edwin Benedict, P.	Genoa,	"	Genoa, Second, P.		1	45			70	11	6	2	2	1	2	2		3	10	550	20
Charles Anderson, W. C.	Spencer,	"																			
William K. Platt, W. C.	Ludlowville,	"	Ludlowville, S. S.			32			50	5	35		4		6			1	78		4
Charles Hawley, D.D., P.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, First, P.	21	16	650	9	7	450	816	1225	1150		67	89	107	66	45	85	6928	600
Daniel H. Temple, W. C.	San Francisco,	Cal.																			
Ransom B. Welch, D.D., LL.D.,	Auburn,	N. Y.																			
Charles Ray, Ed. [Prof.	Moravia,	"																			
William Aikman, D.D., P.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	3		106	2	2	85	128	151	2106	21	27	31	34	6	7	35	3161	201
S. W. Boardman, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Auburn,	"																			
Herrick Johnson, D.D., Prof.	"	"																			
Anson G. Chester, W. C.	Dryden,	"	Dryden, P. E.	8	6	137	4	1			19							8	88	1350	45
Willis J. Beecher, D.D., Prof.	Auburn,	"																			
Walter Condict, P. E.	Port Byron,	"	Port Byron, P. E.	4		127	2	7	220	13	72	6	9	7	8	7	7	9	06	1600	50
Samuel W. Duffield (*in trans.*),	Auburn,	"																			
Almon R. Hewitt, P.	Weedsport,	"	Weedsport, P.	2	2	215		4	150	52	43	8	6		12	15		14	35	2317	200
Joel S. Jewell, P.	King's Ferry,	"	Genoa, First, P.	4	3	136		3	165	45	33	9	15	6	9			9	94	1200	65
Henry S. Barnum, F. M.	Kharpoot,	E. Tur.																			
Wallace B. Lucas, P.	Meridian,	N. Y.	Meridian, P.	3	2	168	1	2	225	55	54	9	5	5	8	6	5	12	53	1300	
John C. Long, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Castile,	"																			
Grenville P. Sewall, P.	Cayuga,	"	Cayuga, P.	5		154	4		116	34	56	9	9	13	11	35		10	43	1044	23
Orville Compton,	Auburn,	"	Sennett, S. S.			100		1	134	6								7	00	650	250
William S. Potter, Jr. (*in trans.*),	Petoskey,	Mich.																			
Herbert E. Davis (*in tran.*).—28.	Negaunee,	"																			
			Auburn, Second, V.	5	7	368	5	6	160	75	213	32		38		30	5	24	40	2600	50
			Auburn, Central, V.	15	10	332	9	5	230	25	28	12	13	13	11	17	19	22	68	3900	1412
Licentiates.			Auburn, Calvary, V.	13	11	94	8	11	125	8	8		3					4	90	1537	120
			Genoa, Third, V.			45			75	5	3	3	4	4	3	3		3	36	475	6
Charles K. Hoyt,	Auburn,	N. Y.	Scipio, V.			29			60									2	10	108	
Edward S. Frisbie, D.D., Pres	Aurora,	"	Springport, V.	2	2	92	2		120	9	5		4	4	4			6	44	1500	175

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-lane's.
Charles H. Gaston,	Heuvelton,	N. Y.	Scipioville, V.			*15														
Charles M. Lombard,	Auburn,	"	Victory, V.—19.			26														
Seward M. Dodge,	"	"																		
Arthur S. Hoyt, S. S.	Oregon City,	Ill.		85	60	2871	46	49	2435	1287	1951	3346	95	185	194	256	108	194 25	30,220	2221
Elias B. Fisher,	Auburn,	N. Y.																		
Augustus Frederick,	"	"																		
Charles C. Hemenway,	"	"																		
Ebenezer B. Cobb,	"	"																		
Hezekiah Webster.—11.	"	"																		
Candidates, 4.																				
2. *Presb. of Chemung.*																				
Daniel Washburne, H. R.	Watkins,	N. Y.																		
Reuben H. Close, H. R.	Elmira,	"																		
Timothy B. Jervis, Ev.	"	"																		
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Rock Stream,	"	Rock Stream, S. S.			52			80	4	5				5			3 00	285	180
Alexander O. Peloubet, S. S.	Mecklenburgh,	"	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	1	4	77			65		29	11			6	14		3 20	600	
Franklin S. Howe, S. S.	Burdett,	"	Southport, S. S.			94		1	78	14	40				10	5		4 70	600	50
Stephen Vorhis, S. S.	Spencer,	"																		
Charles C. Carr, P.	Horse Heads,	"	Horse Heads, P.	2	4	130	1	3	152	30	109	5		5	5			7 00	1200	140
Sylvester B. Shearer,	Havana,	"																		
Nathan Bosworth, P.	Dundee,	"	Dundee, P.			62			90	40	30			10	10			3 00	1100	
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira,	"																		
William E. Knox, D.D., P.	"	"	Elmira, First, P.	12	27	401	4	5	400	209	678	63	45	72	53	45	48	18 25	5200	774
Samuel T. Clarke, P. E.	"	"	" Lake St., P. E.	6	7	363	3	13	350	250	225		44		11	30		17 75	4500	900
Darius D. Lindsley, P. E.	Newfield,	"	Newfield, P. E.	9		67			80											
Walter S. Drysdale.																				
Harvey A. Sackett, Ag.	Cranford,	N. J.																		
Milton Waldo, D.D., P. E.	Watkins,	N. Y.	Watkins, P. E.	6	17	198	5	11	327	102	105	13	30	13	12	12	8	7 50	2918	416
E. Woodward Brown, S. S.	Burdett,	"																		

Erastus W. Twichell, S. S.	Burdett,	N. Y.	Burdett, S. S.	1	3	107	1	4	120	15	53	5	3	5	6	5	1	5 30	850	25
Josiah G. Schaeffer, S. S.	Hector,	"	Hector, S. S.	8	3	75	5	2	150	40	24	6	2		11			4 00	826	27
Hiram W. Congdon, S. S.	Havana,	"	Havana, S. S.	1	4	78		2	105	4	82	2	3	3	3	3	2	3 00	850	33
Robert J. Beattie, S. S.	Charlotte,	"																		
Elijah B. Wells, S. S.	Orange,	"	Mead's Creek, S. S.	8	4	31	6	1	42	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	2 00	350	34
			Sugar Hill, S. S.			60		1	40	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	3 00	305	10
Lewis W. Lindsley, P.	Breesport,	"	Breesport, P.	8	2	48	5	2	60	7				5				2 00	350	80
			Sullivanville, P.	24	9	33	19		40										150	
Stanley D. Jewell, P.	Big Flats,	"	Big Flats, P.			56			100	9	10				3			3 00	200	
			Spencer, S. S.	6	2	105	3		90	30	30				4	12		5 00	1120	30
			Catlin, S. S.		2	28			35									1 30	145	
			Eddytown, S. S.			20				25	100								150	
			Tyrone, V.—21.			*30												2 00		
George W. Knox, F. M.—26.	Yokohama,	Japan.		92	88	2115	52	45	2404	784	1524	107	129	115	143	130	62	98 00	21,499	2699
Licentiate.																				
Edwin Koons.—1.	Auburn,	N. Y.																		
Candidate, 1.																				
3. *Presb. of Geneva.*																				
Aaron D. Lane, H. R.	Waterloo,	N. Y.																		
Frederic E. Cannon, D.D., H.R.	Geneva,	"																		
James R. Boyd, D.D., H. R.	"	"																		
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., H. R.	Waterloo,	"																		
Ebenezer H. Stratton, H. R.	Branchport,	"																		
John B. Richardson, H. R.	Geneva,	"																		
James M. Harlow, H. R.	Shortsville,	"																		
Henry H. Doolittle, H. R.	Oak's Corners,	"																		
Anson H. Parmelee, H. R.	Seneca Castle,	"																		
William Hogarth, D.D., P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, North, P.	14	18	245	6	6	216	301	113	20				15		15 12	4500	119
George C. Curtis, D.D., P.	Canandaigua,	"	Canandaigua, P.	4	8	264		4	288	101	310			32	36			16 80	2520	320
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona,	"	Bellona, P.	1		171			127	35	105	20						12 18	1220	
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	Geneva,	"	Geneva, First, P.	6	11	380		7	300	299	189	29	25	21	80	35		26 60	14,550	12

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
S. Mills Day, S. S.	Honeoye, N. Y.																		
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua, "																		
William D. Woodruff, Ev.	Phelps, "																		
John D. English, Ev.																			
Josephus D. Krum, D.D., P.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, P.	107	12	431	58	9	400	60	54							23 17		
Newell S. Lowrie, P.	Gorham, "	Gorham, P.	3	1	102			100	23	50	12	5	11	5	5		7 14	1200	40
D. Henry Palmer, P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	2	6	258		5	150	93	305		17	21	26	160	20	18 06	2307	1600
Allen Traver, S. S. (*in transitu*),	Rochester, "																		
Valentine A. Lewis, P.	Phelps, "	Phelps, P.	36	12	260	14		251	282	277	15	12	12	18	12	13	15 75	1775	183
Reuben H. Van Pelt, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	3	8	249	3	1	155		56				22	38	18	19 60	1795	211
Chester C. Thorne, P.	Shortsville, "	Manchester, P.	1	4	133	1	1	206	10	10	4	3	3	4	4	4	9 52	1531	58
Hugh W. Torrence, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	12	8	265	12	2	300	57	113				8	20		18 41	1700	150
Hiram H. Kellogg, Jr., P.	Seneca Castle, "	Seneca Castle, P.	15	1	118	12	2	115	42	72	21	4		5	7		7 70	950	67
William L. Hyde, Tea.	Ovid, "																		
J. Wilford Jacks, P.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P.	21	3	225	15	1	240	130	222	11	11	10	6	6		14 49	1444	6
Asher B. Temple, P.	Geneva, "	Seneca, P.	30	8	397	6	5	475	225	210	28			33			26 81	1875	195
John F. McLaury, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.	4	1	97	2	2	80	7	9	7	4	3	4	4		6 79		
Martin D. Kneeland, P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	120	13	476	54	26	360	90	85	50	30	25		40	25	28 28	2150	600
Elbert W. Cumings, S. S.	McDougal, "	West-Fayette, S. S.	19	7	81	10	1	150	5	5	4		2	4			3 92	2588	
Julius A. Werner, P.	Oak's Corners, "	Oak's Corners, P.	19	2	95	10	2		10	14							4 90	900	10
Melancthon W. Stryker, P.—34.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	1	8	396			200	272	223	24	16	24	32	111	27	31 71	3504	1053
		West-Dresden, V.	2	2	50	4		50	5	5	1						4 48	400	
Candidate, 1.		Branchport, V.			*32												3 50		
		Hopewell, V.—22.			*15														
			420	133	4740	207	54	4163	2047	2427	246	127	164	283	457	107	314 93	36,909	4724
4. *Presb. of Lyons.*																			
George R. Rudd, H. R.	Lyons, N. Y.																		
Horace Eaton, D.D., P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	5	3	450	2	8	260	134	232	28	26	48	19	31	14	27 00	2731	63

Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Huron,	N. Y.	Huron, S. S.			93		1	60	7	12	3		5	6	3		7	76	1536	40
Chauncey Francisco, W. C.	Phelps,	"																			
Lemuel S. Pomeroy, W. C.	Savannah,	"																			
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, P.	9		210	5	12	265	67	78	13	15	19	13	21	22	16	24	2600	800
T. Dwight Hunt, S. S.	Sodus,	"	Sodus, S. S.	3	6	110	2	4	155	8	33	14		7	11	15		8	16	1170	375
Addison K. Strong, D.D., P.	Clyde,	"	Clyde, P.	11	8	212	4	8	260	53	90	139		12				16	48	2182	250
William Young, S. S.	Fairville,	"	Fairville, S. S.	8	2	36	3	5	80		9				2			3	36	730	
Alvin Cooper, S. S.	Junius,	"	Junius, S. S.	18		66	12	2	109	6	47	12	1	2	7	17	2	3	84	550	23
James H. Phelps, S. S.	Brooklyn,	Mich.																			
William L. Page, S. S.	Wolcott,	N. Y.	Wolcott, First, S. S.	21	3	196	6	8	250	23	15	33		13	8	8		14	40	1500	664
William B. Dada, S. S.	East-Palmyra,	"	East-Palmyra, S. S.	7	4	107	5	3	125	22	88	19	10	9	39	5		8	00	1237	44
A. Parke Burgess, S. S.	Newark,	"	Newark, S. S.	4	3	279	2		273	119	237	13	7	17	73	18	2	23	36	2065	31
Edward P. Dada, S. S.	La Fayette,	"																			
Henry Cooper, S. S.	Marion,	"	Marion, S. S.		2	87			100									7	04	1100	
Conway W. Young, W. C.	"	"																			
Merritt Gally, W. C.—18.	New-York,	"																			
	Red Creek,	"	Wolcott, Second, S. S.			*36															
Licentiate.	Ontario,	"				71			120	4	15				3	3		6	40	357	27
	Savannah,	"	Savannah, V.			31			40	1	1					1		3	44	417	
Edward K. Strong.—1.	Clyde,	"																			
	Sodus Centre,	"	Sodus Centre, V.			8														50	
Candidates, 2.	Joy,	"	Wayne, V.			7			40											80	1
	Williamson,	"	Williamson, S. S.	10		66	4	4	75	8										500	50
	Rose,	"	Rose, V.—18.			65			100	6				7				6	00	450	163
				96	31	2130	45	54	2312	458	857	274	59	139	181	122	40	151	48	19,255	2531
5. *Presb. of Steuben.*																					
George Spaulding, Ev.	Canaseraga,	N. Y.																			
Fordyce Harrington, H. R.	Orange,	"																			
James Rowlett, H. R.	Bradford,	"																			
Lewis F. Laine, H. R.	Canisteo,	"																			
Horatio Pattengill, D.D., Ev.	Corning,	"																			
Elias Child.																					
George N. Todd, S. S.	Arkport,	"	Arkport, S. S.	20		60	10	3	190	8	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	50	650	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-lane'o's.
Ephraim W. Kellogg, S. S.	Howard,	N. Y.	Howard, S. S.	5	3	73	4	2	50	11	12	9		18	10			5 18	625	
William A. Niles, D.D., P.	Hornellsville,	"	Hornellsville, P.	65	23	320	46	17	500	125	100	90	10	20	16	34	10	18 27	4200	
James M. Platt, P.	Bath,	"	Bath, P.	7	3	255	3	8	150	280	58	10	5	10	10	20	10	17 71	5000	
James H. Board, S. S.	Canaseraga,	"	Canaseraga, S. S.	3	1	33	1		30	3				5	3			2 17	425	
Byron Bosworth, S. S.	Hammondsport,	"	Hammondsport, S. S.	9		98	2	1	150		16							6 51	2400	
Matthew L. P. Hill, P. E.	Corning,	"	Corning, P. E.	20	2	239	8	3	207	251	221	75	13	27	45	50	18	15 89	3383	125
Ziba N. Bradbury, P.	Pultney,	"	Pultney, P.	2	4	113	1	2	100	6	5	3	2		5	2		7 56	1000	
Samuel W. Pratt, S. S.	Campbelltown,	"	Campbell, S. S.	8	1	110	5	2	275	109	143	20	1	12	20	30	1	7 63	1714	
Theron L. Waldo, S. S.	Painted Post,	"	Painted Post, S. S.	2	3	63	1	2	80	27	10	7	6	4	8	9	5	4 06	1000	
Alphonso R. Olney, S. S.	Addison,	"	Addison, S. S.		2	112			80	51	50	62	9	16	13	20	1	7 84	1500	100
J. Howard Brown, S. S.	Canisteo,	"	Canisteo, S. S.	4	4	120		4		10	5		5		10			7 84	6000	25
Frederick D. Seward, S. S.	Prattsburgh,	"	Prattsburgh, S. S.	1	4	253	1	1	250	40	75	2		3	9	3		17 29	1520	100
Arthur N. Bruen, S. S.	Jasper,	"	Jasper, S. S.	18	2	112	10	2	232	102	18			8		8		6 44	1348	
			Woodhull, S. S.	15	1	36	12	4		6	14							1 89	655	
William L. Austin, S. S.—21.	Naples,	"	Naples, S. S.	10	2	102	8		160	5	33	3				5	1	6 51	1210	
	Cohocton,	"	Cohocton, V.	2	1	30	2		79	3				3				2 10	265	
	So. Addison,	"	Elk Creek, V.			13												84		
	Hornby,	"	Hornby, V.			*14														
	Wheeler,	"	Wheeler, V.—20.			3				3	3							50		
				191	56	2159	114	51	2233	1040	771	283	53	127	150	182	47	139 73	32,895	350
XIII. Synod of Harrisburg.																				
1. *Presb. of Carlisle.*																				
Robert McCachran, H. R.	Newville,	Pa.																		
Thomas Creigh, D.D., P.	Mercersburgh,	"	Mercersburgh, P.	6	9	276	1	8	150	65	66	20			20	16		24 00	1250	60
Samuel B. Smith, H. R.	Gettysburgh,	"																		
Conway P. Wing, D.D., W. C.	Carlisle,	"																		
Joseph Marr, H. R.	Russell,	Kan.																		

Joseph Mahon, Ev.	Shippensburgh, Pa.																		
Alexander K. Nelson, H. R.	Chambersburgh, "																		
James J. Hamilton, W. C.	Ickesburgh, "																		
John R. Agnew, H. R.	Greencastle, "																		
Joseph A. Murray, D.D., Ev.	Carlisle, "																		
Robert McPherson, P.	Landisburgh, "	Centre, P. [ing Spring, P.	6		40		1	50	10	15	10	5	5	5	5		7 00	500	50
J. Agnew Crawford, D.D., P.	Chambersburgh, "	Chambersburgh, Fall-	3	3	272	2	5	100	375	421	50	40		150	60	50	36 00	2400	6804
David C. Meeker, P.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, P.	4	2	60	2	3	162	27	66	8	7	7	11	7	8	7 00	920	18
Cornelius R. Lane, Ph.D., Ev.	Chambersburgh, "																		
Ebenezer Erskine, D.D., P.	Newville, "	Big Spring, P.	4	9	463	1	10	300	269	269	20			25			37 00	2000	
James F. Kennedy, D.D., Ev.	Chambersburgh, "																		
Andrew D. Mitchell, Ch.	Ft. Leavenw'h, Kan.																		
Isaac N. Hays, Prin.	Shippensburgh, Pa.																		
Edwin Emerson, W. C.	Pennington, N. J.																		
William T. Wylie, Pres.	Chambersburgh, Pa.																		
Henry Rinker, P.	Dickinson, "	Dickinson, P.	3		100		1	75	12	65	6	5	5	5	4	2	10 00	750	10
William A. West, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, W'stm., P.	2	2	110		9	463	6	11		4	4	3			5 00	728	
Thomas H. Robinson, D.D., P.	" "	Harrisb'g, M'k't Sq., P.	15	21	360	3	11	850	1278	906	183	50	230	130	132		45 00	3878	4549
R. Lewis McCune,	Mercersburgh, "																		
J. Smith Gordon, P.	Fannettsburgh, "	Lower Path Valley, P.	1	6	145	1	4	150	37	92	11	8	8	32	14	10	10 00	600	50
		Burnt Cabins, P.	1	1	80		4	50	8	8	5	4	4	5	6		4 00	175	
Samuel C. Alexander, P.	Dry Run, "	Upper Path Valley, P.	1	1	350	1	16	300	51	160	8	7	18	15	8	6	28 00	2600	175
Joseph Vance, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, First, P. [P.	3	3	330	2	6	170	64	80	29		24				37 00	6402	
James S. Woodburn, W. C.	Newville, "																		
John C. Caldwell, P.	Chambersburgh, "	Chamb'sb'gh, Central,	3	9	186	1	5	135	73	112	53	30	42	68	46		22 00	2300	150
Samuel C. George, P.	" "	St. Thomas and Rocky Spring, P.	5	1	77		4	59	13	23	16	5	17	15	8	5	8 00	859	32
George Norcross, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, Second, P.	5	6	375	1	15	250	300	287	224	26	51	68	36	28	37 00	6759	129
William S. Van Cleve, P.	Gettysburgh, "	Lo'r Marsh Creek and Great Conewago, P.	5	2	277		5	100	23	157	8	3	9	11	10	10	24 00	1680	
Samuel W. Reigart, P.	Mechanicsburgh, "	Mechanicsburgh, P.	7	13	185	1	5	200	31	285	20	5	11	35			14 00	2200	50
George Robinson, Ch.	Ft. Buford, Da.																		
John K. Demarest, P.	Gettysburgh, Pa.	Gettysburgh, P.	3	8	157		2	110	214	167	9	12	15	33	21	6	18 00	1563	15
John Edgar, P.	New-Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P. [St., P.	7	1	148		3	100	14	30	8			8	3		13 00	1000	30
Charles A. Wyeth, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Seventh	1	1	43		1	75	20		20	15		20			3 00	500	
Robert P. Gibson, W. C.	Hobart, N. Y.																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
W. Nevin Geddes, W. C.	Williamsport, Pa.																		
Richard Arthur, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.			26		1		14	6	2	1	2	2	2	3	3 00	207	
Joseph H. Fleming, P.	Welsh Run, "	R. Kennedy Mem., P.	3		65	1	4		8	6							4 00	600	50
John R. Paxton, P.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Pine St,	34	12	505	9	12	1417	1719	1171	71	127	112	145	121	106	35 00	8084	7621
James H. Stewart, P.	Greencastle, "	Greencastle, P. [P.	3	7	207		11	100	46	488	37	22	11	36			18 00	1650	380
William A. McCarrell, P.	Shippensburgh, "	Shippensburgh, P.	4	8	323		23	327	210	279	23	20		300	18	19	29 00	2100	44
William H. Logan, P.	Millerstown, "	Millerstown, P.	1	2	128		1	163	42	34	7		7				7 00	1078	11
		Newport, P.	2	5	49		3	100	13	16		6		5		5	5 00	595	6
Samuel S. Wylie, P.	Middle Spring, "	Middle Spring, P.	5	1	280	2	8	240	106	160	50	10	33	36	65	40	29 00	1000	200
Robert F. McClean, P.	McConnellsb'gh, "	McConnellsburgh, P.	6		126		7	100	6	15	4	7	6	4	2	3	5 00	584	
		Green Hill, P.	1	1	48			100		10	5						2 50	225	
		Wells Valley, P.	9	2	46	1	1	45	5	5	5			5			2 50	108	
William W. Downey, P.	Duncannon, "	Duncannon, P.	4	2	159		8	150	4	6	1	13		3	1		11 00	1216	
Samuel McLanahan, P.	Waynesboro', "	Waynesboro', P. [P.	2	1	100		2	143	51	144	14	10	19	14	10	13	9 00	1400	
George M. Bonner, P.—50.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, Elder St.,	3		35	1	3	125	3		10						1 00	263	2
	Mechanicsburgh,"	Silvers' Spring, P. E.			31			100		5							5 00	245	
Candidates, 7.	Shermansdale, "	Shermansdale, S. S.			36		1	40			3						3 00	48	5
	Landisburgh, "	Landisburgh, S. S.	18		66	4		65									5 00	50	
	Blain, "	Upper, S. S.			*40														
	Ickesburgh, "	Buffalo, V.			40			30		1							2 00		
	Warfordsburgh, "	Warfordsburgh, V.			23				5										
	Buck Valley, "	Buck Valley, V.			*20														
	Harrisburg, "	Paxton, V.			44			60	10	12	8		10	10			9 00	418	100
	Middletown, "	Middletown, V.			81		4	85									8 00	603	51
	Linglestown, "	Hanover, V.			*3														
	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	8	4	30													400	
	Derry Church, "	Derry, V.—48.			*16														
			188	143	6561	34	205	7239	5132	5289	948	422	608	1239	595	414	585 00	59,936	20,592
2. *Presb. of Huntingdon.*																			
William J. Gibson, D.D., P.	Duncansville, Pa.	Duncansville and Martinsburgh, P.	2		78		2	35	52	42	8	8	8	30		16	6 00	600	

N. Grier White, P.	Williamsburgh, Pa.	Williamsburgh, P.	4	2	188		8	175		100	20	18	15	25	15		15 00	1000	200
Samuel H. McDonald, Tea.	Kishacoquillas, "																		
Moses Floyd, W. C.	Belleville, "																		
Oliver O. McClean, D.D., P.	Lewistown, "	Lewistown, P.	8	10	372	3	12	250	178	241	20	14	28	20	14	18	40 00	2400	100
William Prideaux, P.	Mapleton, "	Mapleton, P.	7		18	1		35	5									150	50
Robert Hamill, D.D., P.	Lemont, "	Spring Creek, P.	3	5	180		12	100	127	227	25	10	20	25	20	15	20 00	1500	106
Samuel T. Wilson, D.D., P.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.	1	6	162		4	175	166	1000	325	17	32	118	200	20	25 00	1900	
James P. Hughes, Prin.	Bellefonte, "																		
John W. White, P.	Milroy, "	Milroy, P.	6	1	247	2	13	200	32	83	12	6	9	21	5		20 00	1254	54
John C. Barr, P.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, P.	16	11	274	1	11	136	120	95	27	21	28	35	25	23	25 00	1359	105
Joseph H. Mathers, P.	Bellwood, "	Logan's Valley, P.	1	2	120		3	140	24	26	6	7	7	12	7	6	10 00	1000	
Robert F. Wilson, P. E.	Port Royal, "	Perrysville, P. E.	9		187	1		100	75	100	25	10	25	20	10	15	15 00	900	20
John McKean, S. S.	Lewistown, "	Middle Tuscarora, S.S.	16	4	212	4	3		6			3	3	3		3		720	
David H. Barron, P.	Hollidaysburgh, "	Hollidaysburgh, P.	5	16	450	1	26	250	265	320	20	17	44	38	13	17	50 00	6158	70
William W. Campbell, S. S.	Huntingdon, "	Pine Grove, S. S.	5	1	77		6	60	7	73							6 00	420	10
		Bethel, S. S.	1	5	80			54	4	5							6 00	250	50
		Shaver's Creek, S. S.	1		60			40									6 00	228	
Samuel M. Moore, D.D., P.	Tyrone, "	Tyrone, P.	12	11	235	5	8	216	13	63	11	10	15	12			25 00	1727	240
Noah A. McDonald, F. M.	Shade Gap, "																		
Richard Crittenden, S. S. M.	Bellefonte, "																		
Joseph Waugh, Ph.D., Tea.	Washington, "																		
David W. Moore, P.	McVeytown, "	McVeytown, P.	53	5	285	26	4	275	28	51	14			16	19		18 00	1730	90
John H. Sargent,	Phillipsburgh, "																		
William M. Burchfield, S. S.	Du Bois, "	Penfield, S. S.			53		2	90	4	2	1	1	2	1	1			480	75
		Bethany, S. S.	8	9	34	3		100	5	2	1	1	1					1303	42
Washington O. Wright, P. and [S. S.	Milesburgh, "	Milesburgh, P.	3	5	63	1	5	40	7	6	7	6	8	7	4	6	6 00	450	
		Moshannon and Snow-[Shoe, P.	10		74	2	15	50	2	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	4 59	489	
		Buffalo Run, S. S.			60		1	50	15	7	3	3	2	4	2			425	
John C. Wilhelm, S. S.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	5	4	60	2	3	50	25	7	6	4	4	6	3	4	8 00	550	
Joseph C. Kelly, P.	Graysville, "	Spruce Creek, P.		1	216		14	250	326	1011	77	30	80	114	150	22	30 00	1825	
J. Edmund Kearns, P.	Waterloo, "	Upper Tuscarora, P.	1	3	150	1	1	90	17	62	6	7	12	12	7	5	12 00	765	
		Peru, P.			70		5	100	3	6	2	2	5	5	2	2		182	
Henry S. Butler, P.	Clearfield, "	Clearfield, P.	6	4	280	2	6	250	67	107	31	28	32	56	27	30	25 00	2285	131
William Laurie, P.	Bellefonte, "	Bellefonte, P.	13	19	272		13	278	674	462	76	46	105	49	47	76	50 00	3200	1003
James Johnson Coale, P.	Arch Spring, "	Sinking Valley, P.	3	3	165	1	5	150	36	127	10	16	19	22		17	18 00	800	88
		Lower Spruce C'k, P.	6	5	97	1	5	110	14	111	14	8	13	12	5	16	8 00	694	68

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Richard M. Campbell, P.	Belleville, Pa.	W. Kishacoquillas, P.	12	6	260	1	5	240	75	125	25		30	25	30		25 00	1500	112
Thomas Thompson, M.D., P.	Morrisdale Mines,"	Phillipsburgh, P.	3		60	3	7	65	1	1					1	1		100	
		Mt. Olivet, S. S.	112	13	76	32	31	205	33	30	110	25	25	25	30	30		1500	103
William C. Kuhn, P.	Shade Gap, "	Shade Gap, P.	10	3	172	4	9	100	7	11		4	3	3				500	
Stephen W. Pomeroy, P.	Mount Union, "	Mt. Union, P.	49	6	129	23	8	136	10	7				5				550	
		Newton Hamilton, P.	1	1	160			100	12	25				5				600	150
Andrew H. Parker, P.	Reedsville, "	E. Kishacoquillas, P.	6		150		4	120	71	90	18		31	18			25 00	1075	
Samuel S. Wallen,	Salem, N. J.																		
Ambrose Nelson Hollifield, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Huntingdon, P.	4	8	505	1	8	407	418	343	40	38	29	63	55	41	50 00	3386	150
Maxwell N. Cornelius, P.	Altoona, "	Altoona, First, P.	15	15	430	3	12	300	64	113	39	41	54	50	29	44	30 00	2976	97
Thomas J. Sherrard, P.	Mifflintown, "	Mifflintown, P.	10	10	263	2	12	180	114	190	37	37	32	36	28	23	25 00	1674	
Edwin P. Foresman, P. E.	Kylertown, Pa	Kylertown, P. E.	13		47		15	50	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		136	
		Bradford, P. E.			49			65	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		90	
William Gemmill, P. and S. S.	Ramey P. O., "	Beulah, P.	5		70		7	105	36	40	16	12	8	25	8		7 00	430	
		Houtzdale, S. S.	2	12	61	1	10	60	8	10	3	2	1	5	1		3 00	220	
Nelson H. Miller, P.	Osceola Mills, "	Osceola, P.	10	5	116	5	12	150	10	9	7	3	4	6	2	4	8 80	1000	200
John C. Oliver, P.	Academia, "	Lower Tuscarora, P.	9	13	326	2	15	345	46	145			17	24	15		28 00	1630	60
David H. Campbell, P.	Ansonville, "	Fruit Hill, P.	1		255		9	125	30	30	5	5	5	10	6		12 00	5600	
T. A. Robinson, P. & S. S.	Potter's Mills, "	Sinking Creek, P.	4		110		1		40	42	5	5	5	5	5	5		900	
		Spring Mills, S. S.			13				9									200	
Robert A. Watson.—46.	West-Rushville, O.	Shirleysburgh, S. S.	1	3	86		4	50	10	10	4						9 80	358	36
	Orbisonia, Pa.	Orbisonia, S. S.	3	3	44			92	3								3 00	300	
	Altoona, "	Altoona, Second, V.	40	24	732	11	22	481	93	102	14	34	48	52	43		50 00	6600	63
	Saxton, "	Saxton, V.	5	1	81	1	1	80	10	20		3					7 20	512	
		Yellow Creek, V.	6	1	87	2	2	75	3	3		3	1	3		2	7 00	333	
		Lost Creek, V.	6		118	3	4	110	14	19	4	5	4	9	6	5	10 00	402	36
		Little Valley, V.	1		75	1	5	45	7	7								300	
	Bedford, "	Bedford, P. E.	1	2	95		4	65	19	23	2	2	3	2	2	2		737	236
		Everett, P. E.	1	3	26	1	2	40	6	12	3	2	3	2	3	2		250	10
		St. Clairsville, V.			6				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		15	
	Walker, "	Lick Run, V.			*67														
	Hublersburgh, "	Hublersburgh, V.			*33														
		Woodland, V.			*16														

	Shellsburgh,	Pa.	Shellsburgh, V.			*78															
	Curwinsville,	"	Curwinsville, P. E.			*184															
Licentiates.			Luthersburgh, V.			*16															
	Fleming,	"	Bald Eagle, V.—67.			*125															
John Laird.																					
R. E. Flickinger,	Modena,	"		538	261	9940	153	396	7640	3352	5752	1085	521	1826	1041	846	475	749	39	70,618	3755
N. F. Browne.—3.	Lewistown,	"																			
Candidates, 10.																					
3. *Presb. of Northumberland.*																					
John H. Grier, H. R.	Jersey Shore,	Pa.																			
James C. Watson, D.D., P.	Milton,	"	Milton, P.	3	3	343	1	5	100	233	188	20	20	30	30	30		34	90	1417	50
John P. Hudson, H. R.	Williamsport,	"																			
Isaac Grier, D.D., P.	Mifflinburgh,	"	Buffalo, P.		1	108		1		43	61	8	5	11	20			11	50	604	
William Sterling, W. C.	Williamsport,	"																			
David Hull, H. R.	"	"																			
David J. Waller, Sr., W. C.	Bloomsburgh,	"																			
Samuel H. Reid, W. C.	Milton,	"																			
William G. E. Agnew, H. R.	Elizabeth,	N. J.																			
John S. Foulk, P.	Northumberl'd,	Pa.	Northum'd, First, P.	4	2	120		4	130	8	13							13	00	802	
John Johnson, P.	Washingtonville,	"	Washingtonville, P.	2	1	56	1	4		2	19				2	2		5	40	300	30
			Derry, P.	1	2	44	1	3	14	1	18				2	2		4	00	300	
William S. H. Keys, W. C.	Lewisburgh,	"																			
Joseph Stevens, P.	Jersey Shore,	"	Jersey Shore, P.	10	4	280	5	8	150	80	85	75			50			28	50	1459	162
Philander Camp, S. S.	Cogan Station,	"	Lycoming Centre, S.S.	3		62		2	80	9	8	6			6			6	10	674	17
George Elliott, P.	McEwensville,	"	Warrior Run, P.			94		1		25	23	4				4	4	10	40	1125	
			McEwensville, P.	1	2	67	1	4	70	16	24				9			8	30	380	
			Watsontown, P.	6	17	113		2	95	17	18			15				11	20	410	
Stuart Mitchell, P.	Bloomsburgh,	"	Bloomsburgh, P.	5	2	150		12	177	192	350	23	24	23	52	25	30	15	00	1700	65
John Caldwell, M.D., S. S.	Elysburgh,	"	Shamokin, S. S.	1		76		6										8	00	300	
			Elysburgh, S. S.	3	3	55		2										5	20		
			Centralia, S. S.			18			52											200	
Joseph Nesbitt, P.	Lock Haven,	"	Great Island, P.	8	11	180	1	9	225	50	50				25			18	70	3000	125
Philip W. Melick, Tea.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
James Dickson, P.	Berwick, Pa.	Berwick, P.	9		79	4	7	100	6	8		5		5	3	35	7 50	600	
James D. Reardon, P. and S. S.	Mifflinburgh, "	Mifflinburgh, P.			64			54	6	19	5	4	6	6	4		6 50	321	
		New-Berlin, P.			26		1	26	9	8	3	4	3	3	2		2 90	392	
		Hartleton, S. S.	1		27				5	5	4	5	5	5	3		2 70	104	
Horatio W. Brown, S. S.	Williamsport, "	W'msport, Second, S.S.	15	1	295	6	2	275	303	444	54	35	59	86	74	21	29 80	3506	10
John Burrows, P.	" "	" Third, P.	6	7	119	2	9	270									13 00	2898	
Henry G. Finney, P.	Pottsgrove, "	Chillisquaque, P.			117		2	80	14	69			9	9			7 85	471	
		Mooresburgh, P.		1	30		1	60	20	21				4			2 75		
Nathaniel Spear, P.	Light Street, "	New-Columbia, P.	2	1	74		8	60	5		3			2			5 92	200	
		Briar Creek, P.	2	3	39		2	40		10	2						3 12	200	
George F. Cain, P.	Williamsport, "	W'msport, First, P.	12	3	228	4	12	455	182	300	20	15	18	35	15	18	26 70	3752	100
Samuel H. Thompson, P.	Lewisburgh, "	Lewisburgh, P.	30	3	250	8	10	210	362	187	62		25	53	39	43	24 00	2181	209
Phineas B. Van Syckel, W. C.		[P.																	
Lefferd L. Haughawout, P.	Mill Hall, "	Bald Eagle & Nittany,			141		2	150	15	31		9	7	8	9		13 60	1200	
Alvin C. Campbell, P. and S. S.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	2	1	28			50	4								2 70	738	
		Montoursville, S. S.	4	3	28												2 60		
Martin L. Ross, P.	Sunbury, "	Sunbury, P.	12	10	165	4	8	200	73	105		4		17			15 00	2450	79
William A. McAtee, S. S.	Danville, "	Grove, S. S.	3	8	187	3	7	232	63	46	11	12		35			10 00	1430	
Lyman D. Calkins, P. C.	W. Springf'd, Mass.																		
James W. Boal, P.	Cairo, Pa.	Washington, P.	1	3	182		5	140	49	114	19	9	18	23	20		18 00	1129	
Charles K. Canfield, P.	Orangeville, "	Orangeville, P.	8	3	48	4		100	7	10			6	7			4 80	230	
		Rohrsburgh, P.	2		73		1	100	2	3				1			7 50	200	
		Raven Creek, P.	8		25	5		40	1	1				1			2 30	180	
Thomas R. Beeber, P.	Danville, "	Mahoning, P.	8	6	312	1	6	210	16	14	6	8	13	7	10	5	30 80	1850	
Samuel T. Thompson, P.	Muncy, "	Muncy, P.	4		97		4	70	7	6		3	9	32	3		9 40	1095	302
David J. Waller, Jr., Prof.	Bloomsburgh, "																		
Alexander Henry, P.	Newberry, "	Lycoming, P.	4		179	1	4	150	64	85	10	12	15	15	16	10	17 90	1339	
Asbury C. Clark, P.	Shamokin, "	Shamokin, First, P.	18	4	285	1	22	250	20	117			10	5	5		30 60	1600	
John Thomas, W. C. [*trans.*],	Bloomsburgh, "																		
Alpheus J. Montgomery, P.E.(*in*	Beech Creek, "	Beech Creek, V.	5		81		10	80									7 90	450	
Abraham T. Young, W. C.—41.	Williamsport, "																		
	Linden, "	Linden, V.	5	1	34	1	1	40									3 80	250	25
	Bodinesville, "	Pennsdale, V.			*35														

	Ralston,	Pa.	Mt. Zion, V.	2	1	46		16	200									5 00	340	
	Fisher's Ferry,	"	Holland Run, V.			24		2										2 50	75	
	Emporium,	"	Emporium, V.			*32														
Licentiate.	St. Mary's,	"	Shiloh, V.	5	2	52		9	45									4 50	100	
	Renovo,	"	Renovo, First, V.—48.	5	4	64	3	3	150									5 90	800	
Thomas McNinch.—1.	Milton,	"																		
				220	113	5232	57	217	4660	1909	2460	335	187	282	555	266	166	506 54	42,652	1174
Candidates, 4.																				
4 *Presb. of Wellsboro'.*																				
Elijah D. Wells, H. R.	Lawrenceville,	Pa.																		
Samuel A. Rawson, H. R.	Tioga,	"																		
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Nelson,	"	Beecher's Island, S.S.			90			100	5	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	7 20	1200	25
			Farmington, S. S.		1	32			45	4	3	2			2	2		2 48	210	150
James Frederick Calkins, P.	Wellsboro',	"	Wellsboro', P.	2	2	200	1	6	226	59	71	14	9	17	13	9		16 00	1025	175
Jacob D. Mitchell, D.D., H. R.	Nevada City,	Cal.																		
J. Mills Gillette, S. S.	Ridgway,	Pa.	Kane, S. S.	3	1	28	3	2	80	3	2							1 92	365	
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Tioga,	"																		
William Baldwin, S. S.	"	"	Tioga, S. S.			72			60	4	43				2	3	1	5 76	1100	30
John L. Swain, S. S.	Raymond's,	"	Alleghany, S. S.	4		25	2		50	4	2	1	2	1		1		2 00	125	2
Solomon C. McElroy, S. S.	Coudersport,	"	Coudersport, S. S.			42			50	13	8	6	5	7	5	4	3	3 44	325	15
John Cairns, S. S.	Osceola,	"	Elkl'nd & Osceola,S.S.	2		108			140	9	11	3	3		3	2		8 80	1700	
John B. Grier, P.	Lawrenceville,	"	Lawrenceville, P.	3	1	74	2		100									5 76	435	48
George D. Meigs, P.	Mansfield,	"	Mansfield, P.	17	6	68	7	2	85	26	9	3	4	5	3	4		3 84	663	64
Robert Christison, S. S.—14.	Columbus,	Neb.																		
			Arnot, S. S.	2	6	45		12	219	4								5 04	475	
	Fall Brook,	Pa.	Fall Brook, S. S.			13		1	34		6							1 76	47	
	Covington,	"	Covington, S. S.			10												1 60		
	Morris Run,	"	Morris Run, V.			7		6											65	
	Bradford,	"	Bradford, S. S—15.	1	32	33		1	35	5				5					1590	144
				34	49	847	15	30	1224	136	159	32	26	37	31	27	6	65 60	9325	653

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
XIV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, CENTRAL.																			
1. *Presb. of Bloomington.*																			
Alden Scovel, H. R.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Samuel Wilson, D.D., Ev.	Streator, "																		
Amos Bartholomew, W. C.	Atlanta, "																		
William T. Adams, H. R.	El Paso, "																		
Caleb J. Pitkin, W. C. (*in trans.*)	Akron, Ohio.																		
James Ferguson, H. R.	Bloomington, Ill.																		
David A. Wallace, W. C.	Sannemin, "																		
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	62	19	287	27	2	210	130	35	44	46		82	32		11 50	2898	78
William M. Taylor, H. R.	Newburgh, "																		
George McKinley, S. S.	Champaign, "	Prairie View, S. S.			*54												2 50		
John Maclean, W. C.	Bloomington, "																		
William R. Glenn, H. R.	Frankfort, Ind.																		
John Y. Calhoun, H. R.	Bloomington, Ill.																		
Robert Conover, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	2	5	85		3	90			5		14		8		4 45	820	17
Robert A. Criswell, S. S.	Normal, "	Grand View, S. S.	11		55		2	60	2	3				4			2 70	400	
	Selma, "	Mackinaw, S. S.	6	1	50	1	2	35	7	6		4		4			2 30	400	
Charles H. De Long (*in trans.*),	Greenfield, Ia.																		
Benjamin F. Sharp (*in trans.*),	York, Neb.																		
Archibald McDougall, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.																		
Daniel Steele, W. C.	Rantoul, "																		
Alexander L. Knox, S. S.	Hoopeston, "	Hoopeston, S. S.	2	9	30	2	5	25	7	6							1 15	200	40
Samuel R. Griffith, W. C.	Bloomington, "																		
William B. Keeling, P. E.	Wenona, "																		
Raphael Kessler (*in transitu*).																			
Thomas F. Boyd, P.	Gibson City, "	Gibson City, P.	2	5	58	2		80					3				2 60	392	
Henry R. Peairs, P.	Heyworth, "	Heyworth, P.	5		144	2	2	70	6	25			3	3	3		7 50	1400	3
William C. Neely, P.	Piper City, "	Piper City, P.	11	2	137		7	100	7	10			5				6 55	925	9
John H. Dillingham, S. S.	Rossville, "	Rossville, S. S.	4	5	80	1	2	100	18	7	5		3	15	2		4 00	1000	

John Thomas, H. R.	Champaign,	Ill.																		
Samuel V. McKee, P.	Buckley,	"	Buckley, P.	3	1	46	2		80	6	30	2	2	3	5	3	3	2	30	650	10
Samuel B. Taggart, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Upper Alton,	"																		
John W. Dinsmore, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomington, 2d, P.	5	24	438	3	9	350	228	414	20	10	20	60			21	50	4715	74
William G. Thomas, Ev.	Normal,	"																		
Moses M. Travis, P.	Chenoa,	"	Chenoa, P.	9	2	175	1	5	125	5	7	3	3	4	4	3	4	9	10	1700	
John M. Baugh, P.	Bloomington,	"	Bloomingt'n, North, P.	9	15	90	2	3	150									4	15	1000	
David W. Evans (*in transitu*),	Litchfield,	"																		
John McC. McDonald, S.S.	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, S. S.	8	5	64	6		35	5	3		3	1				2	90	525	10
William C. Magner, S. S.	Onarga,	"	Onarga, S. S.	5	2	127	3	5	80	10	93	5	5	5				6	40	1200	25
	Gilman,	"	Gilman, S. S.		2	58		4	90	5								2	95	367	
Albert J. Berger, P.	Champaign,	"	Champaign, P.	6	4	173			275	93	182	11	12	12	22	17	18	9	50	2516	345
William W. Faris, P. E.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P. E.	3	3	126	1	7	120	11	79	10	7	10	9	12	4	7	40	1977	
	"	"	Elm Grove, S. S.	6		30			40									2	05	285	
	Wapella,	"	Wapella, S. S.			18													95	160	
William L. Rabe, M.D., S. S.	Dwight,	"	Union, S. S.			*95												2	75		
	"	"	Cayuga, S. S.			*8															
Andrus F. Ashley, S. S.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, S. S.	12	7	85	5	2		5	5							3	45	700	
Samuel R. Belville, P.	Wenona,	"	Wenona, P.	1	3	95		3	100	16	3				2	3	12	4	90	1200	
George B. Black, P.	El Paso,	"	El Paso, P.		3	148	10	9	120		92							8	90	1200	10
Henry B. Thayer, D.D., S. S.	Bloomington,	"	Bloom'gt'n, First, S.S.	7	35	147	6		140	28	32	6	10	7	10			6	15	1919	
J. Payson Mills, S. S.	Tolono,	"	Tolono, S. S.	4	1	97	1	1	70									5	00	609	
George F. McAfee, P.	Chatsworth,	"	Chatsworth, P.	1	2	85			133	6	5	10	3		3	3		5	30	1061	40
Anderson F. Irwin, P.	Paxton,	"	Paxton, P.	15	20	109	5	13	140	19	32	3	1	2	7	2	1	5	05	1182	27
David S. White, Ev.																					
Silas B. Brackett, Ev.—49.	Dwight,	"																			
	"	"	Dwight, V.			*100															
	Mahomet,	"	Salem, V.			*86															
	Champaign,	"	Jersey, V.			*75															
	Minonk,	"	Minonk, V.	7	3	63	6		62									3	50		
	Pellsville,	"	Pellsville, V.			*29															
	Philo,	"	Philo, S. S.	8	8	70	2	3	64	2				4	4					1125	
	Watseka,	"	Watseka, V.			*28												1	40		
	Homer,	"	Homer, V.			*34												1	70		
	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, S. S.	22	1	162	9	1	200				7	6				7	60	1379	25
	Munster,	"	Reading, V.			*16															
	Fairbury,	"	Fairbury, V.			*73															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Farmer City,	Ill.	Farmer City, V.	1	3	91		1	130	6								4 85		
	Atlanta,	"	Atlanta, V.			*40														
	Bement,	"	Bement, V.	6		66	2		200	27	17	23	8	13	17	16		3 20	1325	
	Normal,	"	Normal, S. S.			60			100									3 10	320	
	Cerro Gordo,	"	Cerro Gordo, V.	1		40		2	100									2 45	83	
	Towanda,	"	Towanda, S. S.			66			50		32	16						3 55	600	
Licentiates.	Urbana,	"	Urbana, V.			*125														
	Covell,	"	Covell, V.—49.			*22														
Robert M. Stevenson, P. E.	Renovo,	Pa.																		
William S. Marquis.—2.	Bloomington,	Ill.		244	190	4440	99	93	3724	649	1118	163	121	115	251	104	42	187 30	36,233	713
Candidates, 4.																				
2. *Presb. of Peoria.*																				
James B. Hyndshaw, H. R.	Morristown,	N. J.																		
Cyrus L. Watson, H. R.	Peoria,	Ill.																		
Augustus L. Chapin, H. R.	Galesburgh,	"																		
John L. Martyn, S. S.	Brimfield,	"	Brimfield, S. S	1	1	85		4	100	4	10			1				7 20	750	
John Winn, Ev.	Davenport,	Ia.																		
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Ipava,	Ill.	Ipava, P.	9	5	130	1	2	106	10	10	12	11	13	15			10 16		
William Y. Miller, H. R.	Knoxville,	"																		
James Fleming, S. S.	Dunlap,	"	Limestone, S. S.	5		28			40	7	4							1 76	525	20
Samuel C. McCune, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.		10	119		2	149	11	57	6	7	6	6	6	6	9 84	1241	150
Charles B. Maclay, M.D., W. C.	Delavan,	"																		
William S. Dool, P.	Oneida,	"	John Knox, P.	2	1	91		3	50	17	30	8	6	7	6	6		7 60	800	75
John C. Hanna, S. S.	Arlington,	Kan.																		
Isaac A. Cornelison, P.	Washington,	Ill.	Washington, P.		1	57			130	7	24	6	6	8	7	3		4 72	1800	6
William L. Green, W. C.	Madison,	Wis.																		
Thomas G. Scott, S. S.	Galesburgh,	Ill.	Elba, S. S.	19	4	39	8	2	45		1	1	1	2				1 44	311	12
			Altona, S. S.	5	1	48		4	60	2	7	1	2	3	3			3 28	403	85
Martin P. Ormsby, P.	Eureka,	"	Eureka, P.	5	5	87			130	16	45	4	5	9	9	4	10	6 80	1000	12
John F. Magill, P.	Lewistown,	"	Lewistown, P.	4	1	185	4	5	200	72	151	38	217	36	42	92	31	14 64	2195	217

John H. Morron, W. C.	Peoria,	Ill.																		
John O. Hough, P.	Delavan,	"	Delavan, P.	2	11	158		4	150	11	15			13	10			12	80	1000	341
John M. Waddle, P.	Knoxville,	"	Knoxville, P.	1	4	257	1	2	212	60	150	6	6		19	9	50	22	96	1598	32
John R. Reasoner, P.	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, P.	20	6	104	9	8	120	10	15	3	3	4		3		8	08	900	4
John Weston, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Calvary, P.	11	22	360	6	10	400		26							28	72	4752	181
William Baldwin, W. C.	"	"																			
William Keiry, P. and S. S.	Smithville,	"	Salem, P.	7	5	69	3	1	90	9	30	3	4	8	3	5		4	80	450	25
	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, S. S.	7	1	73	4	2	96	6	5	2	3	3	3			5	92	340	25
Alvan R. Mathes, P. E.	Farmington,	"	Farmington, P. E.	17	2	132	2	6	115	20	23	8	12	13				10	40	1350	106
Matthew B. Lowrie, P.	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, P.	23	13	336	5	11	250	448	268	11	9	31	27	21	3	25	36	3779	75
Lester D. Wells, S. S.	Vermont,	"	Vermont, S. S.		1	58			50	2								4	96		
	Astoria,	"	Astoria, S. S.	2	2	31			64									2	48	82	
Lewis O. Thompson, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Second, P.	4	7	176		2	225	91	211	5	5	5	5	11	5	15	84	4631	122
Martin V. B. Van Arsdale, P.	Green Valley,	"	Green Valley, P.	3	1	69			120	6	6	5		7				5	44	900	12
Horatio S. Beavis, P.	Peoria,	"	Peoria, Grace, P.	3	6	127			385	13	14	9		5						1700	
Silas Cook, P. E.	Dunlap,	"	Prospect, P. E.	14	8	124	8	7	90	39	126	26	15	13	6	12	16	9	60	848	167
Thomas C. Winn, F. M. (*in tr.*)	Yokohama,	Japan.																			
[—32.	Peoria,	Ill.	Peoria, First, V.	6	7	295	1	3	270	221	375	210	10	20	20	25	20	23	60	4537	51
	French Grove,	"	French Grove, V.	1		131		3	135	2	3	3	2	2	2			10	48	500	12
	Princeville,	"	Princeville, V.			123		5	100	8	107		10	7	13			10	80	760	25
	Oneida,	"	Oneida, V.	1	3	116		2	145		26		10					11	84	937	55
	Yates City,	"	Yates City, V.			71		1	140	9		3						6	00	875	90
	Henry,	"	Henry, V.			*65															
	Low Point,	"	Low Point, V.		2	60		6	50	3	2	5		3				4	72	430	
	Washburn,	"	Washburn, V.	5	2	36	1		93		3			6				2	08	150	
	Lacon,	"	Lacon, V.			*56															
	Sparland,	"	Sparland, V.			*8															
	La Rose,	"	Crow Meadow, V.	1	2	38		1	60					5	3			3	28	425	
	Henry,	"	Mansfield, V.			*30															
	West-Jersey,	"	West-Jersey, V.			*30															
	Glassford,	"	Glassford, V.			*24															
Licentiates.	Alta,	"	Alta, V.			*10															
	Ellisville,	"	Ellisville, V.			*10															
Thomas Martin, S. S.	Washington,	"	Deer Creek, S. S.—41.		1	35			65	7								2	16	490	
Albert B. Irwin (*in transitu*).—2.	Nebraska City,	Neb.																			
				178	135	3898	53	96	4335	1111	1744	375	344	229	199	197	141	304	80	40,459	1900
Candidates, 4.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
3. *Presb. of Schuyler.*																			
John B. Hubbard, M.D., H. R.	Rushville, Ill.																		
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "																		
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.			53			50									4 20	342	253
Jesse M. Jamieson, D.D., W. C.	Monmouth, "																		
Alexander Duncan, W. C.	Waldo, Florida.																		
John W. Wood, W. C.	Quincy, Ill.																		
Joseph Platt, P.	Bardolph, "	Bardolph, P.	1	1	88			75	10	39	2	3	3	2	15	1	7 56	800	41
John C. Wagaman, Ev.	Nashville, "																		
Ralph Harris, M.D., H. R.	Du Quoin, "																		
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.																		
Thomas M. Walker, S. S.	Fountain Green, Ill.	Fountain Green, S. S	1	7	107		3	60	7	12	5	3	7	5	5	3	7 70	600	10
Hezekiah Hanson, P. and S. S.	Oquawka, "	Oquawka, P.	4		50			100	40		2	4	3	14			3 36	855	17
	Sagetown, "	Oquawka Junct'n, S.S.			15			100	1	1				1			1 05	266	1
John G. Rankin, P.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.	1	1	58		1	80	3	10			3	3		4	4 41	900	
Preston W. Thomson, Ev.	Macomb, "																		
Joseph McConnell, W. C.	Quincy, "																		
Robert C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Monmouth, "	Monmouth, P.	1	9	340		4	250	190	406	37	20	42	20	30	18	23 80	3638	109
James A. Paige, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	32	5	238	17		250	16	23	3	2	3	6			14 70	1960	21
Matthew Waldenmeyer, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	4	3	244	1	7	178	15	61	4	4	6	4	3	4	17 22	1314	15
Isaac T. Whittemore, P.	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, P.	1	3	120			70	7	6	10	3	2	3	5	2	9 10	625	61
Joseph H. Marshall, P. and S.S.	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P.	1	5	54			50		6	4		3	5			3 64	350	
	Warsaw, "	Wythe, S. S.	2		106	1		80	5	8	3		5	3			7 98	711	61
	Hamilton, "	Montebello, S. S.	27	8	35	24	1	60		8								25	1
Henry C. Mullan, P. and S. S.	Macomb, "	Ebenezer, P.			82		2	50	15	25	9	10	13	11	10	6	6 16	579	69
	Doddsville, "	Doddsville, S. S.		2	63			144					5	2			4 90	200	41
Frederick H. W. Bruechert, P.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, German, P.			73		6	69									2 66	296	
John G. Condit, S. S.	Macomb, "	Camp Creek, S. S.	1		97	1	6	72	7	20	6	7	6	7	4	8	7 28	1035	25
James R. Bell, P.	Elvaston, "	Elvaston, P.	1	8	94		5	107	4	31					5		6 65	970	22
Thomas D. Davis, P.	Camp Point, "	Camp Point, P.	2	1	75	2		100		26							5 53	700	355

Robert L. Adams, S. S.	Logansport,	Ind.																				
Austin M. Tanner, S. S.	Rock Island,	Ill.																				
Clark Salmon, S. S.	Prairie City,	"	Prairie City, S. S.	6	8	118	4	2	112	55	53	8	5	5	5	5	5	8	12	6	63	30
Newman Smyth, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, First, P.	9	18	348	3	1	310	56	227							24	22	3800		220
Eberle W. Thomson, P.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, P.	4	4	125	1	1	125	10	17	7	8		7		10	8	75	1120		6
Josiah Moore, P.	Macomb,	"	Macomb, P.	4	6	300	1		172	55	71	10	14	14	12	11	9	20	86	710		621
Adolphus H. Parks, W. C.	Brooklyn,	"																				
Gerrit Huyser, S. S.	New-Salem,	"	New-Salem, S. S.	4	4	99	1	5	75	2	2			2	2	1		6	93	577		
James G. Lowrie, P. E.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterl'g, First, P.E.	26	5	162	11	7	190	51	138	10	32	10	15	11	16	9	10	1478		22
Samuel H. Parvin, S. S.	Bushnell,	"	Bushnell, S. S.	15	1	107	6		175		2			4				8	05	705		
John P. Dawson, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Covenant, S. S.	17	4	48	4	6										2	73	1400		61
	"	"	Ellington, Mem., S.S.			47		3	40	9	7							3	36	550		5
Edwin J. Rice, P.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, P.	5	3	120	3	6	120	5	15	3	3	3	2	5		8	26	1050		101
Robert T. Pressly, S. S.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Olive, S. S.			41			50	3	3							2	94	310		
	Herseman,	"	Herseman, S. S.	1	1	59			75		6					4		3	99	400		90
Samuel D. Fulton, P.—38.	Burton,	"	Burton, Memorial, P.	13		68	9	1	65	4								4	06	330		
	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.	1		75			130	11	20	8		6				6	65	1100		50
	Liberty,	"	Liberty, S. S.			*38																
	Good Hope,	"	Shiloh, V.			*14																
	Chili,	"	Chili, V.			60			75			28						4	20			13
	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, V.	2		80	1	4	110	10	7	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	81	400		25
	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville, V.		3	60	1		60				10					4	62			
	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, V.			56			60									5	60	15		1
	Perry,	"	Fairmount, V.			30												1	96	102		92
	Appanoose,	"	Appanoose, V.	3		23	3		52									1	61	190		25
	Adrian,	"	Adrian, V.			*25																
	La Prairie,	"	La Prairie, V.			*26																
	Pontoosuc,	"	Pontoosuc, V.			21																
	Fandon,	"	Beth Haran, V.			*18																
	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, V.			*28																
	Pittsfield,	"	Pittsfield, V.			*15												1	05			
	Mound Station,	"	Mt. Pleasant, V.			*21																
	" "	"	Lee, S. S.			11														175		1
	Ray Station,	"	Oak Valley, V.			30												2	10			2
	Elm Grove,	"	Horeb, V.			20			40									2	80	72		
	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, V.			14												1	82			2

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.																				
	Ellisville,	Ill.	Union, V.—53.			*10														
Joseph N. Boyd,	Monmouth,	"																		
William A. Hunter.—2.	Macomb,	"		189	110	4313	94	71	3981	591	1250	164	133	150	134	119	88	287 49	31,313	2001
Candidates, 4.																				
4. *Presb. of Springfield.*																				
William G. Gallaher, W.C.	Jacksonville,	Ill.																		
George C. Wood, H. M.	"	"																		
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield,	"																		
Albert Hale, C. M.	"	"																		
Charles B. Barton, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	J'k'nv'le, 2d Port., S.S.			120		3	130		23							8 20	296	102
Samuel M. Wilson, S. S.	Pleasant Plains,	"	Pleasant Plains, S. S.	4		21												2 10		
Samuel B. Ayers, S. S.	Tallula,	"																		
Josiah Porter, H. R.	Chatham,	"																		
Erastus W. Thayer, H. R.	"	"																		
Ephraim K. Lynn, S. S.	Middletown,	"	Irish Grove, S. S.	1	3	73	1		40	20	35	4	3	4	3	3	4	7 10	707	
Henry V. D. Nevius, D.D., S.S.	Jacksonville,	"	Bates, S. S.	2	1	32	2		85		30							3 20	700	25
Robert W. Allen, P.	"	"	Unity, P.	3		75		5	50									7 50	1000	100
Livingston M. Glover, D.D., P.	"	"	Jacksonville, First, P.	16	5	280	14	6	300	110	265	200	25					27 50	3000	
William W. Harsha, D.D., P.	"	"	" Cen., P.	10	4	291		5	150	5	25	5						34 40	3500	150
Fielding N. Ewing, H. R.	Decatur,	"																		
Frederick H. Wines, Sec.	Springfield,	"																		
William D. Sanders, D.D., Prof.	Jacksonville,	"																		
John Crozier, P.	Athens,	"	North-Sangamon, P.	3	1	90	2	2	70	40	70	12	10	10	10	15	10	9 40	1068	35
Levi P. Crawford, S. S.	Farmer City,	"																		
William N. Steele, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	4		70	3		50	15	12				15			7 20		
William H. Prestley, P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.	12	29	272	3		280	49	166	13	2	10	32	8		24 70	2980	47

James A. Reed, D.D., P.	Springfield,	Ill.	Springfield, First, P.	5	15	450		25	350	400	500	50	45	60	70	10		45 00	400	200
B. Edwards Mayo, P.	Williamsville,	"	Williamsville, P.	6	2	40	4		50	2	4				3			3 30	300	
			Dawson, P.			30				5	7	5	2		5		3	3 90	350	
George H. Fullerton, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Second, P.	9	7	407	3	2	250	135	101	19		29	22			40 20	3415	500
Samuel J. Bogle, P. and S. S.	Mason City,	"	Mason City, P.	3	5	158	1	5	240		10									
	" "	"	Pennsylvania, S. S.			*40														
David J. Strain, P.	Virginia,	"	Virginia, P.	3	4	94	2	2	60	10	11			8				9 40	800	55
Samuel M. Morton, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, West., P.	4	15	200	2	5	140	101	110	20	15	22	60	16	29	19 00	2400	130
Alexander S. Peck, S.S.	Farmingdale,	"	Farmington, S. S.			52		3	50	8	7	3		4	3			6 00	1250	284
Abraham H. Bates, S. S.	Maroa.	"	Maroa, S. S.	1	4	107	1	1	95						2			8 00		
Henry G. Pollock, S. S.	Chatham,	"	Chatham, S. S.			42		1	69									4 20		
	"	"	Auburn, S. S.			35														
	"	"	Brush Creek, S. S.			32												3 20		
Jacob I. Gulick, S. S.	Little Indian,	"	Providence, S. S.	1	1	37	1		130	200	70	140	1	7	27	185		4 20	450	210
Alfred K. Bates, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, Third, P.	7	4	52	2	6	120								37	5 90		
Aaron Thompson (*in transitu*),	Brooklyn,	Iowa.																		
Maurice Waller (*in trans.*)—34.	Helena,	Ark.																		
	Jacksonville,	Ill.	J'k'nville, 1st Port., V.		3	136			150		30							8 70	528	
Candidates, 2.	Petersburgh,	"	Petersburgh, V.			*190														
	Winchester,	"	Winchester, V.			42			45									4 80	102	
	Lincoln,	"	Lincoln, V.		1	96			112											
	Murrayville,	"	Murrayville, V.			30														
	Macon,	"	Macon, S. S.	8	3	40	2	3	60									3 50	65	
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.			*23														
	Naples,	"	Naples, V.			*12														
	Beardstown,	"	Beardstown, V.			14												2 50		
			Hickory Grove, V.			*21														
	Springfield,	"	Sp'gfield, 1st Port., V.			*87														
	"	"	" 2d Port., V.			*90												2 00		
	Bethel,	"	Bethel, V.			*5														
	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, V.—39.			*10														
				102	107	3896	43	74	3076	1100	1476	471	103	154	252	237	83	305 10	26,911	1214

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
XV.—Synod of Illinois, North.																				
1. *Presb. of Chicago.*																				
Hiram H. Kellogg, Ev.	Chicago,	Ill.																		
Leroy J. Halsey, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Charles Elliot, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Naperville,	"	Du Page, P.	3	1	95			60	20	20							7 14	1080	
John Covert, H. R.	Chicago,	"																		
Wm. H. Van Doren, D.D., S. S.	Indianapolis,	Ind.																		
Rob't W. Patterson, D.D., Prof.	Chicago,	Ill.																		
Jotham Sewall, Ev.	"	"																		
Royal Reed, H. R.	"	"																		
William Brobston, H. R.	"	"																		
Stephen N. Manning, H. R.	Kankakee,	"																		
Samuel H. Stevenson, S. S.	Gardner,	"	Gardner, S. S.			33			50	3	3	3		3	2			3 25	440	
Glen Wood, D. Sec.	Chicago,	"																		
Arthur Swazey, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Chicago, 41st St., S. S.	4	8	93		10	320	13	12		11	7	5	10	4		1545	33
Wm. M. Blackburn, D.D., Prof.	"	"																		
Lewis H. Reid, S. S.	Canaan,	Ct.																		
John M. Faris, Ag.	Anna,	Ill.																		
Edwin G. Moore, H. R.	Joliet,	"																		
James H. Trowbridge, S. S.	Riverside,	"	Riverside, S. S.	1	2	49	1	2	70	75	90	5	5		5	10		3 39	1100	
John V. Downs, H. R.	Chicago,	"																		
William R. Downs, H. R.	"	"																		
Francis A. Griswold, H. R.	"	"																		
Daniel Lord, M.D., Ev.	"	"																		
James T. Matthews, Ev.	"	"																		
John W. Larimore, Tea.	Englewood,	"																		
Porter H. Snow, H. R.	Chicago,	"																		
William J. Erdman, Ev.	"	"																		
John Weitzel, Ev.	Loran,	"																		

Edwin R. Davis, P. M.	Chicago,	Ill.																		
John W. Bailey, D.D., Ag.	Carlinville,	"																		
William R. Brown, P.	" "	"	Lake Forest, P.	14	7	160	6	9	202	814	770	75				29	82	28	10	78	4083	383
John M. Worrall, D.D., P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, Eighth, P.	44	103	394	12	16	850	102	140	12	12	12		13	12	12	18	97	5444	489
Arthur Mitchell, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	52	15	760	11	11	1300	6025	1126	83	19	37		27	19	24	54	39	71,480	1506
J. Monro Gibson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Second, P.	28	56	709	33	18	1100	1768	1007	782	60	237		10	110		48	72	18,000	2372
Abbott E. Kittredge, D.D., P.	"	"	" Third, P.	96	60	1323	33	32	1912	1000	756								84	00	31,437	5817
J. Abbott French, P.	"	"	" Fourth, P.	15	75	310	4	9	800	2540	1010	920		60			18		17	71	28,000	400
Charles L. Thompson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Fifth, P.	16	17	381	4	10	450	386	261	22							25	34	6446	462
George C. Noyes, D.D., P.	Evanston,	"	Evanston, First, P.	4	14	291	2	6	220	409	717	66				37			25	74	5450	130
David S. Johnson, D.D., P.	Hyde Park,	"	Hyde Park, First, P.	2	8	202		3	195	100	193	52					8		15	05	22,248	76
Walter Forsythe, P.	Englewood,	"	Englewood, First, P.	40	15	238	11	4	400	60	180	17	10			20	10		15	33	3090	38
George W. Mackie, S. S.	Chicago,	"																				
James H. Burns, Ev.	"	"	[P.																			
James Maclaughlan, P. [& P.E.	"	"	Chicago, Scotch, First,	30	5	241	19		120										20	00	3240	
F. L. Patton, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	"	"	" Jeff'n P'k, P.E.	27	22	225	1	4	175	75	156	31	38			32			13	02	18,000	335
John H. Walker, P.	"	"	" Re-union, P.	7	2	173	2	26	600	50	35								10	00	1750	175
James B. McClure, S. S.	"	"	River Park, S. S. [P.	8		29		1	75	40				2					2	34	700	300
William C. Young, P.	"	"	Chicago, Fullerton Av.,	31	28	300	5	10	350	170	200	160				30			15	00	4200	200
Asa E. Everest, P. C.	Ludlow,	"																				
Francis G. Surbridge, Tea.	Chicago,	"																				
Amos H. Dean, P.	Joliet,	"	Joliet, Central, P.	12	14	242	4	15	250	54	100	17	12	16		30		15	16	24	2900	65
Thomas M. Gunn, P.	"	"	" First, P.	3	4	100	1	2	120	24	20		7						7	98	1030	247
Joseph MacHatton, P.	Bloom,	"	Bloom, First, P.	7	2	112		2	141	23	23		2			2	5		6	38	1340	70
James McLeod (*in transitu*),	Batavia,	N. Y.																				
Samuel E. Wishard, Ev.	Chicago,	Ill.																				
Henry M. Paynter, S. S.	"	"																				
Henry T. Miller, P.	"	"	Chicago, Sixth, P.	29	40	420	5	14	504	228	349								23	45	9266	195
Edward W. Barrett, P.	"	"	" Westm., P.	12	8	285	6	15	700	31											2500	
Placide Boudreau, Ev.	Ste. Anne,	"																				
Wilbur F. Wood, P.	Peotone,	"	Peotone, First, P.	3		128	1	4	115	40	50	10	5	5		25	20	5	10	78	1859	34
Edward H. Curtis, P.	Waukegan,	"	Waukegan, First, P.	5	4	134	3	4	180	63	185								9	31	1850	53
David Clark, P.	Austin,	"	Austin, First, P.	3	6	60	3	5	140	25	12								3	71	735	
William B. Truax, Ev.	Chicago,	"																				
Nicholas J. Stahl, Ev.	Newcastle,	Del.																				
Henry H. Lipes, S. S.	Manteno,	Ill.	Manteno, First, S. S.	2	3	75	1	2	75	25	25		60						5	95	800	
Edward C. Oggel, P.	Kankakee,	"	Kankakee, First, P.	1	1	111		3	150	22	36								7	75	1421	315

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'tal.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert K. Wharton, P.	Wilmington, Ill.	Wilmington, First, P.	2	2	130	1	2	165	10	25	9	9		5	5		6 00	1255	270
George Dunlap, P.	Monee, "	Will, First, P.	6		76	1	12	80	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	31	4 00	450	25
Joseph A. Steinhartt, Ev.	Plattsmouth, Neb.																		
Donald Fletcher, Ev.	Chicago, Ill.	[S. S.																	
August H. Hager, S. S.	" "	Chicago, First Ger.,	3		51		6	700	15	4							3 20	502	25
Ellsworth J. Hill, Tea.	Englewood, "																		
Charles H. Wheeler, P. C.	Creston, "																		
Charles Selden, Ev.	Wheeling, "																		
Henry C. Granger, S. S.	Maywood, "	Maywood, First, S. S.			20														
Thomas J. Lamont, S. S.	Lawndale, "	Chicago, Glover Ave.,	10	6	45	3	4	150	25								2 24	1000	25
William M. Bartholomew, P.	ArlingtonH'ghts, "	Dunton, First, P. [S.S.	14	3	90	6	1	140	20								5 60	1000	300
Charles Chavez, P.	Kankakee, "	Ste. Anne, Second, P.	21		155	2	5	115	7									200	
John W. Hill, Ev.—78.	Chicago, "	Braidwood, S. S.	9		198		15	150	40								14 28	700	
		Chicago, Holland, S S.	9	2	110		20	300	43	50	10	3	200	5				280	350
		Homewood, S. S.	6		55	2		122	25	5	5			3			3 71	411	13
		Wheeling, Zion, Ger.,			54		11	80	5								4 68	425	
		Libertyville, S.S. [S.S.	4	2	19	2	7	67	10										
		Kankakee, Second, V.			*27														
		Half Day, V.			*19														
		Deerfield, V.			14														
Licentiates.		Highland Park, S. S.			*99														
		—45.																	
Charles O. Waters, Supt.	Chicago, Ill.		583	535	8835	185	320	13,693	14,388	7553	2271	255	581	281	311	119	583 94	257,657	14,703
John K. Bill,	" "																		
William Omelvena,	Lincoln, "																		
Edward H. Sawers,	Chicago, "																		
John MacAllister,	" "																		
John V. Currens,	" "																		
John Currer,	" "																		
Henry Cullen,	" "																		
Thomas Boyd.—9.	" "																		
Candidates, 14.																			

2. *Presb. of Freeport.*

Israel C. Holmes, H. R.	Rockford,	Ill.																				
Erasmus D. Willis, H. R.	"	"																				
Benjamin Foltz, W. C.	"	"																				
Mead Holmes, W. C.	"	"																				
Richard K. Todd, Tea.	Woodstock,	"																				
William S. Curtis, D.D., Ev.	Rockford,	"																				
Joseph S. Braddock, P.	Elida,	"	Middle Creek, P.		2	140		10	130	44	65	7	8	10	8			9	80	850		
John Bantly, P.	Forreston,	"	Forreston G've,Ger.,P.	18		102		27	17	142												
Herman D. Jenkins, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, First, P.	7	9	244	6	4	510	374	337	29	12	17	10	18	12	17	15	3925	556	
Thomas Chalmers Easton, P.	Belvidere,	"	Belvidere, P.	7	5	355	3	5	250	101	103	20		23				24	50	2500	200	
Ambrose C. Smith, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, South, P.	6	8	120	3	14	125	79	88	38	16	36	40	22	38	7	84	2000	200	
John Giffen, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, Second, P.	5	1	175		5	125	122	173	23	8	7	7	5	5	13	02	1500		
James Cruikshanks, Ev.	Kenosha,	"																				
Silas Jessup, W. C.	Rockton,	"																				
Joseph S. Emery, W. C.	Lanark,	"																				
James R. Smith, S. S.	Pleasant Valley,	"	Elizabeth, S. S.			20	9	15	40					2				2	03	500	36	
John M. Linn, P.	Winnebago,	"	Winnebago, P.	10	9	142	2	5	196	12	84	13	2	6	7	11	7	9	31	1175	54	
Ben-Ezra Stiles Ely, P.	Argyle,	"	Willow Creek, P.	5		363	2	10	225	41	124	25	15	179	16			23	66	15,295	50	
John H. Ritchey, S. S.	Rockford,	"	Rockford, Westm.,S.S.	2	11	181	1	3	240	33	91		4	4	15	49		12	25	1468	116	
John N. Hutchison, P.	Marengo,	"	Marengo, P.	6	5	168	3		120	35	56	8	11	11	10	5	5	11	27	1200	50	
Julian H. Dixon, S. S.	Harvard,	"	Harvard, S. S.	8		50																
Lewis H. Mitchell, S. S.	Cedarville,	"	Cedarville, S. S.	5		40		2	40	10	10											
			Rock Run, S. S.	4	2	66		8	72	7	7			2			6	4	90	450		
Edward A. Elfeld, P.	Freeport,	"	Freeport, 3d Ger., P.	8		66		12	70	14	30							4	68	1142	20	
Ernest Schuette, P.	Baileyville,	"	Prairie Dell, P.	8	1	61		8	20	5	5									1250		
John E. Funk, P. E.	Houghton,	"	Zion, P. E.			98		16	50	3	34	3	3	6	5	3						
Charles A. Williams, Tea.	Geneva,	Wis.																				
John B. Chambers, W. C.	Spring Hill,	Ill.																				
J. Emery Fisher, P. E.	Mineral P'nt,	Wis.																				
Samuel I. McKee, P.	Lena,	Ill.	Lena, P.	1		62	1		120	6	18		2	2	4	4		4	90	621	50	
Samuel S. Cryer, P.	Warren,	"	Warren, P.	16	6	132	6		160	19	39	29		5	10			9	38	1500	50	
Lewis J. Adams, P.	Galena,	"	Galena, First, P.	14	4	123	3		245	15	23	4	3	5	4	3	4	7	70	3480	57	
John K. Fowler, S. S.—32.	Rockford,	"	Rockford, First, S. S.	22	8	180			175		61	12		12								
			Galena, German, S. S.	3		37		5	50	16	19	6	6	6	5	5				363		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Scales Mound, V.	2	3	25	1	2	30									2 10	125	50
Licentiate.		Queen Anne, V.			*55														
		Apple River, V.			*20														
Moses F. Paisley.—1.		Oregon, S. S.	4	1	60	1	2	90	11	6								1174	
		Linn and Hebron, S.S.	6	1	59	5		122	12	10							3 29	924	
Candidates, 2.		Oakville, S. S.			*31														
		Lawrence, V.			*27														
		Durand, V.			*10														
		Winslow, S. S.			16												1 12		
		Ridott, S. S.	3		16	1		25	9	10	5	3	3				1 05		
		Shannon, S. S.		1	30														
		Woodstock, S. S.		1	83			150	5	5	5						5 88	800	125
		Ridgefield, S. S.—35.			*68														
			170	78	3425	47	143	3397	1115	1398	227	93	327	141	125	77	175 83	42,242	1614
3. *Presb. of Ottawa.*																			
Reuben Frame, H. R.	Morris,	Ill.																	
Edward Scofield, W. C.	Somonauk,	"																	
Newton Barrett, P. C.	East-Paw-Paw,	"																	
John Ustick, P.	Earlville,	"	Earlville, P.	6	3	62	2		75	9			6	8	7		5 80	695	40
Amasa C. Lord, H. R.	Somonauk,	"																	
Charles H. Force, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																	
Israel Brundage, P.	Rochelle,	"	Rochelle, P.	28	3	201	13	6	210	25	20	5	5	4	8	5	3 17 00	2000	35
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, S. S.	7	15	90	2		163									1500	
Homer McVay, S. S.	Granville,	"	Granville, S. S.	1		50		1	55	7	21	4	2	6	4	1	6 90	552	75
			Union Grove, S. S.			37				13	24	4		6	5	35	1 3 70	600	44
Clement J. Ledoux, W. C.	Ottawa,	"																	
Lorenzo M. Gates, W. C.	Elgin,	"																	
Hugh A. Barclay, W. C.	Council Bluffs,	Ia.																	

Charles Dunlap, S. S.	Utica,	Ill.	Waltham, S. S.	3	1	137		4	90	17	38			8	19			13	50	800	28
Garnet A. Pollock, P. E.	Mendota,	"	Mendota, P. E.	15	22	194	8	2	225	13	104			9	13			17	10	1596	50
Theodore F. Jessup, P.	Yorkville,	"	Au Sable Grove, P.	1	9	78			65	11	10	6	6	15	8	7	3	7	20		
Thomas Galt, P. and S. S.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	4	10	134	2	7	100	7	20	5	5	299	8	3		13	40	3509	8
			Oswego, S. S.	2		42	1		50	4	8	4	2	12	4	3		4	20	284	
Albert B. Marshall (*in trans.*),	Wellsburgh, W.Va.																				
John A. Ewalt, P.	Streator,	Ill.	Streator, P.	15	8	121	4	9	160	6	3	2	2	7	4	3	3	10	60	1146	239
Alexander C. Wilson, P.	Grand Ridge,	Ill.	Farm Ridge, P.	1	2	105	1		90	3		10			3			12	20	372	100
George D. McCulloch, P. & S.S. —20.	Paw Paw Grove,	"	Paw Paw Grove, P.	4	20	40	1	1	46	6	5		3	10	3	2		1	70	596	
			Wyoming, S. S.			35			45									3	00	60	
Licentiates.																					
Edwin N. Lord, S. S.	Waterman,	"	Waterman, S. S.	4	1	36	2		66	5	8	1	2	10	2	1	1	3	10	200	10
Alexander Allison, S. S.—2.	Elgin,	"	Elgin, S. S.	7	7	143	1	8	125	10	3	5		12	5	6		15	30	1600	57
	Morris,	"	Morris, V.	5	15	123	3	6	240	25	25	7	5	28	10	10	5	11	00	1921	
Candidate, 1.	Sandwich,	"	Sandwich, V.			*85												5	00		
	Elgin,	"	Plato, First, V.	5		40		9	50			3		10	2			3	60	557	16
			Plato, Second, V.			*10															
	Verona,	"	Vienna, V.			10			25									1	50	200	
	Ottawa,	"	South Ottawa, V.			*23												2	30		
	Seneca,	"	Brookfield, V.			*21															
	Troy Grove,	"	Troy Grove, V.			*14															
	White Rock,	"	White Rock, V.			18		3	60	7	8	1	3	6	3	1	2	1	80		
	Somonauk,	"	Somonauk, V.—26.			*40				8			1	2	3					275	
				108	116	1889	40	56	1940	176	207	57	42	452	111	77	18	159	90	18,463	702

4. *Presb. of Rock River.*

William K. Talbott, H. R.	Woodhull,	Ill.
Cyrus B. Bristol, W. C.	Viola,	"
Jacob Coon, H. R.	Albany,	"
George S. Inglis, Ag.	Mendota,	"
Seth H. Waldo, Tea.	Geneseo,	"
Josiah Leonard, Ev.	Clinton,	Iowa.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William Gay, S. S.	Fulton, Ill.																		
David Kelly, Ev.	Rock Island, "																		
	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.			*45														
Nathaniel D. Graves, P. & S. S.	Garden Plains, "	Garden Plain, P.	2		82	2	3	80	10	13			5	6			8 00	1100	
Josiah Milligan, Ev.	Princeton, "																		
John R. Findley, P.	Rock Island, "	Rock Isl'd, Cent'l, P.	2	1	240		11	245	22	49	75	15	30				25 00	2400	100
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Joy, "	Peniel, S. S.			116		4	116	14	46	9	6	9		9		10 00	839	
	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, S. S.	1		36		2	65	11	10							2 00	300	150
David G. Bradford, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	11	9	206	11	4	193	97	92	10	10	13	20	10		13 00	2623	86
Joseph W. Hubbard, P. E.	De Witt, Iowa.																		
James E. Williamson, S. S.	Viola, Ill.	Viola, S. S.			*35												3 00		
	Edwards, "	Edwards, S. S.			9			61			50						1 00	19	
John D. Howey, P. E.	Kewanee, "	Kewanee, P. E.	2	3	80	2	1	100	4	4			4		4	4	6 00	1000	
Moses Noerr (*in transitu*),	Milan, "																		
Delos E. Wells, S. S.	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.		8	141			225	15	33	9	6	9	10	10	6	13 00	1440	100
Henry M. Corbett, H. R.	Nelson, Neb.																		
Francis I. Moffatt, P.	Atkinson, Ill.	Calvary, P.		3	66	1	8	40									5 00		
Edward C. Sickels, P.	Dixon, "	Dixon, P.	10	8	222	2	5	150	19	35	125		13	18			19 00	2100	
Edmund B. Miner, P.	Norwood, "	North-Henderson, P.	9	8	150	2	13	100	20	65	14	9	5	8	5		10 00	1375	
Noah H. G. Fife, P.	Sterling, "	Sterling, P.	51	12	283	19	12	180	155	115	145		40	30	20		12 00	2477	150
John W. Crawford, P.	Woodhull, "	Woodhull, P.	1	6	160	1	3	150	20	50	10	10	13	12	10	10	14 00	1220	20
George T. Crissman, S. S.	Morrison, "	Morrison, S. S.	1	4	130		10	150	50	106	25	25	30	60	50	25	14 00	1200	100
Francis J. Reichert, S. S.	" "	Spring Valley, S. S.	3	1	46	1	1	50	5	4	3						4 00	250	65
Henry W. Fisk, P.	Hamlet, "	Hamlet, P.	1	4	93	1	4	100	13	10	5	6	6	10	4	4	9 00	720	25
	" "	Perryton, P.			33			66	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 00	249	7
John S. Lutz, S. S.	Buffalo Prairie, "	Buffalo Prairie, S. S.			*12														
Thomas R. Johnson, P. & S. S.	Edgington, "	Edgington, P.		1	70		6	60	48	12	9		4	3	4		4 00	600	50
	Milan, "	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			33			55		3	3			3	3		1 00	410	
Alfred J. Stead, S. S.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, S. S.		3	83		1	75	2				5	2			8 00	400	
	Cambridge, "	Munson, S. S.	1	3	71			100	7	4			2	5			7 00	500	
David B. Fleming, S. S.	Kingsbury, "	Newton, S. S.		2	74		2	70	47	11	5		4	6			7 00	920	25
Samuel T. Davis, M.D., S. S.	Milan, "	Camden, S. S.	3	4	101	3	4	175	21	25	2	2	8	8	8	3	10 00	900	10
Thomas H. Hench, P.	Rock Island, "	Rock Isl'd, B'way, P.	5	8	110		3	205	34	31							9 00	6305	

Cornelius G. Vor Thoren, Tea.	Rock Island,	Ill.																		
Solomon N. Vail, P. E. & S. S.	Ashton,	"	Ashton, P. E.	26	17	65	4	6	125									2 00	1600	
[—35.	Franklin Grove,	"	Franklin Grove, S. S.			17			75										400	
Licentiates.																				
	Andover,	"	Andover, S. S.			*35												3 00		
James P. Roth, S. S.	Sunbeam,	"	Centre, S. S.	8	2	73	1	6	60									5 00	800	30
Frederick W. Schwabe (*in tran.*),	Dubuque,	Iowa.																		
	New-Boston,	Ill.	New-Boston, V.			*19														
	Arlington,	"	Arlington, S. S.			*5														
	Rock Island,	"	Rock Isl'd, Ger., V.			16			60									2 00		
	Coal Valley,	"	Coal Valley, V.			30			100						5			3 00	200	
	Preëmption,	"	Preëmption, V.			*18														
	Malden,	"	Malden, V.			*35														
	Keithsburgh,	"	Keithsburgh, S. S.			*40														
Asa Leard, S. S.—3.	Spring Hill,	"	Sharon, S. S.	5	2	37	1		40	4	5							4 00	300	
	Orion,	"	Beulah, S. S.			46			75						2			4 00	500	
Candidates, 3.	Aledo,	"	Aledo, S. S.—41.	2	7	119		12	120		6	3	5	6	9			7 00	900	500
				144	116	3282	51	121	3466	620	733	503	95	214	211	138	53	248 00	34,047	1418

XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS, SOUTH.

1. *Presb. of Alton.*

Peter Hassinger, Ev.	Aviston,	Ill.																		
Francis H. L. Laird, H. R.	Upper Alton,	"																		
Eli W. Taylor, H. R.	Shipman,	"																		
Joseph J. Gray, H. R.	Greenfield,	"																		
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			90		2	100	10	30	2		5		1			100	100
Augustus T. Norton, D.D., S. M.	Alton,	"																		
Peter S. Van Nest, D.D., S. S.	Whitehall,	"	Whitehall, S. S.	3	6	48	1	2	100									3 21	1000	
Charles F. Halsey, W. C.	Marine,	"																		
William Barnes, H. R.	Jacksonville,	"																		
James Brownlee, S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.			*40														

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
David Dimond, D.D., P.	Brighton,	Ill.	Brighton, P.	1	3	40		1	72	8	5	2	2	3	5	2	3	3 20	500	10
Thomas W. Hynes, W. C.	Pocahontas,	"	Waveland, S. S.	14	4	72	10	8	65		4								534	
Gideon C. Clark, S. S.	Greenfield,	"	Greenfield, S. S.		8	50			193	11	9	2	7	7					500	100
Morgan L. Wood, H. R.	Jacksonville,	"																		
Lucius I. Root, P.	Edwardsville,	"	Edwardsville, P.	6	4	76	1	1	50	5	20	4	3	2	6	2	30	5 70	750	15
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Hillsboro',	"	Hillsboro', S. S.	10	15	198		1	200	5	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	14 56	1275	50
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	Carlinville,	"																		
William L. Tarbet, P.	Virden,	"	Virden, P.		2	122		5	100	79	162	22	15	30	22	15	20	10 64	1200	
Edwin L. Hurd, D.D., Prof.	Carlinville,	"																		
Lyman Marshall, P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, P.	1		73	1		150	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	30	7 30	800	172
James Scott Davis, S. S.	Sumner,	"																		
C. Solon Armstrong, D.D., P.	Alton,	"	Alton, First, P.	20	15	300	7	11	500	118	56	15	16	15	16	12	14	24 00	3039	50
John B. L. Soule, S. S.	Carlinville,	"	Carlinville, S. S.	4	9	106	2		193	32	11						2	8 25		158
James H. Baird, S. S.	Blair,	"	Blair, S. S.			75			40						3				200	
James W. Stark, S. S.	Jerseyville,	"	Jerseyville, S. S.	6	6	277	2	3	250	116	140	25	1	1	18	40	1	22 40	2250	55
Smith Harris Hyde, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	6	8	116	1	4	100	21	84	14	5	18	14	10	18	9 04	1228	100
George W. Fisher, P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.			90		8	100	4	6	2		2	4		8	8 00	450	115
	"	"	Sugar Creek, S. S.	2	3	85	2	8	70	4	3	3		3	4		4	6 40	1700	20
David W. Evans, P.	Litchfield,	"	Litchfield, P.			121			150										800	
William R. Adams, S. S.	Plainview,	"	Plainview, S. S.			112				11	16	8	10	13	3	2		10 00	850	
	Medora,	"	Spring Cove, S. S.	2	2	58	1	2	120	8	6	6	4					4 64	160	80
Alfred W. Wright, S. S.	Sparta,	"	Plum Creek, S. S.	3	10	83	1	6	73	26	46		6	8		5	4	2 40	666	
Thomas E. Spilman, P.	Butler,	"	Butler, P.		1	100		2	150	26	15	9	6	4	7	6	6	8 00	775	
Charles T. Bader, W. C.	Bethalto,	"																		
James H. Spilman, S. S.	Cottonwood Gr.,	"	Bethel, S. S.			*66														
	Elm Point,	"	Elm Point, S. S.			*40														
John Hood, P. E. (*in transitu*),	Cedar Rapids,	Io.																		
Harlan P. Carson, P.	Hardin,	Ill.	Hardin, P.	1	1	45		2	165	5	5	2	2	3	3	2	2	4 08	400	75
	Belleview,	"	Belleview, S. S.			9			40										50	3
William L. Johnston, P.	East St. Louis,	"	East St. Louis, P.	2	8	42		3	125										2500	3
Augustus Busch, W. C.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.																		
Oliver S. Thompson, P.	Belleville,	Ill.	Belleville, P.	17	9	88	3	13	300	5	3	2	2	2	3	2		7 60	1527	287
Marshal M. Cooper, S. S. (*in tr.*)	Kinmundy,	"																		

Albert B. Byram, P.	Greenville,	Ill.	Greenville, P.	7	8	145	2	3	180	6	11	1		1	2	2		13	20	1177	
William E. Lincoln (*in tr.*)—41.	Godfrey,	"																			
	Marine,	"	Marine, V.			*26															
	Shipman,	"	Shipman, V.			*20															
	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, S. S.			*147															
	Steele's Mills,	"	Steele's Mills, S. S.	3		63				2	2			1		3		5	00	150	
	Shiloh Hill,	"	Shiloh Hill, S. S.			*18															
	" "	"	Cave Spring, S. S.	24	8	60	12	9	140	1	3			2	1	3				210	
	Rockwood,	"	Rockwood, S. S.			69				2						4		5	50		3
	Coulterville,	"	Coulterville, V.			*36															
	Sparta,	"	Sparta, V.	13	7	264	1	9	125	132	261	24	13	32	25	14	24	20	10	1804	44
	Fosterburgh,	"	Zion, German, V.	8		86		7	55	20	20	14	5	10	10	5		7	00		
	Godfrey,	"	Salem, German, V.			*45															
	Rockbridge,	"	Sheffield, S. S.	1		14	1												85	100	30
	Baldwin,	"	Baldwin, V.	1		*44	1	3	30												
	Bunker Hill,	"	Bayless, V.			6															
	Carlyle,	"	Carlyle, S. S.			*55															
	Chester,	"	Chester, S. S.			51			100	12								4	08	600	100
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, Ger., V.			*20															
	Raymond,	"	Lula, V.			*10															
	Moro,	"	Moro, V.			50		1	70	2	8	2						4	00	93	
	Nokomis,	"	Nokomis, S. S.			*36															
	Chester,	"	Pleasant Ridge, V.			39		2	30		5			5				2	35	137	
	Staunton,	"	Staunton, V.			*37															
Licentiate.	Upper Alton,	"	Upper Alton, S. S.			*29															
	Yankeetown,	"	Yankeetown, V.—53.	3		30		1	50	14					4			2	15	200	
Philo F. Phelps.—1.	Greenville,	"																			
				158	137	4022	49	117	4186	690	945	165	103	171	154	134	167	223	65	27,725	1567
Candidates, 7.																					
2. *Presb. of Cairo.*																					
George Stebbins, H. R.	Richview,	Ill.																			
Elijah Buck, H. R.	Centralia,	"																			
John L. Hawkins, S. S.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, S. S.	5	6	99	2	11		12	11			23				9	45		163
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Olmsted,	"	America, S. S.			*20															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneous.
	Olmsted,	Ill.	Caledonia, S. S.			*12														
Robert C. Galbraith, P.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P.	1		50	1	1	100	11	6	6	7	5	5	6	5	6 27	600	6
	Harrisburgh,	"	Harrisburgh, S. S.	1	3	22	1	4	60	5		3						1 43		
George W. Ash, Tea.	Richview,	"																		
Robert Rudd, S. S.	Tamaroa,	"	Tamaroa, S. S.			49			100	5	3	1	2	5	2	1		5 83	700	70
John Stuart, P. E.	Olney,	"	Olney, P. E.	7	9	130	2	3	140		22							14 52	1413	90
William H. Templeton (*in tr.*),	Pinckneyville,	"																		
Benjamin C. Swan, S. S.	Enfield,	"	Enfield, S. S.		2	53			85	18	16		3	4	5			6 05	225	72
	Sacramento,	"	Sharon, S. S.			29		4	40	6								3 08	45	6
	McLeansboro',	"	McLeansboro', S. S.	1		18		2	75	5	4							2 31	300	30
George B. McComb, S. S.	Pinckneyville,	"	Pinckneyville, S. S.			*15														
			Galum. S. S.	1		42			70	6		4						4 00	250	65
Allan McFarland, P.	Flora,	"	Flora, P.	4	3	50	1	1	70	5								7 81	376	10
Edgar W. Clarke, Tea. and S. S.	Richview,	"	Richview, S. S.		3	40		1	60	3	4							5 06	103	
Joseph H. Scott, S. S.	Metropolis,	"	Metropolis, S. S.		1	32			100	2	4							3 74	400	
Samuel C. Baldridge, P. & S. S.	Friendsville,	"	Friendsville, P.	10		49	1	3	65	5	5	8	1					6 05	100	50
	Mt. Carmel,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.			*35														
Edward F. Fish (*in transitu*),	Du Quoin,	"																		
William S. Wilson, S. S.	Carmi,	"	Carmi, S. S.	2		85			200		25	10						9 02	860	25
John M. Green, P.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, P.	12	7	188	2	7	175	14	7		4	4	2			19 25	1389	87
Thomas Smith, P. and S. S.	Bridgeport,	"	Pisgah, P.	1	2	100	1	6	90	12	15	15	6	5	7	5	6	10 56	708	
			Bridgeport, S. S.	12	5	57	2	2	75	4	3	5	2	3	2	1	2	4 95	160	
	Sumner,	"	Union, S. S.		2	44		1	60	3	3	5	3	2	2	2	2	5 28	297	
Duncan D. McLean, W. C.	Anna,	"																		
Evan L. Davies, P. E.	"	"	Anna, P. E.	2	4	80			120	8	7	3			5	2		8 25	600	50
			Dongola, S. S.			14			75									1 32	20	
Adam C. Johnson, H. M.	Mt. Vernon,	"																		
William D. Barstow, W. C.	Du Quoin,	"																		
Benjamin Y. George, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Cairo, S. S.	6	7	135	5	5	250	10	38	6	5	7	10			14 85	2616	375
William H. Smith, Tea.	Athens,	"																		
William L. Boyd (*in transitu*),	Normal,	"																		
James G. Butler, P.	Grand Tower,	"	Grand Tower, P.	5		34	2	6	60	22	39	2	1	2	6	1	2	3 52	1062	20
Sherman M. Burton, P.—28.	Golconda,	"	Golconda, P.	2	2	96	1	10	140	3	5	2	6	3	3	2		11 33	1313	235

	Shawneetown, Ill.	Shawneetown, P. E.	1		128		4	150	38	52	18			30			15	40	1300	500
Licentiate.																					
William B. Bloys.—1.	Cincinnati. Ohio.																				
	Du Quoin, Ill.	Du Quoin, V.		4	83		3			6							10	01	1320	110
Candidates, 4.	Salem, "	Salem, V.	5	3	54	3		60	7		7						5	28	573	76
	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, V.			6												2	00		
		Oak Grove, V.	1		40		2	50	5	3							4	95		
	Allendale, "	Wabash, V.			60		2	75		7	5						8	05		25
	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.	10	2	50	2	1	130	5	2	1		2				4	30	400	169
	Odin, "	Odin, S. S.			11			50									1	54	22	
	Kinmundy, "	Kinmundy, S. S.	1	6	29	1		30											100	
	Shawneetown, "	Saline Mines, V.			20			40									2	20		
	Equality, "	Equality, V.			28			25												
		Eagle Creek, V.			26			75									3	08		
	Cobden, "	Cobden, V.	6		88	3		200	25	10							11	11		
	Sumner, "	Gilead, V.			24			25									2	10		
	Macedonia, "	Gilgal, V.			9			25	1								1	87		
	Du Bois, "	Du Bois, V.			28			35												
		Walnut Hill, S. S.			60															
		Ava, V.			*22															
		Denmark, V.			*14															
		Richland, V.			*55															
		Allendale, V.			*14															
		Hermon, V.			*23															
		Lawrenceville, V.			*7															
		Old Du Quoin, V.			*13															
		Nashville, V.			*81															
		Prairie Grove, V.			*15															
		Vienna, V.			*12															
		Villa Ridge, V.			*9															
		Vergennes, V.—56.			*15															
			96	71	2602	30	79	3180	240	297	101	40	65	79	22	17	235	81	17,252	2234

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'l.	Miscel-laneo's.
3. *Presb. of Mattoon.*																				
Sanford R. Bissell, W. C.	Effingham,	Ill.																		
Samuel Newell, D.D., W. C.	Paris,	"																		
Abraham B. Frazier, W. C.	Prairie Home,	"																		
Friend A. Deming (*in trans.*),	Shelbyville,	"																		
Joseph Wilson, W. C.	Neoga,	"																		
Elisha D. Barrett, W. C.	Assumption,	"																		
John G. Miller, W. C.	Neoga,	"																		
James W. Allison, W. C.	Kansas,	"																		
Lewis E. Jones (*in transitu*),	Greenville,	O.																		
Benjamin Mills, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Shelbyville,	Ill.																		
William Ellers (*in transitu*),	Olney,	"																		
Julius Spencer (*in transitu*),	St. Louis,	Mo.																		
Joseph Gordon, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill.	Shobonier, S. S.	1		18			75	5								1 80	125	10
	Vera,	"	Vera, S. S.			23		2	25	5								2 50		
John M. Johnson, P.	Neoga,	"	Neoga, P.	1	1	150		1		16	24	4	3	6	5	3	3	16 60	910	
Washington Maynard, S. S.	Assumption,	"	Assumption, S. S.	2	1	95	1	2	100	2										
	"	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	27	1		180		3			2				2 40		
George F. Davis, S. S.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, S. S.	2	2	45	2	4	50	3	4					2		4 40	600	20
	York,	"	York, S. S.	3		37	3	4	50	1								3 40	175	
	Darwin,	"	Walnut Prairie, S. S.			27														
Robert A. Mitchell, S. S.	Kansas,	"	Redman, S. S.			20														
	Chrisman,	"	Chrisman, S. S.			35														
Robert M. Roberts, S. S.	Pana,	"	Pana, S. S.	23	16	166	5	6	125	21	27	5	3	7	5	3	5	12 90	1169	33
Russell D. Van Deursen, P.	Paris,	"	Paris, P.	2	6	333		3	250	15	60		13		15			34 20	1800	41
Stephen J. Bovell, S. S.	Ashmore,	"	Hebron, S. S.			54		4	75	3	4	2		3	2	1		5 80	250	200
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.		2	35		2	40									4 00	250	15
James L. McNair, P.	Mattoon,	"	Mattoon, P.	10	3	277	7	7	200	5	9	6	6	3	4		4	25 90	1836	
James A. Piper, P.	Charleston,	"	Charleston, P.	3	2	206	1	5	234	47	61	14		9	8			21 90	1732	200
Edward Payson Rankin, P.	Morrisonville,	"	Morrisonville, P.	2	4	85	1	5	80		6							8 40	426	4

Hugh Wallace Todd, S. S.	Vandalia,	Ill	Vandalia, S. S.	4	1	79		12	175	10	14	6	5	2	2	3		7 80	1000	375
Levi C. Littell, S. S.	Taylorville,	"	Taylorville, S. S.	1	5	127	1	3	150	3	2	3	7	6	6	4	2	13 20	1050	
Robert G. Ross, S. S.	Campbell,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S.S.		5	83		2	60		7	5		7				7 60	297	20
Adam Johnston, S. S.	Tower Hill,	"	Tower Hill, S. S.	16	6	55	8	2	75	7	8	3	2	2	3	4		4 50	375	10
Adam W. Ringland, P. E.	Tuscola,	"	Tuscola, P. E.	3	2	148	2		225									15 20	1400	50
John E. Carson, S. S	Robinson,	"	Robinson, S. S.	1	2	40				5								4 00	1030	
	Palestine,	"	Palestine, S. S.	1	5	72			135	5	5	6		5	3			7 00	330	
	"	"	Beckwith Prairie, S.S.	1	16	57		7	50	5	5			5				3 70	216	10
George W. Nichols, S. S.	Newton,	"	Newton, S. S.	5	7	44	3	2	96	7								3 00	350	10
	"	"	Mount Olivet, S. S.			38														
	Watson,	"	Watson, S. S.			31														
James W. Cecil, S. S.	Arcola,	"	Arcola, S. S.	15	5	110	6	5	93	4					6			3 22	439	
William C. West, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, S. S.	3	2	90		2	165									9 00	1350	253
William C. Cort, S. S.—33.	Effingham,	"	Effingham, S. S.			170												17 00		
	Shelbyville,	"	Prairie Bird, S. S.			34			40	9	7	2	2	5	2	4		3 60	205	5
	Kansas,	"	Kansas, V.			70		1		10									900	55
	Grand View,	"	Grand View, S. S.	5	2	51	1	2	55									4 70	260	
	Dudley,	"	Dudley, S. S.			45												4 50		
	Prairie Home,	"	West-Okaw, V.	1	1	100		4	100	7	6		5	6				12 00		
	Vermilion,	"	New- Providence, V.			10														
	Sullivan,	"	Sullivan, V.			13														
	Humbolt,	"	Milton, V.			30												3 50	15	750
	Tuscola,	"	Kaskaskia, V.			25														
	Charleston,	"	Hickory Grove, V.			26														
	Casey,	"	Casey, V.			24														
	"	"	New-Hope, V.			34														
	Greenup,	"	Greenup, V.			7			50					1				2 10	236	
	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, V.			31														
	Dalton City,	"	Dalton, V.			12			70									2 50		
	Edgewood,	"	Edgewood, V.			23														
	Moweaqua,	"	Moweaqua, V.	1	6	63		2	50	2				3		5		4 50		
	Altamont,	"	Altamont, V.—49.			10														
				109	104	3385	42	89	3073	197	252	56	46	72	61	29	14	276 82	18,726	1318

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
XVII. SYNOD OF INDIA.																			
1. *Presb. of Allahabad.*																			
Julius F. Ullmann, F. M.	Etawah, India.																		
Augustus Brodhead, D.D., F. M.	Allahabad, "	[S. S.																	
William F. Johnson, F. M.	" "	Allahabad, Jumna,	1		49	1	2	60										13	42
Theodore S. Wynkoop, P. E.	Washington, D. C.																		
James F. Holcomb, F. M.	Allahabad, India.																		
Francis Heyl, F. M.	" "																		
John J. Caleb, P.	" "	Allahabad, Kuttra, P.	1		34	1	4	40										152	17
Nabi Bakhsh, P.—8.	Etawah, "	Etawah, P.			26		3	7										5	44
		Futtehpore, V.—4.			10														
			2		119	2	9	107										170	103
2. *Presb. of Furrukhabad.*																			
James L. Scott, F. M.	Landour, India.																		
James M. Alexander, F. M.	Mynpoorie, "	Mynpoorie, S. S.	1		38		4	120										25	12
Thomas Tracy, F. M.	Futtehgurh, "	Furrukhabad, S. S.			33		2	100											56
James J. Lucas, F. M.	" "	Rakha, S. S.	7	2	116		8	79											212
George A. Seeley, F. M.	" "																		
Mohan Lál, Ev.—6.	" "																		
		Gwalior, S. S.—4.			14			19											
			8	2	201		14	318										25	280
3. *Presb. of Kolapoor.**																			
Royal G. Wilder, F. M.	Princeton, N. J.																		

| | | |

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Alexander P. Kelso, F. M. [S. S.	Lodiana, India.																		
Edward Payson Newton, F. M.	" "																		
John B. Dales, P.	" "	Lodiana, P.—4.	1	1	48	1	6	33		13								31	
Matthias, Ev.	Rúpar, "																		
Ahmad Sháh, Ev.—13.			4	1	101	4	10	368		13								31	103
Candidates, 2.																			
XVIII. Synod of Indiana, North.																			
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*																			
James A. Carnahan, H. R.	Dayton, Ind.																		
Moody Chase, H. R.	Parkersburgh, "																		
Caleb Mills, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																		
William Y. Allen, S. S.	Rockville, "	Union, S. S.		1	40			50	2	3							3 50	170	
		Eugene, S. S.			20			100										120	
Robert F. Caldwell, S. S.	Thorntown, "	Thorntown, S. S.	3	2	198	2		100	18	17	11	3	3	7	6	3	18 60	773	32
Thomas H. Alderdice, H. R.	Waveland, "																		
Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., Pres.	Crawfordsville, "																		
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	" "																		
Peter R. Vanatta, Ag.	La Fayette, "																		
John M. Bishop, P. and S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P.	1	5	166		9	100		3	50						9 87	450	539
		Hopewell, S. S.	3		33	1	1	45	1	1				2			2 10	75	
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Montezuma, "	Clinton, S. S.			19			75											
		Toronto, S. S.			15														
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Delphi, "	Delphi, P.	24	5	223	10	4	175	80	127	10		13	10			10 95	2075	76
Daniel A. Bassett, Prof.	Crawfordsville, "																		
John Hussey, Prof.	La Fayette, "																		
James D. Jenkins, S. S.	Danville, Ill.	State Line, S. S.	2	1	29	1		60	3	1							2 50		

John Hawks, S. S.	Cutler,	Ind.	Lexington, S. S.	40	2	183	17		100	17	17	6	10	7	9			10	50	1032		
			Rockfield, S. S.	1	2	98		3	80	3	5	2	2	4	3			6	93	365		
			Rock Creek, S. S.	18		108	9	1	100	7	3	5	3	5	3			6	44	365		
William C. Dickinson, D.D., P.E.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, 2d, P. E	1	1	285		4	250	65	41			32		5		20	16	3700		42
William P. Koutz, S. S.	Colusa,	Cal.																				
Edward Barr, P.	Frankfort,	Ind.	Frankfort, P.	31	31	259	10	5	250	77	64	9	6	14	14	10		14	84	2030		300
David R. Love, S. S.	Fowler,	"	Fowler, S. S.	10	11	30	2	2	100	10	2			10					70	700		12
			Oxford, S. S.	7	4	21	3		40	3	1			2				1	00	140		4
Joseph W. Torrence, P.	Waveland,	"	Waveland, P.	9	4	124	5	1	75	51					5	2		10	05	750		36
			Bethany, P.	6	1	129	2	1	75	21	26	6	6	9	11	7	7	8	82	580		
William H. Hillis, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Rockville, S. S.	36	2	247	8		195	11	15							14	84	1150		150
			New-Bethel, S. S.			*30																
Daniel W. Cooper, P. and S. S.	West-Point,	"	West-Point, P,			46			50	4	3	1	1		2	1		2	85	200		100
			Hickory Grove, S. S.	1	1	23			25	2	2							1	40	200		
			Wea, S. S.	11	2	50	6	3	40	4	3	2			2			2	87	250		
William C. White, Prof.	Crawfordsville,	"																				
Henry C. Thompson, F. M.	Monterey,	Mex.																				
James P. Stratton, P. E.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.	Crawf'dsv'e Cen., P.E.	1	26	190	1		200	90	100	20				20		12	46	2200		200
William Wilmer, S S.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, S. S.			85			150	10	20							4	25	800		
			Attica, S. S.	5	1	95	4	2	150	14	15							6	65	1100		
Hugh Lamont (*in transitu*),	Crawfordsville,	"																				
Robert Mackenzie, P.	La Fayette,	"	La Fayette, First, P.	9	14	250	3	14	150	17	206	10	4	6	5	5		16	45	3000		150
Mark L. Milford (*in transitu*),	Attica,	"																				
Joseph W. Mann (*in transitu*),	Waveland,	"																				
			Newtown, S. S.		1	86		1	60	14	25	5			5					436		35
			Rob Roy, S. S.			*45																
Charles A. Kanouse (*in trans.*),	Crawfordsville,	"																				
Wellington E. Loucks, P. and	Darlington,	"	Darlington, P.	1	4	84	1		90	3								4	25	402		
[S. S.—33.			Bethel, P.	30	5	87	21	6	100	3		7								443		
			Dover, S. S.	2		65		9	85			2						5	45	100		
			Dayton, S. S.	2		146				19	72	24		13	11	14		10	15	676		150
			Ladoga, S. S.			25			60					1				2	10	175		10
			Parkersburgh, S. S.	6	2	59	3		16	1	1	2		2				3	36	435		100
			Judson, S. S.			16																
			Zionsville, S. S.		1	17		1	35		2			5				3	40	130		33
			Benton, S. S.			12																
			Marshfield, S. S.			20																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al	Miscellaneo's.
	Elizaville, Ind.	Elizaville, V.	1	8	35		1		1	4							1 96	143	
	Covington, "	Covington, First, V.	5	4	60	2	3	85									4 55	150	
	" "	" Second, V.			15														
	Veedersburgh, "	Veedersburgh, V.			*16														
	Rossville, "	Rossville, V.			45			70											
	Kirk's X Roads, "	Kirklin, V.			40			40											
	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, 1st, V.	2	2	167	2	1	225		23	6							1126	15
	Frankfort, "	Sugar Creek, V.		3	86			70	4		3	4		4			6 56	421	
	" "	Prairie Centre, V.		3	40		1	45	2	3	2	5		2			3 01	245	
	Alamo, "	Alamo, V.		1	16												1 05		
	Colfax, "	Colfax, V.	2		23			30									4 68	116	25
	Newport, "	Newport, V.			4														
	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, V.			38														
	Perrysville, "	Perrysville, V.			12														
Licentiates.	West-Lebanon, "	West-Lebanon, V.			*30														
	Sedalia, "	Sedalia, V.—55.			*30														
James L. Wilson.																			
Charles D. Ellis.																			
Clarence E. Hills.—3.			270	150	4315	113	73	3746	557	805	183	44	126	95	70	10	239 25	27,223	2009
Candidates, 18.																			
2. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*																			
Christopher Cory, H. R.	Lima, Ind.																		
William Bonar, H. R.	Albion, "																		
Reuben Smith Goodman, P.	Kendallville, "	Kendallville, P.		8	116		3	125	19	48	16	10	11				8 05	1500	
Hervey L. Vannuys, P.	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.	8	9	220	5	5	200	23	216	220				5		14 85	1900	150
Almon G. Martin, W. C.	Thorp'sSpring, Tex.																		
John B. Fowler, W. C.	Waterloo, Ind.	Waterloo, V.	1	1	60			100	12		5			2			4 90	500	
[S. S.	Millersburgh, "	Millersburgh, V.	2	1	50	1	3	70	10									260	
Thomas Edgar Hughes, P. and	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	12	4	118	6		95	5	37	7	8	8	4	8		8 26	1000	

	Lima,	Ind.	Lima, S. S.	1	2	73	1	2	125	41	33		13	10	5	5		5 04	5814	
Norman Jones, S. S.	Bluffton,	"																		
*George W. Wilson (*in trans.*),	Cassopolis,	"																		
			Decatur, V.	14		93	4	6	85											
	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	2	3	90		1	125			7	1	4					1041	
David W. Moffat, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, First, P.	20	19	390	4	11	475	1140	624		48	47	112	72	62	27 02	4874	270
Joseph P. Moore, S. S.	Swan,	"	Swan, S. S.	1		24				4	2				4			1 61	89	6
			Hopewell, S. S.			15												1 05		2
William J. Essick, P.	Elkhart,	"	Elkhart, P.	11	6	203	6	3	150	7	86	6			5			14 56	1850	25
William B. Minton, P. E.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Third, P. E.	17	6	199	1	11	546		28							13 79	2690	
Henry Johnson, P. E.	Auburn,	"	Auburn, P. E.	3	7	221	1		140	5	2	5	2	3	3	1		15 47	1300	60
James K. Kost, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Huntington, S. S.		6	92		2	140	12	10	10							1350	15
John Mitchell, P.	Ossian,	"	Ossian, P.	11	6	171	1	2	160	29	61	12	3	1	4	1		12 00	710	
			Elhanan, S. S.	3	1	39	1	2	40	4	4	2			2			2 24	100	20
William H. McFarland, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Ft. Wayne, Second, P.	25	3	156	4	4	250	40	6	16						8 05	1799	539
Preston McKinney, P. E.	Albion,	"	Albion, P. E.	8	4	60	2	1	120	6	7							3 64	1347	
William M. Stryker, S. S.	Larwill,	"	Larwill, S. S.			20				3	2	1	1	2	1			4 00	200	
	"	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.		9	22				4	3	2	1	2	5					
	"	"	Troy, S. S.			28				2	1	1	2	1	2					
	Bristol,	"	Bristol, V.	5	4	25	2		75		5							1 00	50	25
Richard A. Curran, D.D., W. C. [—20.	Pierceton,	"	Pierceton, S. S.	51	8	169	20		140	6	6	4		3						
Candidates, 2.	Bluffton,	"	Bluffton, V.			*144												9 90	2654	5
	Orland,	"	Orland, V.			*30														
	Salem Centre,	"	Salem Centre, V.—28.			*75														
[* Died, Cassopolis, Ind., May 29, 1878, æt. 44.]				195	107	2903	59	56	3161	1372	1181	314	89	92	149	92	62	155 43	30,728	1117
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*																				
Nathan L. Lord, W. C.	Rochester,	Ind.																		
Samuel R. Seawright, P. and [S. S.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.	54	4	205	29	3	150	10	10							10 85	1200	
	Monon,	"	Monon, S. S.																	
Robert Beer, P.	Valparaiso,	"	Valparaiso, P.	12	3	241	4	9	240	57	195	8		11	8			17 92	1975	100
John H. Nevins, H. R.	South-Bend,	"																		
Levi M. Schofield, P.	Logansport,	"	Logansport, First, P.	10	11	332	2	4	250	145	50							22 26	5151	
John Q. Hall, P.	Michigan City,	"	Michigan City, P.	14	7	131	16	4	193	151	146	11	10	17	17	8	9	10 17	1808	15

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John F. Kendall, D.D., P.	La Porte, Ind.	La Porte, P.	12	20	375	1	4	286	327	199	20		28	12	90		23 80	3012	22
William Campbell, P. and S. S.	Goodland, "	Goodland, P.		1	60		1	40						5			5 25	600	
	Wolcott, "	Meadow Lake, S. S.	4	2	56	4	2	70	8									120	
Spencer Baker, H. R.	Hebron, "																		
Francis M. Elliott, S. S.	Pierceton, "	Bourbon, S. S.	22	3	39	3	1	100	4		2		6				1 26	4563	
Sextus E. Smith, P.	Union Mills, "	Bethel, P.	2	7	115	1		85									6 25	800	10
Henry V. Hitchcock, H. R.	Michigan City, "																		
Charles A. Evans, W. C.	South-Bend, "																		
John T. Killen, P. E. and S. S.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P. E.	3	1	120	1	1	125	15	13	4	4	13	5	6		6 70	1250	55
	" "	Harris Prairie, S. S.		1	42			75	4	3							2 10	150	2
Hiram Wason, H. R.	Lowell, "																		
Henry M. Morey, P.	South Bend, "	South-Bend, First, P.	10	6	308	7	5	249	35	36	5			80	5		15 10	2800	89
James B. Crowe, P.	Remington, "	Remington, P.	5	3	95		3	75	5	41	320	412	360		318		5 05	442	19
George A. Little, S. S.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	16	7	108	12	5	175	43	51	5	5	19	5	5	5	4 45	1700	8
Cornelius McCain, S. S	Kentland, "	Kentland, S. S.	10	6	70	3	4	110	7	2	3	2	3	4	2	2	3 50	700	102
Roswell O. Post, P. E.	Logansport, "	Logansp't,B'way,P.E		3	150		4	150	15	92							7 50	2220	36
William J. Young, S. S.	Crown Point, "	Crown Point, S. S.	11	4	77	8	1	50	8		2						5 05	886	4
Benjamin H. Lea (*in transitu*)																			
Simeon C. Head, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Grand View, Ill.																		
Homer Sheeley, S. S.—24.	Lowell, Ind.	Lake Prairie, S. S.	1	1	42		1	75	16	13							2 00	345	
	Rolling Prairie, "	Rolling Prairie, V.	14	1	126	3	2	150	15	7		2					4 55	1311	4
	Logansport, "	Union, S. S.	2		65	2	2	70	8	28	3						2 95	400	2
	Walkerton, "	Walkerton, V.			*16														
	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.			67			125									3 35	400	47
	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			49			45									2 75		1
	Metea, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	2		47	1		46		4							2 50	317	12
	Blue Grass, "	West-Union, S. S.	2	1	54	2		30			6	7					2 60	248	202
	Rensselaer, "	Rensselaer, V.			*40														
	Le Roy, "	Salem, V.			17			25			2						80	270	1
	South-Bend, "	S. Bend, Second, V.	3		18	1		100										10	
	" " "	Sumption's Prairie, V.			12					10									
	Curveton, "	Pisgah, V.			20			50		7							1 85	125	1
	Royal Centre, "	Centre, S. S.		1	46			30									2 70	125	2

	Francisville,	Ind.	Francisville, V.	1	1	32	1										1 50		1
	Hebron,	"	Hebron, S. S.	1	1	30				17		5			5		1 60	5	3
Licentiate.	Argos,	"	Hopewell, V.			*11													
	Koutt's,	"	Tassinong, S. S.—36.	42		60			40								1 15	300	1
D. Dwight Bigger.—1.				253	95	3276	101	56	3109	890	907	396	442	457	141	434	16	177 51	33,233	739
Candidates, 2.																			
4. *Presb. of Muncie.*																			
John S. Craig, D.D., S. S.	Noblesville,	Ind.	Noblesville, S. S.	12	11	74	6	4	90	37	36	4	5	4	3	4	5	5 40	500	70
	Sharpsville,	"	Hopewell, S. S.		3	56			22	5	4	3	1	3	3	1	2	5 70	120	8
Andrew Luce, S. S.	La Gro,	"	La Gro, S. S.	7	1	31	4	2	80	2	7			2				2 60	250	
	Treaty Creek,	"	Liberty, S. S.			39			50	14	7		2		3			4 50	300	
			Shiloh, S. S.			24		2	40	2	8					2			100	
Oliphant M. Todd, S. S.	Muncie,	"	Jonesboro', S. S.	3		113	3		65									8 00	450	
Henry W. Woods, S. S.	Anderson,	"	Anderson, S. S.	1	5	99	1	3		7	4			7	4					
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion,	"	Pendleton, S. S.		2	10													12	
	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, S. S.			15				7									15	
	New-Hope,	"	New-Hope, S. S.			24			75										40	
William R. Higgins, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.			80				3	5	1	1	1	4	2	35	6 15	700	3
Charles Little, P.	Wabash,	"	Wabash, P.	8	7	235		4	225	114	353	25	17	33	24	17	5	23 00	1900	2000
William Coulter, S. S.	Union City,	"	Union City, S. S.	4	10	77	1		100	5	5				3			5 00		
William W. Eastman, W. C.	Offerle,	Kan.																		
Samuel P. Dillon, S. S.	Tipton,	Ind.	Tipton, S. S.			125			150	3	26	2				3	2			
			Centre Grove, S. S.	1	7	127		2	80	1	1	1						13 10		
Harlan Page Cory, S. S.	Portland,	"	Portland, S. S.	12	6	61	6		125	7	21	5	3	3				4 60	500	
Matthew M. Whitford, S. S.—	Peru,	"	Peru, S. S.	4	8	150	3		150			16	9						2261	
[12.	Muncie,	"	Muncie, V.	16	15	210	12	27	250	12	142	8	6	8	6	11		21 00	1419	37
	Xenia,	"	Xenia, V.			*10														
	Selma,	"	New-Burlington, S. S.			*20														
	Kokomo,	"	Kokomo, V.			*10														
	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, S. S.			*10														
	Montpelier,	"	Montpelier, V.			6														

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		New-Cumberland, V.	1	2	81				5	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	8 20	400	
		Hartford City, V.—25.	3		90	8	14	140	8	4	1		2	3	3		10 10	800	
			72	77	1777	44	58	1642	232	628	67	45	65	54	44	51	117 35	9767	2118
XIX. Synod of Indiana, South.																			
1. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*																			
John Scott, H. R.	Indianapolis,	Ind.																	
Michael A. Remley, H. R.	Edinburgh,	"																	
Ransom Hawley, H. R.	Putnamville,	"																	
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington,	"																	
George Long, H. R.	Indianapolis,	"																	
James Greene, H. R.	"	"																	
Benjamin F. Woods, S. S.	Whiteland,	"	Georgetown, S. S.	51		54			100	10			20				3 90	59	25
	Nashville,	"	Nashville, S. S.			35			75										
John B. Logan, S. S.	Southport,	"	Southport, S. S.	67	16	158	29	1	70	7	7				4		3 95	300	
	Glenn's Valley,	"	Union, S. S.	38		74	28		40	3							2 00	84	
Lawrence G. Hay, Ev.	Indianapolis,	"																	
David Stevenson, P. E.	Branchville,	N. J.																	
William W. Sickels, Ev.	Indianapolis,	Ind.																	
Ezra W. Fisk, D.D., Pres.	Greencastle,	"																	
Joseph Lowry, S. S.	Greenfield,	"	Greenfield, S. S.	2	5	76	2		100	7							4 90	250	50
William Armstrong, Ev.	Indianapolis,	"																	
Alexander Parker, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P.	15	10	185	10	4	150	36	69		11				9 40	6000	30
Ambrose Dunn, S. S.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, S. S.	32	6	245	17	3	152	37	24	5		4	4		10 90	880	
Wm. Alvin Bartlett, D.D., P.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Second, P.	23	32	586	6	14	400	3853	400		88	139	81	25	28 25	11,041	
Henry L. Dickerson, S. S.	Danville,	"	Danville, S. S.	1	6	91	1		100	16	13						4 15	540	130
	Brownsburgh,	"	White Lick, S. S.			50			40								2 60	300	

John H. Harris (*in transitu*),	Whiteland,	Ind.																			
Edwin Black, P.	Franklin,	"	Hopewell, P.	13	6	272	4	7	130	35	32	15	5	5	10	14	14	13	50	946	7
Nathan F. Tuck, Ev.	Indianapolis,	"																			
George W. F. Birch (*in trans.*),	New York,	N. Y.																			
Edward B. Mason, D.D., P.	Indianapolis,	Ind.	Ind'apolis, Fourth, P.	5	4	199		4	169	15	91				15	15		10	85	3569	400
Charles H. Raymond, P.	"	"	" Seventh, P.	28	28	334	3	10	471	10	2	2	2	2	10			15	00	1279	
Hanford A. Edson, D.D., P.	"	"	" Memorial, P.	17	26	381	16	7	500	20	19							18	75	5382	
Myron W. Reed, P.	"	"	" First, P.	14	27	340	4	5	150	1000	650							18	00	9078	
John B. Brandt, P. E.	"	"	" Eighth, P. E.	4	3	75	2		140	25								6	20	500	2000
William Torrence, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, P.	4	20	358			216	29	29				9	7	7	19	35	1345	30,000
William B. Chamberlin, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'polis, Eleventh, P.	15	6	45	10	1	120	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	65	650	100
George G. Mitchell, S. S.	Greencastle,	"	Greencastle, S. S.	3	6	240	1	1	250	18				6				12	50	1500	30
Joshua R. Mitchell, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Fifth, P.	14	10	206			450		17		7					11	95	2459	
Robert Sloss, P.	"	"	" Third, P.	5	10	320	2	7	188	20	207	23	25	10			9	17	20	3147	1164
Joseph E. Scott, F. M.	Van, Tur. in Asia.																				
Edmund H. Post, S. S.	Brownsburgh,	Ind.	Brownsburgh, S. S.	2	1	37		2	75	5	3			2				2	05	125	50
	Franklin,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	7	3	64	7	3	65	7	3	2						2	95	240	8
James Williamson, P. and S. S.	Acton,	"	Acton, P.		8	77		2	100	3	18							4	00	541	130
	Urmeyville,	"	New-Pisgah, S. S.			73			65	3	4				1			4	05	400	25
Henry L. Nave, P.	Edinburgh,	"	Edinburgh, P.	7	10	109	1	3	115	9	9							5	75	950	
Calvin C. Herriott, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'polis, Twelfth, P.	9	8	55	2	4	226	11	17							2	15	830	6
John A. Bower, P. E.—38.	Bloomington,	"	Bl'm'n, Waln. St., P.E.	4	3	220	2	1	125	50	40	4	3	5	4	5	4	11	50	1759	
	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Sixth, P.	8	8	148		6	250	10	10	5		5				8	60	1435	200
	Elizabethtown,	"	Donaldson, V.			*50															
	Portland Mills,	"	New-Hope, V.			*48															
	Indianapolis,	"	Ind'apolis, Ninth, V.			50			225											380	
	Clermont,	"	Clermont, V.			*20															
	Whiteland,	"	Bethany, V.	2		252		1	122	5	5	5	4	5	4	3		13	85	600	
	Coatsville,	"	Hebron, V.	1	1	38		1	60											150	
	Boggstown,	"	Boggstown, V.			*65															
	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, S. S.	28	8	72	21	1	40	3	6	7						1	75	175	
Licentiates.	Putnamville,	"	Putnamville, S. S.	7		69	3	1	45	3	3	5			13			3	10	300	24
	Carpentersville,	"	Carpentersville, S. S.	25		65	13		60	2	10	2						2	50	150	
Thornton D. Fyffe, S. S.			[—39.																		
David S. McCaslin,	Franklin,	"																			
E. Smith Miller.—3.	"	"																			
Candidates, 3.				451	271	5836	184	89	5584	5259	1689	76	47	160	210	134	60	278	25	57,344	34,379

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of New-Albany.*																			
Henry Little, D.D., D. M.	Madison, Ind.																		
David D. McKee, H. R.	Hanover, "																		
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	New-Wash'gt'n, "	Owen Creek, S. S.			*52														
David B. Reed, H. R.	Hanover, "																		
Thomas Whallon, W. C.	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.		4	90		1	70	2	2			1	1			6 44	345	12
George C. Heckman, D.D., Pres.	Hanover, "																		
Samuel Hart, S. S.	Corydon, "	Corydon, S. S.	1		98	1	2	80	7	6	3					4	8 12	677	12
Samuel E. Barr, P. E. and S. S.	Charlestown, "	Charlestown, P. E.	1	1	154		1	90	6	40				8	1		10 92	5750	
	Utica, "	Utica, S. S.			*37												2 59		
John McCrae, S. S.	Otisco, "	Ostico, S. S.	2	8	36	1		60	2	1							1 82	30	
	Henryville, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	13	1	29		6	30	2	2			3				1 05	40	
	Otisco, "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	4		48			50	4	3							3 08	125	
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Byrneville, "	St. John, S. S.	1		35		2	175	8	2							2 10	100	
	Milltown, "	Milltown, S. S.	12		20	2	3	80	2	1							1 05	120	
	Anderson, "	Anderson, S. S.			*17												1 19		
Charles Hutchinson, D.D., P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, Third, P.	110	8	439	25	16	365	25	163	15	3	12	16	7	5	23 52	1639	27
James M. McRee, S. S.	Salem, "	Salem, S. S.	1		70	1		70		20							7 70	80	30
	Livonia, "	Livonia, S. S.	35		129	12	1	77				6					4 80	251	2
John A. Campbell, P. and S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.		4	85		4	65	5	3	25			2	5		6 30		
	Swanville, "	Sharon Hill, P.	5		40	4		90	3	10	17				1		2 94		
	Oregon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.		1	55			40	2	5					3		4 97		
Joshua B. Garritt, Prof. & S. S.	Hanover, "	Hanover, S. S.	11		145	1	3	106	15	15	12	5	11	4	9	5	10 43	530	90
	Madison, "	Madison, Second,	4	7	167	4	1	200	77	69						11	11 20	2240	
Francis M. Symmes, S. S.	Paoli, "	Paoli, S. S. [P. E.	6	7	78	2	1	69	4	4	5			4			4 62	547	60
	Orleans, "	Orleans, S. S.		2	61		2	40	3								4 62	554	
John Q. McKeehan, W. C.	Scipio, "																		
William H. Simpson, P.	Madison, "	Madison, First, P.	11	4	186	1	7	175	125	94	10	7		12	13	10	12 04	2804	40
Irvin I. St. John, S. S.	Salem, "																2 10	100	
	Kossuth, "	Walnut Ridge, S. S.			40			50									2 10	100	
	New-Philad'phia, "	New-Phila'phia, S. S.	32	7	104	6	7	58	5								5 67	200	6
Edward J. Hamilton, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, "																		

Thomas A. Steele, P.	Mitchell,	Ind.	Mitchell, P.	4	1	118	3		185	10	9	5		4	4			8	05	800	100
Robert C. McKinney, P.	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, P.		3	71			56	4	3		4		3			7	98	924	
Joseph M. Hutchison, P.	Jeffersonville,	"	Jeffersonville, P.	25	13	300	11	3	425	133	142	24		11	31	9		19	95	2482	50
James C. Burt, S. S.	Vernon,	"	Vernon, S. S.	1	2	70	1		130	200	357				3			5	11	400	
	"	"	Graham, S. S.	5	2	107			70		5				5			7	56	200	
	North-Vernon,	"	North-Vernon, S. S.	10	2	50	5	11	120		3			3	2			3	01	250	
Charles H. Little, P. E.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany,Sec.,P.E.	104	21	365	42	7	390	111	451	9	7	10	8	8	8	18	76	1707	180
Columbus D. Huston, S. S.	Rehoboth,	"	Rehoboth, S. S.	37		101	25	3	50	2	5	5	3	2	3			4	90	62	10
	Laconia,	"	Laconia, S. S.			24							1	1				1	82	11	
	New-Middlet'n,	"	Sharon, S. S.	1		27				2	2	1	1	2	1			1	68	9	
	Valley City,	"	Valley City, S. S.	15		53	6	5	80	2	1	2	2	2	2			2	66	60	50
Sidney J. Brownson, W. C.	Scipio,	"	Bethel, S. S.		1	80	2	1		4	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	9	80	395	155
	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	2		69	1	2	41	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	5	74	274	
George Ernest, P.—27.	Brownstown,	"	Jackson Co., Ger., P.	5		60	1	3	40	25	5	4	1	3	2	2		4	20	650	
	Bedford,	"	Bedford, S. S.			60			75	10	10							4	90	330	
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	2		19			50	1	5							1	26	10	
	North-Madison,	"	Monroe, S. S.	2		35	1		75	13		104			2			3	22		
	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, First, V.	6	3	242	3	5	512	209	1860	60	45	45	67	25	54	17	08	7200	425
	Pleasant,	"	Pleasant Towns'p, S.S.	1		58	1	1	45									4	06	90	9
	Creswell,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	2		40	1			5	7	2	2		2	1	2	2	80	110	10
	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport, V.			*11													77		
	Canaan,	"	Jefferson, V.			*36												2	52		
	Leavenworth,	"	Leavenworth, S. S.			*50												3	50		
	New-Wash'ton,	"	New-Wash'ton, S. S.			*134												9	38		
	Patriot,	"	Palmetto, V.			*9													63		
	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.			*107												7	49		
Licentiates.	East-Enterprise,	"	Unity, V.			*15												1	05		
	Patriot,	"	Zoar, V.—52.			*8													56		
Silas W. Black, S. S.	Munfordville,	Ky.																			
John H. Bright, S. S.	Princeton,	N. J.		471	102	4534	163	98	4384	1030	3309	305	91	113	187	86	106	304	85	31,539	1268
Hugh H. Young, Prof.—3.	Hanover,	Ind.																			
Candidates, 7.																					
3. *Presb. of Vincennes.*																					
Samuel R. Alexander, H. R.	Vincennes,	Ind.																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John V. Dodge, H. R.	Evansville, Ind.																		
William N. Stimson, H. R.	Terre Haute, "																		
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Worthington, "	Worthington, S. S.	4	5	76	1	1	50	19					8			5 11	450	
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, 1st Av.,P.	5	1	88	3	6	200	10	26							4 00	800	200
John M. Gerrish, P. E.	Washington, "	Washington, P. E.		2	137		3	115									10 15	571	
Edward C. Trimble, W. C.	" "	[P. E.																	
Alexander Sterrett, P. E.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, First,	5	11	212	5	6	100	15	100				6			14 84	1800	
Ambrose Y. Moore, S. S.	Vincennes, "	Upper Indiana, S. S.	8	3	177	1	17	120	8	40							12 00	1087	30
John L. Gourlay, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	1	4	62		3	145	6	5	2	2	5	3	2	39	4 20	1800	
Samuel Ward, S. S.	Coffee, "	Howesville, S. S.	23		69	4	1	50	6	10							4 00	100	
Claudius B. H. Martin, D.D., P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, Grace, P.	7	11	220		11	160	49	115	12	16	9	9			9 00	3877	
Edward C. Johnston, P. & S. S.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, P.	1		44	1		78	6								3 36	355	
	Wheatland, "	Smyrna, S. S.		3	39		4		3				5				2 73	135	
	Bruceville, "	Royal Oak, S. S.			78		3	50	1								3 99	160	
Charles H. Foote, D.D., P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, Walnut	13	18	315	2	5	180	60	235	15	120	50	20		90	23 17	2500	2000
Blackford Condit, W. C.	Terre Haute, "	[St., P.																	
Lewis L. Lorimer, W. C.	Newbury, "																		
John P. Fox, S. S.	Vincennes, "	Indiana, S. S.	30	5	140	12	4	60	6	5	3	8	4	4			5 00	799	9
John D. Jones, S. S.	Brazil, "	Brazil, S. S.	22	17	160	1	40	200	5	5	5		5				9 00	1500	
John Montgomery, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.	2	2	116		2	120	21	86	10		12	9			8 47	1678	13
Andrew J. Johnson, S. S.	Bruceville, "	Bruceville, S. S.	2	2	30		1										2 10		4
Isaac B. Moore, S. S.	Farmersburgh, "	Claiborne, S. S.	18	4	77	5	1	50	12	6	6				3		4 27	275	
James H. Meteer, S. S.	Sullivan, "	Sullivan, S. S.	2	10	160	1	3	150	9	10				6			6 00	1800	50
	Graysville, "	Graysville, S. S.	1		35	1		35									1 50	200	
Edward W. Abbey, P.	Terre Haute, "	Terre Haute, Sec., P.	50	11	222	23	5	150	20	50	8	6	6	12	38	17	15 54	1600	300
James Omelvena (*in trans.*)	Dayton, "																		
[—24.	Vincennes, "	Vincennes, V.			200		11										18 00	371	
	" "	West-Salem, V.			*60														
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.		2	55		1	50					5				2 10	200	
	Pleasantville, "	Ohio, S. S.		2	25			50					2				3 05	134	
	Poland, "	Poland, S. S.			*55														
	Scotland, "	Scotland, V			*15														
	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, V.			*12														

	Gosport,	Ind.	Bethany, V.			*23															
	Saline,	"	Saline, V.			*12															
	Washington,	"	Union, V.			*10															
	Alfordsville,	"	Oak Grove, V.			*18															
	Oakland City,	"	Oakland City, V.			*13															
	Spencer,	"	Spencer, V.			*69															
	"	"	Vandalia, V.—34.			*40															
				194	113	3064	60	128	2113	256	693	61	152	111	69	43	146	171	58	22,192	2606
4. *Presb. of White Water.*																					
John Dudley, W. C.	Richmond,	Ind.																			
Eliphalet Kent, H. R.	Shelbyville,	"																			
Samuel S. Potter, Ag.	Cincinnati,	O.																			
Joseph R. Walker, Ev.	Greensburgh,	Ind																			
Austin L. Thomson, W. C.	"	"																			
Peter H. Golliday, S. S.	Harrison,	O.	Providence, S. S.			35				2	1							3	50	200	
David M. Stewart, S. S.	Rushville,	Ind.	Homer, S. S.	3		31				7	3				4			2	25	150	20
	"	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			22															
John S. Eschmeyer, S. S.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, Ger., S. S.			123	1	4	120	16	20	4		4				12	60	600	
Arthur T. Rankin, S. S.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, S. S.	10	4	162	7	3	94	150		30	40	150	20	10		15	70	2300	180
	Clarksburgh,	"	Clarksburgh, S. S.	3	7	46	2						8	25				3	80	350	55
	"	"	Clarksb'gh, Mem., S. S.	1	2	57			75				20					6	20	280	20
Albert E. Thomson, P.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, P.	1	3	175		9	200									17	50	1700	
Isaac M. Hughes, P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, P.	21	30	339	8	14	294	20	155	18		9	15	15		32	20	2205	635
George Slater, P. E.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, P. E.	7	4	150	1	4	150	57	45	53	27	29	34	20	20	13	10	1180	140
Francis F. Friedgen, S. S.	Connersville,	"	Connersville, Ger., S. S.	14	4	70	2	5	75	8	3				2			6	80	200	100
Edward P. Whallon, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.	4	5	173	3	8	200	31	35	4	7	8	6	5	3	17	00	1130	110
Jerome A. Williams, W. C.	Brookville,	"																			
Gustavus R. Alden, P.	Greensburgh,	"	Greensburgh, P.	3	17	316	1	9	197	51	117	9	27	11	12	11	13	30	50	12,350	90
Charles T. White, D.D., P.	Cambridge City,	"	Cambridge City, P.		7	74		2	100	6	15	6	3	3	3	6	30	7	00	675	
Daniel A. Tawney, S. S.	New-Castle,	"	New-Castle, S. S.	3	4	64	2		100	8								6	80	680	
George D. Parker, S. S.	Forest Hill,	"	Union, S. S.	3	1	115	2	2	75	6	6				4			11	50	850	
	Sardinia,	"	Sardinia, S. S.			50			65	20	32	4			6			5	30	230	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Samuel N. Wilson, P.	Lawrenceb'gh, Ind.	Lawrenceburgh, P.	8	2	110	4	2	150	16	10	7	2	3	5	2		10 00	900	120
Jeremiah J. Inman, P.	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, P.	4		45	1		100	5								5 00	200	10
	" "	Ebenezer, P.	1	3	40		3	115	5					1			4 50	200	
Madison E. McKillip, P.	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	2	112	2	2	52	10	7				4			12 40	1125	
Horatio F. Olmstead, P.	Versailles, "	Versailles, P.			26		4	80	5	4	1	1	1	2	1		3 00	260	5
	Dillsboro', "	Hopewell, P.	10		44	4			2	5	2	2	2	3	1		3 50	150	5
Anthony C. Junkin, S. S.	Connersville, "	Connersville, S. S.		14	180		4	130									17 50	1630	16
Summers B. Falkinburgh, S. S.	Indianapolis, "	Hagerstown, S. S.	3		29			40									2 60	200	
[—25.	Dunlapsville, "	Dunlapsville, S. S.	2		44	1		45	8			4	4	4	4		5 10	145	
	Fairfield, "	Bath, S. S.			11			30										30	
Candidate, 1.		Brookville, V.	3	2	122			75			5						13 80	1050	205
	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, V.			23														
	Knightstown, "	Knightstown, V.	3	1	166			120									11 60	628	15
	Rising Sun, "	Rising Sun, V.	1	1	74			60									4 50	400	
	Sparta, "	Sparta, V.			30													45	
	Metamora, "	Metamora, V.			11												1 10	115	10
	Rising Sun, "	Pleasant Ridge, V.			26														
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.			20														
	Cold Spring, "	Ripley, V.			17														
	Aurora, "	Aurora, V.—37.	3	4	50		7	100	36			11	5				12 10		
			116	117	3182	41	82	2742	469	458	143	152	254	125	75	66	298 45	32,158	1736
XX. Synod of Iowa, North.																			
1. *Presb. of Cedar Rapids.*																			
Linus H. Fellows, H. R.	Vinton, Iowa.																		
George D. Young, H. R.	Lyons, "																		
Daniel L. Hughes, S. S.	Dysart, "	Dysart, S. S.	3	8	42	6	5	60	5	5			10			4	3 06	1225	200
Alexander Caldwell, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Shellsburgh, S S.	1	5	38												3 15	146	75

			Pleasant Hill, S. S.	10		53	4	5	73	15								4	23	447		
			Central, S. S.	2	1	37	1	4	50									3	96	262	3	
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Wheatland,	Iowa.	Wheatland, P.	2	1	65	1	1	115	15	12	3	5	3	3	4		6	48	570		
Charles W. Treadwell, H. R.	"	"																				
Orrin D. W. White, W. C.	Clinton,	"																				
James L. Wilson, Ag.	Hopkinton,	"																				
Thaddeus McRae (*in transitu*),	Cedar Rapids,	"																				
Alexander S. Marshall, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.		9	188		3	220	17	100					10		18	63	2250	40	
Robert Carothers, Supt.	Vinton,	"																				
Solomon N. King, S. S.	"	"	Ely, S. S.	5		14	2	9	29	2									65	75	240	
			Fairfax, S. S.	1	2	22		2		2								3	30	75		
John Rice, S. S.	Scotch Grove,	"	Scotch Grove, S. S.	24	1	77	6	7	112	15	15	2	2	2	4	3		6	21	520	13	
			Bethel, S. S.	14	1	45	11	5	30	3	3	1	1	1	1	1		2	79	145	11	
Alvin B. Goodale, S. S.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, S. S.	8	7	143	7	4		11	93			8	7			14	40	2000	100	
			Onslow, S. S.	36	6	82	18		80	3	25			5				3	69	352	34	
Stephen Phelps, P.	Vinton,	"	Vinton, P.	10	17	484	8	8	300	98	372			27	20		29	45	45	16,467	150	
John G. Cowden, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	9	13	218	6	5	230	48	71				33			20	70	3404		
John Gilmore, P.	Bellevue,	"	Hanover, P.	4	8	63		7	112	9	11	3	4	3	3	4		4	68	539	27	
James H. Cooper, P.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, P.	11	11	104	1	3	73	10	83	10	5	7	9	10		9	54	1012	38	
Robert A. Condit, Prof.	Cedar Rapids,	"																				
Frederick A. Chase, Prof.	Nashville,	Tenn.																				
Alexander K. Baird, S. M.	Wyoming,	Iowa.																				
Edward R. Burkhalter, P.	Cedar Rapids,	"	Cedar Rapids, First, P.	43	31	356	8	23	600	1416	1273	45	28	108	118	49	35	26	91	3920	616	
Edmund R. Brown, H. R.	Pulaski,	Ind.																				
Eugene R. Mills, P.	Lyons,	Iowa.	Lyons, P.	10	3	121	5	2	130	3	44	5		2	3	2		10	44	1450	8	
Frederick W. Bruechert, S. S.	Monticello,	"	Richland Centre, S. S.	6		48		3	26	11	6	7		5	4	3		4	32	350	20	
George J. E. Richards, S. S.	Delmar,	"	Delmar, S. S.	7	5	12			70	3										235		
Edward B. Cousins, Ev.—27.	Clarence,	"																				
Licentiate.																						
Samuel W. Lagrange, P. E.—1.	Garrison,	"	Garrison, P. E.		7	29		1		3	2							2	00	225	10	
			Big Grove, P. E.	1		51			90	7	25	1		2	5	3	3	4	50	287	72	
			Clarence, P. E.	3	3	54	3	2	75	3	15	3	2	2	3	2		6	30	600	41	
			Mechanicsville, P. E.	29	2	101	17	2	220		30							9	00	550	350	
			Anamosa, S. S.			11		1	40									1	00	125	10	
			Andrew, S. S.			*27																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congreg'l.	Miscellaneo's.
		Farmer's Creek, S. S.			22			40	2								2 00	75	10
		Hickory Grove, S. S.	8	15	23	9													
		Centre Junction, S. S.			12														
		Blairstown, S. S.	6		90	5		136	15	60			10				8 91	700	
		Watkins, S. S.	5	4	26	1		96	3	4							1 53	300	
		Cedar Rapids, Sec., V.	9	4	151	2	10	175	20	37				15	10	10	13 32	3562	
		Bellevue, V.	2	4	51			165	8	9	4	2	4	3	2		4 05	459	10
		Linn Grove, V.	59		159	22	4	100	27	84	7	6	5	6	4	1	4 50	700	
		Springville, V.	3	2	26	4			2	5	2	2	2	2	1		2 25	182	
		Camanche, V.—36.			*21														
			331	170	3066	147	114	3457	1776	2384	93	57	206	239	108	82	251 95	43,209	2078
2. *Presb. of Dubuque.*																			
Alvah Day, H. R.	Manchester, Iowa.																		
Merrit Harmon, H. R.	Hopkinton, "																		
Adam Craig, H. R.	Lime Spring, "																		
Charles R. French, S. S.	Independence, "	Rowley, S. S.		2	27			45	4	3			2				2 50	250	
		Maynard, S. S.			7												70		
Daniel Russell, S. S.	Manchester, "																		
Samuel Hodge, D.D., Pres.	Hopkinton, "																		
William H. Brocksome, P.	Lime Spring, "	Lime Spring, P.	6	5	65	4	2	130	12	4			3	5			3 75	760	10
John G. Schaible, P. and S. S.	Independence, "	Independence, Ger., P.	12		54		10	60	10	10	111		4	5			4 40	200	4
		Camp Creek, S. S.			12		2	20									1 20	33	4
John D. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	Chatham, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	3	2	62	1	4	40	10	5	5	1	2	1	1		6 00	150	25
		Pleasant Prairie, P.			7												80	47	
		Fairbanks, S. S.			8				3	2							1 40	100	10
		Jesup, S. S.			20			40									2 30		
James Frothingham, P.	Lansing, "	Lansing, First, P.	12	1	101	6	6	130	15	20	4	5	6	5			9 00	1150	5
Ernst Kudobe, S. S.	Dubuque, "	Dubuque, Ger., S. S.	9		96		8	100	22	22	19	6	18	6			10 60	816	

John P. Conkey, P. E.	Dubuque,	Iowa.	Dubuque, First, P. E.	15		151	2	12	243	75	85	15	17	16	25	10	8	14 00	1520	107
William M. Robinson, S. S.	Frankville,	"	Frankville, S. S.			48			60	3	3	2		7				4 60	264	
Jacob Conzett, Prof. and S. S.	Dubuque,	"	Dyersville, S. S.	7		30	4	2	20	2	2			3	2	2		2 60	37	
			Centretown, S. S.			*26												2 60		
Thomas M. Stevenson, P. E.	Hopkinton,	"	Hopkinton, P. E.	33	9	140	24		200	38	105	17		5	10	7		14 30	1102	60
John Fisher, P. E. and S. S.	Farley,	"	Farley, S. S.	5		52		7	75	2	4	2						5 20	300	
			Epworth, S. S.	14		22			40	2	2	1			2			1 80	200	
			Peosta, P. E.	14		32	6	4	50	3	2							2 30	140	
George M. Life, W. C.	Traer,	"																		
Godfrey Moery, S. S.	McGregor,	"	McGregor, S. S.			42		7	100	5	3	5	2	3	3	2		4 30	376	
Willis B. Phelps, P.	Independence,	"	Independence, First, P.	48	20	184	13	2	180	7	112	6	3	4	4			14 00	1325	8
Henry Knell, Prof.	Dubuque,	"																		
David J. Burrell, P.	Dubuque,	"	Dubuque, Second, P.	21	21	340	4		325	70	92			13		20	11	31 20	7422	610
Helmer T. Smidt, P. E.	Waukon,	"	Waukon, P. E.	19		202		17	200	21	61	2715	13	5	12	5	3	12 50	720	171
William O. Ruston, P. E.	West-Union,	"	Bethel, P. E.	6	5	86		3	120	10	7	3	3	5	4	4	5	14 30	1600	
Lucas Abels, S. S.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, German, S.S.	7		37		7	112	7	3			3	2			3 00	379	
William S. Pryse, S. S.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.	1	5	41		1	40	3	2							4 00	250	
Jacob H. Stark, P. E.—26.	Sherrill's M'nd,	"	Sherrill's M'nd, P. E.	7	1	66	4	14	30	7	8	28	5	21	7	8		6 10	500	
			Pine Creek, S. S.		2	49			50	6	4	3	3	6	4			5 00	2350	
			Rossville, S. S.		1	40												4 00	225	
			Prairie, S. S.			37			50	3		3						3 40		
			Mt. Hope, V.	4	1	69	2		60				4					6 60	30	
			Zion, V.	3	3	27	1	5	40	3								2 20	300	
			Wilson's Grove, V.			28			30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		2 80	250	10
Licentiates.			Caldwell, V.			9		1	40	2	1							1 10	130	25
			Clermont, V.—35.			*12														
John Bardill,	Dubuque,	"																		
John Ringold,	"	"		246	78	2229	71	114	2630	346	563	2940	63	127	98	60	27	204 55	22,926	1049
Lubke Huendling.—3.	Ackley,	"																		
Candidates, 7.																				
3. *Presb. of Fort Dodge.*																				
Calvin Gray, H. R.	Fort Dodge,	Iowa.																		
David S. McComb, H. R.	Fern Valley,	"																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Luther Dodd, S. S.	Paton, Iowa.	Paton, S. S.		1	12		1	35	3	4	4	2	3	2	4			100	4
William T. McAdam, P.	Cherokee, "	Cherokee, P.			66		9	100	3	4			3		4		6 00	505	20
Joshua Cooke, P.	Boone, "	Boone, P.			*97														
William G. Hillman, P. E.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P. E.	10	17	147	4	18	160	5	11	6	3	5	7	2		13 00	1350	25
William D. F. Lummis, W. C.	Paton, "																		
George W. Lloyd, P.	Moingona, "	Moingona, P.			*65														
Eugene H. Avery, P.	Sioux City, "	Sioux City, P.	3	10	207	2	10	180	45	58	10	7	10	12	5		19 90	2575	81
John S. Dunning, Prin.	Jefferson, "																		
William J. Moffatt, W. C.	Irish Grove, Ill.																		
Caleb M. Allen, S. S.	Sioux City, Iowa.	Storm Lake, V.	1	7	26			40	6					5			1 40	150	140
		Pomeroy, S. S.			*13														
Thomas A. Shaver, S. S.	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction, S. S.	3	9	47	3	5	75	12						2		4 00	905	
Lyman C. Gray, P.	Fort Dodge, "	Fort Dodge, P.	7	10	124	3	8	160	8	9	7	5	16	16	8	5	12 40	1142	184
George R. Carroll, S. S.	Sac City, "	Sac City, S. S.	6	3	43	3			2	2	1		2	1			2 88	800	100
William A. Ward, S. S.	Dennison, "	Dennison, S. S.	1	2	39			50	5	8							4 10	300	50
		Vail, S. S.															2 00		
Edward A. Elfeld, P.	Wheatland, "	Wheatland and																	
		Arcadia, P.	7		17	6		40				1							
Alexander E. Smith, S. S.	Ida Grove, "	Ida, S. S.			*10														
	Carroll, "	Carroll, S. S.	5		50	2	1	100	5				3					60	125
George F. Leclere, S. S.—19.	Dell Rapids, Dak. T.	Dell City, S. S.	5	8	23	2	4										45	65	
		Bethel, V.			8								2				1 30	112	25
	Scranton, Iowa.	Scranton, V.	1	12	13		3		2	2									
	Algona, "	Algona, V.			*21														
Licentiate.	Sibley, "	Sibley, V.			*10														
		Eden, V.			*12														
F. F. Young, S. S.—1.	Rolfe, "	Rolfe, S. S.	2		*40	1	5										4 00		
	East-Orange, "	East-Orange, V.			*16												1 60		
	Hosper, "	Hosper, V.			*31												3 10		
	Glidden, "	Glidden, V.			*22														
	Lemars, "	Plymouth, V.—28.			*60												6 00		
			51	80	1229	26	64	940	96	98	28	18	44	43	25	5	82 23	8064	754

4. *Presb. of Waterloo.*

John Smalley, H. R.	Waverly,	Iowa.																			
William W. Whipple, S. S.	Janesville,	"	Janesville, S. S.	12	7	99	6	2	160	8	8	4		4	2	2		8	20	1000	
Hugh W. Forbes, S. S.	Iowa Centre,	"	Iowa Centre, S. S.		1	16				5					2			1	50	55	
John Van der Las, P.	Ackley,	"	East-Friesland, P.	3		96		26	80			130		6				9	30	1000	28
George Graham, S. S.	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, S. S.	3	2	36	1	4	50									3	30	350	25
David W. James, S. S.	Greene,	"	Greene, S. S.			33			90	2											
David Blakely, S. S.	State Centre,	"	State Centre, S. S.		8	110		1	256	12	6	4		3	2	5		10	70	1050	
James Stickel, S. S.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, S. S.	2		52	1		72	5	5	4	4		3	3		5	40	558	
			Salem, S. S.	19	12	62	7	4	55		16	6	6		3	3		3	20	393	
			Rock Creek, S. S.	4		24	2	2	40	4	5	2	2		2	2		2	10	275	7
Isaiah Reid, Ev.	Chicago,	Ill.																			
James W. Hanna, S. S.	Grundy Cen'e,	Iowa.	Grundy Centre, S. S.	11	12	55	8	9	40	5	4			6		2		3	40	1000	5
Jacob Kolb, S. S.	Osage,	"	Union, S. S.	6		23		3	25	23	3	2	1	2	1	2		2	10	200	
John M. Carmichael, S. S.	Marshalltown,	"	Marshalltown, S. S.		3	177		2	260	15	85	10						43	60	1800	
David Chapman, S. S.	Albion,	"	Albion, S. S.	56	11	100	16		85	14								5	20	630	
John Woods, S. S.	Cedar Falls,	"	Cedar Falls, S. S.	36	7	133	16	3	269		28				7			12	00	1600	322
German H. Chatterton, W. C.	Sutherl'd Falls,	Vt.																			
Edward H. Sayre, S. S.	Sumner,	Iowa.	Northwood, S. S.	2	1	21	2	1	60	5								4	00	440	
Rockwood McQuesten, P. E.	Waterloo,	"	Waterloo, P. E.	8	2	110	2	6	94	196	54							10	60	1100	7
David S. Morgan, H. R.	Laporte City,	"																			
David B. Gordon, S. S.	Nevada,	"	Nevada, S. S.	10	2	76	4	6	100	22	20							7	30	726	36
Jacob Brinkema, S. S.	Webster City,	"	Polen's Grove, S. S.		2	34		5	25	5	2	7		3				3	20	500	
Berend Van der Las, P.	Holland,	"	Holland, P.	3	1	60		12	60	14	10	5	4	4	2			6	30	750	36
John K. Arends, P.	Ackley,	"	West-Friesland, P.		2	35		15	30	5	10	5		10		10		3	50	400	10
Charles M. Howe, P.	Eldora,	"	Eldora, P.	7	8	60	1		75	8	12	4		3	3			5	00	600	100
			Point Pleasant, P.	1	2	25		2	50	2				2				2	20	150	25
Samuel J. Mills, H. R.	Nevada,	"																			
Joseph A. Donahey, S. S.	Boone,	"																			
John W. Van Emans, S. S.	Williams,	"	Williams, S. S.	1	6	26		2	50	4								1	90	135	
			Blairsburgh, S. S.	5		23	1	1	57	2								4	40	92	11
George Earhart, P.	Ackley,	"	Ackley, P.	20	10	105	5	7	200	36	45	5	5	5	3	2	3	9	70	1400	25
John Gourley, S. S.	Bristow,	"	Butler Centre, S. S.		3	20		10	40	5								2	30	200	5
			Pisgah, S. S.	4		44	1	5	120	6	2							4	00	231	
Alexander S. Foster, S. S.—29.	Cedar Valley,	"	Cedar Valley, S. S.	1	6	62	1	5	60	7	4	3	2							650	
			Columbia, V.			14												1	00	40	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 2.		Steamboat Rock, V.			*29														
		Laporte City, V.			105		3	160	15	10	11	11	11	14	6		10 90	1100	31
		Floyd, V.			*37														
		Waverly, V.—33.			20												2 00		
			214	108	1922	74	136	1583	425	369	202	35	59	44	37	3	188 10	18,425	673
XXI. SYNOD OF IOWA, SOUTH.																			
1. *Presb. of Council Bluffs.*																			
Charles Merwin, H. R.	Malvern, Iowa.																		
Archibald C. Allen, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hamburgh, S. S.	2	3	53	2	12	120											
William G. Kephart, W. C.	Atlantic, "																		
William Pelan, W. C.	Mo. Valley, "																		
Thornton K. Hedges, S. S.	Logan, "	Hazel Dell, S. S.	1		25	1	2	30	10								2 70	200	20
Rossiter C. Rowley, S. S.	Brooks, "	Brooks, S. S.	16	10	26														
William T. Bartle, S. S.	Cromwell, "	Platte Centre, S. S.	9	4	58	3	3	60					2	3			4 60	230	
		Fairview, S. S.	1		25	1	2	40				2	2	2			4 00	150	
		Conway, S. S.	1		17									1				72	2
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Creston, "	Creston, S. S.	1	11	30		1												
		Union, S. S.	11	4	23	1		78											
James W. Clark, H. R.	Clarinda, "																		
Cyrus K. Potter, W. C.	Stuart, "																		
James R. Brown, P. and P. E.	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.	13	9	82	4	1	100	32	19	8	3	12	7	9	35	7 50	1200	
		Emerson, P. E.		2	15		4		2	3	1		1	1	1		1 50	150	
Nicholas V. Morrow, W. C.	Lenox, "																		
John L. Jones, P.	Villisca, "	Villisca, P.	2	7	75		2	100	7	8			7	8			5 00	950	10
William M. Graham, W. C.	Atlantic, "																		
Thomas H. Cleland, Jr., P.	Council Bluffs, "	Council Bluffs, P.	7	12	232	4	5	225	124	59	15	9	35	27	25	17	24 10	2200	783
Robert R. Westcott, P.	Clarinda, "	Clarinda, P.	3	21	121	1	7	125	12	18	10	5	8	23	7	9	8 12	1235	10

Robert H. Cunningham, P.	Afton,	Iowa.	Afton, P.	13	11	82	7	2	150	10	6	4	3	2	4	3	5		689	
William R. Smith, P.	Adair,	"	Adair, P.	16	14	53	6	3	35									2 40	338	
			Casey, P.	17	5	28	5	7	110										400	
George M. Lodge, S. S.	Walnut,	"	Walnut, S. S.	8	2	33	5			1	2	1	1	2	1	1		2 50	270	
			Knox, S. S.	4		22	1	4	57	1	1			1		1		6 90	150	
			Avoca, S. S.		1	37														
John S. McClung (*in transitu*),	Sparland,	Ill.																		
Samuel L. McAfee, P.	Red Oak,	Iowa.	Red Oak Junction, P.	1	6	100			175	9	29	6	4	10	8	9	12	8 78	1019	6
John B. Welty, S. S.	Mo. Valley,	"	Mo. Valley, S. S.	9	1	63	9		75	18	7			10				4 80	350	25
[S. S.			Logan, S. S.	7	7	50	3		120	7	10			7				4 40	450	50
Hugh Porter Wilson, P. E. and	Mt. Ayr,	"	Mt. Ayr, P. E.	2	5	72		1	125	6	10							5 00	400	20
			Goshen, S. S.	2	15	17	1	2		3									8	2
John Herron, P.	Atlantic,	"	Atlantic, P.	5	17	91	1	2			7				15			17 80	745	
James M. Morrison, S. S.	Shenandoah,	"	Shenandoah, S. S.	1	24	26			70	4								4 20	1350	
			Riverside, S. S.		3	29		1		6									200	
Archibald H. Campbell, P.	Guthrie,	"	Guthrie, P.	27	11	97	14	4	150	26		3			3			6 30	1200	
John A. Walker (*in transitu*).																				
Russell A. McKinley, P.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, P.	19	10	75	8	6	130	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	5 00	400	10
Francis O. Ballard, P.—29.	Corning,	"	Corning, First, P.	12	6	100	1	5	141		62	11		3			5	10 00	4120	
			Sidney, S. S.	3	3	114	1	1	135	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	11 60	829	201
			Greenfield, V.	82	24	170	24	6	100	19	12							6 60	450	50
			College Springs, V.			64												5 93	33	
			Lenox, V.			*42														
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			17			50	2	1			1				1 80	50	
			Pilot Grove, S. S.	2	7	17	1	3	30	2				2				1 00	18	
			Deer Creek, Ger., V.			*30														
			Whitneyville, V.		1	6													100	
			Glenwood, V.			*17														
			Guthrie Centre, V.			*9														
			[—40.																	
				297	262	2245	104	86	2531	316	266	64	30	108	106	60	86	162 53	19,956	1189
2. *Presb. of Des Moines.*																				
Wilson C. Hollyday, S. S.	Chariton,	Iowa.																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Prosper H. Jacob, H. R.	Knoxville, Iowa.																		
David Craig, P.	Palmyra, "	Hartford, P.	2	1	65		5	140	3								9 00	515	23
Silas Johnson, P.	Indianola, "	Indianola, P.	12	14	185	5	5	155	6	21	2	5	5	6	3	3	11 65	1330	25
William J. Gill, P.	Des Moines, "	Des Moines, P.	9	76	395			419	37	213	10	10	10	20	15	11	48 00	4500	4100
Jonathan Osmond, S. S.	Russell, "	Russell, S. S.		3	*84		2	105	10	22	6	3	7	3	5	3	10 00	500	5
James P. Brengle, P. and S. S.	Corydon, "	Corydon, P.	4	4	52	1		75	8	2	2	2	4	2		2	6 12	200	
	Lineville, "	Lineville, S. S.	1	3	41				3	2			3		2		4 32	240	179
James H. Potter, P.	Winterset, "	Winterset, P.	7	2	180	4	8	170	28	125	10	3	3	10	13	2	21 60	2007	72
Joseph M. Batchelder, P.	Albia, "	Albia, P.		2	137		6	80		7			4				17 04	1000	15
Edward L. Dodder, P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, P.	3	13	194		4	140	8	46	2	5	5	7	6	5	22 80	950	128
James Stuart Reed, P.	Chariton, "	Chariton, P.	2	6	115		11	102	16	20	3	1	3	4	5	3	13 32	1725	
Horace S. Snodgrass, P.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, P.	3	9	98	2	1	82		26							10 80	1322	96
Colbert M. Des Islets, Tea.	Leon, "																		
William H. McCluskey, S. S.	Eng'h Settlem't,"	Plymouth, S. S.			35			75									5 04	256	
Reuben Hahn, S. S.	Moulton, "	Moulton, S. S.	6	2	38	3		50		3				9			4 10	197	27
	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.			24			60	2				4				2 40	2	40
John A. Carothers, W. C.	Dexter, "																		
Benjamin O. Springer, H. R.	Decatur City, "																		
Henry Frankfurth, H. M.	Ottumwa, "																		
David R. Hindman, S. S.	Allerton, "	Allerton, S. S.	17	7	85	6	3	60	2								3 26	215	
	Seymour, "	Seymour, S. S.			*31												3 70		
	" "	Promise, S. S.			*41														
James Harrison, S. S.	Osceola, "	Osceola, S. S.	2	3	90		4	100			7		7					1200	200
Robert J. Hughes, S. S.	Adel, "	Adel, S. S.	5	2	48	5	2	90	8	70	8		6	8	6		5 40	550	25
	Waukee, "	Waukee, S. S.		1	46			70	4	7	7		6	6	6		5 28	250	20
Luther M. Belden, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.	1	7	109		2	450		17							12 60	1135	
Moorhead Edgar, W. C.																			
George M. Settlemeyer, W. C.	Des Moines, "																		
James M. Smith, P.	Dallas Centre, "	Dallas Centre, P.	5	2	34		5	80	2	1		2					3 36	300	30
	Minburn, "	Minburn, P.	3	12	28	2		30	1	1			2		2		1 56	255	12
Thomas N. Buchanan, P. & S.S.	Dexter, "	Dexter, P.	7	2	40	2	6	75	5		2					2	4 44	200	50
	Earlham, "	Earlham, S. S.	1	2	66		1	75						2				120	
Edgar L. Williams, S. S.	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.	9	10	90	3	6	110		50	12			6			9 60	1275	

Wallace W. Thorpe, P.	Des Moines,	Iowa.	East-Des Moines, P.	16	24	100	3	4	130	12	8	2	2	3	2	1	35	3 00	1000		
George H. Hammer, S. S.	" "	"	Colfax, S. S.	9	2	35	2		50	4				25				4 92	230	40	
Samuel M. Kier (*in transitu*),	College Spr'gs,	"																			
William H. Goodesson,	Scott,	Ohio.																			
Craig R. Van Emmen.—33.	Georgetown,	Texas.																			
	New-Sharon,	Iowa.	New-Sharon, S. S.	2	3	45	1	4	95									5 16	50		
	Leon,	"	Leon, V.		2	32			80									5 40	187		
	Grand River,	"	Grand River, V.			*25															
	Garden Grove,	"	Garden Grove, V.		1	71			65									9 60	625		
	Woodburn,	"	Woodburn, V.			12			35										74		
	Medora,	"	Medora, V.			20			24									1 68			
	Pella,	"	Pella, V.			*20															
	Leighton,	"	Leighton, V.			*21															
	"	"	Olivet, V.			*45															
	De Soto,	"	De Soto, V.			8		1	40	1								1 00	35	5	
	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V.			*22															
	North-River,	"	North-River, V.			*19															
	Humeston,	"	Humeston, V.			*17												2 04			
	Columbia,	"	Columbia,			*27															
	Newburn,	"	Newburn, First, V.	1	1	13	1	5	45	2								1 80	5	6	
	Galesburgh,	"	Galesburgh, V.			*10															
	Marysville,	"	Marysville, V.			*7															
	Lucas,	"	Lucas, V.			*4															
	Hopeville,	"	Hopeville, V.	1	2	16	1											1 06	56		
	Cincinnati,	"	Cincinnati, V.			*10												1 20			
	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, V.	9		43	4	8	37									4 62	21		
Licentiate.	Mt. Vernon,	"	Mt. Vernon, V.			*8															
	Derby,	"	Derby, V.—51.			*10															
William H. Jennings.—1.	Humeston,	"																			
				137	278	2992	45	93	3404	162	646	75	33	97	85	64	66	276 87	22,527	5099	
Candidates, 3.																					
3. *Presb. of Iowa.*																					
Erastus J. Gillett, D.D., H. R.	Keokuk,	Iowa.																			
William C. Rankin, Ev.	Ft. Madison,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Jonathan Cable, W. C.	Danville, Iowa.																		
Joseph Kerr, Col.	Fairfield, "																		
Joseph G. Willson, W. C.	Fort Madison, "																		
Bloomfield Wall, W. C.	Pleasant Plain, "																		
James T. Bliss, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	5	3	42	2	1	50	8	10	3	3	5	3	2	8	4 00	500	20
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Bloomfield, "	Shunam, S. S.	3	1	55	3	1	40											
Henry K. Hennigh, W. C.	Bonaparte, "																5 20	200	
George D. Stewart, D.D., P.	Fort Madison, "	Union, P.	1	7	161	1	2	155	69	59	5	3	9	7	3	7	16 50	1901	
Alexander Scott, P.	Kossuth, "	Kossuth, First, P.	4	9	180	1	6	180	131	325	9	6	12	10	28	7	30 10	1359	18
John H. Moore, P. and S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, P.	5		92	2	5	118	8	5	3	3	8	4	6	4	9 70	600	
	Libertyville, "	Libertyville, S. S.		6	42		5	71	4	2	3			2			4 10	312	15
William Young, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.		3	104		2	105	2	7	2	2	2	1	1		10 80	200	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.			*38												3 80		
	Pittsburgh, "	Chequest, S. S.	7	2	44	5	1	40		3	1		3				5 60	100	
John M. McElroy, P. and S. S.	Batavia, "	Batavia, P.		4	50		3	80		2	2						3 10	250	
	Kirkville, "	Kirkville, S. S.		1	117		4	50	2	2		1	1				11 25	500	
James Welch, P. E. and S. S.	Bonaparte, "	Bonaparte, P. E.	18	3	53	5	1	140	6								4 00	250	
	Bentonsport, "	Bentonsport, S. S.	1		60	1	1	75	3	2				3				20	
	Mt. Zion, "	Summit, S. S.			80		3	100						3			6 50	350	
Ludwig Kliebenstein, P. & S. S.	Frau'n Centre, "	St. Peter's, Evang., P.	4		110		11	60	10	18	10	6	6	6	6		11 40	515	
	Middletown, "	Ebenezer, Ger., S. S.			*13														
Willis Green Craig, D.D., P.	Keokuk, "	Keokuk, Westm., P.	9	13	411	2	11	405	175	281	29	20	39	28	20	26	44 70	8080	
George W. Hayes, S. S.	Winfield, "																		
Alexander M. Heizer, P. & S. S.	Wapello, "	Wapello, P.			43			120	15	10	6	4		4	3		4 80	450	
	Grand View, "	Grand View, S. S.	5	3	36		2	40	1	1							1 00	75	
	Toolsboro', "	Toolsboro', S. S.			*6														
Alexander G. Wilson, Prof.	Fairfield, "																		
John Calvin McClintock, P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, First, P.	18	14	261	7	8	240	265	362	37	24	39	37	24	37	24 10	2321	228
Carson Reed, P.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	4	7	213	1	1	140		58							21 70	2548	
Hervey B. Knight, P.	Ottumwa, "	Ottumwa, P.	7	15	172	3	4	150	9	40	4	3	4	3	2	3	15 70	1589	80
David S. Tappan, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, First, P.	3	11	170	3		140	106	146	8	4	11	8	18	5	18 20	1322	102
William H. Behle, W. C.	Keokuk, "																		
William J. Bollman, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.		1	69			141	20	28			6	6	5	5	7 30	540	11

	Burlington,	Iowa.	Spring Creek, P.			29			64									3	20	235	
Albert McCalla, Prof.	Fairfield,	"																			
Thomas L. Sexton, P.	New-London,	"	New-London, P.	11		65	3	6	80	5	21	5	5	6	6	9	30	5	80	790	3
John P. Baker, S. S.	West-Point,	"	West-Point, S. S.			70			90									9	50	180	30
	Big Mound,	"	Sharon, S. S.	3		76	3	2	100	4			2					8	00	250	
	Primrose,	"	Primrose, S. S.	4		52	2		50	2								5	00	150	
Michael C. Buettel, S. S.—30.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, Ger., S.S.	1		32		2	75	11	16	7	7	5	6	4	6	3	20	450	
	Cantril,	"	Home Prairie, V.			*15															
	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, S. S.			60		1	75			2					3	9	40	350	
	Morning Sun,	"	Morning Sun, S. S.	1	2	118	1		50		50							13	60	600	40
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, S. S.	7	1	40	1			9	4	4	6			5		3	30	315	
	Winfield,	"	Winfield, V.	2	7	165	1	5	75	21	22	6	1	5	3	4	5	17	70	800	60
	West-Grove,	"	West-Grove, V.			*13															
	Eddyville,	"	Eddyville, V.			*10															
	Croton,	"	Croton, S. S.	2		23		6	30	3				2				2	10		
Licentiate.	Lockridge,	"	Shiloh, V.			7				2	3								60		
	Trenton,	"	Trenton, V.			*10															
Martin L. Braden, S. S.—1.	Salina,	"	Salina, S. S.	3	2	25		3	50	3	2			2	2	1		2	80	250	10
	Pleasant Plain,	"	Pleasant Plain, S. S.			30												3	50	200	15
Candidates, 4.	Perlee,	"	Perlee, S. S.—44.		3	14											1	1	10		
				128	118	3496	47	97	3379	894	1479	146	100	165	142	141	147	352	35	28,547	632

4. *Presb. of Iowa City.*

John Hudson, W. C.	Keota,	Iowa.																		
Moses G. Cass, H. R.	Muscatine,	"																		
Jasper Middlemas, H. R.	Davenport,	"																		
David V. Smock, W. C.	Keota,	"																		
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Iowa City,	"	Fairview, S. S.	3	3	36		1	50	6	2	2	2	2	2	2		3	60		
Abner D. Chapman, W. C.	Malcom,	"																			
Frederick A. Shearer, D.D., P.E.	West-Liberty,	"	West-Liberty, P. E.	2	13	70	1	4	150	8	3	2	5	11	3	2	2	7	00	1005	
Samuel Storrs Howe; H. R.	Iowa City,	"																			
James D. Mason, S. S.	Shiloh,	"	Red Oak, S. S.	3	9	75		8	80	5	7	5	5	5	5	5		6	80	737	
Jacob Pentzer, H. R.	Wilton,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James B. McBride, W. C.																			
John P. Chambers, W. C.	Victor, Iowa.																		
Joseph S. Dickey, S. S.	Blairstown, "																		
Duncan McDermid, P. E.	Marengo, "	Marengo, P. E.	2	7	107			131	6		1		20	9			10 60	1314	
John Armstrong, Pres.	Fairfield, "																		
Samuel M. Osmond, D.D., P.	Iowa City, "	Iowa City, P.	28	14	270	13	12	330	25	100	25			10	25		25 90	4260	30
Nathaniel Williams, P.	Melpine, "	Hermon, P.	2	4	75			75	4	3					1		6 20	121	
Charles Axtell, P.	Tipton, "	Tipton, P.	7	26	117	2		100	33	26	13	11	24	24	8		8 80	1431	
Charles P. Spinning, S. S.	Davenport, "	Summit, S. S.	3	3	45		1		5	9	5	3	4	5	4	1	4 00	557	
		Eldridge, S. S.			18		3	50	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	1	2 60	260	
Alfred W. Haines, W. C.	Crawfordsville, "																		
Charles D. Nott, D.D., P.	Davenport, "	Davenport, P.	5	6	319	2	3	185	50	50	25		25	25	25		31 90	4300	325
Edwin C. Haskell, S. S.	Atalissa, "	Atalissa, S. S.		2	20			60	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2 10	131	5
		Cedar Valley, S. S.	2		48		3	80	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5 40	200	14
Joseph H. Barnard, P.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, P.	11	19	177	3	2	275	40	35	10	5	5	5			16 00	2295	
Robert B. Herron, P.	Montezuma, "	Montezuma, P.	22	19	70	1	6	140	15	4	4		4	4			5 80	1124	60
David T. Campbell, S. S.	Columb. Junct., "	Columbus Cent., S. S.	12	2	57	6	2	75	2								3 50	280	
James W. Coleman, S. S.	Davenport, "	Davenp't, Col.av., S.S.	21	14	92	7	12	120	12	5		3		4			5 70		
Samuel G. Hair, S. S.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Rollin L. Adams, S. S.	Le Claire, Iowa.	Mt. Union, S. S.	4		32	1	12	36	5	5	3	2	4	5	3		3 20	350	
Klaas Smitz, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Muscatine, Ger., S. S.			25		3	25	23	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	2 40	250	72
Thomas D. Wallace, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	2	3	166	1	3	225	22	29	4	2	4	4	2	3	17 00	1557	
David Brown, P. and S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	11	4	90	3	3	120	7	4	1	1	3	3	1		8 00	550	
		Unity, S. S.			40		2	80	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		3 80	300	
George B. Smith, P. E.	Martinsburgh, "	Martinsburgh, P. E.	9	5	75	4	6	125	4	21	4	2	6	6	5	2	6 90	550	2
Ashbel G. Martyn, S. S.	Malcom, "	Malcom, S. S.		2	115		1	125	10	10			5				13 00	1000	10
James P. Schell, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Scott, S. S.		13	49		2	98	12	15	2	1	2	2	1	1	6 00	770	
Andrew Herron, S. S.	Wilton, "	Wilton, S. S.	8	3	87			120	3	4							8 20	717	
	" "	Sugar Creek, S. S.	4	1	60		2	104	2	4							7 00	400	101
Albert S. Leonard, P.—36.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, P.	46	18	172	22	3	120	10	46							12 00	1387	568
	Washington, "	Bethel, V.		1	24		6	89	1	1			1				2 30		
	Blue Grass, "	Blue Grass, V.	4	1	35			30	2	2			2	2		2	2 00	270	350
	Crawfordsville, "	Crawfordsville, V.		1	65		7	125	15	31	2	2	2	5	6	5	6 70	212	20

Licentiate.																					
Eugene A. Walker, S. S.—1.	Deep River,	Iowa.	Deep River, S. S.	18	5	84	7	1	100	4	15							6	40	518	
			New Centre, S. S.	14		24	7	1	40									2	10	45	
			Elm Grove, V.			*23															
Candidates, 2.	Ladora,	"	Ladora, V.			*23															
	Le Claire,	"	Le Claire, V.	4	5	47	2	1	75	4	5	3	3	4	4	2		4	30	275	
	Keota,	"	Keota, V.	2	2	41		2		4				3				7	00		
	"	"	La Fayette, V.			26		3	45	2				1				1	30	122	
	Princeton,	"	Princeton, V.	2	2	48		4	70	4	5	1	3	3	4	3				240	
	Sigourney,	"	Sigourney, V.	4	2	87	1	1	250	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	90	675	68
			Solon, V.			*22															
			South-Ridge, V.			*22															
	West-Branch,	"	West-Branch, V.	9	19	28	3	2	68					2				2	80	1600	
	Walcott,	"	Walcott, V.	4		37			80	6	8			2				3	70		
	Victor,	"	Victor, V.—44.			*23															
XXII. Synod of Kansas.				228	228	3166	86	122	4041	367	460	127	57	154	134	103	21	280	90	28,503	1595
1. *Presb. of Austin.*																					
Henry P. Young, Tea.	Galveston,	Tex.																			
William G. Bell, D. M.	Austin,	"																			
William B. Rankin, Ag.	"	"																			
John McMurray, Tea.	Manor,	"																			
Edward B. Wright, D.D., P.	Austin,	"	Austin, First, P.	29	16	260	8	5	250	75	89	18	13	20	22	10	10	16	24	5570	190
John Creath, S. S.	Georgetown,	"	Georget'wn, First, S.S.		1	32		1	25	4				2				2	24	150	
	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, S. S.	3	6	9															
Brainerd T. McClelland, S. S.	Brownwood,	"	Brownwood, S. S.			*9															
			Mukewater, S. S.			*8															
	Coleman City,	"	Coleman City, S. S.			8															
Otto M. Schultz, S. S. (*in tran.*),	Groesbeck,	"																			
Warner B. Riggs, S. S.	Brenham,	"	Brenham, S. S.	6	13	24	2	14	140	73	20							1	40	412	21
Philip Roser, P.—10.	Galveston,	"	Galveston, Ger., P.			75		3													
			[—8.	38	36	425	10	23	415	152	109	18	13	22	22	10	10	19	88	6132	211

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Emporia.*																			
John Rankin, H. R.	Emporia, Kan.																		
Obadiah J. King, S. S.	Marion Centre, "	Marion Centre, S. S.		3	27			80									1 89	90	13
John Jones, P. and S. S.	Emporia, "	Emporia, Welsh, P.	2	9	34				5				3				2 38	692	
	Salem, "	Salem, Welsh, S. S.	2	2	37		3	70	3								2 59	160	
George A. Irvin, S. S.	Council Grove, "	Council Grove, S. S.			30			75	3								2 10	25	49
	" " "	Morris County, S. S.	3		31	1	1		4								2 17		
	" " "	Parkerville, S. S.	1	3	14				2									8	
Duncan T. McAuley, S. S.	Americus, "	Plymouth, S. S.		2	19			30										87	
		Dunlap, S. S.	5	5	10														
Victor M. King, S. S.	Burlingame, "	Burlingame, S. S.	1	11	83		3	100	13	21			5	5			5 81	500	7
William Kendrick, S. S.	Williamsburgh,"	Big Creek, S. S.	1	2	28			75	1	1	1	1	1	1			1 96		
		Rock Creek, S. S.	9	6	112	1	6	184	3	2		**2**	1	4	1		7 84	540	
Matthew McFeatters, S. S.	Quenemo, "	Quenemo, S. S.	24	2	66	6	4	75	6	5							4 62	284	22
	" "	Melvern, S. S.	6		26	3		148									1 82	100	3
Tavelaw G. Jones, W. C.	Reading, "																		
Edwin J. Stewart, W. C.	Plum Grove, "																		
James H. Clark, P.	Emporia, "	Emporia, First, P.	4	9	118	2	2	175	35	16	7		10	13			8 26	1006	80
Andrew H. Lackey, S. S.	Peabody, "	Stone Chapel, S. S.	33	8	41	22	13	122	4									100	11
	Plum Grove, "	Plum Grove, S. S.	1		11		3	23									77	100	7
John P. Harsen, P.	Wichita, "	Wichita, P.	25	28	204	11	23	170	18	9		8	7				14 28	4800	120
William W. Curtis, S. S.	Osage City, "	Osage City, S. S.	3	9	36		4	150	2	1		1	1				2 52		
	Lyndon, "	Lyndon, S. S.	2	3	40			50	3	1		1	2				2 80	50	
James E. Platter, P. E.	Winfield, "	Winfield, P. E.	76	19	156	27	16	175	16	31	16						10 92	4033	80
Abram E. Garrison, P.	Newton, "	Newton, P.	8	8	66	2	3	125	10				7				4 62	755	
Samuel B. Fleming, P.	Arkansas City, "	Arkansas City, P.	5	18	80	1	2	65	10	11	4	2	4	4	5		5 60	800	200
Jacob B. Rideout, S. S.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.	3	4	50	1	2	100	2			1					3 50	200	
Albert M. Mann, P. and S. S.	Belle Plaine, "	Belle Plaine, P.	3	1	39	1	3	20	5								2 73	800	25
	Clear Water, "	Clear Water, S. S.	1	8	38		4		5								2 66		
William M. Pocock, S. S.	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.	3	9	41	2	1	60	9	7							2 87	1157	
Andrew D. Moore, S. S.	Clear Water, "	Silver Creek, S. S.			*12														
	" " "	Farview, S. S.			*14														

	Clear Water,	Kan.	Mt. Zion, S. S.			*15															
Franklin P. Berry, S. S.	Little Dutch,	"	Walnut Valley, S. S.		1	46			95									3	22	125	
	" "	"	New-Salem, S. S.			24															
Erwin D. Walker, S. S.	Peabody,	"	Peabody, S. S.	5	17	75	1	4	100	7	4	3		2		2		5	25	521	100
Edward P. Foster, S. S.	Florence,	"	Florence, S. S.	4	7	27	4		70	13	6			5				1	89		
Henry Kirk White, S. S.	Marquette,	"																			
Benjamin S. Crosby, W. C.	Winfield,	"																			
Paul S. Feemster, S. S.	Walton,	"	Walton, S. S.	1		17			45									1	19		3
George A. Hutchinson.—28.	Denver,	Col.																			
	Eureka,	Kan.	Eureka, Westm., V.		1	23			53									1	61		
	"	"	Homer Creek, V.			12															
	"	"	Salem Township, V.			11			40	2										64	3
	"	"	Ash Creek, V.			*10															
			Roxbury, S. S.			*16															
			Pioneer, S. S.			*20															
	Burlington,	"	Burlington, V.			*17															
	Wellington,	"	Wellington, V.			*21												1	47		
Licentiate.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, V.			*12															
	El Paso,	"	El Paso, V.—44.			*14												18	27		
James I. Moore.—1.																					
				231	195	1823	85	97	2475	181	115	31	16	48	27	8		127	61	16,997	723
Candidate, 1.																					
3. *Presb. of Highland.*																					
Samuel M. Irvin, Sec.	Highland,	Kan.																			
Thomas H. Dinsmore, S. S.	"	"	Wathena, S. S.	2	7	16		6		2	1							1	50	150	50
			Doniphan, S. S.			7				2	1								70	75	
Frank E. Sheldon, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.			75			75	4	3	1	1	2	4			6	00	800	25
Henry Morell, S. S.	Neuchatel,	"	Neuchatel, S. S.	1	1	29			50	5			4					2	90	325	
David R. Todd, S. S.	Netawaka,	"	Netawaka, S. S.	7	3	21	2	6										1	00	100	20
			Kennekuk, S. S.	13	2	52	5		75	5	2	1		1	1			5	00	200	60
			Corning, S. S.		10	10														50	5
Robert Cruikshank,-D.D.,Pres.	Highland,	"																			
William N. McHarg, S. S.	Blue Rapids,	"	Blue Rapids, S. S.	2		55	2	1	60									11	00	200	
John M. Brown, S. S.	Highland,	"	Highland, S. S.	2	6	113		1	100	24	14							6	40	1000	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
D. William Havens, S. S.	Holton, Kan.	Holton, First, S. S.	1	7	109		2	75	16								10 00	1302	
Alanson T. Wood, W. C.	Tabor, Iowa.																		
Samuel F. Farmer, P.	Hiawatha, Kan.	Hiawatha, P.	5	9	53	1	1	95	6	2		2					4 30	500	
Stephen N. St. John, S. S.	Effingham, "	Effingham, S. S.	8		56	4	9	75	5				2				4 90	205	
		Nortonville, S. S.			21			100	3				5				2 10	500	
James Hunter Clark, P.	Atchison, "	Atchison, P.	1	8	200	1	12	225	10	5	25			2			20 00	2000	
James A. Griffes, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.	3	1	35	1	7	80	3	2	2		2				2 10	623	5
		" North, P. E.			15			35	1		1						1 00	66	2
		Deer Creek, P. E.		1	20			35	1		1						1 40	90	1
Martin P. Jones, W. C.	Grand Rapids, Mich.																		
Isaac B. Smith, S. S.	Frankfort, Kan.	Frankfort, S. S.	1	3	44	1	2	50	5								4 10	444	20
		Irving, S. S.			30			108	5								5 00	140	14
George Hagemen, S. S.—17.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	1	8	55			115		7	5						7 35	300	
Licentiate.		Vienna, V.			19			100											
		Leghorn, V.			14		2										60		
John McDowell.—1.	Scott P. O., Ohio.	Ross, V.			12			50									1 10		
		Holton, German, V.			35		4	30					1				4 10		
		Arrington, German, V.—25.			9			25									1 10		
Candidates, 8.			47	66	1105	17	47	1558	97	37	36	7	13	7			103 65	9070	202
4. *Presb. of Larned.*																			
Charles Sturdevant, W. C.	Larned, Kan.																		
Daniel M. Moore, P.	Hutchinson, "	Hutchinson, P.		24	100	1	3	130	12	18		5	13	3	3		7 60	1251	100
Robert M. Overstreet, S. S.	Larned, "	Larned, S. S.	5	35	109	2	7	100	10	6		3		3			7 00	1146	25
Philander Read, S. S.	Sterling, "	Sterling, S. S.		16	38		1	65	6								2 90		
		Ellinwood, S. S.	1	1	42	1	5	55	6								2 10		
James C. McElroy, H. M.	Larned, "	Brown's Grove, S. S.			*12														
Charles T. Phillips, P.	Burrton, "	Burrton, P.		3	25		1	40	4	2	1						2 25	105	5
		Valley Township, P.	2	4	23				7	2	1						1 65	113	10

Ormond W. Wright, S. S.	Dodge City, Kan.	Dodge City, S. S.		13	13			50									1 00	75		
Andrew Axline, H. M.	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.		15	15			30									1 00			
		Harper, S. S.	10	5	15	4		25									2 50	40	75	
William H. Honnell, S. S.	Kinsley, "	Kinsley, S. S.	3	27	30			45	2								1 35	50		
		Bellfontaine, S. S.		7	7			20										95	100	
Vinet E. Taylor, S. S.	Ness, "	Ness, S. S.			13			30						3	1		2 00	250	2	
James S. Caruthers, S. S.	Lyons, "	Lyons, S. S.			39				5								60			
John C. Hanna, S. S.—12.	Jordan Springs, "	Bethel, S. S.		12	12												35			
	Castleton, "	Castleton, V.—15.			*7															
			21	162	500	8	7	590	52	28	2	8	13	3	4		33 25	3129	217	
5. *Presb. of Neosho.*																				
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Barnesville, Kan.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.			*14															
		Elk Creek, S. S.			*18															
Henry H. Cambern, S. S.	Parsons, "	Catalpa, S. S.			*23															
George W. McMillan, S. S.	Chanute, "	New-Chicago, S. S.		1	28			75	5	2			4	1	1		2 48	330		
Hugh Reed, W. C.	Richmond, "																			
Tobias Finkbine, S. S.	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.			*12															
Seth G. Clark, S. S.	Baxter Springs, "	Baxter Springs, S. S.			17			80									1 80		40	
		Short Creek, S. S.			13															
John Elliott, S. S.	Muskogee, Ind. T.	Muskogee, S. S.		2	25		2	40	15				10				1 84	300		
Austin Warner, W. C.	Fort Lincoln, Kan.																			
Warren Mayo, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.	3	16	51	1		75	22				4				2 72	515		
Frank R. Morton, W. C.	Parsons, "																			
Andrew D. Jack, S. S.	Williamsburgh, "	Williamsburgh, S. S.			13				2	1							1 44			
	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.	11	7	27	3	1	30	5								72	55		
	Mineral Point, "	Mineral Point, S. S.			10			30	2								95	50		
Joseph Mayou, P. E. and S. S.	La Cygne, "	La Cygne, P. E.			23			90	7	4	2						2 40	354		
	Barnard, "	Round Prairie, S. S.	3	1	12	1	7	50									80			
Jacob Baay, S. S.	Pleasanton, "	Pleasanton, S. S.	4	4	24	3	4	70	4								2 00	301	146	
	Prescott, "	Prescott, S. S.			*12															
William C. Porter, P.	Fort Scott, "	Fort Scott, P.	24	2	124	8	5	175	10	11	6			11	6		8 00	1400	200	
William Coleman, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.	1	3	15			100	6								1 15			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Salathiel M. Irwin, P. and S. S.	Geneva, Kan.	Geneva, S. S.	1	2	42		2	40	4		2	2		3		12	3 20	140	15
	Neosho Falls, "	Neosho Falls, S. S.		4	70			65	4	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	5 60	250	25
	Geneva, "	Liberty, S. S.		1	35		5	60	1	1	1	1	2		1	2	2 60	600	10
Leonidas Dobson, W. C.	Tahlequah, Ind. T.																		
William Crozier, W. C.	Carlyle, Kan.																		
Chas. H. McCreery, P. and S. S.	Chetopa, "	Chetopa, P.	5	5	78	4	3	130	11	31	4	3	8	4			6 00	900	165
	Ripon, "	Ripon, S. S.	4	6	23	2	1										1 28	100	
Samuel A. Stoddard, S. S.	Ft. Gibson, Ind. T.	Fort Gibson, S. S.	7		25	2	4	25	10	10	10	5	5	5	2		1 52		
Duncan C. Milner, P.	Ottawa, Kan.	Ottawa, P.	1	5	98			285	6	7			4		3	35	7 52	1255	10
Samuel T. McClure, S.S.(*in tr.*).	Carlisle, Ind.																		
Albert F. Hale, W. C.	Springfield, Ill.																		
Sidney Allen, M.D., S. S.	Tahlequah, Ind. T.	Tahlequah, S. S			27														
John C. Miller, P. and S. S.	Garnett, Kan.	Garnett, P.	12	10	92	6	2	100	6	11	4	2	3		7		4 80	600	15
	Central City, "	Reeder, S. S.	9	1	40	3	2	30	2	2		1	2				2 24	125	5
	Garnett, "	Sugar Valley, S. S.		2	36			35	2	1	2	2			1			75	
Sherrod W. Griffin, S. S.	Montana, "	Montana, S. S.	20	5	57	14	7	75	3	1		2	1	1	1		2 80	1350	
	Oswego, "	Hackberry Tnship,S.S.	4		19	1		25	1										
Baldsar Hoffman, S. S. (*in tr.*).	Mo.																		
Allen G. Daniels, W. C.	Lodi, O.																		
Thomas W. Perryman, S. S.	Muskogee, Ind. T.	Wealaka, S. S.	2		40	1		40									4 30		
William Jones, S. S.	Somerset, Kan.	Somerset, S. S.			45				2	2		2						230	
	New-Lancaster, "	New-Lancaster, S. S.	1		18				2	2							1 04	62	
	Louisburgh, "	Louisburgh, S. S.			14		1		2	1							1 12	35	
John G. Merkt, S. S.	Independence, "	Indep'dence, Ger., S.S.	20	9	29		2	20	4									60	3
	Elk City, "	Elk City, Ger., S. S.	2	4	6		3											20	
	Cherry T'nsh'p, "	Cherry T'nsh'p, Ger.,	7	9	16		3	15	2									30	
Joseph G. Venable, S. S.	Oswego, "	Oswego, S. S. [S. S.	3	2	64	3		70	5								5 12	427	100
William S. Acomb, P. and S. S.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.		4	80		1	90	5	5	5		5				8 72	740	50
	" "	New-Scotland, S. S.			12			20									1 95	20	2
John W. Talbot, S. S.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.	2		13	1			2								1 12		
	Mapleton, "	Mapleton, S. S.			12				1									20	
[Tea.	Ozark, "	Fairview, S. S.			17			80	2								1 00		
William S. Robertson, F.M. and	Muskogee, Ind. T.																		

J. Ross Ramsay, F. M. and Tea. [—36.	Wewoka, Ind. T.	Seminole Miss., S. S.	16	3	85	9	8	50		10									50	75
	Independence, Kan.	Independence, S. S.	4	8	92	5	1	150	8								8	00	1805	
	Paola, "	Paola, P. E.	1	8	57		2	100									3	60		
	Cherokee, "	Cherokee, S. S.	8	6	33	6		50	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	250	50
	Monmouth, "	Monmouth, S. S.	1	1	36			25	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	04	100	15
	Weir City, "	Weir City, S. S.			21			25	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	50	5
	Thayer, "	Thayer, S. S.			13															
	Neodesha, "	Neodesha, S. S.	3	9	21		2	25	2								1	60	50	
	Fawn Creek, "	Springdale, S. S.	3	1	35		1		6								3	68		
	Iola, "	Iola, V.	1	1	90	1	4	100	15	15	3	3	2	2	2	2	7	36	500	175
	Carlyle, "	Carlyle, V.	6	8	79		5	96	6	10							6	48	484	25
	Paola, "	Wire Crossing, V.			16												2	00		
	Eufaula, Ind. Ter.	North-Fork, S. S.			19															
	Mapleton, Kan.	Oakwood, V.			*8															
	Liberty, "	Garden Plains, V.			*10															
	Osage Mission, "	Osage Mission, V.			*18															
Licentiates.	Osage, "	Bethel, V.			*9															
	Parsons, "	Parsons, V.—62.	2	7	34			58	5	2	1	1	5	1	1		2	28	400	
Henry Z. McLain,	Crawfordsville, Ind.																			
Pau-su-kee-fife,	Eufaula, Ind. Ter.		191	157	2145	74	78	2699	207	144	46	31	63	33	41	46	130	27	14,033	1131
Ko-we-ha-cho,	Wewoka, "																			
Wak-su-che.—4.	" "																			
Candidates, 4.																				
6. *Presb. of North Texas.*																				
Benjamin L. Beall, H. M.	Gainesville, Tex.																			
Richard M. Carson, P. E.	Denison, "	Denison, P. E.	8	11	82	1	8	450	15	12							4	90	700	689
John Brown, S. S.	Jacksboro', "	Jacksboro', S. S.	6	3	22			30										91	2000	
Hartwell A. Tucker, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	6	4	16	5		100	3									42	125	
		Aurora, S. S.			12				2									84	25	
		Bethlehem, S. S.	7	3	10															
David E. Davies, S. S.	Jacksboro', "	New-Cambria, S. S.			22															
James D. Caldwell, S. S.	Cambridge, "	Cambridge, S. S.		1	18			50	8								1	19	75	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Adora, S. S.			21		3	30	3								1 47		
James Anderson, S. S.—7.	Saint Jo, Tex.	Saint Jo, S. S.	1	2	16		1										84	1000	
		Valley Cr'k, S.S.—10.			21														
Candidate, 1.			28	24	240	6	12	660	31	12							10 57	3915	689
7. *Presb. of Solomon.*																			
Andrew A. Morrison, H. R.	Salina, Kan.																		
Wm. B. Christopher, H.R.(*in tr.*),	Binghamton, N. Y.																		
Levi Sternberg, D.D., H. R.	Ft. Harker, Kan.																		
Newton Bracken. S. S.	Glasco, "	Glasco, S. S.			47		5	65	8	2	1	1	2	1	1		5 30		
		Delphos, S. S.	1		15	1	2	30	4	2			1				1 40		
Arthur Ralph Naylor, S. S.	Jewell Centre, "	Jewell Centre, S. S.	5	2	23	2		40	4								2 25	50	
		Providence, S. S.	4	2	38	1	8	36	3								3 80	37	
Arthur Durley Laughlin, S. S.	Scandia, "	Scandia, S. S.		2	11		3	40	2								1 10		
		Scotch Plains, S. S.	1	3	28			40	5								2 80		
William Bishop, D.D., H. R.	Salina, "																		
George Pierson, P. E.	Solomon, "	Solomon, P. E.	1	1	40	1	1	50	5	3			3	2	2		4 40	200	
		Poheta, P. E.			30		2	20	5	3							3 00		
William Elisha Williamson, [S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.	2	6	38		4	65	4									400	
		Fort Harker, S. S.		2	24			30	2	2								85	
Benjamin F. Haviland (*in tran.*),	Humboldt, "																		
Henry Frederick Albright, S.S.	Smith Centre, "	Smith Centre, S. S.		12	36		1										2 20		
		Cora, S. S.			18												2 16		
		Twelve Mile, S. S.	1	4	15												65		
John Dodds Perring, P. M.	Cheever, "																		
Horace Bushnell, Jr., S. S.	Minneapolis, "	Minneapolis, S. S.	4	9	36	1	3	120	16	15		3	2	3	3		2 70	350	
		Bennington, S. S.	8		20	3		20	3	5							1 20	60	
		Culver, S. S.			9														
William Armstrong Simkins, P.	Salina, "	Salina, P.	6	18	155		6	110	22					18			15 20	2090	115

Henry Chase Bradbury, S. S.	Lincoln Cent.,	Kan.	Lincoln Centre, S. S.	3	2	36	1		130	19	3		3	3				3	60	600	20
			Vesper, S. S.	1		16		2	100	12				3				1	10	50	
William Henry Snyder, P.	Abilene,	"	Abilene, P. [S. S.	1	10	60		5	175	5		5		4	8			6	00	600	50
Eucher Paradis, S. S.	Carmel,	"	Mulberry Creek, Fr.,	16	2	68	1	12	24	4	1	1		1	1			4	00	150	1
			Plum Creek, Fr., S. S.			30				10								1	70		
			White Creek, Fr., S. S.			45				10								1	00		
John Wilson, S. S.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, S. S.	10	4	51	1	6	45	24	9	1	1	8	3	1	1	3	70	375	
			Glen Elder, S. S.			8			20	2									80	50	
John Anton Schesser, S. S.	Cactus,	"	Cactus, S. S.			15				1											
			Deer Creek, Ger., S. S.			15				2											
James Mitchell, S. S	Hays City,	"	Hays City, S. S.	4	9	33		1		10	9	4	2	3	4	3		3	30	500	6
			Victoria, S. S.	8	11	19															2
James Kinnier Wilson, S. S.	Wakeeney,	"	Wakeeney, S. S.			10															
James Franklin Donaldson, S. S.	WhiteRockC'y,	"	White Rock City, S. S.			6													60		
			Rubens, S. S.			12		2		5									90		
Henry Goodell Miller.—23.	Abilene,	"																			
	Belleville,	"	Belleville, V.			30		2		3								4	00		
Licentiates.	Concordia,	"	Concordia, V.	5	7	60			100	14											
Allen Haughton Ward, S. S.	Sumnerville,	"																			
Theodore Bracken, S. S.	Phillipsburgh,	"	Phillipsburgh, S. S.			5													25		
			Norton, S. S.			17				8				1				1	50		
			Graham, S. S.			10			30	1				1				1	00		
John Rundus, S. S.	New-Tabor,	"	New-Tabor, Boh., S. S.			34		1	30									3	40		
Antoine Gobiet.—4.	Carmel,	"																			
			Clyde, V.			5															
Candidates, 2.			Cheever, S. S.	3		28	2	2	40	3								2	60	150	
	Dillon,	"	Ashton, V.		2	15		1	25									1	50		5
	Solomon,	"	Wheatland, V.			10															
	Concordia,	"	Wolf Creek, V.—43.			11															
				84	108	1232	14	69	1385	216	54	12	10	32	40	10	1	89	11	5747	209
8. *Presb. of Topeka.*																					
William H. Smith, H. R.	De Soto,	Kan.																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
George S. Woodward, H. R.	Leavenworth, Kan.																		
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Lawrence, "																		
Philip S. Cleland, S. S.	Topeka, "	Kingsville, S. S.	11	11	22														
Henry Osborn, S. S.	Tonganoxie, "	Summit, S. S.	12	1	10				33								70		
Hezekiah R. Lewis, P.	Wamego, "	Wamego, P.	4	2	69		3		35	1			5				5 18	900	115
James Gordon, S. S.	Tecumseh, "	Bethel, S. S.		6	31			80	3	41			10	7			1 75	150	
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	23		37	12			12					3			63		
Francis S. McCabe, D.D., P.	Topeka. "	Topeka, First, P.	14	14	265	1	9	215	187	155			20	260			16 80	2545	46
Charles F. Mussey, D.D., P. E.	Leavenworth, "	Westminster, P. E.		4	76												5 18	1583	
John N. Young, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	8	7	57	3	1	75	18	1			3		1		3 64	200	20
		Willow Springs, P.		14	21												35	50	
George P. Van Wyck, Ch.	Atlanta, Ga.																		
John A. Anderson, Pres.	Manhattan, Kan.																		
Alanson Carroll, S. S.	Olathe, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	3	17	72	1	1	50									3 71	500	
Andrew V. Stout, S. S.	Baldwin City, "	Baldwin City, S. S.	3	3	38	1	4	55	6	3			4				2 73	175	
		Black Jack, S. S.	1		28		3	80	3	2					2		1 47	180	
		Vineland, S. S.			26				5				5				1 75		
Frederick Schmidt, S. S.	Junction, "	Riley Centre, Ger., S.S.			38		3	20	10	3	2		4	2			2 66	150	
		Curtis Creek, Ger., S.S.	1		25		2		2	1			1				1 82	100	2
William Schorer, S. S.	Tabor, "	Mulberry Creek, Ger.,	1	2	21		13	32	20	5							2 38	50	3
William Campbell, P.	Manhattan, "	Manhattan, P. [S. S.	1	6	55		3	60	8	10	6		7				3 50	900	76
William N. Page, D.D., P.	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, First, P.	7	16	290	3	8	300	162	125		35	22	80		10	19 60	4500	150
John N. Rankin, P. E. and S.S.	Edgerton, "	Edgerton, P. E.	5	2	77		3	80	13	8	6		5	3			5 25	350	100
		Gardner, S. S.	1	5	23			50	5	5							1 54		
Nelson A. Rankin, W. C.	Lyndon, "																		
John H. Miller, P. E.	Junction, "	Junction, P. E.	50	5	140	19	8	250									5 25	1700	
James M. Cockins, P.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, P.	4	15	225	2	6	250	100	75			16	20			16 73	2000	50
William S. Davis, P.	Clay Centre, "	Clay Centre, P.	4	8	70	2	5	35	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 50	300	50
Francis E. Thompson, S. S.	Fairmount, "	Fairmount, S. S.	20	3	38	12	1						4				3 08		
		Stranger, S. S.			*8														
William R. Scarritt, P.	Olathe, "	Olathe, First, P.	1		90		3	120	3	7			2	5			6 30	550	
John O. Jennings, S. S.—26.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, S. S.	1	5	51			80	8				5				2 94	100	
		Fairfield, S. S.			8			40									56		

Candidate. 1.			Auburn, V.	5	4	32		1	85	5			2					2	38		
			Sharon, V.			33			45									2	17		
			Perryville, V.	3		34	1	1	100									2	87		
			Grantville, V.			6															
			Lecompton, V.			5													35		
			De Soto, V.			*9															
			Armstrong, V.—35.			*13															
				173	150	2043	57	78	2102	575	443	15	40	114	381	11	11	126	77	16,983	612
9. *Presb. of Trinity.*																					
George Van Eman, S. S.	Will's Point,	Tex.	Will's Point, S. S.		14	11		1	80										77	15	
James F. Watkins, H. M.	Ennis,	"																			
James F. Bruner, M.D., S. S.	Terrell,	"	Terrell, S. S.	1	13	14			60												
			Lawrence, S. S.	1		16			60	5								1	20	10	12
Duncan R. Crockett, S. S.	Forney,	"	Willow Springs, S. S.	3	12	15			40	3								1	05		
Charles F. Goss, S. S.	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, S. S.			14			20									1	00	200	129
William H. Niles, S. S.	Stephenville,	"	Stephenville, S. S.	1		8	1	1		4									55		
			Glen Rose, S. S.	1		8				4									60		
			Bosque, S. S.			5				3									35		
John Sylvanus, S. S.	Breckenridge,	"	Breckenridge, S. S.		7	7			70										50		
Adolph Krebs, S. S.—8.	Dallas,	"	Dallas, German, S. S.	2		18	7		50	12	10	6	5		6			1	30		
Licentiate.																					
Andrew Smith, S. S.—2.	Palo Pinto,	"	Palo Pinto, S. S.			15			60												
			Bellville, S. S.—12.		8	8			25												
				9	54	139	8	1	435	31	10	6	5	6				7	32	225	141
XXIII. Synod of Kentucky.																					
1. *Presb. of Ebenezer.*																					
James White, H. R.	Dayton,	Ky.																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John F. Coons, H. R.	Cincinnati, O.																		
George W. Coons, H. R.	Levingood, Ky.																		
Henry P. Thompson, H. R.	Catawba, "																		
Stephen Yerkes, D.D., Prof.	Danville, "																		
Robert S. Hitchcock, Prof.	" "																		
Richard Valentine, S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.	5	2	45	2	1	100	14	10	12	13	9	13	10	11	2 73	520	
		Murphysville, S. S.			35			40	6	5			6	6			2 45	230	
James P. Hendrick, P.	Flemingsburgh, "	Flemingsburgh, P.	7		100	5	4	50	7	41	7	8	6	19	6	7	7 28	730	14
		Ebenezer, S. S.	4		117	3	2	50	2	2	1						8 05	1500	
Henry W. Taylor, S. S.	Cincinnati, O.	Falmouth, S. S.	7	4	85	4	6	95	6	5			5				5 32	435	25
		Canton, S. S.			10		2	45	3	3							1 00	125	
John W. Pugh, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	Frankfort, P.	14	14	220	3	17	225	47	21	13	6	4	15	20		14 00	2475	60
Robert J. L. Matthews, S. S.	Newport, "	Newport, Columbia	11	8	120	1	13	100	8	8							7 98	1400	
William C. Condit, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P. [St., S.S.	6	6	150	3	7	175	90	65	63	20	66	79	45	35	10 50	1612	358
Robert W. Cleland, S. S.	Paris, "	Paris, First, S. S.	1	2	58		4	60	71	95	13	7	12	13	16	10	3 78	1355	95
Robert Christie, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, Second, P.	3	7	255	1	6	200	250	392	400	88	100	50	100	100	18 20	3739	60
William O. Goodloe, P.	Sharpsburgh, "	Mount Sterling, P.	3		27	3	7	40	4	1			1	6			1 75	450	25
		Sharpsburgh, S. S.			52		4	35	4				5				3 64	150	1350
Samuel B. Alderson, P.	Maysville, "	Maysville, First, P.	5		130	5	1	200	1	4	2	2	3	3	3	2	9 24	1431	100
Moses D. A. Steen, P.	Ludlow, "	Ludlow, P.	7	6	70	2	8	175	5	3	1		3	1		1	4 90	900	25
John C. Randolph (*in tr.*)—18.	Danville, "																		
		Covington, First, V.	6	21	412	1	8	250	77	220	25	165		87			32 06	6502	73
		Greenup, V.	4	4	61	3		75	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 71	120	30
		Crittenden, V.			20												2 38		
		Valley, V.	3		54	2		60	2	1				2			4 06		
		New-Hope, V.			35			30									2 70	45	
		Moorefield, V.			9								20				70	30	5
		Burlington, V.			20				35	55	20	20	20	20	20		1 40	147	
		Concord, V.			9												70	25	
		Vanceburgh, V.	1		6		1											41	
		Dayton, V.			*34														

Licentiates.			Walnut Hill, V.—26.			*3															
George Aitken,	Sherburne,	Ky.																			
Benjamin B. Warfield,	Allegheny,	Pa.		87	74	2137	38	91	2005	637	936	558	330	261	315	221	167	148	53	23,962	2220
John Barbour.—3.	Maysville,	Ky.																			
Candidates, 2.																					
2. *Presb. of Louisville.*																					
Samuel Y. Garrison, H. R.	Bowling Green,	Ky.																			
William C. Matthews, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Fourth, P.	2	1	136		3	250	43	63		21		38			10	22	2826	542
Archer C. Dickerson, D.D., S. S.	Bowling Green,	"																			
E. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D., P.	Louisville,	"	" College St., P.	12	12	287	4	9	346	785	450	21		1655		23		46	69	5846	261
Archibald A. Mathes (*in trans.*),	New-Sharon,	Io.																			
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown,	Ky.																			
Samuel R. Wilson, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	" First, P.	4	2	165		3	100	14	13					14				4052	1204
Matthew R. Miller, D.D., Ev.	"	"																			
James H. Dinsmore, Ev.	Lebanon,	"																			
Eli W. Beebe, Ev.	Louisville,	"																			
James P. Riddle, Ev.	Salem,	"																			
John S. Hays, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"																			
John Jones, D.D., P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Walnut	13	6	225	3	4	300	77	89	17	11	22	16	11	15	15	00	3528	35
Charles F. Beach, Ev.	"	"	[St., P.																		
						40		4	30	9								8	00	600	6
Heman H. Allen, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, First, S. S.																		
John F. Hendy, P.	Owensboro',	"	Owensboro', First, P.	10	8	94	6	7	93	41	51	10			10			6	30	1350	200
Albert B. Simpson, P.	Louisville,	"	L'ville, B'way Tab., P.	13	11	596	3	5	350	320	328							42	42	15,563	230
Joseph B. McDonall, S. S.	Fern Creek,	"	Penna. Run, S. S.			34			30		3							2	05	65	82
	Wilsonville,	"	Plumb Creek, S. S.			37	4	4	25	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1			200	34
John R. Riley, P.	Louisville,	"	L'ville, Green St., P.	2		42	1	3	65				6	28		152				253	295
Joseph J. McCarrell, P.	Shelbyville,	"	Shelbyville, First, P.	7	3	76	3	1	38	157	96	23	7	6	22	14	8	4	30	1204	2699
John B. Worrall, P.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, Warren, P.	19	8	144	8	15	275	43	12	14			13			9	45	1237	203
James W. Wightman, Pres.	Bowling Green,	"																			
Edward L. Warren, Ev.—23.	Lonisville,	"																			
			Marion, V.			*135															
	Chestnut Grove,	"	Olivet, V.	2	3	65	1		35	14	29	2	1	2	10	1	1	4	40	485	38

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Pewee Valley, Ky.	Pewee Valley, P. E.	2	3	52			105									2 75	1100	338
		New-Castle, V.	1		20			40		8							1 14	125	25
		Cloverport, V.			*52														
		Hopkinsville, V.	1		50	1		50	5	1	1	1	5	1	1		2 65	69	213
		Elizabethtown, S. S.			*45														
		Hodgensville, S. S.			*40														
		Dycusburgh, V.			*7														
		Fredonia, V.			*13														
		Eddyville, V.			*7														
		Bowling Green, V.			*55														
		South-Carrollton, V.			*7														
		Caney Fork, S. S.	3		57	2	5		5									100	20
		Salem, V.			31												2 55		
		Scottsville, V.			*9														
		Pleasant Hill, V.			*12														
		Pisgah, V.			*20														
		Princeton, 2d, V.—31.			*12												22 71		
			91	57	2565	36	63	2132	1518	1148	89	48	1719	111	217	25	181 65	37,603	6425
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*																			
Robert W. Landis, D.D., W.C.	Danville,	Ky.																	
Sidney S. McRoberts, H. R.	Stanford,	"																	
Aaron A. Hogue, W. C.	Springfield,	"																	
Robert A. Johnston, Ev.	Danville,	"																	
Thomas H. Cleland, D.D., S. S.	Lebanon,	"	Richmond, S. S.		*21														
George D. Archibald, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"	Bethel Union, S. S.		*45														
Jonathan Edwards, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"																	
George J. Reid, D.D., P. [Prof.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P.	4	3	120	3	7	70	45	47	3	3	5	7	7			

James T. Lapsley, D.D., P.	Lebanon,	Ky.	Lebanon, P.		30	100		1	40	46	42	12	12	10	6	10	7	10 00	1050	
John L. McKee, D.D., Prof.	Danville,	"																		
James P. McMillan, S. S.	Burkesville,	"	Burkesville, S. S.			*45														
Henry Keigwin, P.	Harrodsburgh,	"	Harrodsburgh, P.	16	2	97			110	28								14 00	1200	77
William R. Henderson, P.	Danville,	"	Danville, Second, P.	12	10	213	9	2	150	100	100	100	20	20	20	20	20	30 00	3169	175
Abram T. Spilman, S. S.	Harrodsburgh,	"	Paint Lick, S. S.	9		49	9	1		8	5		3	2	7	2		7 00	375	
Frank M. Baldwin, S. S.	Greensburgh,	"	Greensburgh, S. S.	8	2	38	8	1				3			3	3		6 00	230	
William K. Archibald, P. E.	Pewee Valley,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	3		56														
			Stanford, S. S.	6	1	44	1	2	25									2 00		
			Lancaster, S. S.	2	1	128	1	7		18	14	15	12	15	8	8		19 00	800	
Daniel Murray, S. S.	Danville,	"	Concord, S. S.	19		65	17		60	11	2								300	33
Cæsar A. Nicholls, W. C.	"	"																		
Samuel Green, W. C.—19.	"	"																		
			Edmonton, S. S.			*30														
			Perryville, S. S.			*37														
			Hustonville, S. S.			*25														
			Meaux Chapel, V.			*27														
			Lowell, V.			*18														
			Munfordsville, V.			*30														
			New-Providence, V.			*27														
			Kirkwood, V.			*15														
			Crab Orchard, V.			*10														
			Harmony, S. S.			*15														
			Livingston, V.—24.			13														
Licentiates.																				
				79	49	1268	48	21	455	226	210	133	50	52	51	47	27	88 00	7144	265
William A. Craven,	Danville,	Ky.																		
Levins Eddy, S. S.	"	"																		
Albert F. Beyer,	"	"																		
Joseph C. Thomson,	"	"																		
John L. Henning,	"	"																		
William Mundhenke, Jr.—6.	"	"																		
Candidates, 4.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
XXIV. SYNOD OF LONG ISLAND.																			
1. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*																			
Alfred H. Dashiel, D.D., H. R.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
Lyman Gilbert, D.D., H. R.	" "																		
Benjamin B. Drake, H. R.	" "																		
J. Abeel Baldwin, Ev.	" "																		
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Ed.	" "																		
Isaac S. Davison, Tea.	" "																		
Amos H. Freeman, P.	" "	Brooklyn, Siloam, P.	5	1	128	1	6	70	10	12							13 00	550	100
Charles E. Lord, Prof.	" "																		
Aaron Wilkie, W. C.	" "																		
J. Edson Rockwell, D.D., P.	Stapleton (S. I.),"	Edgewater, First, P.	5	1	165	1	7	364	116	323	19	23	88	23	29	24	42 00	3000	282
Oliver S. St. John, Sec.	Brooklyn, "																		
Henry J. Van Dyke, D.D., P.	" "	B'k'n, Clinton St., P.	10	5	571	4	15	560	850	700	800		157	106			175 00	11,000	560
John Neander, P.	" "	" First Ger., P.	13		245		29	400	38	52	51							1500	
John M. Buchanan, D.D., W. C.	New-York, "																		
Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, "	" La Fay. Av., P.	28	72	1606	10	30	1280	2005	980	157		155	200	227		261 00	20,000	10,500
John D. Wells, D.D., P.	" "	" So. 3d St., P.	18	16	421	2	19	463	477	555	57	32	109	35	24	25	106 00	5871	673
Thomas J. Evans, W. C.	" "																		
James H. Callen, D.D., Ev.	" "																		
Charles J. Jones, Ch.	Sail. Snug Harb., S. I.																		
Charles Wood, M. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																		
William Wolff, W. C.	" "																		
James M. Sherwood, Ed.	" "																		
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	" "																		
John Meury, P.	" "	" Hopkins St., German, P.	31		472		42	915	6	5	5		5	5	4		25 00	3023	1092
J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.,	" "																		
James Gubby, C. M. [W. C.	" "																		
George C. Lucas, S. S.	" "																		
Charles H. Taylor, D.D., P.	" "	" Green Point, P.	16	7	277	5	6	1107	15	15							44 00	5800	980
William M. Martin, Sec.	" "																		

T. De Witt Talmage, D.D., P.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.	B'k'n, Tabernacle, P.	87	47	1607	29	32	1529	103	179										38,000	2500
Benjamin F. Millard, A. P.	"	"																					
Joseph T. Duryea, D.D., P.	"	"	" Classon Ave., P.	33	56	826	1	21	1077	382	172	119	74							154 00	6856	3307
Adam McClelland, P.	"	"	" Fort Greene, P.	11	6	193	5	12	450	15	31									36 00	3150	
Edward Love, W. C.	"	"																					
William H. Taylor, W. C.	Southport,	Ct.																					
Samuel P. Halsey, P.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.	" Franklin Av., P.	9	41	485	5	29	567	88	188	25	63	25	38	13	43	81 00		5078	824		
Alfred Taylor, Ed.	"	"																					
J. Clement French, D.D., Ed.	Orange,	N. J.																					
R. B. S. Montsalvatgé, F. M.	Carthagena,	S. A.																					
C. Spencer Marsh, W. C.																							
Alexander Reed, D.D., S. S.																							
James M. Ludlow, D.D., P.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.	" Westminst., P.	6	69	295	1	7	260	202	292										8382	1128	
J. Milton Greene, P.	W. N. Brighton,	S. I.	W. N. B'gh'n, Calv., P.	8	3	135	1	8	500	43	86	11			17			30 00		3878	147		
Arthur Crosby, P.	Brooklyn,	N. Y.	B'k'n, Second, P.	19	9	329	1	6	290	63	125							73 00		10,152	2163		
Archibald McCullagh, P.	"	"	" Ross St., P.	3	9	286		3	325											6650	2614		
Lewis Ray Foote, P.	"	"	" Throop Ave., P.	32	27	488	14	24	1700	2573	450	343	25	23	50	45	25	70 00		4174	256		
C. Cuthbert Hall, P.	"	"	" Hy. St., 1st, P.	57	35	730	14	43	732	1217	1182	181	68	353		100		154 00		10,000	7247		
William J. Bridges, P.	"	"	" Greene Ave., P.	19	16	187	2	4	400									15 00		1000	283		
Thomas A. Nelson, P.—49.	"	"	" Memorial, P.	5	33	136	2	10	304	12	13							19 00		2700	275		
			" E. D., First, V.	4	14	160	1	2	170	25	25							24 00		4330	110		
Licentiates.			" Ainslie St., V.	8	11	124	4		400	25	40							33 00					
			[—22.																				
David M. Heydrick,	"	"		422	478	9866	103	355	12,356	8271	5465	1768	288	915	486	442	117	1355 00		154,094	35,041		
William H. Ingersoll.																							
Arthur H. Allen.																							
Henry J. Van Dyke, Jr.	"	"																					
Israel W. Hathaway.																							
Richard E. Field, P. E.—6.	"	"																					
Candidates, 3.																							
2. *Presb. of Long Island.*																							
Edward Harris, H. R.		[N. Y.																					
William P. Strickland, D.D., P.	Bridgeh'ton,	L. I.,	Bridgehampton, P.	10	1	336	5	10	201	127	349				14	18		23 24		1300	331		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William H. Cooper, P.	Bellport, L. I., N. Y.	Bellport, P.			80		3	60									5 53	550	2
		South-Haven, P.			30	1		20	5	5							2 38	350	1
Thomas Harries, P.	Shelter Isl'd, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.			170		2	177	30	42	10	5	9	10	40		12 18	1000	5
Thomas Owen, H. R.	Moriches, L.I., N.Y.																		
William B. Reeve, M.D., P.	Quogue, " "	Westhampton, P.	3		100	3	3	75	10	25	15			11	20		6 86	1200	52
Charles M. Oakley, S. S.	Amagans't, " "	Amagansett, S. S.			144		4	75									10 36	654	60
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Cutchogue, " "	Cutchogue, S. S.	1	1	91		4	150	35	36	8	3			26		6 37	987	84
James T. Hamlin, P.	Mattituck, " "	Mattituck, P.	1		162	1	3	150	8	10	10	7	5	8	21	5	11 62	1200	105
Andrew Shiland, P.	Southampt.," "	Southampton, P.	5	2	350	1	5	273	153	121	10	12	26	28	21	17	21 63	2069	1040
Epher Whitaker, D.D., P.	Southold, " "	Southold, P.	2	1	171	2	4	275	22	120	175	12	12		22		12 25	1300	25
Alexander W. Sproull, P.	SagHarbor," "	Sag Harbor, P.	8	6	345	37	10	340	110	230	65	25	25	60	25	30	19 11	2886	180
Hamilton B. Holmes, P.	C. Moriches," "	Moriches, P.	7	4	229	42		155	30	23	26				12		9 80	943	84
John D. Stokes, P.	Easthampt.," "	Easthampton, P.	3	1	408		6	164	309	170	23	30	25	50	27		28 56	2766	90
William H. Littell, P.	Setauket, " "	Setauket, P.	3	2	136	3	2	140	30	36	6	6	2	8	26	6	9 57	1400	100
John Woodruff, W. C.	Middle Isl'd," "																		
William S. C. Webster, P.	Port Jeffer.," "	Fort Jefferson, P.	3	3	79	1	6	145	10	7	1	1	2	2	19			1200	120
William H. Seely, S. S.	Wad'g Riv.," "																		
Charles J. Young, P.	Yaphank, " "	Yaphank, P.	6	1	79	4	1	65	7	5				5	15		5 60	700	26
Joseph W. Earnshaw, P.—20.	Greenport, " "	Greenport, P.	2	3	131	2		125	58	60					10		9 38	1500	
	Mid. Isl'd, " "	Middletown, V.			85		2	70	4	27	12	6	6	5	3	4	6 37	600	15
	Jamesport, " "	Franklinville, S. S.	1		85	1	2	55	10	11					9		5 88	300	3
Candidates, 2.	Selden, " "	Selden, S. S.			5		5	20									35	85	11
	Holbrook, " "	Holbrook, S. S.			7			50									56	50	
	Manorville," "	Brookfield, V.—22.			*54												3 78		
			201	25	3277	103	72	2785	958	1277	361	107	117	201	314	62	216 65	23,040	2334
3. *Presb. of Nassau.*																			
James McDougall, W. C.	Huntington, L. I., [N. Y.																		

James M. Huntting, H. R.	Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.																			
John P. Knox, P.	Newtown, " "	Newtown, First, P.		5	77		13	90	61	121	19		72	33			5	18	1750	200
Benjamin F. Stead, D.D., P.	Astoria, " "	Astoria, P.	3	1	88		8	160	98	35				15			6	51	1972	331
Peter D. Oakey, P.	Springfield, " "	Springfield, P.	9	5	117	1	4	166	17	10			23	7			7	84	1550	35
Benjamin L. Swan, S. S.	Pontiac, Ill.																			
James Sinclair, P.	Smitht'n Br'ch, L.I.	Smithtown, P.	3		67	2		60	7	13		5	4	3			3	22	1000	50
Clark Lockwood, S. S.	Bay Shore, L.I., N Y.																			
Judson H. Hopkins, W. C.	Rav'nsw'd, " "																			
Israel Bryant Smith, W. C.	Green L'n, " "																			
Samuel T. Carter, P.	Huntingt'n, " "	Huntington, First, P.	6	2	212	3	1	150	191	381	21	6	19	29	29		14	91	2500	
James B. Finch, W. C.	Orient, " "																			
Franklin Noble, P.	H'pstead, " "	Hempstead, P.	5	5	244	2	8			31							17	99	2500	
James C. Nightingale, P.	Babylon, " "	Babylon, P.	8	2	178	5	5	230	22	33				20			12	32	2000	
Marcus Burr, S. S.	R'kv'e Cen., " "	Christian Hook, S. S.	2	3	44	1		119									2	73	275	
Lewis C. Lockwood, P.	Melville, " "	Melville, P.	8		108	4	12	130	12	12				9			7	21	1000	
Oliver A. Kingsbury, Ed.	New-York, "																			
William W. Knox, P.	Hunt'gton, L I., "	Huntington, Second, P.	3	1	200	3	5	100	63	67	8		16	17		12	14	00	2086	150
Lewis Lampman, P.	Jamaica, " "	Jamaica, P.	11	4	338		4	295	80	85	72	14	39	122	14	36	23	73	4245	446
Charles R. Strong, W. C.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																			
Moses Bross Thomas, Tea.	Westfield, Mass.																			
Thomas S. Bradner, P.	Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.	Glen Cove, P.	7	6	59		5	60	8	7							3	57	1500	384
Theodore F. Burnham, P.	Freeport, " "	Freeport, P.	17	5	163	12	7	244	26	29	7	3	5	7	5	3	10	50	1626	27
Louis Eülner, P.	E. W'sb'h, " "	E. Williamsburgh, P.			75		18	70	12	3				2			5	25	375	12
Alexander G. Russell, P.	Oyster Bay, " "	Oyster Bay, P.	1	1	100		11	102									8	75	3650	90
Adolph A. E. Wanderer, P.	F's'r's M'w, " "	St. Paul's, P.			*84												5	88		
Charles Symington, P.—27.	Roslyn, " "	Roslyn, P.	10		70	3	1	45									4	55		
		Northport, S. S.	7	1	121			200									8	19		
		Woodhaven, S. S.			36			100									2	66	400	
		Whitestone, S. S.			*33															
		Green Lawn, V.		7	47		3	48									3	85		
Licentiate.		Bellmore, S. S.	1	16	17	1		75											200	
		Islip, V.	4	1	97	1	3	71	58	6	7	4	5				6	86	927	63
William Wallace Kirby.—1.	" " "	Newtown, 2d, V.—24.			*8															
Candidates, 2.			105	65	2583	38	108	2525	655	833	134	32	183	264	48	51	147	70	29,556	1788

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
XXV. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.																			
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*																			
Noah M. Wells, H. R.	Erie, Mich.																		
Rufus Nutting, H. R.	Detroit, "																		
Norman Kellogg, H. R.	Sheffield, Mass.																		
Maltby Gelston, S. S.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	South-Lyon, S. S.			41			50	2	50							4 00	760	13
William P. Jackson, H. R.	Pontiac, "																		
Isaac N. Sprague, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Wyandotte, P.	30	7	100	12	15	140	9	5							7 50	668	
Seth Hardy, H. R.	Ypsilanti, "																		
James Dubuar, Ev.	Northville, "																		
John G. Atterbury, D.D., Ev.	Detroit, "																		
Loomis Chandler, P. E. and S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, P. E.		2	75		1	100	8	8					6		9 80	600	250
		Springfield, S. S.			35		1	70	3	2							3 50	100	50
Thomas Foster, H. R.	Mt. Clemens, "																		
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	" " "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	2	2	109		5	150	37	43	20	11	12	14	8		10 70	1170	
		Erie, S. S.			11				4	5							1 10	95	
Frederick T. Brown, D.D., P.	Ann Arbor, "	Ann Arbor, P.	14	18	319	4	3	225	49	118	12	10	26	11	12	14	32 00	2946	271
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	" " "	Stony Creek, S. S.			50		3	60	16	35							6 00	850	
William Stephenson, Ev.	Detroit, "																		
George Winter, Ev.	Belvidere, Tenn.																		
Edmund W. Borden, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Mich.																		
Jasper W. McGregor, P.	Dearborn, "	Dearborn, P.	6		23	1		35	10	6							3 00	350	
		East-Nankin, P.	4		33		1	30	10	6							3 30	221	
Arthur T. Pierson, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fort St., P.	123	45	617	51	29	300	679	765	125	45	152	124	94	94	62 00	9387	3953
Lionel B. Hart.																			
Armon Spencer (*in transitu*),	Butler Centre, N. Y.																		
Albert E. Hastings, S. S.	Detroit, Mich.	" Union, S. S.	35	5	87	8	7	1000	13	13	5	1		2			5 80	891	10
Henry M. Swift, Ev.	Fenton, "																		
George D. Baker, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	" First, P.	45	16	661	9	15	500	2097	1160	78	56	108	96	47	84	61 20	6114	2648
William Grandy, S. S.	" "	" Calvary, S. S.	24	6	100	8	11	300	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		1000	
Joseph Swindt, S. S.	Holly, "	Holly, S. S.	51	5	165	25	2	180	24	25	6		6	5			12 30	1200	200

James Lewis, P.	Howell,	Mich.	Howell, P.	12	13	276	9	1	364	105	125	15	15	57	15		15	26	70	2910	47
Thomas Middlemis, S. S.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	11	3	127	8	1	155	76	90							10	70	1278	
John M. Richmond, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.	10	17	568	5	10	400	199	576	34	23	46	34	23	25	57	00	3246	50
Edwin G. Bryant, S. S.	Plymouth,	"	Plymouth, 2d, S. S.			*60			70											600	
J. Mills Gelston, P.	Pontiac,	"	Pontiac, P.	52	8	171	22	3	200	56	40	9			12	5		14	90	1276	237
William K. Ingersoll, S. S.	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S.	29	10	101	10	2	190	27	126							6	50	1458	
Theodore B. Williams, S. S.	Unadilla,	"	Plainfield, S. S.	2	2	52	1	1	52	14	9	5		4				5	60	400	240
			Unadilla, S. S.	6	3	54	3		70	15	8	4						4	90	300	56
David Murray, S. S.	Saline,	"	Saline, S. S.	3	5	156	1	4	200	38	7	3	6			5		14	80	1325	257
Henry W. Gelston, P.	Northville,	"	Plymouth, First, P.	7	3	150	7	1	200	18	95		12	14	13	28	7	15	20	1200	
Frank T. Bayley, P.—36.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, Westmin., P.	1	3	153			225	399	253	40	27	53	39	27	35	18	25	3078	
			Wing Lake, S. S.	10		50												4	00	173	
			Detroit, Jeff. Av., P.E.	34	11	333	6	25	300	343	387	47	25	95	76	45		33	33	5102	1820
			" Central, V.	7	6	340												38	90	4500	
			Southfield, S. S.		1	26			50									2	50	300	
			Independence, V.			*39															
			Brighton, V.	2		51	2	8	100	6	7		2	5						600	
			Oakland, V.			2															
Licentiate.			Canton, V.			2															
			Farmington, V.—35.			2															
Edwin W. Wetmore.—1.																					
				520	191	5139	192	149	5716	4259	3967	404	234	579	442	301	275	475	48	54,098	10,102
Candidates, 2.																					
2. *Presb. of Grand Rapids.*																					
Moses Thacher, H. R.	Cambridge,	Ill.																			
Smith P. Gamage, S. S.	Portland,	Mich.	Sebewa, S. S.	7		35			50	5								1	70	168	5
Hart E. Waring, H. R.	Grand Rapids,	"																			
George N. Smith, H. R.	Northport,	"																			
Le Moyne S. Smith, H. R.	Grand Haven,	"																			
Samuel Magaw, H. R.	Lisbon,	"																			
Alonzo Barnard, S. S.	Omena,	"	Omena, S. S.	6		27	1	2	30	3											
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Ludington,	"	Ludington, S. S.	18	6	94	11	3	160	5	5							2	00	732	
James Walker, S. S.	Hesperia,	"	Greenwood, S. S.			28			75	7	4	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	03	350	
Benjamin F. Murden, S. S.	Montague,	"	Montague, S. S.	5	2	22		4	86	5	12							2	10	800	265

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Job Pierson, P.	Ionia, Mich.	Ionia, P.	20	16	288	15	7	250	75	131	24	31	21	26			23 00	5400	
Charles A. Munn, W. C.	Big Rapids, "																		
William A. Fleming, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "	G'd Rapids, 1st, S. S.	3	2	120		1	200	5	15							12 80	1400	80
Charles M. Temple, S. S.	Templeton, Mass.																		
Joshua B. Hall, S. S.	Elk Rapids, Mich.	Elk Rapids, S. S.	1	1	23			35	10				5						
J. Morris Cross, H. R.	Grand Haven, "																		
Augustus Marsh, S. S.	Cadillac, "	Clam Lake, S. S.	7	4	38	3	5	125	8	13	8		7				3 20	1000	
George Ransom, P.	Muir, "	Muir, P.	1	1	43			160	7	5	1	5	5	3	1		4 30	1300	
William H. Blair, S. S.	Centreville, "																		
George W. Wood, W. C.	Charlevoix, "																		
John Redpath, S. S.	Big Rapids, "	Big Rapids, S. S.			*33												3 50		
Eugene C. Olney, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "																		
John J. Cook, S. S.	Little Traverse, "	Petoskey, S. S.	6	10	33	3	5	80	4				1					300	
John R. Sutherland, P. E.	Grand Haven, "	Grand Haven, P. E.	9	5	226	4	8	320	30	200	27			17			24 40	2150	270
Frederick G. Kendall, P.—25.	Grand Rapids, "	Westminster, P.	8	8	193	2	5	226	26	82			33	22			18 30	1860	1625
		Old Wing, S. S.	5		23		9	30	3										
		East-Bay, S. S.		1	22			35											
		Spring Lake, V.		1	37			108									5 70		
		Chippewa, V.			21														
Licentiate.		Evart, V.			26														
		Charlevoix, V.—20.			11														
David A. Jewell.—1.	Ionia, "																		
			96	57	1343	39	49	1970	193	467	62	38	77	70	3	1	93 03	13,460	2245
3. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*																			
Alfred Eddy, P.	Niles, Mich.	Niles, P.	4	12	360	2		295	37	153				31	22		36 90	3032	188
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.			130		2	200	40	50		5			15			1250	50
Albert L. Payson, W. C.																			
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, S. S.		3	31			155	2								3 00		
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Burr Oak, "	Burr Oak, S. S.			40			60	15										50

Seward Osinga, S. S.	Edwardsburg,	Mich.	Edwardsburgh, S. S.	3		78			50	12	10						6	50	600	194
John Sailor, P. C.	Allegan,	"																		
John Anderson, S. S.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, N'th, S. S.	21	17	38			250											
Wellington W. Wells, P.	Buchanan,	"	Buchanan, P.	1		109			150								12	50	750	
Lawrence M. Stevens, S. S.	Constantine,	"	Constantine, S. S.	3	4	82	2		50	15	102	7		8	10	6	4	55	735	
Levi G. Marsh, S. S.	Plainwell,	"	Plainwell, S. S.		1	49	5		100	60							4	90	743	43
John D. McCord, P.	Allegan,	"	Allegan, P.	7	4	175		1	200	15	25					5	18	60	1458	
Theodore D. Marsh, S. S.	Paw Paw,	"	Paw Paw, S. S.	7	6	146	2		150	18	18	6	2	20	2	1	15	20	1500	
Brainerd T. De Witt, S. S.	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, S. S.	4	4	74	3	2	85	22	26	4			6	3	8	10	672	
Joseph H. France, P.	Kalamazoo,	"	Kalamazoo, First, P.	4	7	319		2	250	166	225			27	2		33	20	6660	300
Henry N. Hoyt.																				
Farel Hart, P.	White Pigeon,	"	White Pigeon, P.	7	7	158	1	14	160	5	25	7	4	15	6	5	2	15	10	1203	219
Thomas Gordon, P.—18.	Three Rivers,	"	Three Rivers, P.	6	5	190												18	70	1500	
			Cassopolis, S. S.			58			66									5	90	1277	10
			Decatur, S. S.		2	98		1	160		25							10	20	545	10
			Parkville, V.			*20														
			Kendall, V.			8				5	5			5		10				
			Alamo, V.			*14														
			Lawton, V.—21.			*20														
				67	72	2197	15	22	2381	412	664	24	11	75	57	67	2	193	35	21,925	1064
4. *Presb. of Lansing.*																				
Alfred Bryant, S. S.	Lansing,	Mich.	Delhi, S. S.	43	3	85	23		110								4	40	375	25
Bela Fancher, S. S.	Homer,	"	Eckford, S. S.			30			35	1	1					4	4	29	230	10
Donald B. Campbell, W. C.	Irving,	"																		
Immer N. Crittenden, W. C.	Meadville,	"																		
William W. Halloway (*in tr.*),	Newark,	N. J.																		
Peter A. McMartin, Ev.	Plainwell,	Mich.																		
George Duffield, D.D., P. E.	Lansing,	"	Lansing, First, P. E.	16	13	192	6		120	20	20	10			5	5	19	80	1900	150
John R. Stevenson, W. C.	Eaton Rapids,	"																		
David M. Cooper, W. C.	Detroit,	"																		
J. Evarts Weed, Ev.	Lansing,	"																		
Calvin P. Quick, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	4		64	4		50	34	50	9	6	13	9	6	8	6	82	950	20

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
George W. Barlow, S. S.	Mason, Mich.	Mason, S. S.	3	2	213	2		175	30	32	5	15	5	10	10		23 43	1200	650
Edward H. Harvey, W. C.	Augusta, "																		
Rufus W. Fletcher, Ev.	Hastings, "																		
William A. Rice, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	9	3	255	5	1	198	25	32	14			13	8		28 05	2024	261
John E. Beecher, S. S.	Bad Axe, "																		
Reed Stuart, P.	Battle Creek, "	Battle Creek, P.	17	20	237	7	3	300		146							27 28	3186	150
Benjamin Franklin, S. S.	Lansing, "	Oneida, S. S.			29								2				2 00		
Alfred S. Badger, S. S.—19.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.	1	5	128	1	3	175	84	76	12				14		15 07	1395	1596
		Albion, V.		3	125	2		100	19	19	19						14 74	985	250
Candidate, 1.		Sunfield, V.			50		2										4 00		
		Hastings, V.	1	4	50	1		75	8				3				7 70	700	25
		Parma, S. S.	18	3	69	10		75	8	11	4						4 62	560	
		Springport, V.		3	26			30									3 08	275	
		Stockbridge, S. S.	1	2	32			60	7								3 52	350	50
		Windsor, S. S.	14	5	41	3		65									2 42		
		Brooklyn, S. S.	6	5	93			175	8	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	9 90	926	
		Tekonsha, S. S.			72			80	13	11					2		8 25	600	30
		Lansing, Franklin St.,	2	3	80	1		120									8 80	500	
		Grand Ledge, V. [V.			*18														
		Dansville, V.			*15														
		Okemos, V.—22.			*8														
			135	74	1912	65	9	1943	257	402	75	23	25	39	53	10	198 17	16,156	3217
5. *Presb. of Monroe.*																			
Erastus N. Nichols, H. R.	Tecumseh, Mich.																		
Hiram Smith, H. R.	Hillsdale, "																		
Charles N. Mattoon, D.D., H. R.	Monroe, "																		
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prin.	" "																		
William S. Taylor, P.	Petersburgh, "	Petersburgh, P.		2	82			80	26	4	1	2	10	3	1	4	5 88	682	

Edwin W. Childs, P. E.	Jonesville,	Mich.	Jonesville, P. E.	12	2	162	9		150	27	21							10	71	1500	
V. Le Roy Lockwood, D.D., P.E.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, P. E.	50	4	312	30	3	250	47	60	13		10	11	80		18	69	2469	11
Edward P. Willard, S. S.	Erie,	"	Erie, S. S.	4	1	55	1	4	95	8	13	1	1	6				3	48	979	
Robert Edgar, S. S.	Deerfield,	"	Deerfield, S. S.	7	2	45	4		50	3										600	
David Edgar, S. S.	Tecumseh,	"	Raisin, S. S.	2		65	1	2	90	11	11							5	11	650	30
J. Gordon Jones, P. E.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, P. E.	1	4	256		4	150	20	12		10				20	18	90	2052	
Edward P. Goodrich, P	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.	4	1	60	2	3	70	9	11	3	3	7	5	3	40			1002	
Douglas P. Putnam, P.	Monroe,	"	Monroe, P.	8	2	286	5	8	160	341	159	7	8	15	8	63		20	51	2370	66
David K. Millard, P.	Tecumseh,	"	Tecumseh, P.	6	6	357	1	4	260	33	178	17	10	18	15	17	11	24	78	6840	123
John C. Hill, P.	Adrian,	"	Adrian, P.	40	22	349	21	7	300	43	157	8	10	8	15	7	10	21	21	3489	213
William J. Arney, P. E.	Blissfield,	"	Blissfield, S. S.	3	2	65			200	3								4	90	618	6
William Foulkes, P.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, P.	11	7	133	5	2	110	17	30							8	33	1357	
William F. Mathews (*in trans.*).																					
[—18.			Reading, V.	1		66	1		60									4	55	1300	
			Clayton, S. S.	5		38	3		60									2	59	332	
			Dover, S. S.			15												1	19	80	
			Hudson, V.			37					15										
			La Salle, S. S.			24			80		3							2	10	200	
			Palmyra, S. S.			*84															
Licentiate.			California, V.	2		44	1	2	50	7								3	01	350	
			Ida, V.—21.			7															
Henry E. Mott.—1.																					
				156	55	2542	84	39	2215	595	674	50	44	74	57	171	85	155	94	26,870	449
Candidates, 2.																					
6. *Presb. of Saginaw.*																					
Henry H. Northrop, Ev.	Flint,	Mich.																			
Thomas Wright, D. Sec.	Fenton,	"																			
J. Ambrose Wight, D.D., P.	Bay City,	"	Bay City, P.	8	4	263	4	8	450	191	226	22	18	30	21	34	19	23	94	3045	251
Alexander Trotter, Ed.	Vassar,	"																			
Alanson Herrick, W. C.	Flint,	"																			
David H. Taylor, P. E.	Fenton,	"	Fenton, P. E	18	6	173	4		150	15	20							14	22	1300	50
			Linden, P. E.	4	2	50	2		60									4	32	210	
Luke Nott, S. S.	Birch Run,	"	Salt River, S. S.			*10															
			Saginaw, S. S.			94			40	7	5			10				2	16	244	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William G. Smith, H. R.	Laingsburgh, Mich.																		
J. Tombs Willett, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Emerson, S. S.	6	2	47	1		80	8	18				5			2 94	220	40
		Ithaca, S. S.	5	6	34	3	1	50	11	9							2 68	340	20
Lucius W. Chapman, P.	West Bay City, "	Wenona, P.	3	1	81	1		175	5	8	3		3	5	3		7 20	2080	
Norman Tucker, Ev.	Laingsburgh, "																		
Robert P. Shaw (*in transitu*),	Bellefontaine, O.																		
John Kay, S. S.	Port Austin, Mich.	Port Austin, S. S.	2		53			60									4 59	134	480
		Grindstone City, S. S.	6		52	3	18	170	6								4 95	295	10
Charles A. Taylor, Ev.	Butler, Mo.																		
George P. Tindal, P.	Flint, Mich.	Flint, P.	10	9	267	7	8	100	90	192			68				22 50	2200	42
Darius R. Shoup, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Pine River, First, S. S.	12	7	111	6	3	236	33	34			21				10 53	432	310
		" " Second, S.S.	12	6	34	1	1	75	5	4			4				1 89	50	35
John Kelland, S. S.	Cass City, "	Cass City, S. S.			*10														
		Columbia, S. S.			8													30	
William J. Stoutenburgh, S. S.	Lapeer, "	Lapeer, S. S.	10	12	123	4	6	160	26	12							10 26	4130	
William M. Campbell, S. S.	Byron, "	Byron, S. S.	7	1	31	6	6	45	5	4							2 18	221	114
		Argentine, S. S.	6	4	40	3	1	100	7	5							2 70	184	25
Edward P. Clark, S. S.	Vassar, "	Vassar, S. S.	19	4	124	18	3	168	18	69		6					9 54	763	380
David Van Dyke, P.	East-Saginaw, "	East-Saginaw, P.	57	18	144	10	22	125					16				8 01	1800	600
		South-Saginaw, S. S.	18	1	45	7		94					4				2 52	301	20
Joseph S. Lord, Ev.—22.	Laingsburgh, "																		
		Chesaning, V.			*10														
		Mt. Pleasant, V.			*61														
		Corunna, V.			*70														
		Monice, V.		1	39	1		45									2 88	160	
		Woodhull, V.			*13														
		Midland City, V.	2		44			80											
		Mundy, S. S.			51		1	100	8				9				3 60	173	14
		Frazer, S. S.			3												1 50	75	
		Paris, S. S.			8														
		Comber, S. S.			6														
		Au Sable & Oscoda, S.S.			*76														
		Flushing, V.			*75														

			Taymouth, V.			*31															
			Caseville, V.			*26															
			Saginaw City, V.—36.	5	6	143	1	1	150	21	197	15		22	19			13	30	1789	446
				210	90	2455	82	79	2713	458	773	40	24	187	50	37	19	158	41	20,176	2837
XXVI. Synod of Minnesota.																					
1. *Presb. of Dakota.*																					
[F. M. Thomas S. Williamson, M.D.,	St. Peter,	Minn.									10			175		10					25
Stephen R. Riggs, LL.D., F.M.	Beloit,	Wis.								4	15	1				2					
John P. Williamson, F. M.	Greenwood,	D. T.	Yankton Agency, S.S.	9		64	9	13	50	6	89	2	2	2	2	6				90	25
John B. Renville, P. and S. S.	Sisseton Ag'cy,	"	Ascension, P.	2		83		10	55		42									110	
			Good Will, S. S.	2		53			63		19									58	
Artemas Ehnamani, P.	Santee Ag'cy,	Neb.	Pilgrim, P.	7		179	3	8	90		33			12						77	
Titus Ichaduze, S. S.	Greenwood,	D. T.	Hill, S. S.	6	27	32	3	7												50	
Solomon Tunkanshaiciye, F. M.	Ft. Ellice,	Mani.																			
Daniel Renville, S. S.	Ortonville,	Minn.	Brown Earth, S. S.	5		58		4	29		7									94	
Louis Mazawakinyanna, S. S.	Sisseton Ag.,	D. T.	Buffalo Lakes, S. S.	3	22	64		11	12		5									4	
David Greycloud, P.	" "	"	Mayasan, P.	3		59		18	28											90	
John Eastman, P.—11.	Flandreau,	"	River Bend, P.	8		135	1	14	50											162	20
Licentiates.																					
James O. Redwing,	Santee Ag'cy,	Neb.																			
Joseph Tiyopamaza, S. S.	Sisseton Ag.,	D. T.	Long Hollow, S. S.	5		77	3	11	24											64	
Isaac Renville.—3.	" "	"	[—10.																		
				50	27	804	19	96	401	10	220	3	2	189	2	18				799	70
2. *Presb. of Mankato.*																					
Aaron H. Kerr, P. and S. S.	St. Peter,	Minn.	St. Peter, P.	2	2	135	1	5	145	66	69	8	21	18	9	7	7	9	66	1200	100

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Kasota, S. S.	1		20			35	2								2 17	60	40
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S	Sterling, Minn.	Wells, S. S.			24			40	5	2			1	1			1 82	350	
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			12			25	10	7	2	2	2	2			77	110	
Jenkin Jenkins, H. R.	Butternut Val'y, "																		
Moses N. Adams, Ch.	Ft. Gibson, Ind. T.																		
Joseph B. Little, P.	Mankato, Minn.	Mankato, P.	17	4	281	8	16	210	140	170	30		19	38			20 86	2400	150
Edward Savage, S. S.	Windom, "	Windom, S. S.			18			7	6				3	5	4		1 68	150	10
		Jackson, S. S.		1	18		2	35	39	8			7	5	2		1 61	250	10
Thomas Campbell, P.	Le Sueur, "	Le Sueur, P.	2	4	88		3	75	10	5	6	5	3	5	4	3	5 88	1050	15
Daniel I. Rowlands, S. S.	South-Bend, "	South-Bend, S. S.	2		20		2	30	4	1	1		1	1			1 47	90	10
		Judson, S. S.	1		41		3	50	2					1			2 38	80	14
		Rush Lake, S. S.			4				1								28	30	
Henry C. Cheadle, P.	Blue Earth City, "	Blue Earth City, P.	3		100		4	125	36	12	3			3	3		7 00	875	40
Ira S. Dodd, P.	Winnebago City, "	Winnebago City, P.	1	3	97		4	132	45	30		5	8				7 00	750	50
Henry A. Dodge, S. S.	Redwood Falls, "	Redwood Falls, S. S.	2	2	43		1	60	30	10	3	2	5	5	2	9	2 73	300	20
Hiram Foster White, S. S.	Worthington, "	Westminster, S. S.	4	3	56	3	3	70	15	5			6				3 57	250	10
Ransom Wait, S. S.	Lynd, "	Lynd, S. S.			20				10								1 40	50	5
		Lake Shetek, S. S.		1	11			30	2								77	80	10
Clark Loudon, S. S.	Tracy, "	Tracy, S. S.	12	3	20	7	12	40	7				2				49	70	
John H. McKee, S. S.	Sleepy Eye, "	Home, S. S.			12				5					1			77	50	
		Eden, S. S.			8			20	6					1			56	50	
Cyrus A. Hampton, S. S.	Madelia, "	Madelia, S. S.	3	5	60	2	1	60	10	2							3 85	450	50
		Lake Crystal, S. S.		1	13			30	12								84	140	10
		St. James, V.	1	1	21		2	25	1	1							1 19	50	
		Saratoga, V.			*20												1 40		
		Cleveland, V.			*8												56		
		Garden City, V.—26.			*6												42		
Richard G. Jones, S. S.	Ottawa, "																		
Andrew Greenlea, H. R.	Windom, "		51	30	1156	21	57	1237	465	338	53	35	75	77	22	19	81 83	8885	544
Richard W. Jones,	Judson, "																		
John F. Aiton, W. C.	St. Peter, "																		

F. Augustus Pratt, W. C.	Mapleton, Minn.																			
Richard Davis, H. R.—21.	Mankato, "																			
Candidates, 2.																				
3. *Presb. of Saint Paul.*																				
Daniel Stewart, D.D., S. S.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minn'lis, First, S. S.	3	28	125			135	77	64	9	3	10	18	10	8	6	20	1890	57
Samuel W. Pond, H. R.	Shakopee, "																			
Daniel Rice, D.D., P. E.	Duluth, "	Duluth, First, P. E.	3	1	82	1	2	125	30	54	3	3	4	3	4	2	4	25	2865	25
James W. Dickey, S. S.	Howard, "	Howard, S. S.	25	6	50	3	4	50	5	2		2	2	1			1	50	200	
		Buffalo, S. S.	4		31	3	1	65	6	5	3	2	5	2				95		
		Winsted, S. S.	29	2	31	6	5	40											200	
David C. Lyon, S. M.	Saint Paul, "																			
Charles Thayer, S. S.	Luverne, "																			
Benjamin Wells,	White Bear Lake, "																			
John G. Riheldaffer, D.D., Sup.	Saint Paul, "																			
Bradley Phillips, Ev.	Minneapolis, "																			
Joseph C. Whitney, W. C.	" "																			
James E. Cochran, W. C.	" "	[Av., S. S.																		
Isaiah Faries, S. S.	" "	Minneapolis, Franklin	2	9	45		1	100	29	12			12		25		2	85	700	
Robert F. Sample, D.D., P.	" "	" West'm, P.	6	25	360		12	300	450	346	85	27	42	131	44	50	18	75	4574	580
Joseph W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Florence, S. S.			*12													60		
Isaac O. Sloan, S. S.	Bismarck, D. T.	Bismarck, S. S.	1	4	28		11	85	40								1	10	650	150
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.	Fargo, "	Fargo, First, S. S.	2	8	10	1		34	2	2	1	33	2	1	1	1			222	
Alexander Telford, S. S.	Hastings, Minn.	Hastings, S. S.	4	13	128			146	8	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	40	2996	152
Oliver W. Winchester, S. S.	Fergus Falls, "	Fergus Falls, S. S.	1		33			100	10				4				1	60	425	
		Western, S. S.		1	16			50	3									75	50	
James A. Laurie, S. S.	Duluth, "	Rice's Point, S. S.	4		16	2	2	40	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	1		75	250	11
Allen J. Buell, S. S.	Woodstock, Ill.												5							100
Jonathan Finney, S. S.	Red Wing, Minn.	Goodhue, S. S.			10													70		
David L. Kiehle, Pres.	Saint Cloud, "																			
Samuel Conn, D.D., S. S.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, First, S.S.	2	5	67		9	130	181	108						11	3	60	1922	136
Elgy V. Campbell, S. S.	Saint Cloud, "	Saint Cloud, S. S.	2	5	64	1	5	80	36				16				2	75	1000	1650

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James A. McGowan, S. S.	Shakopee, Minn.	Shakopee, S. S.	2	2	45		3	80	2	6	5	3	7	4	1	2	2 30	871	15
Harlan P. Welton, Ev.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Robert F. McLaren, P.	Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing, First, P.	21	16	230	12	3	500	175	126	5	4	10	4	10	3	10 30	2400	150
Oscar H. Elmer, S. S.	Moorhead, "	Moorhead, S. S.	1	2	20		4	60	10								90	800	25
John S. Sherrill, S. S.	Litchfield, "	Litchfield, S. S.	14	8	66	8	5	120	11								2 50	700	10
David R. Breed, P.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, House of	10	9	401	1	15	540	864	333	124	33	52	74	17	53	19 65	8638	957
Isaac N. Otis (*in transitu*).	Valmont, Col.	[Hope, P.																	
James Rodgers, S. S.	Farmington, Minn.	Farmington, S. S.	3	5	35	1		60	25								1 40	500	7
		Empire, S. S.			11			50	11								60	100	
		Vermilion, S. S.			15			80	15								75	350	
William McKibbin, P.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, Central, P.	7	3	178		4	150	119	49	5	3	7	5	17	12	8 75	3387	341
Norman W. Cary (*in transitu*).	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
James McLean, S. S.	Dundas, Minn.	Dundas, S. S.			21				11	2							1 50	188	
		Forest, S. S.			15				11	4	3						85	112	
Amos A. Kiehle, P. E.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, First, P. E.	9	8	143			125		18	2	3	4	12			7 15	2500	25
Maurice D. Edwards, P.	Saint Paul, "	St. P'l, Dayton Av., P.		16	91		4	160	75	50	10	5	28	5	5	5	3 80	2300	65
Edwin J. Thompson, Prof.	Minneapolis, E., "																		
Frederick J. Stanley, S. S.	Jordan, "	Jordan, S. S.	7	2	37	4	2	142	6	4							1 80	288	31
		Belle Plaine, S. S.	14	2	32	4	1	65	5	2							50	207	6
Carlos T. Chester, P.	Minneapolis, E., "	Min'polis, Andrew, P.	13	13	92	2		170	59	63	10	5	7	10	6	7	3 80	1037	
Charles P. Emerson, S. S.	Stillwater, "	Stillw'r, Second, S. S.		4	41	1	1	50	16	14					13		3 30	733	130
William T. Hall, S. S.	Maple Plain, "	Rockford, S. S.			26			55	4								1 30		
		Delano, S. S.			20		1	40	1								1 20		
		Long Lake, S. S.			12				4								1 55		
		Independence, S. S.			30				2								50		
J. C. Bruyn De Kops, P.	Bloomington, "	Oak Grove, P.	2	2	104	2		112	4	28			12				4 85	708	
Henry W. Harvey, S. S.—44.	Wilmar, "	Wilmar, S. S.			18			40	3								90		
		Diamond Lake, S. S.			9												45		
Candidates, 4.		White Bear Lake, V.	11	4	27	7	4	54									55	100	225
		Pine City, V.			10		1	30	10								75		
		Taylor's Falls, V.			12												70		
		St. Croix Falls, V.			13												65		

			Greenleaf, V.—46.			8													40			
				202	203	2870	59	110	4163	2322	1305	268	132	222	272	155	156	134	50	44,863	4848
4. *Presb. of Winona.*																					
Samuel G. Lowry, H. R.	Oakland,	Minn.																			
John J. Aikin, D.D., W. C.	Owatonna,	"																			
J. Jerome Ward, S. S.	Kasson,	"	Kasson, S. S.		1	30		2	60	16	18							2	31	600	100
Silas Hazlett, S. S.	Lake City,	"	Glasgow, S. S.			18		2	40	5	5										15
			Harmony, S. S.	2	1	24		4	50											200	25
Elias Thompson, S. S.	Le Roy,	"	Le Roy, S. S.	2	12	40	2	1	45	10	5	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	17	293	10
			Taopi, S. S.	6	15	21	6	3	25	5	2									191	
George Ainslie, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Chester, S. S.	3	2	21	1	2	60	5	2				3	2		1	12	150	25
			Claremont, S. S.		4	32		2	70	3	19	3	4	4	5	3	1	1	96	210	50
			Ripley, S. S.	3		17	1	3			5				1				98	66	
Russell B. Abbott, P.	Albert Lea,	"	Albert Lea, P.	10	1	176	5	1	320	100	25	10						12	81	1750	70
			Manchester, S. S.	3	7	10	3		55											105	
James D. Todd, S. S.	"	"	Sumner, S. S.			28			60	17					2			2	34	47	20
			Woodbury, S. S.			13		4	50	3	3							1	05	65	
Stephen F. Drew, S. S.	Preston,	"	Preston, S. S.	6		63	4		98	2							7	4	13	840	38
Hugh L. Craven, H. R.	St. Charles,	"																			
John H. Carpenter, S. S.	Hokah,	"	Hokah, S. S.	8	5	20	3		100	7		1		2					70	400	150
Augustus S. Kemper, H. R.	Lanesboro,	"																			
Samuel D. Westfall, S. S.	Clyde,	"	Fremont, S. S.	1	4	32	1	3	80	7	5	4	3	5	3	3	3	2	03	80	4
John W. F. Roth, P.	Greenleafton,	"	Ebenezer, P.	10	12	39		17	50	6	3	2		3				1	19	300	
John N. Williams, W. C.	Lake City,	"																			
George Williams, S. S.	Lanesboro,	"	Lanesboro, S. S.			13	1		150	4									98	185	
			Richland, S. S.			39		3	44	11								4	13	840	64
John M. Brack, P.	Sheldon,	"	Sheldon, P.			21			30	5	4		1		2			1	47	150	30
			Houston, S. S.			10			50	5	6			1	2				70	150	
C. Otis Thatcher, S. S.	Owatonna,	"	Owatonna, S. S.	2	3	59		2	155	14	21	5		7	1			3	78	700	150
Henry A. Newell, S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, S. S.	2	4	120	1	4	125	12	91					2		9	00	1500	50
John Leierer, S. S.	Winona,	"	Winona, German, S.S.	6		32		6	60	4	4	2	1	2	1			2	10	250	
			Frank Hill, S. S.	3		20	1	4	18	4	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	68	102	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Harvey Wilson (*in transitu*),	Lancaster, O.																		
Thomas Burnett, S. S.	Oronoco, Minn.	Oronoco, S. S.	1		40	1		75	3	3	1		2				3 08	260	
John C. McKee, S. S.	Wykoff, "	Wykoff, S. S.			20			50	20	2	2		3	3			1 96	900	
		Washington, S. S.	3	6	37	1	1	75	2	2	2		5	3	2		2 03		
William D. Thomas, P. E.	Winona, "	Winona, First, P. E.	6	4	116	1	4	180			20			9			8 40	1755	186
Fuller P. Dalrymple, S. S.	Chatfield, "	Chatfield, S. S.	4		106		2	130	32	106	10	8	6	14	8		7 35	925	117
William J. Weeber, S. S.—26.	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.	4	3	40	1		75			4		3				4 41	791	
		La Crescent, V.		3	30		1	48	21								2 38		
Candidates, 2.		Austin, V.			10				10	4							91		
		Caledonia, V.			11			50		5							1 19		
		Stewartville, V.—34.			*20														
			85	87	1328	33	71	2478	333	344	71	20	47	53	23	14	87 34	13,805	1104
XXVII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																			
1. *Presb. of Osage.*																			
William C. Requa, H. R.	Butler, Mo.																		
Tapping S. Reeve, H. R.	Kansas City, "																		
Timothy Hill, D.D., S. M.	" " "																		
*William M. Cheever, P.	" " "	Kansas City, Sec., P.	4	26	262	6	6	175	314	59		40					16 80		
Samuel B. Bell, D.D., P.	" " "	" " First, P.	5	24	145	4	13	150	30								8 19	1300	
James Young, W. C.	High Point, "																		
Jefferson C. Thornton, W. C.	Warrensburgh, "																		
John W. Allen, S. M.	St. Louis, "																		
William M. Newton, P.	Butler, "	Butler, P.	1	5	92		7	115	12	13	3		4	10	5	6	6 16	1050	
William J. Lee, P.	Holden, "	Holden, P.	16	13	168	3	5	165	9	5			4				10 01	900	100
Alexander Walker, P.	Tipton, "	Tipton, P.	1	4	76	2	3	90	5	4	2	2	2	3	1	1	5 46	930	25
Reuel Dodd, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.		6	63		4	110	7	5				30		11	4 55	550	125
Charles H. Fueller, P. E.	Warrensburgh, "	Warrensburgh, P. E.			85			125	10	3	1	2	4	1	1	2	6 51	600	

Jasper V. A. Woods, W. C.	Greenwood,	Mo.																		
Frederick Lippe, W. C.	New-Frankfort,	"																		
Anthony W. Colver, S. S.	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.		9	42			82									3	01	300	
James S. Poage, S. S.	Centreview,	"	Centreview, S. S.	6	8	76	2	17	80		23							4	41	600	90
Henry M. Shockley, P.	Sedalia,	"	Sedalia, P.	9	16	98	3	2	120	10		2	3					6	30	1435	
Benjamin F. Powelson, Tea.	Butler,	"																		
Richard H. Jackson, S. S.	Appleton City,	"	Appleton City, S. S.		3	48			85	7	5	4	5			3		3	36	150	
			Westfield, S. S.			23			75	3	2	1	1			1		1	82	152	52
Lycurgus Railsback, S. S.	Kansas City,	"	Kansas City, 3d, S. S.	28	4	65	6	4	125	13	2	1	1	1				3	50		
William M. Reed, S. S.	Schell City,	"	Schell City, S. S.	4		12				1									70		
			Montrose, S. S.	1	1	23		3	15	2								1	61	55	
Joseph H. Byers, S. S.	Nevada City,	"	Nevada City, S. S.	3	20	23	1	1	75	5	3	2	2	2						400	10
			Prosperity, S. S.	12	6	42	4	6	32	6	2	1	1	2				2	45	100	5
Frederick C. Schwartz, S. S.	New-Frankfort,	"	New Frankfort, S. S.			41		1	50	7											
Robert S. Reese (*in transitu*).	Danville,	Cal.																			
[—25.			Osceola, S. S.			*21												1	47		
			Brownington, S. S.			*25												1	75		
			Malta Bend, S. S.	3	1	47	2	1	23	5								3	15		
			Salt Springs, S. S.	4		21	2		50	7								1	47	155	75
			Austin, S. S.		7	14													49		
			Sharon, S. S.		10	10				7										41	
			Little Osage, S. S.			*25															
			Ebenezer, V.	15	6	41	7	3		5	6				5			1	47	240	
			Greenwood, V.	4	3	37			40	4	1				1			2	66	225	25
			Olive Branch, V.	1	1	40		6	100	4								2	80	250	
			Freeman, V.			11													98		155
			Knob Noster, V.			41		1	40	5	5							3	22		
			Lexington, First, V.			48				2	2		1	2				4	06	25	3
			Jefferson City, S. S.			*24															
			Warsaw, V.			*10															
			Sunny Side, V.			*20												1	40		
			La Monte, V.			*22															
			Bethel, V.		2	22		1		4								1	61		92
			Lone Oak, V.			*11															
			Windsor, V.			*8															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Licentiates.																			
		High Point, V.—39.			12												98		1
William P. Baker,	Austin, Mo.																		
Benjamin D. Luther.—2.	Malta Bend, "		117	175	1894	42	84	1922	484	140	17	58	21	50	11	20	112 35	9458	758
Candidate, 1.																			
*[Died, Kansas City, June 2, 1878, æt. 59.]																			
2. *Presb. of Ozark.*																			
Albert G. Taylor, W. C.	Walnut Grove, Mo.																		
James H. Wilson, Tea.																			
William R. Fulton, S. S.	Greenfield, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	4	1	45	1		85	16	8	2	3	5	6	2	3	2 80	350	5
		Bethel, S. S.			13		4		3	3	2						90	75	
		Pleasant Valley, S. S.	6	1	15	1	2	50	1	1							75	75	
Thomas O. Rice (*in transitu*),	Cleveland, Ohio.																		
Willis L. Miller, P. and S. S.	Mt. Vernon, Mo.	Ozark Prairie, P.	1		43		1	60	28	12	3	2		2	1		2 95	660	
		Shiloh, P.			*28														
		White Oak, S. S.			*17														
Leonidas J. Mathews, S. S.	Houston, "	White Rock, S. S.			21														
		Mountain Grove, S. S.			6														
Cyrus H. Dunlap, P. E.	Springfield, "	Sp'gfi'd, Calvary, P.E.	6	12	220	3	5	230	105	100	25	6	25	30	6		14 17	3116	
John W. Worth, W. C.																			
Austin W. Elliott, W. C.	Marshfield, "																		
Enos M. Halbert, S. S.	Cave Spring, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.			115		5	60	12				9				8 26	400	60
		Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2		33	2	1	35	5								2 15	400	5
		Belleview, S. S.		1	28			50	7	5	2		8				2 05	45	20
William S. Knight, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	3	19	105	1	9	253	10	13	5	2	4	3	1	1	7 35	1680	56
Donald K. Campbell, P. E.	Joplin, "	Joplin, P. E.	14	14	60	4	3	185	4	4	3	2	5	2	2	2	2 45	3300	100
		Webb City, S. S.	3	5	16		2	60	2					2			63	50	20
John P. Solomon, S. S.	Pierce City, "	Waldensian, S. S.		1	20		1		3	2	1						1 54	82	

David L. Lander, S. S.	Neosho,	Mo.	Neosho, S. S.		1	26			75	2	1	1	1	1	1			1	89	250	
			Westminster, S. S.	1		13	1		75	2									70	125	
			Granby, S. S.			*9															
Thomas H. Allen, S. S.	Carthage,	"	Salem, S. S.	3		34			25	2		1						2	38	100	5
			Grace, P. E.	24	10	59	14	2	80	2		1		1				1	47		
			Preston, S. S.	10	2	13	1	7	40	2		1							70	104	
			Centre, S. S.	2		13	1		30	1		1							70	53	
			Trinity, S. S.																		
George E. Bicknell, S. S.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, S. S.	1		13		2	60	1	2			1					91	105	
			Conway, S. S.	4	1	30	1	9	30	2	3			1						100	
Squier Glascock (*Susp.*).—17.			Ash Grove, V.			*9															
			Stockton, V.			5															
Licentiate.			Linn Creek, V.			28															
			Hermitage, V.—30.			7															
——— ———.—1.				84	68	1044	30	53	1483	210	154	48	16	60	46	12	6	54	95	11,070	271
Candidates, 5.																					
3. *Presb. of Palmyra.*																					
William P. Cochran, D.D., S.S.	West-Ely,	Mo.	West-Ely, S. S.	2		28	1		22			5						3	20	375	
Adam Torrance, H. R.	Brookfield,	"																			
Moses Williams, W. C.	New-Cambria,	"																			
David A. Wilson, P.	Milan,	"	Sullivan, First, P.	2	2	67		4	60	1	2	10		1				5	36	317	14
			Birdseye Ridge, P.			48			50	1	1	10						3	92	320	12
Jonathan P. Finley, P.	Brookfield,	"	Brookfield, P.	2	3	77	1	6	130	12	16	10						6	08	436	76
James J. Wilson, P. and S. S.	Bethel,	"	Pleasant Prairie, P.			24			40									2	00		
			Novelty, S. S.			6													48		
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Edina,	"	Edina, S. S.			46	1	4	40	15		1						3	85	400	
			Wilson, S. S.			18			20	4								1	44	60	
			Knox City, S. S.			24			15	6								1	76	100	
Abram Steed, P.	Moberly,	"	Moberly, P.	2	6	77	2	7	60	10	5	5	2	2	2		2	5	95	558	542
James S. Boyd, P. and S. S.	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, P.	3	5	82		6	120	16	12	10	5	6	2	2	4	6	40	526	20
			Millard, S. S.	2		24		2	25	3	1							1	92	50	
Thomas Gallaher, S. S.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, S. S.	3		45	1		90			3						3	68	40	20
			Canton, S. S.	1		36	1		40			2						3	60	30	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		New-Providence, S. S.	1	3	75	1	2	70			5			2			5 76	30	
Stryker A. Wallace, P. C.	Payson, Ill.																		
George L. Spinning, P.	Hannibal, Mo.	Hannibal, P.	8	11	285		1	350	100	50	50	22	20	30	15	1	26 64	3000	150
James Reed, S. S.	Laclede, "	Linneus, S. S.	4	4	26	3		21	2								1 60		
		Grantsville, S. S.	2	2	27			16	2								2 24		
Robert H. Howey, S. S.	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.		2	33	1	4	90	3		5	1	2				2 40	320	
		St. John, S. S.			6												48		
H. Spencer Williams, P.	Louisiana, "	Louisiana, P.	7	16	102	1					10						6 40	1000	
Oren Root, Jr., S. S.—16.	Salisbury, "	Glasgow, S. S.	5	2	43	1	1	36									1 76	1320	
		Salisbury, S. S.	2	15	17														
		Bevier, V.			20														
Licentiate.		New-Cambria, S. S.	4	1	64			120									4 88		50
		Palmyra, Second, S.S.			11			200	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1 00		
Joseph C. Robinson.—1.		Shelbyville, S. S.			35			100									3 76	431	
		Clarence, S. S.			50			50									4 00		
		Shelbina, V.	1		8			11									64	12	
Candidates, 4.		Newark, S. S.			*45												3 60		
		Monticello, V.			*8														
		Williamstown, V.			*20														
		St. Francisville, V.			*9														
		Laclede, V.			10			8									88		
		Glass Town, S. S.	3	2	28		2	65	1				1				2 64		
		Glenwoods, V.			14														
		Macon, S. S.—37.			18			15									1 92	100	
			52	74	1556	14	39	1864	179	90	128	32	36	38	19	9	121 24	9425	884
4. *Presb. of Platte.*																			
Elisha B. Sherwood, Ev.	St. Joseph, Mo.																		
William Reed, W. C.	Trenton, "																		

John Huston, S. S.	Albany,	Mo.	Albany, S. S.		2	57		5	60	19	10	3	2	5	1	1	5	3	92	370	7
	Gentryville,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.			15												1	12		
	Union Grove,	"	Knox, S. S.	3	1	20				2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	33	600	
Francis B. Dinsmore, S. S.	Hopkins,	"	Long Branch, S. S.			11															
Duncan McRuer, S. S.	Martinsville,	Mo.	Martinsville, S. S.	2	1	32		2		10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	03	238	18
			Akron, S. S.	3	2	41	1	4	60	5	2	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	66	225	4
Corydon W. Higgins, W. C.	Osborn,	"																			
John A. Pinkerton, P.	Chillicothe,	"	Chillicothe, P.	11	3	90	6	3	150	10	10	10	5	10	5	5	35	6	09	800	50
George Miller, S. S.	Oregon,	"	Oregon, S. S.	15	4	97	9	4		10				120				5	74	800	50
			New-Point, S. S.	7	2	36	3	2	50	2	2	2	2					1	96	2300	
			Forest City, S. S.			10															
James B. Akey, W. C.	Barnard,	"																			
John F. Clarkson, S. S.	Mirabile,	"	Mirabile, S. S.		4	56		2	40	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	92	227	
			Lincoln, S. S.			26			60	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	100	
John D. Beard, P.	Avalon,	"	Avalon, P.	3	20	62	1	5	70	5	4			5				3	99	520	25
Henry Bullard, P.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph, Westmin-	2	10	128	1	12	412	20	115	39				13		8	89	2100	
James M. Crawford, P. E.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, P.E. [ster, P.	4	9	50		4	80	5	2			3	2					700	
Matthew L. Anderson, S. S.	Rosendale,	"	Rosendale, S. S.	1		11			30		4	1	1	1	2	1			70	100	25
James H. Hunter, S. S.	Lathrop,	"	Lathrop, S. S.	2	11	38			35	5	4	2		2	3	2	1	3	01	145	
			Cameron, S. S.	1	3	50		1	125	5	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	50	300	2
			Osborn, S. S.		2	23		1	50	4	4			2				1	61	100	
John A. McAfee, S. S. and Tea.	Parkville,	"	Parkville, S. S.	17	9	83	13		100	5	10	5						4	62	150	
Nelson H. Smith, S. S.	Fillmore,	"	Fillmore, S. S.	1	4	24	1	2		3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	90	5
	Savannah,	"	Hackberry Ridge, S.S.	1	1	21		1		3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	90	
Duncan Brown, S. S.	Mound City,	"	Mound City, S. S.	27	10	49	17	1	175	4								1	05	350	
			Craig, S. S.	5	6	11	3	1	60											500	
William G. Keady, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, P.	8	8	67	6	7	80	21	11	3	3	6	5	3	35	5	11	775	35
William H. Ilsley, P.	Hopkins,	"	Hopkins, P.	2	5	46		1	60			2	2		2	2	2	3	01	666	5
Geo. A. McKinlay, P. and S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	10	3	69	5	3	75	7	17	2			5			4	76	422	
			Colonna, S. S.	2	1	17	1	2		2	2								98	60	
Ferdinand G. Strange, P.	Empire Prairie,	"	Union, P.	3	3	78	2	5	100	8	13	2	2	7	5	2	2	5	39	425	
			King City, P.	1	2	36		1	80	5		1			1			2	45	175	
Abram D. Workman,	Maryville,	"	Maryville, P.	5	6	80	2	14	100	7								5	32	1100	125
Thomas D. Roberts, P., P. E.,	St. Joseph,	"	Oak Grove, P.			12					2	2		3				1	12	60	
[and S. S.	" "	"	St. Joseph, North, P.E.	5	7	24	4	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	1			84	200	5
	" "	"	Willow Brook, S. S.	3	1	12	2	2	35	1	2	1	2	2	1	1		1	05	60	10

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellanco's.
Thomas C. Armstrong, S. S.	Hamilton, Mo.	Hamilton, S. S.	2	6	36	2	1	65	3	7	1	1	7	1			1 75	350	5
William Carson, P. E. (*in tr.*), [—26.	Batavia, Ohio.																		
		Breckinridge, S. S.		2	21				3	6			6				1 40	225	
Licentiates.		New-York Settlem't, [S. S.			17			45	3	7			6				1 19	175	
Wm. H. Penhallagon, P.E., S.S.	Parkville, Mo.	Weston, P. E.			33		1	122	4	4	3	4	4	3	2	3	2 31	280	16
		Platte City, S. S.			15		6	65	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 19	300	
John D. Owens, S. S.	Homer, "	Mizpah, S. S.			12														
Nelson Carr.—3.		Bethel, S. S.			20		1		3		1	1					1 40	50	
		Gallatin, S. S.			20			50	5								1 47	82	
		Wheeling, S. S.		5	27			15										100	
Candidates, 6.		Tarkeo, S. S.	2	3	18		5	40	18								1 80	155	
		Graham, V.			19			35									1 47	75	
		Dawn, V.			36			88									2 52	91	
		Easton, V.			*20														
		Barnard, V.—48.	6	3	27	2	2		15				10				1 33		
			154	159	1803	81	105	2512	231	256	92	36	213	46	42	94	109 60	16,631	387
5. *Presb. of Potosi.*																			
John Donaldson, H. R.	Ironton, Mo.																		
Jacob Schwartz, H. R.	Farmington, "																		
Levi P. Rowland, S. S.	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.			3			50						1					50
Albertus Vanderwater, S. S.	Mine La Motte, "	Mine La Motte, S. S.	3	3	47	2	8	135	15	5	2						2 90	760	5
John Branch, S. S.—5.	Marble Hill, "	Marble Hill, S. S.			*12			*40	2										
	Ironton, "	Ironton, V.			67		2	90	5									525	80
	Whitewater, "	Whitewater, V.		2	43			*35									2 05		13
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V.—6.			70			50											
			3	5	242	2	10	400	22	5	2			1			4 95	1285	148

6. *Presb. of St. Louis.*

S. A. Hodgman, W. C.	St. Louis,	Mo.																					
Edmund Wright, D. Sec.	" "	"																					
John C. Downer, S. S.	De Soto,	"	Hillsboro, S. S.			20		3	60														
Humphrey Humphries, W. C.	St. Louis,	"																					
Henry I. Coe, W. C.	" "	"																					
John Linan, W. C.	" "	"																					
William H. Rogers, H. M.	" "	"																					
Joseph F. Fenton, H. R.	Union,	"																					
J. Rogers Armstrong,	Kirkwood,	"																					
Robert Irwin, D.D., Supt.	St. Louis,	"																					
Henry B. Holmes, S. S.	" "	"	Ferguson, S. S.	1	2	19			60											1	85	267	
William Porteus, P.	" "	"	St. Louis, Calvary, P.	5	10	200	2	7	150	19										10	00		
Albert Van der Lippe, P.	" "	"	" " First Ger., P.	1		90		8	150	10	10	5	5	5	5	3	3	11	90	1300	
Samuel J. Niccolls, D.D., P.	" "		" " Second, P.	16	17	703	3	29	2228	1784	500		100	1822	100	80		77	75	8780	5206
Hervey D. Ganse, P.	" "		" " First, P.	9	15	450	1	14	370	806	100	50	110	715				61	05	22,422	641
James Junius Marks, D.D., S.S.	" "	"	" " Fairm't, S. S.	20	7	85	3	10	350	10	7							7	80	400	50
James H. Brookes, D.D., P. E.	" "	"	" " Waln.St.,P.E.	68	13	895	13	10	1165	2785										8294	13,658
Thomas Marshall, P.	" "	"	" " Glasg. Av., P.	11	7	121	7	6	266	25	26	12	10	5	20	5	5	11	55	2864	10
Joseph G. Reaser, D.D., P. E.	Collinsville,	Ill.																					
William Howell Buchanan, P.	St. Louis,	Mo.	" " Westm., P.	8	12	91	3	10	424	4	2	2	2	4	2	2		9	15	1203	1412
William C. Falconer, D.D., S. S.	" "	"	" " North, S. S.	6	10	204	2	6	532	25	10	30	5	5	10			22	00	3270	
James R. Dunn, S. S. [S. S.	" "	"	" " South, S. S.	6	1	43		4	275	3										450	
Frederick Auf der Heide, Tea. &	" "	"	" " Sec. Ger., S.S.	4		10		4	75						2				65	244	
J. Addison Whitaker, Ev.	Rolla,	"																					
John R. Warner, P.	Kirkwood,	"	Kirkwood, P.	2	4	86		7	75	116	132	15	17		20			8	80	3234	110
Henry S. Little, P.	Carondelet,	"	Carondelet, First, P.		5	124		15	278	65	8	5	5	5				14	20	1644	
John B. Morton, S. S.	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles, First, S. S.	1	1	85		1	100	23	21	400		11	5	1		9	35	900	87
			Pt. Prairie, S. S.			20				1				1						20	
Charles E. Schaible, S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.			40		3	100	3	5		5					4	40	600	50
[*trans.*).			Pacific, S. S.	6	2	21	3	3										1	65	125	
Samuel W. Mitchell, S. S. (*in*	Osceola,	"																					
Frederick W. Witte, P.	Bay,	"	Bethel, P.	1	3	75		4	40	6	24	4	5	3	2	5		8	60	400	97
Nicolaus Sulzer, P.	Boeger's Store,	"	Salem, German, P.	1	3	40		5	40	10	5	6			6			3	95	240	52
Hartman Stauss, S. S.	Union,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	1		25		6	35	3		3	3	3						150	
Albert J. Caldwell, Tea.	Carondelet,	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John H. Hollander, P.	Drake, Mo.	Emanuel, P.	6	3	57		3	45	50	20	5	5	10	10	5		5 95	300	65
		Zoar, P.			36		3	25	20	10	5	5	5	5	5		4 20	225	50
P. Hathaway K McComb, P.	Webster Groves, "	Webster Groves, P.	7	9	96	3	1	166	62	60	6	6	14	38	6	6	13 10	1671	
John Leighton, S. S.	St. Louis, "	Rock Hill, S. S.			*47														
I. N. Cundell, Prof.	" " "																		
Samuel Pettigrew, W. C.—38.	" " "																		
Licentiates.																			
Albert B. Martin, S. S.	Union, "	Union, S. S.	11	2	27	8		87	6									136	
Edwin P. Keach, S. S.—2.	Whitewater, "	Moselle, S. S.	5	2	7	2		35									55	10	
		St. Louis, High St., V.	1	5	128	1	5	327	13		13							3383	
		Rolla, First, V.	3		44	1	9	65										517	
		St. Louis, LaFayette	5	88	93														
		De Soto, V. [Park, V.	2	2	35	1	3	103	15								4 30	175	
		Zion, V.			*14														
		Nazareth, V.			29		1										3 10	89	
		Salem, V.	13	1	29	6	1		10								2 10	18	
		Cuba, V.	1		14		2	20	2								1 30	75	15
		Elk Prairie, V.	1		28			50									1 70	100	
		Hanover, V.			*15														
		Windsor Harbor, V.			*21														
		St. James, V.			*19														
		Chalmers, V.			*14														
		Calvy, V.			*17														
		Ozark, V.			*9														
		Laketon, V.			*30														
		Edgar Springs, V. [—45.			*5														
			222	224	4261	57	183	7796	5876	940	561	283	2608	225	112	14	300 95	63,506	21,493

XXVIII. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

1. *Presb. of Kearney.*

John Fleming, S. S.	Gilson,	Neb.	South-Adams, S. S.		10	21		2		6								1	40	400	
			Elm Creek, S. S.		2	18		1		2								1	40		
Alvin M. Dixon, D.D., S. S.	Edgar,	"	Edgar, S. S.	7	1	25		1	80	10								2	50	200	
			Little Blue River, S.S.			6		1	50	1								1	50		
			Henrietta, S. S.			9				1								1	00	50	
George W. Newell, S. S.	Central City,	"	Lone Tree, S. S.			30		1	30	5	4	1	1	4	2	1	1	3	00	100	
			Elk Dale, S. S.			6		2	20	2									70		
James M. Pryse, S. S.	Red Cloud,	"	Red Cloud, S. S.	2	2	14	1			4	4										
John Rutherford, Ev.																					
Henry M. Giltner, S. S.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, S. S.	2	1	26				7								2	50	113	4
			Avon, S. S.	2		13				5								1	50	20	
			Unity, S. S.	19	2	42				2			1					2	10	58	
Joseph L. Lower, S. S.	Harvard,	"	Verona, S. S.	2	5	27	3	5	30	5								2	20	113	35
			Thornton, S. S.	3		24				5								2	10	89	
Joseph Patterson, S. S.	Kearney,	"	Kearney, S. S.	5	7	38	1	2	40	5				8				3	10	1000	
			Plum Creek, S. S.			4															
			Overton, S. S.			4															
Herbert K. Bushnell, S. S.	Beaver City,	"	Furnas, S. S.	1	1	18	1		35	14	4	1	1	2	4	3				75	25
			Beaver City, S. S.	3	3	16	2		20	14	4	1	1	4	2	2				80	15
			Melrose, S. S.			*9				5	2				2						
Charles N. Cate, Ev.	Sidney,	"																			
John H. Reynard, P. and S. S.	Grand Island,	"	Grand Island, P.	19	10	50	11	4		5				6					80	100	10
			Wood River, S. S.	2	4	16	2			5				2				1	40		
James Kirkwood, S. S.	Red Cloud,	"	Osco, S. S.			24		2	30	1										30	
			Spring Ranch, S. S.	8	1	18	2	3	50	2	1									30	
			Oak Creek, S. S.		1	12			40	3											
D. Schley Schaff, P.	Hastings,	"	Hastings, P.	19	22	102	6	5	150	28	10			4				6	10	2550	
James A. Gerhard, S. S.—14.	North-Platte,	"	North-Platte, S. S.	6	8	45		6	150	6	7										
	Nelson,	"	Nelson, V.			*10												3	00		
	Gibbon,	"	Gibbon, V.—28.	1	2	17	1	2													
				101	82	644	30	37	725	143	36	3	4	30	10	6	1	36	30	5008	89

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
2. *Presb. of Nebraska City.*																			
Elisha F. Chester, W. C.	Geneva, Neb.																		
Thomas S. Vaill, Ev.	Beatrice, "																		
Elisha M. Lewis, S. S.	Lincoln, "	Highland, S. S.			19		1	88									1 61	100	10
		Little Salt, S. S.	2	16	18		2	40										100	10
Benjamin F. Sharp, S. S.	York, "	York, S. S.		8	36			40	9				2				1 96	250	149
George W. Goodale, S. S.	Pawnee City, "	Pawnee City, S. S.		3	37				7								2 80	194	2
		Summit, S. S.	10	4	30	1		100	5								1 26	50	1
Allen Fitz-Randolph, P.and S.S.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	10	4	53	4	8	70	5	5		3	5				3 81	750	3
	Simeon, "	Simeon, S. S.	1		12	1		25	1	1				1			77	80	1
James L. Amlong, S. S.	Wahoo, "	Wahoo, S. S.		8	29				2					5			1 47	970	8
		Marietta, S. S.	1		26		6	50	5	1				4	2		1 75	100	13
		Douglass, S. S.	5	2	26	3	5	40	7	2				7	1		1 47	160	10
Samuel H. Weller, D.D., P. E.	Lincoln, "	Lincoln, P. E.	11	27	135	2	5	175	55	85	50	6	6	15	10	5	8 05	2300	30
Henry B. Dye, S. S.	Brownville, "	Brownville, S. S.	2	4	76	5	1	80									5 11		3
John T. Baird, P.	Plattsmouth, "	Plattsmouth, P.		1	62		2	135	22	34	5	5	11	5	5		4 69	678	3
Albanus S. Powel, S. S.	Fairmont, "	Fairmont, S. S.	4	3	43			65	5	2			4				3 71	365	
		Geneva, S. S.		4	14				2	2			2					35	2
Samuel T. Boyd, S. S.	Falls City, "	Falls City, S. S.		3	40		1	100	5	7			5				3 29	900	102
William T. Gibson, S. S.	York, "	Goshen, S. S.			14		1	16									70		
John B. Linskea (*in transitu*),	Sidney, Iowa.																		
Francis M. Hickok, S. S.	Humboldt, Neb.	Humboldt, S. S.	5	5	37	2		70	7				7				1 54	225	6
		Salem, S. S.		1	22			35	2				1				1 54	225	1
Francis Xavier Miron, S. S.	Fairbury, "	Fairbury, S. S.	2	13	68	1	1	50	5	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	3 99	997	3
Jacob Schaedel, S. S.	Meridian, "	Meridian, S. S.	5	2	35		6	25	11	5	7	2	5	3	2		2 13		1
John B. Vawter, S. S.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.	4	4	20	1		34	1				15				1 00	85	15
		Belvidere, S. S.	1		11			14	1								1 00	15	10
Enoch Benson S. S.	Seward, "	Seward, S. S.			30			80	20	10	3						2 87	315	2
		Marysville, S. S.	6	3	10				3								84		
		Pleasant Prairie, S. S.		2	11			25	5	1							1 26		
		Bethel, S. S.			13		1		5								98		
Albert B. Irwin, S. S.—20.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	2	1	34	2			4								2 73	150	2

			Hopewell, S. S.			13			58									1	26	34	1
			Helena, S. S.	2	6	15	1	1	40	2									49	83	
			Sterling, S. S.			10													70	50	
			Plattsmouth, Ger., V.			*23				10								1	61		1
			Beatrice, S. S.	4	4	65	3		130	6								4	55	581	109
			Nebraska City, S. S.	1	3	137	1	6	135		14			20			5	9	80	1159	17
			Glengary, V.			*20															
			Peru, V.			*8															
			Ebenezer, V.			*15															
			Ceresco, V.—38.			*19															
				78	141	1286	27	47	1720	212	171	66	17	88	41	21	11	79	84	10,951	415

3. *Presb. of Omaha.*

Simeon Peck, H. R.	Omaha,	Neb.																			
William Hamilton, F. M.	Omaha Agency,	"																			
William McCandlish, Ag.	Omaha,	"																			
Alpha Wright, Ch.	"	"																			
George L. Little, S. M.	"	"																			
Joshua Raile, P.	Papillion,	"	Papillion, P.	3	2	30	1	2	85	3	4	5		4	2	3		2	60	300	45
			Bellevue, P. E.	9		34	3	1	75	4	8	7	4	7	6	7		2	80	410	75
J. Augustine Hood, P.	Schuyler,	"	Schuyler, P.	3	9	41		1	110	6	5			5				2	90		
			Pleasant Valley, S. S.	6	5	34				1								2	70	100	
John M. Peebles, S. S.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S.	2		30			60	2								3	40	200	
Walter H. Clark, S. S.	Silver Ridge,	"	Dailey Branch, S. S.			27		9	64	7	12	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	70	300	4
Joseph M. Wilson, S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.	2	2	21		1	60	5	2	2		2				2	00	100	50
			Tracey Valley, S. S.			8			30	1	1	1							80	75	
Jeremiah B. Long, W. C.	"	"																			
John C. Sloan, S. S.	Lyons,	"	Lyons, S. S.			*12												1	20		
			Clark, S. S.			*9													90		
Edward Scofield, Jr., S. S.	Fremont,	"	Fremont, S. S.	2	3	33	1	2	75	10				5				4	00	900	
Lucius R. Wheeler, S. S.	Ponca,	"	Ponca, S. S.	30	4	58			87									7	00		
			West-Union, S. S.	9		51			104												

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William J. Harsha, P.	Omaha, Neb.	Omaha, Second, P.	45	26	201	3	5	154	42	38							13 80	8300	25
Augustus S. Fonda, S. S.	St. Edward, "	Waterville, S. S.			*9												1 30		
		Clontibret, S. S.			*13												90		
Robert Christison, S. S.—17.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.			20												2 50		
Licentiate.		Bell Creek, S. S.			28		12		2	2					1		3 00	85	20
		Tekamah, V.	1	2	50		4	60	4								5 50	400	
Joel Warner.—1.	Decatur, "	Silver Creek, V.	13	5	46	2	10	55	3								2 50	50	25
		Elk Valley, S. S.			15			48									1 50		
Candidate, 1.		Creston, S. S.	1	11	12	1		50	3										
		Wisner, V.			*10														
		Maple Creek, V.			*10														
		North-Bend, V.—25.			*17														
			126	69	749	11	38	1053	86	60	15	4	23	8	11	1	57 70	10,980	240
XXIX. SYNOD OF NEW-JERSEY.																			
1. *Presb. of Corisco.*																			
Albert Bushnell, D.D., F. M.	Nassau, N. Y.																		
Cornelius De Heer, F. M.	New-York, "																		
Robert Hamill Nassau, Ev.	Ogove River, W. Af.																		
Ibia J. Ikĕngĕ, S. S.	Corisco, "	Corisco, S. S.	15		130	15	4	190	5	40	5	5	5	10	5	3	2 00		
Samuel H. Murphy, S. S.—5.	Gaboon, "	Gaboon, S. S.	5		97	2	3	270	5	175	3	2	2	5	5	1	2 00	70	
Licentiates.																			
Ntâkâ Truman,	Nengenenge, "																		

Frank Sherrard Myongo, S.S. [—2.	Benita,	W. Af.	Benita, S. S.—3.	17	9	131	17	2	130	10	20	1	1	1	3	5	1	2	20			
Candidates, 4.				37	9	358	34	9	590	20	235	9	8	8	18	15	5	6	20	70		
2. *Presb. of Elizabeth.*																						
Hollaway W. Hunt, H. R.	Metuchen,	N. J.																				
Lewis Bond, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																				
William W. Blauvelt, D.D., P.	Lamington,	"	Lamington, P.	3		144	2	3	100	84	183	24	8	10	48	8		7	20	1150		18
Hollis Read, H. R.	Elizabeth,	"																				
Henry R. Wilson, D. D., Sec.	New-York,	N. Y.																				
Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., F. M.	Constantinople,	Tur.																				
Robert Street, P.	Union,	N. J.	Connecticut Farms, P.	5	3	143	4	5	90	33	27	10	12	12	12	7	5	7	00	1350		30
Benjamin Cory, H. R.	Elizabeth,	"																				
Samuel Kellogg, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																				
John C. Rankin, D.D., P.	Basking Ridge,	"	Basking Ridge, P.	4	2	243	1	4	175	95	230	42		30	25	22		12	90	1300		25
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabethport, P.	6	2	149	2	3	347	28	58	12	2	179	12	12	2	7	10	2158		31
Edward B. Edgar, Ev.	Plainfield,	"																				
John F. Pingry, Ph.D., Prin.	Elizabeth,	"																				
Allen T. Graves, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																				
Charles Milne, Ev.	Passaic,	"																				
William Scribner, H. R.	Plainfield,	"																				
James M. Bruen, Ev.	Irvington,	"																				
Thomas T. Bradford, H. R.	Metuchen,	"																				
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Dunellen,	"	Dunellen, P.	1	9	112		5	130	10	10				25					2000		
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney,	"	Bethlehem, P.	97	1	300	71	2	200	29	97	11	2	15	14	2	3	11	75	1400		40
Joseph M. McNulty, P.	Woodbridge,	"	Woodbridge, P.	9	9	155	3	4	240	18	15	10	10	10	10	10	8	7	75	5172		74
Everard Kempshall, D.D., P.	Elizabeth,	"	Elizabeth, First, P.	20	17	524	3	8	300	1020	863	257	123	368	160	202			50	10,143		1706
David H. Pierson, Ph.D., H. R.	"	"																				
William C. Roberts, D.D., P.	"	"	Elizabeth, Westm., P.	4	6	430	1	7	300	1050	1085	774	169	512	150	134	150	46	00	9000		800
Isaac Alstyne Blauvelt, P.	Roselle,	"	Roselle, P.		7	135		8	126	239	308	47	27	52	38	44		6	65	2533		20
John A. Liggett, P.	Rahway,	"	Rahway, Second, P.	9	6	420	3	6	430	187	165	50	15	130	25	25	15	21	50	8134		70
John Jay Pomeroy, P.	"	"	" First, P.	9	10	303	1	8	274	224	241	27	21	23	21	20	17	13	90	7382		56
Asahel L. Clark, S. S.	Elizabeth,	"	Eliz., Mad. Av., S.S.	7		46	2	2	156	60	20							2	25	1500		
John Ewing, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	6	3	200	1	5	130	103	220	36	12	24	18	12	16			2100		140

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John C. Bliss, P.	Plainfield, N. J.	Plainfield, Second, P.	12	41	495	4	15	315	369	737	62				61		23 50	10,000	250
Kneeland P. Ketcham, P.	" "	" First, P.	3	13	195	1	2	200	138	239	41	7	14	10	7	9	16 00	7264	1
Adrian Gory, Ev.	Paris, France.																		
Merrill N. Hutchinson, F. M.	Mexico City, Mex.																		
William T. Carr, P.	Elizabeth, N. J.	Elizabeth, Siloam, P.	8		55	4		100	1	1					2		1 18	250	20
Aaron Peck, P. E.	Perth Amboy, "																		
Edward G. Read, P. C.	Bennington, Vt.																		
James G. Mason, P.	Metuchen, N. J.	Metuchen, P.	29	12	235	13	15	200	25	93	15	12	11	19	7	17	10 00	2240	85
Hugh Smythe, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Second, P.	2	14	347		9	287	168	164	33		32	40	29		16 95	5688	400
William H. Gill, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	4	17	310	1	1	400	188	210	46	17	1050	68	22	28	25 00		535
Henry W. Teller, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	32	3	157	17	3	120	25	102	50		15				7 85	1700	300
Jonathan L. R. Wyckoff, P. C.	Woodbury, Ct.																		
James De Hart Bruen, P.	Summit, N. J.	Summit, P.	4	13	176		6	130	82	153	20	24	19	14	10	53	8 75	1916	51
James W. Shearer, P.	Liberty Corner, "	Liberty Corner, P.	4	2	139		7	110	10	39	2	2	4	4	2	4	6 95	1127	16
Marcellus Bowen, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia Minor.																		
Samuel Parry, P.	Pluckamin, N. J.	Pluckamin, P.	4	5	162		3	100	50	99	15	7	16	15	15	7	8 50	769	
Edward C. Ray, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, Third, P.	31	31	347	8	17	387	175	266	200	2	2	2	2	2	15 25	4550	200
William H. Rhoberts, Lib.	Princeton, "																		
John Rudolph, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizab'hp't, 1st Ger., P.	22	2	114		16	180	6	3	10	2	4	2	3		4 10	1000	35
		Cranford, V.	2	4	175	1	4	165	23	23							8 50	3000	
		Perth Amboy, V.	1	2	105			150	19	233	10	9	17	164	6		5 20	1725	400
Henry M. Grant, P.	New-Providence, "	New-Providence, P.	2		80			75	8	57	6		8	5			4 50	1100	15
Albert B. King,	Elizabeth, "																		
Theodore W. Hunt, Prof.—51.	Metuchen, "																		
		Clarkesville, V.—30.			*22														
Licentiates.																			
			340	234	6418	143	168	5917	4467	5841	1810	483	2557	901	664	336	356 23	95,851	5318
Joseph R. Milligan,	Pittsburgh, Pa.																		
Joseph C. Wyckoff,	Elizabeth, N. J.																		
Joseph G. Williamson, Jr.,	Sidney, "																		
William H. Johns.—4.	Westfield, "																		
Candidates, 4.																			

3. *Presb. of Jersey City.*																						
Albert Ammerman, P. Em.	Hackensack, N. J.																					
*James Harkness, M.D., P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, Third, P.	8	4	153		10	159	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	71	2217		
Charles K. Imbrie, D.D., P.	" " "	" " First, P.	5	4	232		8	150	215	511	30	24	45	25	40	25	16	24	5258	985	
John P. Westervelt, H. R.	Paterson, "																					
Jacob Wahrenberger, S. S.	" "	Paterson, 1st Ger., S.S.	3		130		85	50														
Lawrence Mersereau, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																					
Edward Wall, Prof.	Hoboken, N. J.																					
William H. Megie, Ev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																			1200	60	
Stephen S. Goodman, S. S.	West-Milford, N. J.	West-Milford, S. S.	8		152	6		100														
Oliver B. Bidwell, P.	Jersey City, "	J'rsey City, Westm., P.	8	31	131	1	15	175	12	3	3	5		2			9	17				
Thomas G. Wall, Prin.	Englewood, "																					
Robert R. Thompson, P.	Oak Ridge, "	Newfoundland, P.	13	1	124	10	4	75	17	19	4	2	2	2	2		7	63	815			
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, "	West-Hoboken, P.	12	7	335	4	12	800	50	110	5	60		10	50	5	23	45	4180			
Edward W. French, D.D., P.	Jersey City, "	J. C., Bergen, 1st, P.	6	25	333	4	10	400	115	109	26	30	25	25	63	45	23	31	6150	1728		
William L. Moore, Ev.	" " "																					
David Magie, D.D., P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, First, P.	30	6	470	13	40	650	600	276	32	28	150	37	35		32	90	6400			
Charles D. Shaw, P.	" "	" Second, P.	7	14	293	2	12	450	44	42			150	40	36		19	88	15,156	450		
Roswell D. Smith, W. C.	Rutherford P'k, "																					
James Marshall, C. M.	New-York, N. Y.																					
Samuel B. Dod, Ev.	Hoboken, N. J.																			1528		
James H. Clark, S. S.	Paterson, "	Paterson, Third, S. S.		1	220		4	175														
		Lake View, S. S.		3	22		1	90	3	7				3					231			
Dupuytren Vermilye, Ev.	Hackensack, "																			4616	50	
John R. Fisher, P.	Jersey City, "	Jersey City, Sec., P.	13	4	173	3	5	287	12	157												
Henry M. Booth, P.	Englewood, "	Englewood, P.	13	12	348	5	7	350	846	1983	160	86	246	286	164		23	00	7153	2390		
Philo F. Leavens, P.	Passaic, "	Passaic, P.	16	7	132	4	14	160	18	53	5		4	4					4800			
Ernest F. Borchers, S. S.	N. Yarmouth, Me.																					
John Reid, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, First, P.	20	25	228	5	11	705	1102	303	16	12	10	16	67	11	12	60	4073	195		
John S. Glendenning, P. E.	Henry, Ill.																					
Clarence Geddes, P.	Tenafly, N. J.	Tenafly, P.	4		118		3	133	191	162	11	7	15	11	7	16	9	31	2643			
Lewis F. Stearns, Prof.	Albion, Mich.																					
John P. Hale, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jer. C., Claremont, P.	4	9	120	1	4	240	35	30	10	6	10	12	5		8	40	3412			
Frederick E. Voegelin, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, B'way, Ger.,	15		85	1	12	100	8	7	17				2				878	10		
Samuel M. Jackson, P.	Norwood, "	Norwood, P. [P.	1		57			50	15	10	2	2	8	5	5		3	99	1288			
F. Otto Zesch, P.	Carlstadt, "	Carlstadt, Ger., P.	21		119		24	153	9								8	33	652			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Passaic, Ger., Ev., P.	13	1	61		7	58	7								4 27	283	
Robert H. Wilkinson, P.—35.	Hackensack, N. J.	Hackensack, P.	2	18	53		3	73	24	17	6	6	9				2 59	1204	23
		Weehawken, V.			*18														
		Rutherford Park, V.	9	2	148	1	12	161	69	80	22	5	32	26	9		10 36	3780	435
		Union, V.—26.	2		41	2			10	6	1	1	2	1	1	1		500	
Licentiates.																			
			233	174	4296	62	303	5744	3405	3888	351	275	709	505	487	104	226 14	78,417	6326
James W. Monroe.																			
Willard Scott.—2.																			
Candidates, 5.																			
* [Died, Jersey City, N. J., July 4, 1878, æt. 75.]																			
4. *Presb. of Monmouth.*																			
Henry Perkins, D.D., H. R.	Allentown, N. J.																		
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Bricksburgh, "	Holmanville, S. S.			65			65	7	6	7	4	4	5	4	3	4 00	200	3
George L. Hovey, Ag.	" "																		
Charles F. Worrell, D.D., P.	Manor Squan, "	Squan Village, P.	3	7	94	2	10	105	12	4	2	3	3	4	2	2	6 58	600	420
Rufus Taylor, D.D., W. C.	Beverly, "																		
George W. Cottrell, S. S.	Wheatland, "	Whiting & Shamong,		1	16			80	8	2		1	5	2			1 00		1
Benjamin T. Phillips, P.	Manchester, "	Manchester, P. [S. S.	4		45		7	80	23	35	3	12	3	10	5	3	3 15	600	
Samuel Miller, D.D., W. C.	Mount Holly, "																		
Thaddeus Wilson, P.	Shrewsbury, "	Shrewsbury, P.	3	3	125	1	1	120	50	60	20	20	20	10	40	10	8 75	1230	50
Alfred H. Dashiell, Jr., P.	Bricksburgh, "	Bricksburgh, P.	4		65	4	2	140	18	40	4	2	3	4	5	1	4 55	450	25
John Hancock, P.	Tom's River, "	Tom's River, P.	13	10	108	5	4	100	20	12	2	3	3	4	2	2	7 56	1000	100
Jesse B. Davis, P.	Hightstown, "	Hightstown, P.	2	2	1·5	1	5	150	120	231	25	20	15	30	30	20	12 95	1500	70
John Brash, Tea. (*susp.*),	South-Amboy, "																		
Epaminondas J. Pierce, P.	Farmingdale, "	Farmingdale, P.	4	2	30	2	5	60	11	130	9	2	9	4	9	2	2 10	500	200
Robert Julien, Tea.	Bordentown, "																		
Thomas H. Johnson, H. R.	Bricksburgh, "																		
Archibald P. Cobb, P.	Englishtown, "	Tennent, P.	6	2	350	2	16	250	105	65	175	10	20	25	50	20	15 00	2000	150

Joseph G. Symmes, P.	Cranbury,	N. J.	Cranbury, First, P.	5	13	374	4	13	250	153	155	50	21	40	25	30	15	26	18	2330	
Frank Chandler, P.	Freehold,	"	Freehold, First, P.	10	9	319	6	1	250	39	138	50	16	16	34	18		22	33	9600	230
George W. McMillan, P.	Perrineville,	"	Perrineville, P.	1	1	150	1	2	150									9	00	1100	18
Donald McLaren, Ch.	Princeton,	"	Englishtown, S. S.	3	7	80		6	200	36	41	10	5	10	9	5	5	5	60	988	112
F. Reck Harbaugh, P.	Red Bank,	"	Red Bank, P.	7	2	150	6	1	140	23	45	23	9	6	7	6		12	32	1625	112
William M. Wells, Prin.	Hightstown,	"																			
Benjamin S. Everitt, P.	Jamesburgh,	"	Jamesburgh, P.	27	10	437	16	15	360	135	255	30	25	50	35	50	10	30	59	3442	85
Robert J. Burtt, P.	South-Amboy,	"	South-Amboy, P.	3		60		4	101	6	3	2		3	3					515	162
Joseph S. Van Dyke, P.	Cranbury,	"	Cranbury, Second, P.	7	5	295	4	18	340	83	135	5	5	150	10	37	20	20	65	3395	65
Edward B. Hodge, P.	Burlington,	"	Burlington, P.	4	3	179	3	8	343	352	427	683	31	50	83	61	53	12	53	4604	31
Louis R. Fox, S. S.	"	"	Jacksonville, S. S.	3	2	18	3	3	30	5	6	3	3	3	4	1		1	26	230	44
			Providence, S. S.			43		2	50	8	7	3	1	3	1	1		2	94	200	40
Andrew G. Chambers, Prin.	Freehold,	"																			
James M. Anderson, P.	Matawan,	"	Matawan, P.	9	5	205	3	4	175	83	130	11	10	15	15	13	10	14	35	1662	505
Charles S. Newhall, S. S.	Oceanic,	"	Oceanic, S. S.	11	4	46	5	1	45	10	4	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	85	650	
George Swain, P.	Allentown,	"	Allentown, P.	6	2	250	6	2	100	220	200	38	20	25	20	20	20	17	50	2200	200
Adrian Westveer, P.	Dayton,	"	Dayton, P.	5	6	136	5	1	70	11	18	5	2	2	3	2		9	52	1300	13
John R. Sauson, S. S.	Riverton,	"	Calvary, S. S.	11	3	14	2	4	56											300	82
			Delanco, S. S.	15	8	32	5	3	45	3								1	50	186	
			Fairview, S. S.	8		30	2	4	49	7								2	10	182	10
Henry R. Hall, P.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, P.	2	2	38	1		50	90	17	5	3	1	7	4	5	2	66	587	35
			Plattsburgh, P.		2	14			60	7	13	3	2	2	4	2	4		98	300	
George Warrington, P.	Manalapan,	"	Manalapan, P.		1	265		12	312	50	30	150	15	10	20	5	5	13	25	1500	25
J. Hall McIlvaine, P.	Beverly,	"	Beverly, P.	4	6	186	3	8	300	14	21	23			19					2609	39
James M. Denton, S. S.	Forked River,	"	Forked River, S. S.	1		23		3	70	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	61	254	4
			Barnegat, S. S.	2		16	1		80	3	2	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	05	842	1
R. Randall Hoes, P.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, P.	7		151	3	28	212	131	118	10	5					13	20	16 48	36
Ellsworth E. Moran, P.	New-Egypt,	"	Plumstead, P.	5	4	42	2		99	10	8	3			5	2		2	94	626	31
			Cream Ridge, P.		5	58			60	20	12	5			7	3		4	06	1124	20
Oliver A. Kerr, P.	Bordentown,	"	Bordentown, P.	4	1	117			134	9	13	4	4	6	2	4	6	8	19	1227	139
J. Wynne Jones (*in tr.*).—42.	Baltimore,	Md.	Tuckerton, S. S.	6		48	3	6	65	5	2	5	1	1	5		1	1	00	851	3
			Bass River, V.	1		15	1		50									2	85	75	
			Ocean Beach, S. S.			8															
Candidates, 3.			[—41.																		
				206	128	4882	102	199	5396	1890	2386	1372	280	483	410	415	212	309	65	54,232	3061

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
5. *Presb. of Morris and Orange.*																			
Joseph M. Ogden, D.D., H. R.	Chatham, N. J.																		
John L. Chapman, Prof.	Irvington, "																		
Burtis C. Megie, D.D., P.	Pleasant Grove, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	20	6	215	8	4	200	40	28	6	4	5	3	2	3	18 00	1500	
		Schooley's Mountain, [S. S.	3		86	1	1	120	10	7	3	5	2	5	5	3	8 55	600	20
Daniel E. Megie, H. R.	Boonton, "																		
David M. Bardwell, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.		4	108			90	25	10							9 63	900	
David Irving, D.D., Sec.	New-York N. Y.																		
Robert Aikman, D.D., P.	Madison, N. J.	Madison, P.	7	2	307	2		175	378	255	178	30	21	51	249	48	31 00	3200	450
Nathaniel Conklin, P.	New-Vernon, "	New-Vernon, P.		3	151			60	68	11	4	3	4	3	3	3	13 59	872	10
Charles C. Parker, D.D., P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.	2	2	126	1	2	80	70	124	26	5	14	13	15	5	11 79	1300	125
Oliver Crane, M.D., Ev.	Richmond, Va.																		
O. H. Perry Deyo, S. S.	Mt. Olive, N. J.	Mt. Olive, S. S.	1	2	130	1	9	120	48	45				10	10		12 87	1280	20
Elijah W. Stoddard, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	1	6	129	1	4	160	69	44	86	10	5	10	5	5	12 33	800	30
William H. Kirk, W. C.	Orange, "																		
Theodore F. White, D.D., Ev.	Morristown, "																		
James F. Brewster, P.	Chester, "	Chester, P.	2	3	88		1	125	50	90	10	10	10	10	10	10	7 38	1000	35
Henry F. Hickok, P.	Orange, "	Orange, Second, P.	10	11	302	6	7	220	1065	1300	76	46	38	23	55	28	26 55	9600	225
Robert S. Feagles, P.	Mt. Freedom, "	Mt. Freedom, P.			125		4	150	8	10	4			4			15 00	950	
Eldridge Mix, D.D., P.	Orange, "	Orange, First, P.	21	12	440	9	5	450	1600	625	110	40	45	56	46	50	38 52	6804	70
Alfred Yeomans, D.D., P.	Orange, "	Orange, Central, P.	22	12	309	5	16	352	1392	1677	770	100	77	100	100		26 28	16,775	600
Albert Erdman, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, South St.,	7	13	527	3	7	375	1498	1558	334			100	203	51	46 71	51,784	608
Thomas Carter, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P. [P.	2	1	243		12	237	62	440	15		10	5	15	7	10 00	1531	30
Daniel W. Fox, P.	Flanders, "	Flanders, P.	1		70			65	12	10				10			6 30	660	40
Gavin Langmuir, S. S.	Paris, France.																		
Julius L. Danner, P.	East-Orange, N. J.	East-Orange, P.	16	13	277	6	13	326	797	644	16	11	21	15	10	14	23 13	20,401	111
I. Williams Cochran, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, First, P.	7	3	216	1	1	150	267	182	62	5	9	36	58	10	19 35	1240	211
James H. Marr, P.	East-Orange, "	Bethel, P.	6	4	125		4	195	7	13				4			10 75	1615	35
James A. Ferguson, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	2	3	242	1	3	241	150	175	30	30	60	35	35	30	21 00	1700	105
Samuel N. Howell, Tea.	Morristown, "																		
James M. Huntting, Jr., P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, Second, P.	3	3	125	3	3	100	80	42	8	4	5	9	13		12 33	968	
John H. Worcester, Jr., P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P.	9	9	283	3	4	329	927	436	114	42	35	117	80	31	23 13	3815	345

Rufus S. Green, P.	Morristown,	N. J.	Morristown, First, P.	3	18	568	2	4	375	1174	1294	171	32	77	122	60	79	50	58	7281	269
Alfred V. C. Johnson, Ev. (*in tr.*)																				
William J. Henderson, P.	Lower Valley,	"	Lower Valley, P.	41	18	109	8	6	90	20	43	6	5	10	7	5		10	35	1228	
David E. Platter, P.	Rockaway,	"	Rockaway, P.	5	9	216	3	1	240	57	138	7		5	5			15	00	1700	25
Pearce Rodgers, P.	Mine Hill,	"	Mine Hill, P.	4	4	37		14	198	6	8		3	1	2			2	00	200	60
Edward P. Linnell, P.	German Valley,	"	German Valley, P.	6	5	155	2	6	112	45	67	30	7	25	10	7	9	13	86	1340	12
Carl H. Gruhnert, P.	Orange,	"	Orange, German, P.	7		95		20	213	4	7	24	3	3	4	3	2	10	62	2093	177
William W. Halloway, Jr., P.	Dover,	"	Dover, P.	14	10	229	8	12	225	158	50	15	5	6	6	30	6	19	44	3200	99
James W. Hillman, P.	Morris Plains,	"	Morris Plains, P.	4	7	58	4		75	4	8	4	4	2	2	4	1	1	90	3375	2
William F. Whitaker, P.	West-Orange,	"	St. Cloud, P.	11	30	41	2	7	104									2	43	1343	
Titus E. Davis, P.	Fairmount,	"	Fairmount, P.	4	3	100		5	200	10								8	10	865	
Thomas E. Souper,	Atco,	"																			
James C. Edwards, Ev.—43.	Morristown,	"								2	2							1	00		
	Chatham,	"	Chatham.		11	144		6	125	41	54	30	13	14	22	70		13	60		20
	Berkshire Val.,	"	Berkshire Valley, S.S.	2		36	3	11	50	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	00	415	
			Morristown, Ger., V.	3		23		2			4							2	00		
			Wyoming, V.		3	17			35	8								1	62		
			Dover, Welsh, V.	3	1	16			34	3										74	14
			Sterling, V.—38.			40			50	5											
				249	231	6508	83	194	6446	10,170	9402	2240	418	505	801	1094	376	558	59	154,4 9	3748

6. *Presb. of Newark.*

Enos A. Osborn, H. R.	Newark,	N. J.																		
Isaac McIlvaine, H. R.	"	"																		
Ebenezer Seymour, H. R. [H.R.	Bloomfield,	"																		
Horatio N. Brinsmade, D.D.,	Newark,	"																		
Robert B. Campfield, H. R.	"	"																		
Samuel Hutchings, Tea.	Orange,	"																		
*Chris. M. Nickels, D.D., H. R.	New-London,	Ct.																		
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, First, P.	79	13	666	17	9	1800	4835	737	528	35	45	35	47	48	26	75	10,867	1280
Duncan Kennedy, D.D., P.	Bloomfield,	"	Bloomfield, West., P.	3	5	196	1	9	200	638	382	32		26			30	9	30	3334	300
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark,	"	Newark, South P'k, P.	9	16	519		11	540	1454	958	335	60		67	174	42	25	30	8289	198
Joshua H. McIlvaine, D.D., P.	"	"	" High St., P.	7	14	279	2	8	600	394	780	750	500	20	17	40		14	00	14,270	360

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
A. Cogswell Frissell, Sec.	Bloomfield, N. J.																		
Ellis J. Newlin, D.D., W. C.	Wilmington, Del.																		
Joseph Fewsmith, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, Second, P.	33	29	629	1	19	868	2439	395	533	58	98	59	59		27 60	8500	550
William T. Findley, D.D., P.	" "	" Central, P.	2	14	240		2	200	530	491	216		38	57	19	74	12 20	5432	407
James S. Evans, D.D., P.	" "	" Woodside, P.	6	4	68	2	13	81	10								2 75		1
Israel W. Ward, H. R.	" "																		
John Ward, W. C.	Bloomfield, "																		
Samuel H. Hall, D.D., Sec.	Newark, "																		
Elijah R. Craven, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	6	11	487		6	400	571	688	436	26	123	26	51		23 90	10,000	1000
J. Romeyn Berry, D.D., P.	Montclair, "	Montclair, P.	8	13	368	1	2	456	931	555	379	60	137	112	44		15 95	15,592	487
Johann U. Guenther, P.	Newark, "	Newark, 1st Ger., P.	22		361		99	500	9	89	260		43	12			17 50	2193	100
William W. Eddy, D.D., F. M.	Sidon, Syria.																		
Isaac M. See, P.	Newark, N. J.	" Wickliffe, P.	5	4	140	1	8	312		30							8 80	1550	
Benjamin F. McNeil, W. C.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Aaron R. Wolfe, W. C.	Montclair, N. J.																		
William W. McNair, C. M.	Newark, "																		
Charles H. Thebareth, H. R.	" "																		
Prentiss de Veuve, P.	" "	" Park, P.	3	9	150	1	4	190	335	333	92	55	49	36	25	32	7 50	4583	704
Charles T. Haley, P.	" "	" Roseville, P.	24	21	402	4	11	897	2010	884	394	49	388		200	83	17 05	6341	621
George C. Seibert, Ph.D., Prof.	Bloomfield, "																		
Henry W. Ballantine, P.	" "	Bloomfield, P.	23	7	478	7	14	270	667	1088	120	23		85	87	100	21 95	5094	722
Isaiah B. Hopwood, P.	Newark, "	Newark, Calvary, P.		6	200		3	250		144		646	12					4212	198
Charles E. Knox, D.D., Prof.	Bloomfield, "																		
George C. Pollock, P.	Newark, "	Lyons Farms, P.			94		2	85		79	20						5 00	1434	43
Charles T. Berry, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	19	8	523	13	5	300	208	284	46				14		26 00	12,716	185
Theodore A. Baldwin, F. M.	Constantinople, Ty.																		
John M. Ensslin, P.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Bloomfield, Ger., P.	11		110		20	200	5	18	40		5				5 00	1300	30
James S. Dennis, F. M.	Beirut, Syria.																		
Lucius H. Baldwin, C. M.	Newark, N. J.																		
Martin F. Hollister, P.	" "	Newark, Sixth, P.	3	6	215	2	5	200	37	37	12	5	5	17	5	5	10 00	2700	6
William A. Nordt, P.	" "	" Second Ger., P.	15	2	106		29	200	5	5	29			5	5		4 00	1490	14
Julius H. Wolff, P.	" "	" Third Ger., P.	4	1	88		10	150	11	3	17	3	3	3	3	3	4 05	1300	30
Frederick B. Hanle, Ev.	Holyoke, Mass.																		

John L. Wells, C. M.	Newark,	N. J.	Newark, Beth. Chap., [S.S.																			
Andreas Baumgärtner.																						
Isaac W. Davenport, P.	"	"	" Plane St., P.	57	2	280	20	9	185	2	2	5				2		7	70	800	256
Henry Weber, Tea.—48.	Bloomfield,	"	[—22.																			
				339	685	6599	72	298	8884	15,091	7982	4244	1520	992	531	775	417	292	30	121,997	7492
Licentiates.																						
Samuel R. Warrender,	Perry,	Kan.																				
William R. Lord.—2.	Bloomfield,	N. J.																				
Candidates, 21.																						
*[Died, New-London, Ct., July 10, 1878, æt. 73.]																						
7. *Presb. of New-Brunswick.*																						
David M. Smith, H. R.	Princeton,	N. J.																				
Ravaud K. Rodgers, D.D., Ev.	Athens,	Ga.																				
*Chas. Hodge, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	Princeton,	N. J.																				
Charles W. Nassau, D.D., Ev.	Trenton,	"																				
John Maclean, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Princeton,	"																				
Hugh Hamill, D.D., Ev. [Prof.	Newark,	Del.																				
Alexander T. McGill, D.D., LL.D.,	Princeton,	N. J.																				
Lyman H. Atwater, D.D., LL.D., [Prof.	"	"																				
James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	"	"																				
David M. Halliday, D.D., Ev.	"	"																				
Benjamin Carrell, Ev.	Lambertville,	"																				
George Hale, D.D., Sec.	Pennington,	"																				
Cornelius S. Conkling, Ev.	Frenchtown,	"																				
George Sheldon, D.D., Sec.	Princeton,	"																				
John Hall, D.D., P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton, First, P.	4	13	327		7	250	1138	1300	362	121	327	210	110	116	22	75	4500	509
John Miller, W. C. (*susp.*),	Princeton,	"																				
John M. Rogers, Ch.	Trenton,	"	[P.																			
John Woodbridge, D.D., P.	New-Brunsw'k,	"	New-Brunswick, Sec.,	7	6	120	3	8	120	20	35	5	2	2	10	5	2	8	00	1000	100
Archibald Alexander Hodge,	Princeton,	"																				
Nathan S. Aller, P. [D.D., Prof.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Alexandria, First, P.	7		160	4	8	120	10	9	3	2	2	3	1	1	11	13		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Admits Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Princeton, N. J.																		
Jos. R. Mann, D.D., H. R. [Prof.	" "																		
Richard H. Richardson, D.D., P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fourth, P.	2	6	235		2	350	355	500	48	34	100	71	42	24	17 50	3978	100
Charles W. Shields, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
John T. Duffield, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
Abraham Gosman, D.D., P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrence, P.	1	6	190	1	1	150	236	407	27	13	21	32	20	29	14 91	1817	80
James C. Moffat, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
James Stebbins, H. R.	" "																		
William A. McCorkle, D.D., Ev.	" "																		
Samuel M. Hamill, D.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville, "																		
George S. Mott, D.D., P.	Flemington, "	Flemington, P.	3	8	400	2	1	340	513	575	48	25	52	28	21		28 14	3962	419
Charles A. Aiken, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
C. Wistar Hodge, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
James O. Murray, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
P. Augustus Studdiford, D.D., P.	Lambertville, "	Lambertville, P.	15	6	451	4	13	540	209	310	40	24	25	35	19	20	31 85	3440	146
Horace G. Hinsdale, P.	Princeton, "	Princeton, First, P.	11	17	423	6		266	524	546	89	37	33	33	46	10	32 55	3949	459
Charles J. Collins, Prin.	" "																		
Amzi L. Armstrong, P.	Dutch Neck, "	Dutch Neck, P.	6	17	214	5	3	200	65	126	25	15	15	25	15	10	14 42	1050	65
Isaac M. Patterson, P.	Milford, "	Milford, P.	1	1	140	1	5	150	24	118	7	9	8	6	1	8	10 50	1675	40
		Holland, P.			61			67	9	37	2	3	3	5	1	5	4 41	225	
Henry C. Cameron, D.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
Joseph W. Porter, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Fifth, P.	1	4	80			229	7	3	2	3	5	1	1	1	5 67	671	2
Abram E. Baldwin, P.	Bound Brook, "	Bound Brook, P.	27	9	326	8	1	300	29	15	10	11	15	12	8	11	21 00	3629	389
Samuel M. Studdiford, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Third, P.	15	9	361	7	10	460	725	520	124	28	200	44	37	29	25 55	4000	791
Thomas Nichols, P.	New-Brunswick, "	N. Brunswick, First, P.	5	4	372		4	270	938	336	57	39	40	56	10	15	26 25	4789	420
George Macloskie, LL.D., Prof.	Princeton, "																		
John S. Beekman, Ev.	Lambertville, "																		
John H. Scofield, P.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P.	3	5	203	3	3	220	61	104	13	13	8	11	11	11	14 42	1200	80
James B. Kennedy, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, Second, P.	6	8	270	2	3	250	84	54	11	15	20	20	16	15	18 90	2300	200
J. Davidson Randolph, P.	Frenchtown, "	Frenchtown, P.	4	10	140	4	2	125	143	121	22	5	10	20	15	3	9 80	1100	46
Aaron F. Hutchinson, Ev.	Englishtown, "																		
William Harris, Ag.	Princeton, "																		
J. Thompson Osler, Ev.	" "																		

George L. Smith, P.	Ewingville,	N. J.	Ewing, P.	3	8	205	1	1	310	39	153	50	15	15	16	56	25	13	86	2143	42
Daniel R. Foster, P.	Pennington,	"	Pennington, P.	8	6	389	4	4	305	126	130	34	33	435	102	32	21	27	86	2788	119
James A. Worden, Sec.	Princeton,	"																			
William Swan, P.	Stockton,	"	Stockton, P.	29	2	190	21	4	139	60	162	20	15	20	20	11	20	11	20	1322	38
Lewis W. Mudge, P.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, Second, P.	4	21	235	1	8	149	574	563	145	10	128	39	26	25	15	19	5714	361
I. Van Wart Schenck, P.	Hamilton Sq.,	"	Hamilton Square, P.	33		260	22	4	73	11	5	5	2	2	3	4	2	16	94	1912	811
Alexander Miller, P.	Ringoes,	"	Kirkpatrick Mem., P.	34	8	167	25	1	80	50	77	10	6	1	12	8	8	8	89	1500	38
Charles H. Asay, P.	Lambertville,	"	Amwell, Second, P.	3	5	110	5	2	60	110	69	10	6	6	10	5		7	28	1050	165
Walter A. Brooks, P.	Trenton,	"	Trent'n, Prospect st., P.	4	6	86	2		150	652	418	263	53	253	84	83	31	5	53	1589	428
Charles S. Converse, P.	Ringoes,	"	Amwell, U. First, P.	23	2	181	16	1	75	61	94	6	2	15	5	3	5	8	10	865	45
William P. Patterson, P.	Titusville,	"	Titusville, P.	5	10	117	3		60	12	7	19	5	5	6	3	4	7	56	1627	12
Minot S. Morgan, P.—64.	Princeton,	"	Hopewell, First, P.	3	35	38	1		120											1900	
			Amwell, First, V.		5	105		1	124	31	32	4	6	5	6	2		7	98	1151	143
			Princeton, Witherspoon st., P. E.	4	1	119		2	120	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	1	8	12	1427	18
Licentiates.			Kingwood, V.—32.		1	57				12	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	5	04	250	62
James F. McCurdy,	Princeton,	N. J.		271	239	6732	150	99	6172	6829	6822	1465	555	1774	928	631	553	467	87	68,523	6128
John Joseph Casey.																					
Malcolm Cameron.																					
Charles S. Barrett.																					
Alexander William McLeod. [—5.																					
Candidates, 17.																					

*[Died, Princeton, N. J., June 19, 1878, æt. 80.]

8. *Presb. of Newton.*

Thaniel B. Condit, P. and S. S.	Stillwater,	N. J.	Stillwater, P.	1	3	52		1	60	20	10	7	7	7	7	4	3	3	22	396	69
			Swartswood, S. S.			25				1	2	3		1		1		1	75	100	1
John A. Reiley, Ev.	Clinton,	La.																			
Uzal W. Condit, Tea.	Easton,	Pa.																			
J. Addison Priest, D.D., P.	Newton,	N. J.	Newton, P.	9	7	359	6	6	350	579	338	91	34	48	41	34	41	27	87	3600	262
Frederick Knighton, D.D., Ev.	Stroudsburgh,	Pa.																			
Ephraim Simanton, Ev.	Vienna,	N. J.																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Fx.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
Henry E. Spayd, P.	Phillipsburgh, N. J.	Harmony, P.	4	3	258	2	14	260	60	169	10	30	11	17	3	15	18 41	1076	112
Robert B. Foresman, P.	Johnsonsburgh, "	Yellow Frame, P.	13	4	113	7	3	70	43	68	12	8	16	11	8	10	7 07	1060	100
Thomas McCauley, P.	Hackettstown, "	Hackettstown, P.	7	8	400	5	10	575	150	275	85	10	15	30	20	5	28 35	1875	302
William B. McKee, S. S. (*in tr.*),	Cherokee, Kan.																		
William Thomson, P.	Stewartsville, N. J.	Stewartsville, P.	6	8	216	2	8	200	128	189	53	10	35	25	10	10	14 35	1099	137
Theo. L. Byington, D.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Tur.																		
Alanson A. Haines, S. S	Hamburgh, N. J.	North-Hardiston, S. S.	5	2	110	3	3	175	20	113	4	2	3	3	2	2	8 12	850	78
H. Brown Scott, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Bloomsbury, P.	4	8	199	1	1	100	21	71	10	5	5	15		5	13 16	1346	276
John B. Kugler P.	New-Hampton, "	Musconetcong Val., P.	4	4	135	2	9	148	27	39	17		12	12		5	10 50	1261	5
John P. Clarke, P.	Danville, "	Danville, P.	3	3	98	2	2	70	20	55	5	12	5	12			6 65	690	3
		Mansfield, Second, P.			110			50	15	15	7	5	5	10			7 98	700	3
Thomas A. Sanson, P.	Blairstown, "	Blairstown, P.	15	8	210	8	6	224	338	231	51	10	110	38	85		13 86	1684	76
Henry B. Townsend, P.	Phillipsburgh, "	Phillipsburgh, P.	9	11	405	2	53	809	23	333	14	4	4	10	6	3	28 28	2602	495
James M. Maxwell, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, Second, P.	6	7	168	2	1	150	60	217	35	15	15	32	15	5	10 92	1500	205
E. Clarke Cline, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, Second, P.	5	5	181	4	9	300	156	290	25	15	20	15	15	20	12 25	1572	5
Daniel Dernelle, P.	Knowlton, "	Knowlton, P.	2	2	72		2	83	6	13	2	1	2	3	2	2	5 18	697	16
		Hope, P.	1	4	22			50	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 19	400	16
		Delaware, P.			37		2	40	10	16	2	2	2	3	2	2	2 94	308	14
William A. Holliday, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, First, P.	10	6	175	1	8	150	149	346	58	50	27	45	37	31	11 55	1423	273
Thomas S. Long, P.	Bloomsbury, "	Greenwich, P.	9	7	282	5	8	225	121	224	80	20	37	34	20	24	19 46	1318	73
John Jay Crane, P.	Stanhope, "	Stanhope, P.	6	3	76	2	10	150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 32	1063	52
John F. Shaw, P.	Andover, "	Andover, P.	3	1	87	3		60		5							6 09	1000	3
Samuel E. Webster, P.	Washington, "	Washington, First, P.	18	2	542	6	5	400	179	334	25	15	39	50	25	32	36 96	3150	257
Caleb H. Rodney, P.	Marksboro', "	Marksboro', P.			109		3	70	5	33							8 12	900	13
Oscar J. Hardin, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.																		
Jethro B. Woodward, P.	La Fayette, N. J.	La Fayette, P.	2	3	36	1		60	2	2	2		3	5		1	2 17	679	64
Theodore F. Chambers, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, First, P.	6	2	87	6		110	5	18	3	2	2	3	2		5 74	908	2
Edgar A. Hamilton, P.	" "	Deckertown, P.			113		8	75	23	59	6	4	8	6	4	5	8 12	1300	18
John F. Pollock, P.	Belvidere, "	Oxford, First, P.	3		74			50	38	47	5	5	5	5	3	8	5 18	1050	24
George W. Thomson, P.	Asbury, "	Asbury, P.	7	5	139	3	1	100	15	20	10			11			8 89	1324	4
Thomas Tyack, S. S.	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.	1	3	87			75				5					5 81	525	2
David Stevenson, S. S.—35.	Branchville, "	Branchville, S. S.	18	5	192	8		250	50	111			25				11 90	1300	45
		Wantage, Second, V.		1	161		2	140	25	25	6						12 88	1458	63

Licentiates.			Montana, V.—34.			*30															
Isaac H. Condit,	Princeton,	N. J.		177	125	5360	81	175	5629	2281	3671	630	273	464	445	300	231	369	74	40,214	3068
John W. Cline,	Harmony,	"																			
Clearfield Park.—3.	Bloomsbury,	"																			
Candidates, 3.																					
9. *Presb. of West-Jersey.*																					
Luther Halsey, D.D., LL.D., H. R.	Hammonton,	N. J.																			
Moses Williamson, H. R.	Cape May City,	"																			
Alfred Ketcham, W. C.	N. Vineland,	"																			
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Elwood,	"	Brainerd, S. S.	1	1	28			70									1	76	150	
Villeroy D. Reed, D.D., P.	Camden,	N. J.	Camden, First, P.	11	8	398	3	10	600	212	56	35	56		53	40		30	48	7092	239
Franklin D. Harris, H. R.	"	"																			
Robert Osborne, H. R.	Cedarville,	"																			
Erastus M. Kellogg, S. S.	Hammonton,	"	Hammonton, S. S.	1	4	73		1	72	16	9				7	5		5	36	340	15
John O. Wells, P.	Vineland,	"	Vineland, P.	11	18	255	4	4	350	30	21				25			22	32	2400	250
William T. Doubleday, W. C.	"	"																			
Allen H. Brown, S. M.	Camden,	"																			
William Bannard, D.D., P.	Salem,	"	Salem, P.	4	2	211	1	1	235	219	251	45	30	35	50	35	10	16	16	2247	92
James G. Shinn, P. and Tea.	Waterf'dW'ks,	"	Waterford, P.		2	34		5	90	5	5	1	5	1	1	1		2	88	175	20
Henry Reeves, S. S.	Gloucester City,	"	Gloucester City, S. S.	15	3	144	4	18	240	25	17	13			12			10	16	1700	20
Silas H. Thomson, S. S. & Tea.	Holbrook, L.I.,	N.Y.																			
Thomas S. Dewing, P.	Cold Spring,	N. J.	Cold Spring, P.	2	4	231	1	9	250	14	17	12	6	4	10	4	6	20	16	3174	113
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Haddonfield,	"	Haddonfield, P.	3	10	54	2	2	80									4	16	1000	
Henry E. Thomas, P.	Greenwich,	"	Greenwich, P.	2	2	231	1	1	182	159	147	48	22	34	30	2		17	44	1360	106
Edward P. Shields, P.	Cape May City,	"	Cape Island, P.	4	2	125	1	5	120	50	63	10	10	10	6	7	7	9	92	3214	27
Nathaniel L. Upham, P.	Merchantville,	"	Merchantville, P.	2	10	47	3	11	77	15	9	3						2	08	900	800
Chester Bridgman, Ev.	Woodstown,	"																			
Lewis C. Baker, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, Second, P.	8	11	304	3	13	300	114	135	113	19	25	50	14	15	22	56	2350	284
Nathaniel McConaughy, H. R.	Somerville,	"																			
J. Allen Maxwell, P.	Bridgeton,	"	Bridgeton, First, P.	14	7	310	8	5	225	570	245	150	50	50	145	70	25	21	96	3109	639
R. Hamill Davis, Ph.D., Prin.	Lawrenceville,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Frederick R. Brace, P.	Blackw'dtown, N. J	Blackwoodtown, P.	7		168	6	2	135	104	80	117	20	30	35	10	10	13 04	1197	75
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.	6		96	2	4	105	56	116	20	15	10	20	15	20	7 36	1227	35
Charles T. McMullin, W. C.	Absecon, "																		
William A. Ferguson, P.	Daretown, "	Pittsgrove, P.	8	2	301	6	4	260	154	100	30	14	20	30	15	16	23 92	2003	100
Heber H. Beadle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, Second, P.	42	14	302	23	4	242	162	253	81	12	18	36	68	13	19 68	2283	
Edward P. Heberton, P.	Deerfield, "	Deerfield, P.	7	3	207	4	4	*160	54	137	20	5	5	22	5	6	16 72	1375	50
James R. Campbell, P.	May's Landing, "	May's Landing, P.		2	40			40	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4 00	470	159
Samuel R. Anderson, P.	Fairton, "	Fairfield, P.	3	3	139	2	4	165	13	16	7	6	5	7			10 32	1000	100
Leonidas E. Coyle, P.	Bridgeton, "	Bridgeton, West, P.	3	3	172		11	210	108	122	18	24	15	15			13 76	9600	31
Christian W. Winnie, S. S.	Tuckahoe, "	Tuckahoe, S. S.	2	3	25	1	2	50	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1 52		
Oliver B. McCurdy, P.	Woodstown, "	Woodstown, P.	2	2	105		2	80	40	56	11	7	6	9	10	5	8 72	2100	100
John E. Peters, S. S.	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, Sec., S. S.		3	97		1	105	57	28	2	1	2	1	1	1	8 24	994	
John Howard O'Brien, P.	Clarksboro', "	Wenonah, P.	18	11	66	9	4	106	56	115	35	7	18	20	5	10	3 60	1290	229
William S. Frackelton, S. S.	Glassborough, "	Glassborough, S. S.	4	1	22	1	3	78		50							1 44	373	
		Bunker Hill, S. S.	2		30			30									2 32	158	
Henry L. Mayers, P.	Millville, "	Millville, P.	20		245	3	3	200	59	18	8	5	6	14	4		17 60	1900	250
	Cedarville, "	Cedarville, First, V.	1	5	232	1	4	240	35	52	10	7	13	7	10	9	20 08	1250	340
Edward Dillon, P.	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, P.	5	3	93	1	1	100	73	105	12		36	53	23	20	7 60	1685	431
Alexander Scotland, P.	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, P.	4		80	2	4	165	20	20				10			8 80	900	
Henry M. Kellogg, S. S. Ev.—43.	Atlantic City, "	Atlantic City, S. S.	2	1	36		2	140									56	375	
		Leeds Point, V.			11			*20									1 12		
Candidates, 5.		Swedesborough, V.			*35			*30									3 20		
		Absecon, V.			*25			*40									1 92		
		Berlin, V.			18			*10									2 00		
		Somers Point, V.			3			50									40		
		Atco, V.—39.			*14			*25									1 84		
			211	138	4781	92	144	5627	2440	2254	803	323	345	651	346	165	386 52	58,391	4405

XXX. Synod of New-York.

1. *Presb. of Boston.*

Ebenezer Newhall, W. C.	Cambridgep't,	Mass.																		
William Clark, D.D., Ev.	Amherst,	N. H.																		
William M. Cornell, D.D., Ed.	Boston,	Mass.																		
Randolph Campbell, Ev.	Newburyport,	"																		
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Colchester,	Vt.																		
John Whitney, W. C.	Newton,	Mass.																		
Luther H. Angier, S. S.	Everett,	"																		
Rufus Pratt, H. R.	Dorset,	Vt.																		
Eliot C. Cogswell, S. S.	Northwood,	N. H.																		
Calvin Terry, Ev.	N. Weymouth,	Mass.																		
Phineas C. Headley, W. C.	Boston,	"																		
Randolph A. DeLancey, D.D., Tea	Hampton,	N. H.																		
James C. Fletcher, W. C.	Oporto,	Portugal.																		
William R. Palmer, H. R.	Chicopee,	Mass.																		
Silas M. Blanchard, W. C.	Hudson,	N. H.																		
William S. Karr, D.D., Prof.	Hartford,	Ct.																		
Charles Packard, P.	Windham,	N. H.	Windham, P.	1	1	149	1	4	170	43	53						7	45	1075	12
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Springfield,	Mass.																		
William House, P. C.	Barrington,	R. I.																		
Abraham S. Gardiner, S. S.	Rockford,	Ill.																		
John P. Cushman, P. C.	Royalston,	Mass.																		
Francis Rand, W. C.	West-Berlin,	"																		
John L. Merrill, P. C.	Marlborough,	N. H.																		
William M. Baker, D.D., W.C.	S. Boston,	Mass.																		
James B. Dunn, P.	Boston,	"	Boston, First, P.	81	35	615			161	50	220								6737	251
Joseph P. Bixby, S. S.	Norwood,	"																		
John P. Watson, Ev.	Leverett,	"																		
Ira C. Tyson, P.	Bedford,	N. H.	Bedford, P.		3	191		3	350	37	99	9			9	13	9	55	1300	64
William H. Bessom, W. C.	New-Boston,	"																		
James G. Johnson, P. C.	Rutland,	Vt.																		
Joseph Lanman, P. C.	W. Hampton,	Mass.																		
Charles P. Blanchard, Ev.	Brookfield,	"																		
Warren R. Cochrane, P.	Antrim,	N. H.	Antrim, P.	10	2	253	10	3	205	40	51				7	40			1225	65

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William W. Newell, Jr., P.	Newburyport, Mass.	Newburyport, First, P	30	12	352	18	8	258	214	174	32	46	22	33	14	13	17 60	3190	100
Robert Court, P.	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.	16	12	160	1	8	150	10	5	2		4	2	2		8 00	1500	1200
Soltan F. Calhoun, S. S.	S. Dartmouth, "																		
Luther B. Pert, P.	Derry Depot, N. H.	Londonderry, P.	5		168	3	1	160	57	6	3	6	3	3	38	5	8 40	1471	20
George B. Peck, W. C.	Boston, Mass.																		
Brown H. Emerson, S. S.	Thornt'n's F'y, N.H.	Litchfield, S. S.	3		14	2		50	2	2	2				2	2	70	1080	2
Peter M. Macdonald, P.	Reading, Mass.	Reading, P.	46	14	102	8	7	85	12									1000	600
James A. Bartlett, P.	Newburyport, "	Newburyport, Sec., P.	1	2	64	1	4	95		44	3			10			3 20	1067	221
Thomas Parry, P.	Providence, R. I.	Providence, P.	14	5	214	1	4	150	20	20							10 70	3388	928
John E. Lloyd, P.—43.	South-Ryegate, Vt.	South-Ryegate, P.	7	8	116	3		80	5	25			4			6		1202	26
		New-Boston, V.	1		147	1		169	122	30								776	
Candidate, 1.		East-Boston, V.	36	10	220	6	14	475	9					23				3750	
		Boston, Fourth, V.	3	2	92	3	14	146	7									1502	
		[—15.																	
			254	106	2857	58	70	2704	628	729	51	52	33	87	109	26	65 60	30,263	3489
2. *Presb. of Hudson.*																			
William D. Snodgrass, D.D., P.	Goshen, N. Y.	Goshen, P.		4	422		6	220	215	352	24	15	20	35	35	22	30 10	3600	243
George Pierson, H. R.	Florida, "	Florida, First, V.	1		135	1		50	31	33	19	30	16	21	11		10 64	1590	5
Obadiah M. Johnson, Ev.	Monsey, "																		
Aaron H. Hand, D.D., P.	Palisades, "	Palisades, P.			49			113	24	23	10	2	7	7	4	7	3 50	1462	1
Horace Fraser, Ev.	West-Town, "																		
Coles R. Wilkins, S. S.	Howells, "																		
Henry F. Wadsworth, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.	1	3	93	1	3	90	7	22	3			7	3		6 51	700	13
Thomas Mack, P.	Spring Valley, "	Hempstead, P.		2	73			75	6	13	2	1	2	3	1	1	4 97	25	2
Nathaniel Elmer, W. C.	Middletown, "																		
Slator C. Hepburn, P.	Campbell Hall, "	Hamptonburgh, P.		1	138		1	50	67	85	21	19	22	22	20	10	11 13	800	88
Augustus Seward, D.D., P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, First, P.			*512												35 84		15
Amasa S. Freeman, D.D., P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, Cent., P.	26	2	305	12	4	325	53	103	30		15				19 60	2100	158

Daniel N. Freeland, P.	Monroe, N. Y.	Monroe, P.	6	2	92	4	4	80	6	123	5	1	4	5	1		6	58	1000	3
George Hood, P. E.	Bethel, "	White Lake, P. E.	5	3	134	2	1	200	3	4	6	3	3	12		1	9	73	500	128
Luther Littell, P.	Mount Hope, "	Mount Hope, P.	6	2	132	5	3	70	17	46	6	5		6			9	17	900	40
David Beattie, P.	Scotchtown, "	Scotchtown, P.	2	7	200	1	3	100	51	83	14	9	19	14	9	12	14	00	1300	6
James C. Forsyth, P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	5	4	197	1	12	120	80	100			20		10		13	65	1800	141
Alfred P. Botsford, P.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.	7	7	322	3	1	200	45	78	40	25	25	25	20	10	22	26	2300	400
James J. McMahon, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, First, P.	3	2	118	1	3	70	7	6	5	6	4	5	10	8	8	33	771	104
James N. Husted, P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.	2		82		1	58	6	10	2	1	3	2	1	2	5	60	400	18
Charles W. Cooper, P. E.	Wells Corner, "	Centreville, P. E.	24	4	77	14	4	70	13	6							3	85	1100	164
John P. Scott, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	1	1	170	1		130	10	12	3		3	4			11	90	1700	35
James M. Dickson, P.	Montgomery, "	Goodwill, P.	2	12	216	1	5	180	77	116	52	15	39	21	15	20	14	49	2150	95
Henry A. Harlow, Prin.	Florida, "																			
Charles H. Park, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.	5	5	89			50	10	17	8	6	5	7	6	2	5	81	850	2
Floyd A. Crane, Ph.D., Ev.	Goshen, "																			
James Norris, S. S.	Rockland, "	Rockland, First, S. S.			7															
		Rockland, Sec., S. S.	3	1	23	1	2		2										50	
		Callicoon, S. S.	20	4	40	10	9	25	3										75	50
James B. Beaumont, P.	Wash'tonville, "	Wash'nville, First, P.	1		123	1	3	110	82	164	15	10	10	10	10	10	8	75	1350	64
Charles Beattie, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, Sec'd, P.	13	19	365	6	15	400	238	333	50	26	52	38	25	34	24	85	2900	300
Daniel O. Timlow, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.			76			60	18	18	11	5	6	13			4	10	1350	55
Theron Brittain, S. S.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, S. S.	4	1	110		6	80	14	13	3	1	2	4	8		7	70	1450	3
Nathan M. Sherwood, S. S.	Wash'tonville, "	Wash'tonville, Sec.,	6	7	117	1	2	98	29	28	5	6	17	5			7	42	1500	128
Benjamin G. Benedict, Tea. (*in*	Brooklyn, E. D.,"	[S. S																		
George E. Northrup, Ev. [*tr.*),	Damascus, Pa.																			
Theodore A. Leggett, P.	Chester, N. Y.	Chester, P.	2	3	306	2	3	150	72	90	62	31	14	25	14	31	21	56	2300	109
John Turner, P.	ThompsonRidge,"	Hopewell, P.	13	2	173	3	8	80	40	47	17						11	41	1186	85
Robert H. Craig, P.	Otisville, "	Otisville, P.		3	94		2	84	3	3	2			4	4	3	9	54	1000	153
Laurens T. Shuler, P.	West-Town, "	West-Town, P.	4	4	138	2	2	95	62	85	15	9	17	14	12	12	9	17	1177	190
E. Horace Mateer, P.	Milford, Pa.	Milford, P.	1	2	64		4	98	9	13	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	34	2392	84
George Loock, P.	Nanuet, N. Y.	Clarkstown, Ger., P.	6		35		31	45	6	2	2	1	1	1			3	50	350	2
David McLeod, Ev.	Florida, "	Florida, Second, V.	2	1	82	2	1	38	15	24	15				8		5	67	1454	52
George A. Ford, S. S.	Ramapo, "	Ramapo, S. S.	18	5	104	2	1	172	61	264	20	8	247	20	30	11	5	88	2699	33
George H. Wallace, P.—43.	Nyack, "	Nyack, P.	11	4	133	7	1	140									8	68	3375	950
		Jeffersonville, Ger., V.	4		110		22	90	5		3						7	70	410	3
Licentiate.		Stony Point, V.	6		65	3	3	155	10	15							5	88	597	15
		Denton, V.	37	5	92	24	2	52									3	50		1
Charles E. Allison.—1.		Greenbush, V.			75		3	72	2	2									291	10

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Candidates, 4.		Waldberg, V.			*82														
		Cochecton, V.	29	1	139	18	3	90	4		1		1	2				432	10
		Damascus, V.—44.		1	19			33										50	10
			276	124	6128	129	174	4428	1403	2333	473	237	577	334	259	198	397 31	51,436	3968
3. *Presb. of New-York.*																			
William McJimpsey, H. R.	Montgomery, N. Y.																		
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D.	Basle, Switz.																		
John Spaulding, D.D., Ev.	New-York, N. Y.																		
Wm. Adams, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	" " "																		
Edward D. Smith, D.D., H. R.	" " "																		
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Sec.	" " "																		
John B. Pinney, LL.D., Pres.	Monrovia, Liberia.																		
John C. Lowrie, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																		
William W. Newell, D.D., H.R.	" "																		
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	" "																		
Samuel I. Prime, D.D., Ed.	" "																		
John Orcutt, D.D., Sec.	" "																		
George W. Wood, D.D., F. M.	Constantinople, Ty.																		
Brown Emerson, Ev.	Wyoming, N. J.																		
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	N.Y., Thirteenth St., P.	18	20	786		11	670	77	138	51	392	38	47	305	36	28 44	7220	1296
Edward D. G. Prime, D.D., Ed.	" " "																		
Joshua Butts, H. R.																			
Frederick G. Clark, D.D., P. E.	Troy, "																		
John M. Stevenson, D.D., Sec.	New-York, "																		
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	" " "																		
Henry M. Field, D.D., Ed.	" " "																		
Joseph A. Saxton, Prof.	" " "																		
Edward Hopper, D.D., P.	" " "	N.Y., Sea and Land, P.	27	2	379	4	26	390	12	18	4	2	5	3	2	3	2 37	1542	147

Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York,	N. Y.																						
William G.T.Shedd,D.D.,LL.D.,	"	"	"																					
John P. Betker, Ch. [Prof.	"	"	"																					
Henry H. Garnet, D.D., P.	"	"	"	N. Y., Shiloh, P.	12	5	403	4	12	150											2	37		
Livingston Willard, H. R.	"	"	"																					
George L. Prentiss, D.D., Prof.	"	"	"																					
R. D. Hitchcock, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"	"																					
Morse Rowell, P. C. [Prof.	Miller's Place,	L. I.																						
James G. Craighead, D.D., Sec.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																						
William Hall, Ev.	New-York,	N. Y.																						
Thomas C. Oliver, S. S.	Tremont,	"																						
Joseph P. Lestrade, S. S.	Danville,	Va.																						
John Kirby Davis, Tea.	Tremont,	N. Y.																						
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo,	S. Afr.																						
W. Wallace Atterbury, Sec.	New-York,	N. Y.																						
William M. Paxton, D.D., P.	"	"	"	" First, P.	9	2	372	3	9	485	10,336	24,249	5947	3435	5375	4466	5071				75	83	15,785	60,876
Samuel D. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	"	"	" Phillips, P.	6	19	155	2	9	200	178	66	15	15	25	26	15				2	37	3000	
Joseph Sanderson, D.D., P. C.	Westport,	Ct.																						
Samuel W. Bailey, Ev.	New-York,	N. Y.																						
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Nicomedia,	W. Asia.																						
Enoch C. Wines, D.D., Sec.	New-York,	N. Y.																						
Francis H. Marling, P.	"	"	"	" Fourteenth St.,P.	7	13	314		3	596	406	401	57	25	22	34	71				9	48	7718	750
John Hall, D.D., P.	"	"	"	" Fifth Ave., P.	50	84	1438	8	36	1600	29,260	30,241	624	342	2221	936					180	10	31,354	20,711
Charles Fanning, H. R.	"	"	"																					
Samuel S. Laws, LL.D., Pres.	Columbia,	Mo																						
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Lahainaluna,	Maui.																						
George M. McEckron, W. C.	Parksville,	N. Y.																						
Thomas S. Hastings, D.D., P.	New-York,	"	" West, P.	39	38	867		23	1100	6118	534	293	74	190	212	94				56	87	15,000	1748
Sigmund Uhlfelder, W. C.	Germany.																							
Elijah D. Murphy, P.	New-York,	N. Y.																						
Frank F. Ellinwood, D.D., Sec.	"	"	"																					
Robert Russell Booth, D.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	N. Y., Univers. Pl., P.	104	37	1302	11	33	1850	1939	2216	551	125	611	1025					7583		20,000	3641
Henry B. Chapin, Ph.D., Prin.	"	"	"																					
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Kobe,	Japan.																						
George D. Mathews, D.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	" Westminster, P.	5	8	220		6	175	48	28					7				4	74	3995	150
Charles S. Robinson, D.D., P.	"	"	"	" Presb. Mem'l P.	28	20	517	12	9	720	128	474	91	48		50			50		9	48	57,677	3129
Alexander McLean, D.D., Sec.	"	"	"																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
A. D. Lawrence Jewett, D.D., Ev.	Fordham,	N. Y.																		
Edward W. Chester, F. M.	Madura,	India.																		
Frederick La Rue King, H. R.		Europe.																		
Edward T. Bromfield, Ed.	New-York,	N. Y.																		
Alexander McKelvey, P.	" "	"	N. Y., Canal St., P.	1	2	60			131	87	30	5		7	5	5		2 37	3000	
Charles A. Stoddard, D.D., P.	" "	"	" Wash'ton H'ts, P.	11	8	172	7	2	179	12	62			3	7	8		9 48	4627	
Erskine N. White, D.D., P.	" "	"	" West 23d St., P.	10	24	422	4	10	600	1423	78	79		46	39					
Edward W. Hitchcock, Ch.	Paris,	France.																9 48	9700	
George E. Post, M.D., F. M.	Tripoli,	Syria.																		
Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	" Fourth Ave., P.	61	33	1336	4	26	1330	8340	1475	60	26	80	120	43	50	47 39	17,629	9071
Wendell Prime, Ed.,	" "	"																		
Henry D. Northrop, P. C.	Hartford,	Ct.																		
Robert R. Proudfit, H. R.	Highlands,	N. J.																		
Nathaniel W. Conkling, D.D., P.	New-York,	N. Y.	" Rutgers, P.	7	7	336	1	10	100	716	469	250		185	345			37 91	12,200	54,000
George J. Mingins (*susp.*).																				
George O. Phelps, P.	" "	"	" Allen St., P.	19	8	432	3	12	860	350	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	4 74	3500	198
Albert G. Ruliffson, Supt.	" "	"																		
Erastus Seymour, S. S.	" "	"	" Emmanuel Cha																	
Edward P. Hammond, Ev.	Vernon,	Ct.	[pel, S. S.																	
Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., P.	New York,	N. Y.	" Covenant, P.	26	22	519	2	26	600	1060		251		208	192	181	527	66 35	46,000	9919
Marinus Willett, Ch.	" "	"																		
James D. Wilson, P.	" "	"	" Central, P.	25	15	353	7	9	306	100	50	25			25				10,500	
James S. Ramsay, P.	" "	"	" Harlem, P.	1	8	216		2	237	13	25	10	10	10	10	11		4 74	6027	423
Edward P. Payson, P. C.	Ansonia,	Ct.																		
George H. Smyth, Ch.	Randall's Is'd,	N.Y.																		
*Martin A. Erdman, H. R.	New-York,	"																		
Joseph H. Bradley, S. S.	Tuckerton,	N. J.																		
Joseph R. Kerr, P.	New-York,	N. Y.	" Fourth, P.	25	19	406	2	13	569	3751	1353	88		100	51	26		28 44	9794	149
David Stuart Dodge, C. M.	" "	"																		
Llewellyn D. Bevan, D.D., P.	" "	"	" Brick, P.	28	37	1061	4	35	675	1947	2170	206	114	266	409	177	244	104 27	17,957	11,779
George L. Shearer, Sec.	" "	"																		
Charles H. Gardiner, Tea.	" "	"																		
Elijah L. Burnett, Ev.	" "	"																		

Charles C. Tracy, F. M.	Marsovan, West Ty.																						
William J. Tucker, D.D., P.	New-York, N. Y.	N. Y. Madison Sq., P.	36	29	1548	6	24	1040	2100	2239	375		476	259	126		161	14	42,342	5171
Charles C. Darling, H. R.	" " "																			
George M. McCampbell, Ev.	Brooklyn, "																			
George S. Chambers, P.	New-York, "	" Murray Hill, P.	9	6	286		13	309	49	80	20	10	25	20	20	20	4	74	2142	237
Bartolomeo Krüsi, P.	" " "	" Madison St., P.	35	7	428	5	69	560	5	5	5	5	5	5			2	37	1813	2295
Joseph J. Lampe, S. S.	" " "	" Brick Ch. Chap., [S. S.							110	147	20	23	27	35	24					360
Lewis Bond, Jr., F. M.	Plainfield, N. J.																			
Henry L. Grandlienard, P.	New-York, N. Y.	" French Evang., [P.	10	1	115		21	130	10	10				5			2	37	1800	2140
Henry R. Wilson, Jr.	" " "																			
Richard C. Morse, Sec.	" " "																			
Edward Riggs, F. M.	Sivas, Turkey.																			
Stealy B. Rossiter, P.	New-York, "	" North, P.	52	44	550		24	700	81	105	70		32	45			9	48	8990	502
William W. Page, P.	" " "	" New-York, P.	10	3	300	5	12	250									2	37		
William H. Rice.																				
Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Prof.	" " "																			
Edwin R. Lewis, M.D., Prof.	Beirut, Syria.																			
Samuel M. Hamilton, P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Scotch, P.	15	28	425	1	13	750	1952	1741	4502		429	415	348		56	87	12,000	3906
Ferdinand V. D. Garretson, S.S.																				
George H. Wells, P.	Montreal, Can.	M'ntreal, American, P.	16	10	427		37	630	1292	1000							28	44		1050
Gustavus Alexy, P.	New-York, N. Y.	N. Y., Bohemian, P.	8	16	100		11	400	3											
Conrad Doench, C. M.	" " "																			
John S. Hanna, P. E. (*in tran.*),	Bald Mount. Pa.																			
Edward L. Clark, P.	New-York, N. Y.	" Puritans, P.	3	21	181		4	244	38	57	10	7	14	10	7	9	4	74	5632	63
James H. Hoadley, S. S.	" " "	" Faith Chap., S.S.																		
George S. Payson, P.	Inwood, "	" Mt. Wash'ton, P.	4	2	53		8	62	778	730	21	14	37	205	14	17	2	37	4335	373
Samuel Ives Curtiss, D.D., Prof.	Chicago, Ill.																			
Howard A. Talbot, S. S.	New-York, N. Y.	" Covenant Chap., [S. S.																		
Louis Wolfern, Ev.	" " "																			
Alfred H. Moment, P.	" " "	" Spring St., P.	11	27	752	3	10	450	358	250							4	74	3812	2738
Henry T. Hunter, P.	" " "	" Seventh, P.	10	3	200	1	3	600	5	40				5			3	85	2042	
Edgar A. Elmore, S. S.	" " "	" Mad. Sq. Chap., [S. S.																	2500	667
Thomas J. May, S. S.	" " "																			
David Scott, F. M..	Teheran, Persia.																			
Robert W. Hill, Ev.—128.		" 1st Union, V.	2	6	106		9	340	50	50							2	37		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
Licentiates.			N. Y., 84th St., V.-37.			40			56									2 37	1000	
Jacob H. Patton, Tea.	New-York,	N. Y.																		
Samuel J. Parker, M.D.	Ithaca,	"		740	634	17,577	99	580	20,044	73,132	69,551	13,635	4672	10,442	9011	6560	961	1045 05	392,533	196,489
William B. Dwight, Tea.	West-Point,	"																		
Charles H. Barrett,	New-York,	"																		
Archibald A. Coney,	Canajoharie,	"																		
Oliver C. Morse.																				
James P. Bryant.																				
Robert Barbour.	Dobbs Ferry,	"																		
Elisha M. Carpenter,	New-York,	"																		
Samuel P. Dunlap.																				
Benjamin F. Sargent.																				
Philip Jeblich,	" "	"																		
William Anderson.																				
Allan Marquand,	" "	"																		
Henry B. Jefferson.																				
William C. Stevens.																				
Richard B. Mattice.																				
Samuel L. Stiver.																				
Frank S. Child.																				
Charles H. Purmort.																				
Edward W. Lake.																				
Anson G. P. Atterbury.—22.																				
Candidates, 14.																				
*[Died, New-York, July 1, 1878, æt. —.]																				
4. *Presb. of North-River.*																				
Jonathan Silliman, H. R.	Cornwall,	N. Y.																		
William R. S. Betts, Ev.	Shokan,	"																		
William N. Sayre, P.	Pine Plains,	"	Pine Plains, P.			80		4	80	46	20	3	3	3	3	3		9 50	900	100

William J. McCord, H. R.	Wassaic, N. Y.																				
William Whittaker, P.	Pleasant Valley,"	Pleasant Valley, P.	2		140			70	8	9	14	9								1500	
Isaac Brayton, D.D., H. R.	Poughkeepsie, "																				
Abijah Greene, D.D., Ev.	Highland Falls, "																				
Sherman Hoyt, S. S.	Pleasant Plains,"	Westminster, S. S.			*89																
Henry W. Smuller, Ev.	New-York, "																				
Samuel H. Jaggar, H. R.	Newburgh, "																				
John Johnston Walsh, H. R.	Amenia, "																				
Fenwick T. Williams (*in trans.*),	Poughkeepsie, "																				
Francis B. Wheeler, D.D., P.	Poughkeepsie, "	Poughkeepsie, P.	6	4	410	3	3	300	639	533	50			130	150		43	30	3800	1195	
Augustus Horton Seeley, P.	Shekomeko, "	Smithfield, P.	8	2	74	7	1	197	50	60	20	22	15	50			7	20	1200	250	
Joseph K. Wight, S. S.	New-Hamb'gh, "	Elleslie Chapel, S. S.						30													
Andrew Phillips, Ev.	Hyde Park, "																				
Eliphalet P. Ackerman, Tea.	Hughsonville, "																				
Louis P. Ledoux, D.D., Tea.	C'wall on Hud., "																				
R. Howard Wallace, P.	Newburgh, "	Little Britain, P.	7	1	150	7	5	100	14	3	13						15	00	1100	100	
Ernest H. Lubkert, P. C.	Weston, Ct.																				
Charles Sturges, M.D. (*in tr.*),	Hunt'gton,L.I.,N.Y.																				
Duncan C. Niven, P.	Marlborough, "	Marlborough, P.	9	1	218	5		120		35							13	92	1926	60	
William E. Westervelt, S. S.	Millerton, "	Millerton, S. S.	10	2	65																
Jeremiah Searle, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, Calv'y, P.	3	2	222		2	200	45	125	103		7	12		3	22	90	5591	241	
Joshua Collins, Ev.	Wap'ger's Falls, "																				
George R. Ferguson, Ev.	Wellington, S. Af.																				
Isaac Clark, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	Rondout, P.	12	7	335	2	13	300	162	210	27	18	36	27	18	24	33	60	6780	230	
John S. Gilmor, P.	Freedom Plains,"	Freedom Plains, P.	40	5	146	29	3	110	18	25	6	5	7	6	5	6	10	00	1000	20	
William K. Hall, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, First, P.	16	5	469	10	7	405	951	340	171		30	84	16	23	45	00	6128	992	
O. Howell Hazard, P. E.	Highland Falls, "	Highland Falls, P. E.	4		100		7	140	22	25	14		10	10			10	00	1400	34	
David Judson Atwater, P.	Salisbury Mills, "	Bethlehem, P.			118		1	80	12	38	10	9	13	14	10		12	70	1100	50	
Edward P. Roe, W. C.	Cornwall, "																				
Alexander Merwin, F. M.	Valparaiso, S. A.																				
James Otis Denniston, P.	Wap'er's Falls,N.Y.	Wappinger's Falls, P.	24	10	220			178	172	32			9	10			17	90			
Alpheus N. Andrus, F. M.	Mardin, E. Turkey.																				
Sylvanus Nye Hutchison, P.	Pleasant Pl'ns,N.Y.	Pleasant Plains, P.	23	2	186	3		100	20	37	9	7	9	10	8	8	17	10	1200		
George P. Noble (*in transitu*),	Cornwall, "																				
John Ludlow Kendall, P.	South-Amenia, "	Amenia, South, P.	1	2	75		2	100	33	42			7	41	9	16	12	00	1300	87	
John Macnaughton, P.	Newburgh, "																				
John L. Scott, P.	Matteawan, "	Matteawan, P.	9	3	235		5	150	23	27							23	00	2500		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Robert M. Brown, D.D., Ev.	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.																		
William R. Terrett (*in trans.*),	Sharon, Ct.																		
Alexander Jackson, P.	Amenia, N. Y.	Amenia, P.		6	104		3	111	30	10		5					10 40	2000	
S. Winchester Adriance, P.	Highland, "	Lloyd, P.	1	9	130			85	8	8							12 00	1400	
Albert C. Roe, Tea.	Cornwall, "	New-Windsor, V.			*3														
Frederick B. Savage, P.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh Union, P.	1	4	475		2	609	20	100							57 20	6750	60
Norman F. Nickerson, P. E.	Hughsonville, "	Hughsonville, P. E.	4	4	92	2	3	50	2	4							6 60	1036	11
[—46.	Middle Hope, "	Middle Hope, V.			16												1 60	8	
	Fishkill, "	Fishkill, V.			15														
	N. Hamburgh, "	New-Hamburgh, V.		1	72		2	35	17	20			25				5 00	275	
	Cold Spring, "	Cold Spring, V.	1	1	113		13	129	5	30	5			4		4	12 80	1251	
	Cornwall, "	Cornwall, V.	12	7	267	5	7	235	431	69	13	15	10	15	16	10	25 00	2895	20
	Malden, "	Malden, V.	1		78	1	2	50	31	42		5	14	10		3	9 70	381	15
Licentiates.	Kingston, "	Kingston, P. E.	3	2	80	3	1	102	2	34	76			5			36 00	1078	
	Canterbury, "	Canterbury, S. S.	1		61			40	75	50							6 10	1200	
Thomas Reeves,	Kingston, "	Milton, S. S.—32.																	
Hiram P. Hamilton.—2.	New-York, "		198	80	4838	47	86	4106	2837	1928	534	98	186	431	235	97	475 52	55,697	3465
Candidates, 3.																			
5. *Presb. of Westchester*																			
Sam. H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., H.R.	Bronxville, N. Y.																		
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ev.	New-York, "																		
James Ely, H. R.	Thompsonville, Ct.																		
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, N. Y	Poundridge, P.	1	1	84	1		60	35	40		10	10	10	10		4 05	600	
Daniel Gibbs, H. R.	Hartford, Ct.																		
William Huntting, H. R.	Stamford, "																		
Peter B. Heroy, P.	Bedford, N. Y.	Bedford, P.	10	3	185	7	1	125	119	91	10	5	5	10	5	5	8 80	1457	175
Revilo J. Cone, H. R.	" "																		
Hugh A. McKelvey, H. R.	Bridgeport, Ct																		
Charles E. Lindsley, Tea.	New-Rochelle, N.Y.																		

Wilson Phraner, D.D., P.	Sing-Sing,	N. Y.	Sing-Sing, P.	10	2	369	5	6	250	275	505	50	25		40	25	25	18	00	6000	250
James Morton, W. C.	New-York,	"																			
T. Ralston Smith, D.D., P.	Yonkers,	"	Yonkers, First, P.	27	19	388	5	8	330	1850	279	92	66	56	57	47	66	18	70	11,068	1066
Spencer L. Finney, S. S.	Rye,	"																			
Thomas S. Childs, Prof.	Hartford,	Ct.																			
Carson W. Adams, P.	West-Farms,	N. Y.	West-Farms, P.		2	74		1	125	40	46	5	5	13	10	5	3	3	85	2275	
James Baird, D.D., P.	Patterson,	"	Patterson, P.	1	8	104	1		40	30	58	8	3		10	8	2	4	80	1250	
Charles W. Baird, D.D., P.	Rye,	"	Rye, P.	13	5	205	7	4	129	225	702	27	32	60	46	52	49	10	20	14,432	224
William Life, Tea.	"	"																			
Thomas M. Gray, S. S.	New-Lebanon,	"																			
Charles C. Wallace, P.	Lake Mahopac,	"	Mahopac Falls, P.		1	127		2	82	40	33	15	4	5	10	4	4	6	90	1500	10
Ezra F. Mundy, Ev.	New-Rochelle,	"																			
Talmon C. Perry, Ev.	Bridgeport,	Ct																			
La Fayette Dudley, Ev.	Cornwall,	"																			
J. Aspinwall Hodge, D.D., P.	Hartford,	"	Hartford, First, P.	41	15	278	10	7	253	148	157	24	23	14	28			12	25	2500	250
Rollin A. Sawyer, D.D., P.	Irvington,	N. Y.	Irvington, P.	14	5	215	2	8	240	2100	1100	1000		100	200	100		10	35	7000	2000
Daniel D. Sahler, P.	Carmel,	"	Gilead, P.		3	70		4	50	20	20	19	12	10	13	12		4	00	1150	38
Sidney G. Law, P. C.	Redding,	Ct.																			
George Nixon, P.	N.Y., Tremont,	N. Y.	Tremont, First, P.	4	6	132	2		200	9	9	5						6	50	2728	36
Charles B. Dye, Ev.	Patterson,	"																			
Anthony R. Macoubrey, S. S.	Brewster's,	"	South-East Cent., S.S.	3		114	3		60	36	56		3	20	6	8		5	55	1935	74
Henry M. Hazeltine, P. C.	W. Stockb'ge,	Mass.																			
John H. Frazee, P.	Mount Kisco,	N. Y.	Mount Kisco, P.	4	5	150	1		90	15	7	13	5	12	12	8	5	7	35	1455	
Edward B. Allen, P.	Brewster's,	"	South-East, P.	2		54	2	1	30	15	5	2	3	3	8	4	3	2	65	900	13
Edgar L. Heermance, P.	White Plains,	"	White Plains, P.	4	5	153	3	4	85	269	393			34				7	15	2194	
Frederick S. Barnum, P.	Thompsonville,	Ct.	Thompsonville, 1st, P.	10	3	238	5	4	230	101	139	8	10	9	11	11	10	11	25	2700	300
Thornton M. Niven, Jr., P.	Dobb's Ferry,	N. Y.	Greenburgh, P.	3	7	175	1	14	137	244	362	35	30	12	24	12	59	8	60	3026	984
Joseph Greenleaf, P. C.	New-Canaan,	Ct.																			
Robert A. Blackford, P.	Croton Falls,	N. Y.	Croton Falls, P.	2		62			70	23	15	6	5	8	10	6	7	3	60	622	96
Robert A. Davison, P.	Westchester,	"	Throg's Neck, P.	6	4	80		5	90	8	6			12	21			4	00	1500	45
David A. Holbrook, Ph.D., Prin.	Sing-Sing,	"																			
Henry M. Baird, D.D., Prof.	Yonkers,	"																			
Charles H. Riggs, Ed.	Bristol,	Ct.																			
Richard P. H. Vail, P.	Stamford,	"	Stamford, First, P.	9	23	290	1	13	352	406	1146	36	22	42	43	73	39	13	25	15,461	1152
Lawrence P. Cummings, P.	N.Y., M'rris'nia,	N.Y.	Pott's Memorial, P.	11	7	107	1	5	269	25	10									1650	
Frank A. Wood, F. M.	Abeih,	Syria.																			
Henry R. Waite, Ph.D., P.	Pelham Manor,	N.Y.	Huguenot Mem., P.	8	3	30	6	1	30						2		35	1	00	200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Henry A. Davenport, P.	Bridgeport, Ct.	Bridgeport, First, P.	1	11	135		4	209	40	43		34	31	50	34	42	6 70	30,965	148
Charles H. Burr, P.	N.Y.,Riv'rd'le,N.Y.	Riverdale, P.	10	7	137	1	5	100	336	28	17						6 40	2600	246
John Dixon, P.	Yonkers, "	Yonk.,W'stminst'r,P.	28	11	278	4	7	345	23	26	38		5		3	5	11 25	2484	92
John H. Eastman, P.	Katonah, "	Katonah, P.	3	8	78	1	10	105	49	25	1	1	3	3	2	1	3 55	959	
Roderick Terry, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, Second, P.	2	1	136	4		246	10	21	6	6			3	2	6 55	2049	192
Willis W. Dowd, P. E.	Port Chester, "	Port Chester, P. E.		3	131			117	40	40	8	12	6	10	10	2	6 50	1427	33
J. Ritchie Smith, P.	Peekskill, "	Peekskill, First, P.	16	2	247	2	6	229	464	344	40	30	35	44	27	27	11 70	2575	602
William J. Cumming, P.	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, P.	3	2	158		10	100	39	104	16	14	17	16	13		7 80	1532	50
George W. Gallagher, H. M. (*in transitu*).—56.	Ogden, Utah T.																		
	New-Rochelle, N.Y.	New-Rochelle, V.	4	3	164	1	7	155	275	267	48	40	82	110	24	20	7 85	1520	750
	South-Salem, "	South-Salem, S. S.	11	1	203	7		181	239	229	13	14	19	24	21	12	9 75	1639	50
	Salem Centre, "	North-Salem, V.	1		39	1		30	7	7							1 80	324	
	N.Y.,M'ttHaven,"	Bethany, V.	3	4	64	1		150									3 85	1275	
Licentiates.	Somers, "	Somers, V.			*29												1 45		
	Noroton, Ct.	Darien, S. S.—37.			67			80	15	15	10	10		10		10	3 60	900	
Albert Chamberlin,	Croton Falls, N.Y.																		
C. Edwin Griggs,	Chaplin, Ct.		270	180	5550	85	137	5374	7570	6328	1547	424	606	838	527	433	266 35	133,852	8876
James Fitzpatrick,	Wallace, Nova Scot.																		
William K. Eddy, F. M.	Abeih, Syria.																		
Arthur G. Rogers, P. E.	New-York, N.Y.																		
William H. Sybrandt.—6.	N. Greenwich, "																		
Candidate, 1.																			
XXXI. Synod of the Pacific.																			
1. *Presb. of Benicia.*																			
Robert R. Wells, C. M.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
James Pierpont, S. S.	" " "																		
Samuel H. Thomson, LL.D.,	Healdsburgh, "																		
Nathaniel B. Klink, S. S. [Prof.	Vallejo, "	Vallejo, S. S.	2		75		3	95			20						8 30	3143	50

Robert McCulloch, S. S.	Elko,	Nev.																		
Robert Scringeour, S. S. (*in tr.*).																				
Charles H. Crawford, S. S.	Bloomfield,	Cal.		5	4	23	3	16	75	7				4			2 00	600		
Andrew J. Compton, P.	Vacaville,	"	Fulton, S. S.	1	6	45		3	50	5							4 20	629		
Francis M. Dimmick, P.	Santa Rosa,	"	Vacaville, P.	3	19	85		24	100	10	7	11	6	5	7		6 50	1325	125	
James S. McDonald, P.	San Rafael,	"	Santa Rosa, P.	7	11	52		5	100	100	68	5	4	129	5	5	3 60	2111	110	
Hugh McLeod, S. S.	Healdsburgh,	"	San Rafael, P.	3	1	35	2		45	10							3 60	146	25	
			Big Valley, S. S.			40											4 00			
James S. Todd, P.	"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	5	9	61	1	6	90								5 90	2150	295	
Richard Wylie, P.	Napa,	"	Healdsburgh, P.	9	13	107	3	9	125	68	10		15	33				3788		
William R. Stewart, S. S.	Ottumwa,	Iowa.	Napa, P.	5		50	4	11	80	116							5 20	1500		
James Mitchell, S. S.	St. Helena,	Cal.	Mendocino, S. S.	7	13	62	2	4	120	10				12	10		4 70	781		
	Calistoga,	"	St. Helena, S. S.	7	4	33	6	2	60	8					6		2 70	469		
James L. Woods, S. S.	Lakeport,	"	Calistoga, S. S		8	30			25								2 20	325		
Thomas Kirkland, S. S.	Punta Arenas,	"	Clear Lake, Second, [S. S.																	
H. Gustav Kieme (*in transitu*).																				
Francis H. Robinson, S. S.	Arcata,	"		1	2	52	1	3	160	8	7	10					5 00	1050		
Alfred H. Croco, S. S.	Davisville,	"	Arcata, S. S.		3	24			120	10		12	8	10			2 40	700	125	
Henry Loomis, F. M.	San Rafael,	"	Davisville, S. S.			17			35								1 70	270		
James R. Hammond, H. R.—22.			Westminster, S. S.																	
				2	2	23		2	30								2 00	620	16	
			Tomales, V.			10			35	33							1 50	301	43	
			Two Rocks, V.	2	1	30				8							2 80	500		
			Ukiah, S. S.	6	2	22		5	32								1 40	1500		
			Bolinas, S. S.		2	14			40								2 50	200		
			Point Arena, V.			*15														
			Clear Lake, First, V.			*6											60			
			Benicia, V.—23.																	
				65	102	911	22	93	1417	393	92	58	33	193	28	5	93 50	22,108	789	
2. *Presb. of Los Angeles.*																				
Joshua Phelps, D.D., Ev.	Santa Barbara,	Cal.																		
Albert F. White, LL.D.	Gilroy,	"																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James Gilchrist, Ev.	Santa Barbara, Cal.																		
Blackburn Leffler, H. R.	Westminster, "																		
John F. McLaren, D.D. (*in tr.*),	Princeton, N. J.																		
Philander D. Young, H. R.	Orange, Cal.																		
Townsend E. Taylor, S. S.	Nordhoff, "	Ojai, S. S.		1	17		2	40	10	6	5	5	5	5	5		1 19	300	
John Marquis, Ev.	Westminster, "																		
Robert Boag, S. S.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, S. S.	2	1	22		2	35	14								1 52	400	75
William C. Mosher, P. M.	Pasadena, "																		
William F. P. Noble, S. S.	" "	Pasadena, S. S.		12	25			65	8								1 75	700	
Samuel B. King, S. S.	Westminster, "	Westminster, S. S.	5	11	71	2	1	110	8	12	14	2	3	2	2	2	4 97	750	
Robert Strong, H. R.	" "																		
Edward Graham, P.	Santa Barbara, "	Santa Barbara, P.	3	3	130		1	60	5	5	2	2	5	2	2		9 10	1000	300
James Cameron, S. S.	Colton, "	Colton, S. S.	2	9	20	1	2	50	12	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1 40	109	
James A. Mitchell, Ev.—16.	Anaheim, "																		
		San Buenaventura, V.	5		31		7	67									2 17		
		Anaheim, V.	1	1	40		2	65	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2 80	643	80
		San Diego, V			*60														
		Los Angeles, S. S.	12	6	113	11	1	125									7 91	1632	
		San Bernardino, S. S.		2	18												1 26		
		Orange, V.	1		21													100	
		Santa Monica, V.		5	10												70		
		Santa Ana, V.			9												50	3	
		Guadalupe, V.			14												98		
		Carpenteria, V.—16.			14												98		
			31	51	615	14	18	617	59	26	24	12	27	12	11	4	37 23	5757	455
3. *Presb. of Sacramento.*																			
Nelson Slater, H. R.	Sacramento, Cal.																		
B. B. Bonham, M.D., H. R.																			

Lewis Thomson, H. R.	Santa Clara,	Cal.																				
John Niles Hubbard, S. S.	Ellis,	"	Tracy, S. S.			7		3	35	12										65		
			Grayson, S. S.	1		8			12	8										120		
Justus B. Jewell, P.	Fiddletown,	"	Mt. Aukum, P.	6	1	46	3	5	125	30								3	01	416	167	
John Mack (*in transitu*),	Westminster,	"																				
Horace A. Mayhew, S. S.	Red Bluff,	"	Red Bluff, S. S.		2	38		4	95									2	66	1700	2	
P. Lynett Carden, S. S.	Marysville,	"	Marysville, S. S.	7	3	71	1	7	140	15								5	81	2869	85	
Loyal Young Hays, P. E.	Stockton,	"	Stockton, P. E.	16	7	160	5	5	220	42	67	18	18		18	18		9	17	5474	12	
James M. Newell, P.	Placerville,	"	Placerville, P.	7	2	99	2		125	20	120			250				7	35	2550	106	
A. C. Gillies, S. S.	Virginia City,	Nev.	Virginia City, S. S.			67		8	130	43								3	50	4781	30	
John Carrington, S. S.	Columbia,	Cal.	Columbia, S. S.			30			92	14								1	75	199	24	
			Sonora, S. S.			9				3									42	84	3	
John W. Ellis, P.	Chico,	"	Chico, P.		9	51		4	140									3	15	4370	194	
Henry H. Rice, P.	Sacramento,	"	Westminster, P.	7	2	233	5	3	557	5	38	5	25	25	5	5		16	17	3408	449	
Horatio B. McBride, S. S.	Tehama,	"	Tehama, S. S.			5			60	9										2182		
			Nord, S. S.		10	10		1		25										14		
Josiah McClain, P.	Carson City,	Nev.	Carson City, P.		2	66	1	4	130	10								1	47	1983		
William H. Tallmadge, S. S.	Elk Grove,	Cal.	Woodbridge, S. S.	3	2	24	3		60	10	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	47	433		
			Elk Grove, S. S.	1		10	1	7	60	4				5					63	889		
James White, S. S.	Ione City,	"	Ione City, S. S.	13	2	33	3	1	50	12				10				1	26		3	
			Amador, S. S.	6	1	27												1	47		3	
Samuel M. Crothers (*in trans.*).																						
[—19.	Elko,	Nev.	Elko, S. S.			*25																
	Colusa,	Cal.	Colusa, S. S.	4	1	23	1	4	40	20								1	61	654	26	
	Eureka,	Nev.	Eureka, S. S.			*17																
	Jackson,	Cal.	Jackson, V.			*18																
	Pioche,	Nev.	Pioche, V.			*9																
	Taylorville,	Cal.	Taylorville, V.			*11																
	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, V.			*10																
	Williams,	"	Williams, V.			*7																
	Merced,	"	Merced, S. S.—28.	1		29		1	40													
				72	44	1143	25	57	2111	282	227	26	44	292	24	24	1	59	43	32,191	1104	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publica-tion.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Sustem-tation.	General Assem.	Contri-buted.	Miscel-laneous.
4. Presb. of San Francisco.																			
John Sessions, D.D., H. R.	Oakland, Cal.																		
Albert Williams, W. C. [Prof.	San Francisco, "	San Fran., St. John's, P.	8	24	320	5	26	344	95	390	944		320				90 00	13,079	1855
Wm. A. Scott, D.D., LL.D., P.	" "	" " Woodbridge, P.	3	6	80	1	24	419	7	5	205		500	5			7 00	1 153	320
Sylvester Woodbridge, D.D., P.	" "																		
George Burrowes, D.D., Prof.	" "																		
James Woods, W. C.	" "																		
Samuel T. Wells, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	" " Olivet, S. S.			7		3	50			98				10		1 70	385	
Augustus W. Loomis, D.D., F.M.	Florence, Italy.																		
Thomas Fraser, S. M.	Oakland, Cal.																		
Richard V. Dodge, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.																		
Edmund Verrue, P.	" "	" " French, P.			*12														
Josiah B. Paige, H. R.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
Robert Smith Symington, S. S.	" "																		
Cyrus T. Mills, D.D., Prin.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	10	2	46	5		125	10	8	12						4 00	800	71
James Matthews, D.D., Pres.	Brooklyn, "																		
James Bells, D.D., P. and Prof.	San Francisco, "	Oakland, First, P.	9	61	385	2	8	700	342	560	935		190				24 00	10,169	237
Robert Patterson, D.D., P.	Oakland, "	San Fran., First, P.	7	9	207	3	5	300	45	358	450		105		30	28	40 00	4067	30
Thomas M. Cunningham, D.D.	San Francisco, "																		
John D. Strong, W. C. [S. S.	Los Angeles, "																		
William Buehren, W. C.	Oakland, "																		
David McClure, Ph.D., Prin.	St. Helena, "																		
Henry R. Avery, S. S.	Oakland, "																		
Peter V. Veeder, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Creek, "																		
Asa S. Fiske, S. S.	Tokio, Japan																		
Ira M. Condit, F. M.	San Francisco, Cal.	" " Howard St., S. S.	3	19	97		5	225									20 16	2900	
Martin Luther Berger, P. E.	Oakland, "	Oakland, Chinese, S. S.			*12														
William H. Dean, P.	San Francisco, "	S. Fran., Westm., P. E.	33	38	166	2	3	300		109	180						6 80	4085	
Samuel P. Whiting, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, First, P.	3	10	90	3	6	200	5	5	1		3		4	2	1 15 00	2250	300
Frederic E. Shearer, D. Sec.	Cloverdale, "																		
James Agnew, S. S.	San Francisco, "																		
John Hemphill, P.	Port Tosend, W. T.																		
	San Francisco, Cal.	San Fran., Calvary, P.	26	34	736	2	27	375	163	550			50	125	75 100		75 51	32,299	2919

James Woodworth, S. S.	San Francisco, Cal.	San Fran., Eman'l, S.S.			4																			
John M. Allis, S. S.	" " "	" " Larkin St., S.S.	13	12	61	3	5	225		5	200							3	35	2500				
Calvin A. Poage, Ed.	" " "																							
Rodney L. Tabor, P.	Alameda, "	Alameda, P.	2	11	49	1	3	100	25		18									2300		466		
James A. Merrill, H. M.	San Francisco, "																							
James Curry, P.	San Pablo, "	San Pablo, P.	4	2	29	3		100	19	5								1	75	650		4		
John L. McKeehan, M.D., Ev.	San Francisco, "																							
[—38.		West-Berkeley, S. S.			6														50	25		1		
		San Fran., Howard, V.	7	14	120	7	13	285	45	45										15,008				
		" " Central, V.			50																			
		" " Memorial, V.			9																			
Licentiates.		Welsh, V.			*10																			
		S. Fran., Centennial, V.			10																			
Alexander Allardyce (*in tran.*).		Oakland, First Ger., V.			10																			
J. Strother Smith (*in transitu*).		Berkeley, First, V.			23																			
Williell Thomson,	Healdsburgh, Cal.	San Fran., Chinese,	9		75	9		200		40								10	50					
William O. Phillips.—4.	French C'k, W. Va.	[S. S.—25.																						
			128	235	2664	46	128	3948	756	2100	2355	65	1242	114	140	76	276	28	91,970		6197			
Candidates, 4.																								
5. *Presb. of San José.*																								
Clement E. Babb, D.D., Ed.	San Francisco, Cal.																							
Amos Jones, Ev.	San José, "																							
William Wallace Brier, S. S.	Centreville, "	Milpitas, S. S.			16			30	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	26		218				
Tracy M. Oviatt, S. S.	Visalia, "	Visalia, S. S.	9	5	37	5	3	90	10								1	54		750				
		Tule River, S. S.			10		2										1	05		200				
		Portersville, S. S.	7	9	16		2																	
Alexander Fairbairn, P. E.	Cambria, "	Cambria, S. S.	8		70	1	5	30	15	15										1300		75		
Isaac N. Hurd, S. S.	Menlo Park, "	Menlo Park, S. S.		3	17			45	19				14				1	61		642		3		
		Mayfield, S. S.		2	9			60	11									98		491				
William H. Wilson; P.	Salinas City, "	Salinas City, P.	8	1	50	2	8	60	10								3	50		3240				
Silas S. Harmon, Pres.	Washington Col. "																							
John Edwards, S. S.	San Juan, "	Hollister, S. S.		3	25		8	80	7	18	13	10	15	2	3		1	85		1020		7		
Hugh H. Dobbins, P.	Santa Clara, "	Santa Clara, P.	9	6	101		6	100	24	141			35				6	30		1308				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Wm. Alexander, D.D., Prof. Ed.	Oakland, Cal.																		
		Centreville, V.	2		46						5						3 15	800	
		Alvarado, V.			5													200	
Samuel P. Herron (*in transitu*),	Allegheny, Pa.																35		
William F. B. Lynch, Supt.	Centreville, Cal.																		
Hiram Hill, S. S.	San Leandro, "	San Leandro, S. S.	1	2	55		1	135	65								3 85	850	
Eben M. Betts, P. C.	Fond du Lac, Wis																		
J. Wayne Snowden, S. S. Ag.	San José, Cal.																		
Frank L. Nash, P.	Watsonville, "	Watsonville, P.	6	6	115			200	6	5		5	15				7 85	1800	
Charles W. Anthony, S. S.	Livermore, "	Livermore, S. S.	2		23		3	70	6	3		2					1 55	325	48
		Pleasanton, S. S.	2		17		5	60	7	2			5				1 05	1200	
James L. Drum, S. S.	Gilroy, "	Gilroy, S. S.	2	2	56		5	100	8	7	6	5	8	8	3	5	4 00	1164	17
John Paul Egbert, S. S.	San José, "	San José, S. S.	13	25	320	10	2	244	270	383	120	25	187		20		25 13	7000	75
Alvin Ostrom, S. S.—21.	San Louis Obispo, "	Arroyo Grande, S. S.			*14												98		
		San Luis Obispo, S. S.			14			40									1 12		
		Bakersfield, V.—21.			*22												1 54		
			69	64	1038	18	50	1344	463	577	145	48	294	13	27	6	68 46	22,509	225
XXXII. Synod of Philadelphia.																			
1. *Presb. of Chester.*																			
John N. C. Grier, D.D., H. R.	Brandywine Manor, [Pa.																		
Beriah B. Hotchkin, D.D., P.	Broomall, "	Marple, P.	3		101	2	2	125	20	50	12			8			9 00		
James M. Davis, H. R.	Darby, "																		
Robert P. Du Bois, H. R.	New-London, "																		
James W. Dale, D.D., W. C.	Media, "																		
Charles H. Ewing, W. C.	Chester, "																		
Samuel Dickey, W. C.	Oxford, "																		
Samuel Fulton, P.	Warren Tavern, "	Great Valley, P.	13	2	100	5	10	105	90	144	10	5	13	13	6	6	9 00	1000	87

Edward Webb, Sec.	S. S.	Oxford,	Pa.																		
Matthew B. Grier, D.D., Ed.,		Ridley Park,	"	Ridley Park, S. S.	4	17	19		1	50	9	14	2	1	3	2	3	2	2 00	600	5
William R. Bingham, S. S.		Oxford,	"	Avondale, S. S.	2	7	96	1	1	172	18	138	22		463	9	6	5	10 00	610	105
Thomas W. Cattell, Ph.D., Prof.		Lincoln Univ.,	"																		
Caspar R. Gregory, D.D., Prof.		Oxford,	"																		
William Y. Brown, P.		Darby,	"	Darby Borough, P.	3	7	183	2	7	285	70	49		4	108	17	7		16 00	2424	22
Augustus T. Dobson, P.		Chester,	"	Chester City, P.	5	5	130		13	350	23				5				10 00	1823	21
Edwin R. Bower, Prof.		Lincoln Univ.,	"																		
Joseph Smith, W. C.		Hickory Hill,	"																		
Gilbert T. Woodhull, Prof.		Lincoln Univ.,	"																		
Alexander S. Vaughan, Prin.		Kennett Square,	"																		
Orr Lawson, P.		Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.	2	6	467	1	2	442	138	407	159	43	63	51	51	30	43 00	3949	40
Benjamin F. Myers, P.		New-London,	"	New-London, P.	2	5	220	1	5	175	37	45	13	12	17	20	15	18	21 00	1000	125
Isaac N. Rendall, D.D., Pres.		Lincoln Univ.,	"																		
John F. Yoth, Ev.		Chester,	"																		
Philip H. Mowry, P.		"	"	Chester, First, P.	5	8	253	2		203	100	25	10	10	10	20	25	10	22 00	4181	
Francis J. Collier, P.		Downingtown,	"	Downingtown, Cen., P.	7	7	150	5	5	140	425	73	5	5	6	37	160	8	13 00	1470	247
William B. Noble, P.		Cochranville,	"	Fagg's Manor, P.	13	8	402	7	9	622	121	181	19	7	11	14	16	10	35 00	1650	
Benjamin T. Jones, P.		West-Chester,	"	West-Chester, First, P.	36	9	445	15	16	592	737	392	15	30	15	78	17	30	38 00	3828	39
James Roberts, P.		Coatesville,	"	Coatesville, P.	23	3	276	13	6	378	24	56	15	12	14	92	20		27 00	2345	79
John C. Clyde, P.		Frazer,	"	East-Whiteland, P.	6	4	75	3			7	5	2	6			1	32	6 00	2840	
				Charlestown, P.			70				2	4	2	3	2	2	1	3	6 00	338	
George L. Raymond, Prof.		Williamst'wn,	Mass.																		
John L. Landis, Prin.		Parkesburgh,	Pa.																		
Lindley C. Rutter, Jr., P.		H'well C'tn W'ks,	"	Up. W. Not'gham, P.	5		90	4	5	200	10	10	5	4	5	5	5	4	8 00	680	
William R. Halbert, P.		Atglen,	"	Penningtonville, P.			94		2	50	2	8	10	3		2	4		8 00	725	47
George H. S. Campbell, P.		Phœnixville,	"	Phœnixville, First, P.	3	1	127	1	9	150	2	3	5	3	8	3	5	9	15 00	1087	131
Clement C. Dickey, Prof.		Oxford,	"																		
Edward H. Robbins, P.		Media,	"	Media, P.	16	7	182	9	11	160	73	48	9	6	12	8	6	8	15 00	4174	11
James Fraser, P.		Kennett Square,	"	Kennett Square, P.	10	1	68	6	2	91	5	5	2	2	3	4	2	3	6 00	742	264
William W. Totheroh, P.		Honeybrook,	"	Honeybrook, P.	20	6	280	13	6	175	263	423	38	19	296	36	119	22	25 00	2000	83
John McColl, P.		B'dywine Manor,	"	Forks of B'dywine, P.	5	6	237	2	6	200	197	63	13		13	25	13		22 00	3748	175
Thomas D. Jester, P.		Glen Riddle,	"	Middletown, P.		2	44		1	30	3	2							4 00	600	100
William B. Reed, P.		Parkesburgh,	"	Upper Octorara, P.			376				22	26	5	5	15	3	1	6	34 00		2
William H. Miller, P.		Bryn Mawr,	"	Bryn Mawr, P.	1	11	97		2	100	65	172	24	14	39	25	37		8 00	2230	206
William Boyd, P.		Glen Moore,	"	Fairview, P.	8		167	3	4	155	15	34	7	10	40	6	12		15 00	1600	100
John B. Rendall, Prof.		Lincoln Univ.,	"																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
George T. Purves, P.—45.	Louella, Pa.	Wayne, P.	5	5	70		2	75	24	130	12		11	11	24		6 00	1389	
		Chester, Third, V.	6	3	172		7	430	250	63	19	18		43	35		15 00	3113	225
Licentiate.		Ashmun, V.	12	3	56	8		96									1 00		
George Carson.—1.	Lincoln Univ., "	Oxford, Second, V.	9		53			51		13							1 00	105	45
		Trinity, V.	5	3	40	1		70			2						4 00	663	2
Candidates, 22.		Doe Run, V.	2		60	2		60	1								6 00	138	155
		Unionville, S. S.			*10														
		Darby, First, V.	2		60		4	60	15	13			18				7 00	710	
		Ridley, V.—35.			4														
			233	136	5274	106	138	5792	2768	2596	437	222	1190	534	591	206	467 00	51,762	2316
2. *Presb. of Lackawanna.*																			
Burr Baldwin, H. R.	Montrose, Pa.																		
Ebenezer H. Snowden, H. M.	Kingston, "																		
Adam Miller, P. C.	Harford, "																		
Samuel Schaffer, H. R.	Scranton, "																		
Edwin Bronson, H. R.	Monroeton, "																		
Joseph Cory, P.	Dunmore, "	Dunmore, P.	5		88	1		193	15	15							12 00	1150	9
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	East-Smithfield, "																		
James B. McCreary, H. R.	Great Bend, "																		
Henry Van Houten, W. C.	Hawley, "																		
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	18	7	256	4	15	270	146	172	34	16	10	14	22	18	22 00	1900	456
Albert R. Raymond, H. R.	Hamlinton, "																		
Elias S. Schenck, S. S.	Aspinwall, "	North-Wells, S. S.			26		1	40	3	2							1 00	57	
		Columbia, S. S.			79		2	40	5	5							8 00	60	
James Petrie, P.	Barclay, "	Barclay, P.	16		16	4	20	200	8	10							4 00	700	4
Joseph O. Boswell, H. R.	Harford, "																		
Samuel F. Colt, S. S.	Laporte, "	Laporte, S. S.	5	3	32		2	50	14	5	3	2	4	4	5	2	4 00	210	

Elias O. Ward, P.	Bethany,	Pa.	Bethany, P.	4	1	84	2	5	80	5		10							5 00	300			
Ashbel G. Harned, W. C.	Grand Tunnel,	"																					
Joel Jewell, S. S.	Sylvania,	"	Sylvania, S. S.			*18																	
			Columbia X R'ds, S.S.			23																	
Nathan Grier Parke, P.	Pittston,	"	Pittston, P.	8	6	225	3	24	200	280	300	25	25	5200	75	50	20	40	00	2500	100		
Darwin Cook, P.	Merryall,	"	Wyalusing, First, P.	1		29	1	2	25	10	10	2	1	4	2	1	1			4	30		
			Herrick, P.			24			25	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			4			
Thomas Thomas, S. S.	Stevensville,	"	Stevensville, S. S.			28		1	30	9	5	6	2	2	3	3		3	00	200			
			Rushville, S. S.			30			55	8	5	7	2	3	2	3		4	00	362			
Nathan Leighton, W. C.	Tunkhannock,	"																					
Jacob Best, S. S.	Brooklyn,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	2	2	60	2		80		10			6	10			7	00	1930	60		
Alanson D. Barber, Ed.	Montpelier,	Vt.																					
Samuel C. Logan, D.D., P.	Scranton,	Pa.	Scranton, First, P.	10	5	421	4	13	976	336	1045	493	50	201	326	63	75	52	00	5108	675		
Joseph A. Rosseel, S. S.	Pleasant Mount,	"	Mount Pleasant, S. S.			70		1	50		22							7	00	180	10		
			Uniondale, S. S.		1	110			50	4										100			
Winfield S. Parsons, W. C.	Wilkesbarre,	"																					
Henry H. Welles, H. M.	Kingston,	"																					
William McNab, S. S.	Orwell,	"	Orwell, S. S.			58			95	7	8				2	3		8	00	396			
			Rome, S. S.			24																	
Jacob G. Miller, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	2	5	338	2		200	135	324	25	10	10	40	40		42	00	3075	80		
William C. Wunderlich, P.	Scranton,	"	Scranton, German, P.	53	4	280		90	400		95	190								1443			
			Petersburgh, Ger., P.	7	1	42		11	80		10	60								236			
Alexander C. Smith, P.	Kingston,	"	Bennet, P.	5	1	61		9	130	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			950			
Henry H. Jessup, D.D., F. M.	Beirut,	Syria.																					
Edward Kennedy, W. C.	Merryall,	Pa.																					
James W. Raynor, T. M.	Montrose,	"																					
Andrew Brydie, P.	Marr,	"	Langcliff, P.		4	85		9	240	20	5	2	4	3	3	1				705			
Charles S. Marvin, S. S.	New-Milford,	"	New-Milford, S. S.			53																	
Hallock Armstrong, P.	Monroeton,	"	Monroeton, P.	12	1	75	9	2	90	45										500			
Benjamin D. B. Wyckoff, P.	Olyphant,	"	Archbald, P.	5	2	45		10	17	30	30						30	5	00	700	59		
Charles S. Dunning, D.D., P.	Honesdale,	"	Honesdale, P.	2	6	350	1	5	500	626	714	25			20	25	50	42	00	3000	350		
Frederick W. Flint, P. E.	Kingston,	"	Kingston, P. E.	9	8	168	3	12	160	17	35	14	12	5	7	12		14	00	2328	20		
Samuel Jessup, F. M.	Tripoli,	Syria.																					
John S. Stewart, D.D., P.	Towanda,	Pa	Towanda, P.	3	2	306	1	6	300	287	701	58	42	50	100	67	30	24	00	3025	874		
David Craft, P.	Wyalusing,	"	Wyalusing, Second, P.			*88																	
			Terrytown, P.			*44																	
James B. Fisher (*in transitu*),	Deposit,	N. Y.																					

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellanco's.
William B. Darrach, S. S.	Dallas, Pa	Lehman, S. S.		1	14			30	1								2 00	62	
		Bowman's Creek, S.S.	2		30	2		63	3				1				3 00	112	
		Northmoreland, S. S.			10												1 00		
Arthur Folsom, S. S.	Hawley, "	Hawley, S. S.	1		62	1		163	12	4					5		7 00	603	116
Frank B. Hodge, P.	Wilkesbarre, "	Wilkesbarre, P.	6	5	424	4	23	1263	2126	925	2137	75	750	111	395	102	52 00	4510	1081
David K. Freeman, P.	Hyde Park, "	H.P'k.W'shb'rnSt.,P.	8		185		1	400	20	14		6					25 00	1940	176
Thomas M. Cann, Tea.	Scranton, "																		
Henry J. Crane, S. S.	Nicholson, "	Nicholson, S. S.	10	8	82	8		130	14	2				2			7 00	362	
Peter H. Brooks, P.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehan'a Depot,P.	11	10	126	4	6	236	11	75	5	4	3	5	3		7 00	1483	
William J. Day, P.	Ashley, "	Coalville, P.	45	6	260	4	31	580		6	5			1				1050	550
Stephen P. Gates, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	7	9	150	3	6	150	153	317	521	21	6	14	11		18 00	1120	
Stephen A. Califf, W. C.	East-Smithfield, "																		
John McMaster, P.	Athens, "	Athens, P.	5		81	2		100	13	20	2	1	2	4	4	4	10 00	668	
Algernon Marcellus, Prin.	Scholarie, N. Y.																		
William P. White, P.	Plymouth, Pa.	Plymouth, P.	5	3	145	1	8	200	53	111	16		12	24	15		20 00	1750	250
George T. Keller, P.	Tunkhannock, "	Tunkhannock, P.	3	10	135	1	2	100	16	22	5	5	6	22	9	8	10 00	1195	190
William H. Belden, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton, Second, P.	1	5	150	1		250	264	191	4	1	45	5	51	41	18 00	3099	55
Adelbert J. Schlager, W. C.	Lanesboro, "																		
Samuel L. Condé, P.	Troy, "	Troy, P. [P.	5	3	205	5	3	218	55	103	37		15	13	11	10	24 00	2000	171
William H. Swift, P.	Wilkesbarre, "	Wilkesb're,Memorial,	7	7	122	2	3	200	396	251	25	17	15	16	13		15 00	2136	71
Walter S. Peterson, S. S.	Brandt, "	Harmony, S. S. [Av.,P.	4		85		3	95	90	68	20		32	15	24	8	7 00	890	
William B. Waller, P.	Scranton, "	Scranton,Green Ridge	8	8	78	4	3	139	16	9	8				6	6	8 00	1755	28
William D. Robeson, P.	Wilkesbarre, "	Wilkesbarre, Cov't, P.	7		32		8	55	6								3 00	500	50
Reuben N. Ives, S. S.	G't Bend Village,"	Great Bend, S. S.	14	7	120	8	1	10									8 00	600	
		Nanticoke, S. S.	14	8	70	3	7	125	4	4								500	
Arthur Johnson, S. S.	Shickshinny, "	Shickshinny, S. S.	24	3	99	12	4	115	3	5			4					2400	
Achilles L. Loder, P.	Plains, "	Plains, P.	7		60	2	2	80	8		3	2	4	4			2 00	2309	
George Wells Ely, P.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, P.	2		70	1		70	17	17								1153	
Nathaniel I. Rubinkam, P.—71.	Pittston, "	West-Pittston, P.	1	124	125			150											
		Scott, V.	1		52	1		50											
		Archbald, Ger., S. S.	11		51		18	80											
		Franklin, S. S.		1	86		1	80	7	11	2	1	2	2	1	2	8 00	400	
		Ararat, V.	5		46	3		50	5	12	2	1	1	5	1	1	4 00	430	

			Gibson, V.		1	45			50	12	10	4	2	1	5	1	1			600			
			Abington, S. S.			*68																	
			Salem, V.			*22																	
			Sterling, V.			*13																	
			Lebanon, V.			*2																	
			Dundaff, V.			*7																	
			Dimock, V.			*7																	
			Springville, V.			*10																	
			Springville Vil'ge, V			*15																	
			Newton, S. S.	3	2	97	2		50		5							5	00	600			
			Mehoopany Creek, V.			*17																	
			Meshoppen, V.			*37																	
			Wysox, V.			*50																	
			Waymart, V.			*34																	
			Prompton, V.			*29																	
			Silver Lake, V.			*38																	
			Dushore, S. S.		3	48																	
			Liberty, S. S.																				
Licentiates.			Providence, V.—81.	9	1	120	3	8	147	5	4	2	2	5	2	5	3	14	00	1279		84	
Stephen Torrey, P. M.	Honesdale,	Pa.																					
Welling E. Thomas.—2.	Stevensville,	"		393	284	7510	114	378	10,005	5331	5716	3754	306	6404	860	852	414	582	60	66,649		5539	
Candidates, 5.																							
3. *Presb. of Lehigh.*																							
Lyman Coleman, D.D., Prof.	Easton,	Pa.																					
Joseph McCool, H. R.	Pottsville,	"																					
George Printz, H. R.	Reading,	"																					
John White, H. R.	Tamaqua,	"																					
James W. Wood, P.	Allentown,	"	Allentown, P.	1	6	140	1	8	210	77	115	21	14	28	21	86	19	7	00	1973		147	
Andrew Tully, P.	Portland,	"	Upper Mt. Bethel, P.	4	1	90	1	2	200	10	35	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	00	1600			
Richard Walker, W. C.	Allentown,	"																					
George W. Smiley, D.D., P.	Pottsville,	"	Pottsville, Second, P.	1		105			142	10	10	2	2	2	2		2	5	35	2244		13	
Jacob Belville, D.D., P.	"	"	" First, P.	12	11	284	2	8	300	75	100	20			25			12	20	4862		100	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa	Catasauqua, First, P.	1	11	220		16	300	100	50	30	50	80	58	63		11 50	2400	150
David Harbison, P.	" "	" BridgeSt.,P.	6	7	148	2	20	177									6 80	1008	
Robert M. Wallace, P.	Stroudsburgh, "	Stroudsburgh, P.	8	4	225	3	6	200	40	27	312	7	7	7			11 00	1900	25
John Lord Jenkins, S. S.	Shawnee, "	Shawnee, S. S.	2	1	74		2	90	8	6				6			3 60		
David M. James, P.	Bath, "	Allen Township, P.			48		3	80	10	20	5		25	24			2 55	1000	150
Andrew M. Lowry, H. R.	Watsontown, "																		
Wm.C.Cattell,D.D.,LL.D.,Pres.	Easton, "																		
Edsall Ferrier, P.	Mauch Chunk, "	Mauch Chunk, P.	13	2	362	3	10	540	105	188	20	17		37	36		17 50	2400	400
James M. Salmon, P.	Bangor, "	Bangor, P.		3	59		3	52	7				5			5	2 95	515	
Alexander M. Woods, P.	Mahanoy City, "	Mahanoy City, P.		1	75		11	169	13	18	8	5	12	183	6	4	4 25	1381	10
Alpheus H. Holloway, P.	Middagh's, "	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	2	1	132		1	80	9	34	5	6	11	8	3	5	6 60	1000	100
Jacob Weidman, P.	Easton, "	Easton, Brainerd, P.	6	3	219	1	7	300	458	1006	15	18	87	75	27	20	11 00	2000	971
Alexander B. Jack, P.	Hazleton, "	Hazleton, P.	11		211		4	180	18	19	21	11	18	14		19	10 95	3387	296
Alexander D. Moore, P.	Bethlehem, "	Bethlehem, P.	3	8	38		3	152	6								1 40	1100	1300
James A. Little, P. and S. S.	Hokendauqua, "	Hokendauqua, P.	14	4	179		30	303	6	6							8 45	1646	80
		Ferndale, S. S.	7	1	28		6	75	2								1 20	208	
Frederick F. Kolb, P.	Shenandoah, "	Shenandoah, P.	6	3	71		7	140	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	3 25	800	75
W. Calvin Ferriday, W. C.	So'th-Bethlehem,"																		
Charles E. Van Allen, P.	Coolbaugh's, "	Middle Smithfield, P.			*161														
Joseph H. Doremus, P.	Summit Hill, "	Summit Hill, P.	22	4	219		6	250	31	38	3	2	3	3	2	2	10 30	750	
Wallace Radcliffe, P.	Reading, "	Reading, First, P.	1	10	395	1	9	500	870	228	124	25		96	100		22 55	3918	
Arthur H. Somes, W. C.	So'th-Bethlehem,"																		
Homer S. Newcomb, P.	Conyngham, "	Conyngham Val., P.			52		2		8								2 60	475	
N. J. Marcellus Bogert, P.	White Haven, "	White Haven, P.	1		60		3	150	8	20	10						2 95	1500	
Frank E. Miller, P.	Easton, "	Easton, First, P.	17	13	350	3	13	634	544	161	155	9	158	160	9	59	16 80	5546	48
Benjamin C. Meeker, P.	Tamaqua, "	Tamaqua, P.	23	1	92	3	4	150	10	10	5	5	5	8	5	5	3 95	1314	
Samuel W. Knipe, P.	Del. Water Gap, "	Mountain, P.	8	6	78		3	75	6	21	15	3		10			4 05	700	100
S. Henry Bell, P. E.	Port Carbon, "	Port Carbon, P. E.	9		120	1		155	8	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	6 30	1016	154
Selden J. Coffin, Ph.D., Prof.	Easton, "																		
Robert B. Youngman, Prof,	" "																		
Aug. A. Bloomberg,Ph.D., Prof.	" "																		
William R. Templeton, P.	Reading, "	Reading, Wash'n St.,			63		3		15	2	6				6		3 70		
James Robinson, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P. [P.	5	5	45	1	5	95	2	2	1	1	1				1 75	1010	4

G. Stockton Burroughs, P.	Slatington,	Pa.	Slatington, P.	4	2	71		5	120	10	10	7				6		3 10	1250	40
Jesse F. Shafer, S. S.—43.	Audenried,	"	Audenried, S. S.	12	2	53	2	10	130									2 45	904	
			Jeansville, V.			*15														
Licentiates.			Beaver Meadow, V.			*10														
			Lock Ridge, V.	8		23	1	3	140	5								2 40	140	
Benjamin F. Patterson, Tea.	Pottsville,	"	Upper Lehigh, V.	3	1	90		20	120									4 70	850	
Richard B. Webster, C. M.	Wilkesbarre,	"	Eckley, V.	3		26	1	5	115									1 05		
J. William McIlvain, P. E.	So'th-Bethlehem,	"	Weatherly, V.			*128														
Harry V. Rice.—4.	New-York,	N. Y.	Lehighton, V.			37			45									1 85	35	
			Slatedale, V.			7		3										50		2
Candidates, 3.			Womelsdorf, V.			*20														
			So'th-Bethlehem, P.E.	5	1	26	1	1	100	5	2							2 15	87	
			[—42.																	
				218	112	4847	27	242	6469	2508	2135	797	185	452	755	364	149	225 70	51,059	4165

4. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*

Alexander Heberton, Ch.	Philadelphia,	Pa.																			
Robert Adair, P.	"	"	Phila., Tabor, P.	19	4	275	1	22	450	40	50	12	6		12			10 00	2600	200
Henry A. Boardman, D.D., P.Em.	"	"																			
Charles Brown, Sec. & Treas.	"	"																			
Samuel Caldwell, H. R.	"	"																			
Jared L. Elliott, D.D., Ch.	Washington,	D. C.																			
Elias R. Beadle, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	" Second, P.	10	25	408	2	8	310	1060	625	166	57	66	95	59	52	60 00	18,176	539
D. Hopkins Emerson, D.D., W.C.	"	"																			
David Malin, D.D., P.	"	"	" Fifteenth, P.	2	3	228		10	200	10	15	1	1	1	10	1	1	20 00	2100		
William W. Latta, Tea.	"	"																			
James Boggs, Sec.	"	"																			
Wm. Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., P.	"	"	" Ninth, P.	10	5	505	1	22		37	237	16			39	3			4696	1443	
George Morton, H. R.	"	"																			
Henry Neill, D.D., W. C.	"	"																			
Alfred Nevin, D.D., LL.D., Ed.	'	"																			
William E. Schenck, D.D., Sec.	'	"																			
Hugh S. Dickson, D.D., W. C.	"	"																			
Daniel March, D.D., P. E.,	Woburn,	Mass.																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
William P. Breed, D.D., P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., W. Spruce st.,	7	16	568	1	9	356	2649	1010	406	299	448	300	210	243	80 00	24,276	829
Andrew Culver, P.	" "	" Grace, P. [P.	14	220	213	2	48	500	20									1200	200
John McLeod, P.	" "	" South West'n, P.	15	3	238		21	275	13	18	5	5	7	12	5	5	10 00	2000	
John W. Dulles, D.D., Sec.	" "																		
Edward B. Bruen, P.	" "	" South st., P.	2	7	181		5	150		25									223
Richard H. Allen, D.D., P.	" "	" Third, P.	25	8	538	3	15	300	506	909	104	228	40	75	74	38	70 00	6000	1295
James M. Crowell, D.D., P.	" "	" Woodland, P.	8	22	313	2	10	346	900	725	94	46					50 00	7418	230
George H. Pool, Ed.	" "																		
Samuel W. Crittenden, S. S.	" "																		
John B. McCorkell, P.	" "	" Union, P.	6	25	375		30	374	35	35							15 00	3000	200
Silian Bonhomme, H. M.	" "																		
Henry C. Westwood, D.D., P.	" "	" Chambers, P.	40	32	1130	10	26	390	30	450	107	50	20	40	20	20	90 00	7002	504
Willard M. Rice, D.D.	" "																		
Anderson O. Forbes, F. M.	Honolulu, Oahu.																		
Samuel T. Lowrie, D.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.																		
Robert M. Patterson, P.	" "	" South, P.	9	4	356	3	8	518	100	105	48	20	17	35	12		25 00	4691	367
Henry C. McCook, P.	" "	" Tabernacle, P.	5	9	414	3	7	200	453	390	576	30	51	230	97		60 00	6617	928
John B. Reeve, D.D., P.	" "	" Lombard St.,	12	2	400	4	12	230	6	6	12				10		10 00	2500	100
William M. Dorland, M.D., H.M.	" "	[Cen., P.																	
Charles A. Dickey, D.D., P.	" "	" Calvary, P.	32	19	585	5		800	4313	2528	230	232	215	412	173	284	80 00	22,719	7673
Redding B. Johns, P.	" "	" African, 1st, P.	5	2	123		3	65	5									989	30
Stephen W. Dana, P.	" "	" Walnut St., P.	31	19	538	5	18	710	1343	1471	530	244	106	161	139		75 00	6598	3624
James R. Miller, P.	" "	" Bethany, P.	53	31	1209	17	53	2767	200	475	1200		11	8	4			9000	3500
Albert N. Keigwin, P.	" "	" Southw'k, 1st, P.	43	1	247	9	14	275	10	12	10	10		10	10	13	15 00	3127	150
John De Witt, D.D., P.	" "	" Tenth, P.	39	20	645	3	3	1450	6144	2466	432	375	1452	62	242	200	80 00	7000	7123
John Henry Sharpe, A. P.	" "	" Holl'dMem.Miss.																	
William Hutton, P.	" "	" Greenwich St., P.		18	226	4	8	305	5	5	5	3	1	5	5	1	5 00	2034	100
A. Vincent Groupe, P.	" "	" Mariners, P.	18	3	235	3	7	180	7	100							5 00	2600	
Lawrence M. Colfelt, P.	" "	" First, P.	27	23	533	10	11	792	2887	1658	212	235	162	238	254	175	75 00	14,136	4399
Henry L. Bunstein, W. C.	" "																		
David Winters, P.	" "	" Westminster, P.	55	9	475	4	29	420	80	94	56	29	40	26	40	6	30 00	5225	215
George Benaugh, P.	" "	" Fourth, P.	12	4	203		8	158	10	10	11	5		20	5		30 00	1998	
Augustus W. Williams, P.	" "	" Wharton St., P.	15	11	307	8	9	600	100	10	12			13			15 00	2859	800

Gerald F. Dale, F. M.	Zahleh,	Syria.																				
Frederick W. March, F. M.	"	"																				
William F. Garrett,	Philadelphia,	Pa.																				
J. Gray Bolton, S. S.	"	"	Phila., Hope Mission, [S. S.																			
Joseph H. Dulles, S. S.—56.	Nebraska City,	Neb.	" Clinton St., V.	6		292	1		152	33	113	5	5	5	21	5		30 00	1800	219		
Licentiates.			" Scot's, V.—29.			*30																
Andrew McFarland, M.D.	Philadelphia,	Pa.		520	545	11,790	101	416	13,273	20,996	13,542	4250	1880	2642	1824	1368	1038	940 00	172,361	34,891		
David Hazel,	"	"																				
Benjamin F. Clark.—3.	"	"																				
Candidates, 8.																						
5. *Presb. of Philadelphia, Central.*																						
John McCluskey, D.D.,	Wooster,	O.																				
Thomas L. Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia,	Pa.																				
Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D., LL.D.,	"	"																				
Cochran Forbes, Ch. [Pres.	"	"																				
Charles A. Smith, D.D., Ed.	"	"																				
Edwin H. Nevin, D.D., W. C.	"	"																				
James Clark, D.D., W. C.	"	"																				
Benjamin B. Parsons, D.D., P.	"	"	Phila., Trinity, P.	9	7	114		18	200	10	5	3	5	5	4	3		7 00	997			
William R. Work, Ag.	"	"																				
Leeds K. Berridge, H. R.	"	"																				
Thomas J. Shepherd, D.D., P.	"	"	" N. L., First, P.	7	5	362	5	20	380	230	535	140	25	125	30	40		26 00	4000	1357		
Charles E. Ford, H. R.	"	"																				
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., Sec.	"	"																				
Charles F. Diver, Ch.	"	"																				
Charles Wadsworth, D.D., S. S.	"	"	" Immanuel, S. S.	1		102				27	27	5	5	5	5	5	5	8 00	4200	2000		
George F. Wiswell, D.D., P.	"	"	" Green Hill, P.	11	10	438	4	8	500	225	100	4300	20	50	68	20		34 00	4750	350		
John Lyon, Tea.	East-Liberty,	"																				
Robert D. Harper, D.D., P.	Philadelphia,	"	" N. Broad St., P.	58	12	630	26	6	800	498	498	201	98	169	244	93	20	43 00	17,256	5810		
William O. Johnstone, D.D., P.	"	"	" Kensington, P.	12		520		9	400	65	404	50	22	35	52	26		37 00	4300	512		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
William Speer, D.D., Ev.	Washington,	Pa.																		
Geo. W. Burroughs, M.D., W.C.	Elizabeth,	N. J.																		
Andrew McElwain, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	Phila., Hestonville, P.	7	1	140		8	200	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	10 00	1094	14
William T. Eva, D.D., P.	"	"	" Bethesda, P.	34	25	702	8	22	703	75	67	20	15	60	21	22	38	48 00	8292	273
Alphonso A. Willits, D.D., P.	"	"	" West-ArchSt., P.	23	19	325	4	7	360	500	484	90	42	41	49	159	53	22 00	7851	562
Charles F. A. Bonekemper, W.C.	"	"																		
David Kennedy, W. C.	"	"																		
Addison V. C. Schenck, P.	"	"	" Kenderton, P.	7	20	145	1	7	230	110	165	10	10	15	20	55	10	12 00	2500	275
Edwin M. Long, Ev.	"	"																		
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	"	"																		
Joseph H. Kummer, W. C.	"	"																		
George W. Cox, Ch.	"	"																		
Henry Losch, W. C.	"	"																		
Benj. Lashells Agnew, D.D., P.	"	"	" North, P.	12	16	379	7	7	962	600	600	291	28	62	63	28	57	20 00	5320	431
Samuel A. Mutchmore, D.D., P.	"	"	" Alexander, P.	34	21	448	13	6	627	2992	429	54	30	83	81	36		38 00	7021	658
H. Augustus Smith, P.	"	"	" Northminster, P.	13	23	314	5	9	421	171	192	38						21 00	10,746	280
J. Ford Sutton, W. C.	"	"																		
Frank L. Robbins, D.D., P.	"	"	" Oxford, P.	20	11	456	9	11	878	675	230	165		125	54	100		29 00	11,000	4200
Alexander Scott, Tea.	"	"	[P.																	
James A. Marshall, P.	"	"	" Geo. Chandler,	6	9	150		21	450	50	50							10 00	1670	
J. Addison Henry, D.D., P.	"	"	" Princeton, P.	16	30	320	2	17	461	47	427	18			42	49		21 00	14,440	706
William Greenough, P.	"	"	" Cohocksink, P.	22	24	801	20	19	732	515	1008	85	53	1000	41	108		68 00	8160	84
George Locker, P.	"	"	" First Ger., P.			33		18											57	
Peter Q. Wilson, S. S.	Easton,	"																		
Loyal Y. Graham, P.	Philadelphia,	"	" Olivet, P.	64	29	650	12	31	800	493	278	48	24	13	30	33	56	45 00	6550	862
Abraham Poulson, W. C.	Wilmington,	Del.																		
J. Hervey Beale, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa	" Kens'gton, 1st, P.	10	3	705	3	27	592	494	239	30	27		21	22		70 00	5106	1595
Matthew Newkirk, P.	"	"	" Bethlehem, P.	28	39	348	4	28	650	77	77	25	12	20	35	12	15	26 00	5982	34
William B. Culliss, Ev.	"	"																		
Alfred H. Kellogg, W. C.	"	"																		
John L. Withrow, D.D., P. C.	Boston,	Mass.																		
William J. Wright, Ph.D., W. C.	Carlisle,	Pa.																		
Charles F. Thomas, P. E.	Philadelphia,	"																		

William H. Hodge, P.	Philadelphia,	Pa.	Phila., Columb. Av., P.	7	19	186	3	14	357	6	40	10	12	5	11	9	5			2917	
Sylvanus Sayre, W. C.	"	"																			
John H. Munro, P.	"	"	" Central, P.	21	39	391	4	3	457	1160	304		25	19	50			26	00	6721	2325
Joshua L. Russell, P.	"	"	" Spring Gar., P.	12	20	384	1	17	390	620	528	29	28	25	29	211	37	26	00	4158	1701
James M. Thompson, P.	"	"	" Mantua, 2d, P.	13	16	176	2	6	410	19	20	13	15	17	15	15	8	11	00	2261	46
William C. Rommel, P.	"	"	" Gaston, P.	13	27	91	8	6	380	35	48	9			20			5	00	1600	228
Walter Q. Scott, P.	"	"	" Arch St., P.	16	6	467	2	5	503	1451	1009	637	75		317	100		32	00	7322	1678
McDuff Simpson, P.	"	"	" Richmond, P.	3	8	235		20	256	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	19	00	2408	
Andrew Lees, C. M.	"	"																			
John Richelson, P.	"	"	" Second, Ger., P.	16		98		17	175	4							10	6	00	925	15
Silas W. Gossler, P.	"	"	" N. 10th St., P.	35	32	352	9	10	629	20	25	10	5	10	10	5	5	20	00	3492	2203
Thomas M. Watson, P. E.	"	"																			
Walter D. Nicholas, P.	"	"	" Temple, P.	14	12	375		3	400	50	30	10	10	10	15	10	20	25	00	12,700	900
Charles E. Burns, P.—66.	"	"	" Lehigh Ave., P.	7	8	44	3		150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1011	
			" Logan Square, V.			*62															
Licentiates.			" Covenant, V.	2	88	90			99												
			[—34.																		
William S. Steen,	"	"		553	579	11,073	165	400	14,552	11,231	7832	6299	594	1902	1335	1168	526	765	00	176,807	29,099
C. Rene Gregory, Ph.D.	Leipzig,	Ger.																			
Charles Bransby.—3.	New-Alex'dria,	Pa.																			
Candidates, 6.																					
6. *Presb. of Philadelphia, North.*																					
Jacob Helffenstein, D.D., H. R.	Germantown,	Pa.																			
Job F. Halsey, D.D., P.	Norristown,	"	Norristown, First, P.	8	3	225	3	8	250	75	465	35	65	22	39			14	00	4243	30
John Wynne Martin, D.D., Ev.	"	"																			
Samuel M. Gould, W. C.	Philadelphia,	"																			
Michael Burdett, P.	Eddington,	"	Bensalem & N'wp't, P.	3	1	64	1	3	150	10	37	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	00	1000	
James W. Eckard, D.D., W. C.	Abington,	"																			
Silas M. Andrews, D.D., P.	Doylestown,	"	Doyl'st'n & D'p R'n, P.	5	8	385	1	17	650	96	47	67	18	22	26	19	10	27	00	2708	207
*Hugh N. Wilson, D.D., H. R.	Germantown,	"																			
Roger Owen, D.D., P.	Chestnut Hill,	"	Chestnut Hill, P.	5	4	331	1	8	240	610	550	100	70	60	185			34	54	2538	1466
John L. Janeway, D.D., W. C.	Pauling,	"																			
Matt. Meigs, D.D., LL.D., H. R.	Pottstown	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freed-men.	Susten-tation.	General Assem.	Congre-gat'al.	Miscel-laneo's.
Henry S. Rodenbough, P.	Eagleville, Pa.	Norriton & Prov., P.	35	1	298	20	9	250	8	100	30	8	8	8	8		19 18	1119	
Samuel H. Higgins, D.D., Prin.	Germantown, "																		
Yates Hickey, S. S.	Port Kennedy, "	Port Kennedy, S. S.	9	1	85	3	2	100	8	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	6 00	503	
A. McElroy Wylie, P.	Newtown, "	Newtown, P.	7	5	191	2	9	150	248	103	39	37	52	36	32	85	10 00	1799	279
J. H. Mason Knox. D.D., P.	Bristol, "	Bristol, P.	9	7	170	2	3	240	456	206	11	15	27	53	33	36	17 34	2350	596
Douglass K. Turner, W. C.	Hartsville, "																		
Samuel Phillips, P.	Roxborough, "	Roxborough, P.	5	2	135	2	3	175	6	5	5		3				10 85	1300	400
William Ottinger, W. C.	Germantown, "																		
Thomas Murphy, D.D., P.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.	15	8	523	3	18	448											
William Fulton, P.	Conshohocken, "	Conshohocken, P.	2	2	200		12	200									14 00	1800	
J. Grier Ralston, D.D., Prin.	Norristown, "																		
George R. Moore, W. C.	Germantown, "																		
Samuel J. Milliken, P.	Philadelphia, "	Ann Carmichael, P.	18	5	64	7	7	140	14	26		1					3 00	600	100
William E. Jones, D.D., P.	Hartsville, "	Nesham. of W'w'k, P.	2		227	2	6	250	166	125	42	20	33	33	29		16 03	1400	36
Joseph Beggs, P.	F's of Schuylkill,"	Falls of Schuylkill, P.	9	4	168		9	160	45	37	25	15	31	20			12 88	1511	30
Belville Roberts, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Second, P.	5		58		8	140	18	6								709	
Francis R. S. Hunsicker, S. S.	Carversville, "	Carversville, S. S.	3		70	1		115	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	5 14	250	120
		Plumstedville, S. S.			77		1	127	1	1	2		3	3	1	2	5 95	200	50
Samuel Harrison, W. C.	Plumstedville, "																		
Martin L. Hofford, P.	Morrisville, "	Morrisville, P.	5	2	55	1		150	7	2							3 36		
John H. McMonagle, W. C.	Manayunk, "																		
Henry F. Lee, P.	Pottstown, "	Pottstown, P.	6	7	140	2	3	150	30	84	67				30			1600	75
Gershom H. Nimmo, P.	Hartsville, "	Nesham. of W'm'tr, P.	1	2	124	1	1	300	71	39	17	9	8	23	7	8	8 68	1200	46
William A. Jenks, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Cen., P.	7	3	237	2	5	435	101	100	10	8	16	41	16	10	16 66	3124	
Henry L. Rex, W. C.	Chestnut Hill, "																		
Charles Collins, P.	Norristown, "	Jeffersonville, Cen., P.	1		119	1	1	75		50							7 00	750	250
Thomas C. Anderson, P.	Huntingdon V'y, "	Huntingdon Valley, P.	1		48	1		66	15	10	4	6	4	5	3		5 40	460	
Andrew A. Dinsmore, P.	Bridesburgh, "	Bridesburgh, P.	12	4	196	4	8	337	31	33	8	6		10	6	6	13 72	2388	97
Edward P. Cowan, P.	Germantown, "	Ger., Market Sq., P.	16	7	508	2	27	532	404	349	629	46	69	255	126	66	36 40	7906	454
Henry T. Ford, Ev.	Philadelphia, "																		
Nathaniel S. McFetridge, P.	Germantown, "	Wakefield, P.	14	8	153	2	13	418	65		95	25		20			9 66	3612	66
John W. Teal, P. E.	" "	Germantown, 2d, P.E.	6	6	175	1	4	192	290	207	44	40	77	50		22	12 25	5322	184
Jacob B. Krewson, P.	Buckingham, "	Forestville, P.	10	1	119	9	6	150	10	3	3	2	4	2	2	3	10 00	500	10

Leighton W. Eckard, P.	Abington,	Pa.	Abington, P.	16	2	240	9	8	550	250	500	15	7	22	20		15	16	80	2225	800
Joseph F. Dripps, P.	Germantown,	"	Germantown, First, P.	10	7	342	2	8	834	2045	1716	431	209		410	150		28	59	6802	857
John Peacock, P.	Holmesburgh,	"	Holmesburgh, P.	9	2	85	1	8		105	30							5	95	2526	
Henry F. Mason, W. C.	Germantown,	"																			
Edward P. Hawes, Tea.																					
W. Dayton Roberts, P.	Brownsburgh,	"	Thomp., Memorial, P.	65	5	177	51	13	295	46	58	6	7		12			16	39	1507	28
William Travis, S. S.	Flourtown,	"	Springfield, S. S.			*70															
Abram W. Long, P.—51.	Merion Square,	"	Merion Square, P.	7		49	4	4	121	30	6	3	3					3	47	580	
			Manayunk, V.—35.	8	7	238		18	260	45	25	20	12	12	12	10	5	15	94		
Licentiates.				334	114	6346	141	250	8750	5307	4925	1715	637	483	1271	477	274	409	18	64,532	6181
Mahlon Long,	Philadelphia,	"																			
Archibald A. Murphy,	Frankford,	"																			
William A. Patton,	Manayunk,	"																			
William C. Stull.—4.	Princeton,	N. J.																			
Candidates, 2.																					
*[Died, Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1878, æt. 65.]																					
7. *Presb. of Western Africa.**																					
James M. Priest, S. S.	Greenville,	Lib.	Greenville, S. S.			81															
H. W. Erskine, S. S.	Clay Ashland,	"	Clay Ashland, S. S.			31															
Edward W. Blyden, LL. D., W. C.	Alex. H. School,	"																			
Thomas E. Dillon, S. S.	Settra Kroo,	"																			
	Grassdale,	"	Mission, S. S.			6															
Robert A. M. Deputie, P.	Monrovia,	"	Monrovia, P.			40															
Zechariah R. Kennedy, S. S.—6.	Marshall,	"	Marshall, S. S.			37															
			Brewersville, V.			9															
			Harrisburgh, V.			21															

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate.		Careysburgh, V.			13														
		Buchanan, V.			19														
Philip F. Flournoy, S. S.—1.	Sampsonville, Lib.	Sampsonville, S. S.			6														
		[—10.																	
					263														
8. *Presb. of Westminster.*																			
Lindley C. Rutter, H. R.	Chestnut Level, Pa.																		
Philip J. Timlow, W. C.	Gap, "																		
John Leaman, Prof.	Leaman Place, "																		
Henry E. Niles, D.D., P.	York, "	York, P.	9	4	338	1	9	500	850	810	400	108	153	312	452	162	36 90	4145	680
William B. Browne, S. S.	Mount Joy, "	Mount Joy, S. S.	1	1	67	1		130	12	24	11	7	4	11	12	8	6 70	600	10
		Donegal, S. S.		2	25			125	7	10		10		7			2 20	822	
Thomas M. Crawford,	West-Bangor, "																		
Joseph M. Rittenhouse, H. R.	Nottoway C. H., Va.																		
Robert Gamble, P.	Bridgeton, Pa.	Chanceford, P.	3	3	269		6	180	25	181	18	8		18	35	8	27 00	900	200
James Y. Mitchell, P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.	11	14	394	2	5	326	103	116	256	8					38 00	13,307	526
Calvin W. Stewart, D.D., P.	Coleraine, "	Union, P.	36	9	354	24	6	250	38	68	24			10	12		33 70	1452	
Jas. McDougall, Jr., Ph.D., Pres.	York, "																		
Joseph D. Smith, P.	Delta, "	Slate Ridge, P.	12	3	154	1	20	120	15	61	10	10	10	11	8	7	13 90	1000	20
John McCoy, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	4	4	212	3	9	424	238	270	17						20 80	2757	78
J. Albert Rondthaler, P.	Lebanon, "	Christ Chapel, P.	3	1	68	1	5	280	235	111	248	48	54	129	55	55	7 10	2040	81
William J. Bridells, W. C.	Marietta, "				125		7	185	40	30	5		5		5	4	26 00	939	80
S. Morton Pearce, H. R.	Media, "																		
William G. Cairnes, P.	Bart, "	Middle Octorara, P.	11	7	147	5	3	75	180	40	8	4	8	8	10	5	13 70	506	
*Rufus K. M. Baynum, P.	Strasburgh, "	Strasburgh, P.	2		80			60	4	19	1		3	5	2		7 90	467	
Albert W. Hubbard, F. M.																			
William J. Hoar, P.	Blue Ball, "	Cedar Grove, P.	1	1	51	1	8	50	12	20	3	3	3	3		3	5 00	500	675
John Q. A. Fullerton, P.	Dillsburgh, "	Monaghan, P.	4	2	75	2	1	100	7	28	2			6	6		5 39	1800	

D. Merchant Davenport, P.	West-Bangor, Pa.	Slateville, P.		5	231		6	200	20	233	15	6	7	11	15	10	23 20	1184	4
Samuel Keneagy, M.D., Ev.	Leaman Place, "																		
Thomas L. Springer, P.	Muddy C'k Forks,"	Hopewell, P.	3	2	157		7	80	12	54	9	8	6	13	17	10	17 00	1452	13
John Boyd, W. C.	New-Market, N. J.																		
John M. Galbreath, P.	Chestnut Level, Pa.	Chestnut Level, P.	6	3	260	2	5	442	35	110		12	13	100	20		25 00	1600	
Johnston McGaughey, P.	Stewartstown, "	Stewartstown, P.	1	2	142		4	95	13	55	43		14	8	7	9	14 00	591	51
		Centre, P.	1	1	168	1	8	170	10	28	8		7	3	5	7	16 80	699	110
George Scott Bell, P.	Wrightsville, "	Wrightsville, P.	34		130	8	1	211	15	40							8 50	642	
William C. Alexander, P.	S. Hermitage, "	Pequea, P.	1	5	230	1	1	150	35	100	12	25	10	20	13	7	25 60	1400	53
Alonzo Michael, P.	Little Britain, "	Little Britain, P.	19	4	192	1	8	250		48		7	8	7	17	15	16 90	1330	
G. Howard Duffield, P.	Leaman Place, "	Leacock, P.	2	4	179		7	132	19	109	28	19					18 90	1000	26
William L. Ledwith, P.—32.	Gap, "	Bellevue, P.	5		176		4	120	45	100	11		8	21	6		18 00	950	102
	Marietta, "	Marietta, V.	6	3	*260														
	Christiana, "	Christiana, V.	1	1	22			100	2	1	2			2	1	1	2 80	175	15
	Chanceford, "	New-Harmony, V.	3		112				5	5								108	
Licentiates.	Mt. Nebo, "	Mt. Nebo, V.			37												3 70	80	
	Castle Finn, "	Pine Grove, V.—28.			38		3	40	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 80	113	
R. Lorenzo Clark.																			
James S. Eaton.—2.			179	81	4693	54	133	4795	1979	2676	1132	284	318	706	699	312	438 49	42,559	2724

Candidates, 6.

*[Died, Milestown, Pa., June 26, 1878, æt. 59.]

XXXIII. Synod of Pittsburgh.

1. *Presb. of Blairsville.*

James Davis, H. R.	Blairsville, Pa.																		
John Kerr, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Verona, P.	3	5	59		4	45	20	25	15	10	10	15	10	40	5 00	690	110
George Hill, D.D., P.	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, P.	8	8	258	1	10	150	232	525	64	20	40	25	38	34	22 00	1611	
Wilson M. Donaldson, P.	West-Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.	13	4	123	1	15	60	13	30	8			8			9 00	575	
		Union, P.	6	1	89	1	13	50	15	29	5	5	4	4	4	5	8 00	520	24
William F. Kean, P.	Braddock, "	Braddocks, P.	4	10	94		7	150	26	65	11	10	10	10	13	12	8 00	1793	93
John W. Walker, W. C.	Gordonsville, N. C.																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Mis.	Foreign Mis.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John M. Jones, P.	Markle, Pa.	Pine Run, P.	10	1	132	1	7	166	6	79	11	9	4	5	4	2	11 00	2630	30
William B. Craig, W. C.	Congruity, "																		
Daniel W. Townsend, P.	Beatty, "	Unity, P.	4	2	180		1	100	85	97	16	15	23	23	22	14	16 00	2264	22
John P. Kennedy, P.	Parnassus, "	Armagh, P.	1	2	120			110	12	14	4	4	4	3	4	4	10 00	489	
		Centreville, P.	2	1	45		3	45	5	5	2	2	2	3	2	2	4 00	300	
George M. Spargrove, P.	Murrysville, "	Murrysville, P.	8	6	281	1	7	203	125	88	27	5	4	4	5	6	24 00	1458	5
Thomas F. Wallace, F. M.	Zacatecas, Mex.																		
William Cunningham, H. R.	Blairsville, Pa.																		
David M. Miller, P.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, P.	17	11	328	3	12	250	44	37	30	25	17	20	37	18	27 00	2166	150
Henry Fulton, Prin.	Hulton, "																		
William W. Moorhead, P.	Greensburgh, "	Greensburgh, P.	14	14	323		16	300	214	226	45	31	29	21	24	14	22 19	1677	34
Thompson R. Ewing, P.	New Alexandria, "	New-Alexandria, P.	14	7	224	5	11	150	98	198	57	37	93	41	52	34	15 40	1234	
Henry Bain, P.	Oakland X R'ds, "	Poke Run, P.	10	9	329		11	250	128	184	28	10	18	14	8	15	27 00	1059	10
John M. Hamilton, P.	New-Texas, "	Plum Creek, P.	5	6	160	1	9	240	30	63	6	4	8	10	9	5	13 00	1038	
John K. Black, P.	Parnassus, "	Parnassus, P.	10	8	154	1	8	97	243	140	11	13	13	10	18	14	13 00	1953	
Thomas B. Anderson, P.	Latrobe, "	Latrobe, P.	3	4	225		20	207	159	153	10	10	11	12	25	8	21 00	1695	
E. Grafton McKinley, P.	Ligonier, "	Ligonier, P.	9	11	122	1	2	72	6	10	5	4	4	5	5	3	9 00	1230	15
		Pleasant Grove, P.	5	2	122	1	10	65	10	8	7	4	4	5	3	5	11 00	530	15
Jacob L. Thompson, P.	Delmont, "	New-Salem, P.	6	4	277		7	205	104	58	13	16	15	11	14	5	24 00	1108	10
William B. Carr, P.	Livermore, "	Livermore, P.	5	7	130		4	100	40	84	27	7	11	4	20	6	12 00	562	
David R. McCaslin, P.	Derry Station, "	Salem, P.	5	1	104	3	10	75	17	19	16	8	4	8	7	5	9 00	692	2
		Derry, P.	4	6	81		12	140	22	25	9	5	7	6	12	5	6 00	665	
Frederick B. Welty, W. C.—26.	Latrobe, "																		
		Beulah, P. E.	1	9	97	4	8	60	58	164	14	12	7	11	20	4	8 00	800	200
		Cross-Roads, P. E.	4		163	1	8	125	13	26	10	10	12	11	11	7	15 00	425	
		Ebensburgh, P. E.	1	1	136	1	3	125	5	57	4				3	2	14 00	1100	38
		Irwin, P. E.	5	19	100	3	9	90	7	61		4		5	3	4	9 00	722	
		Harrison City, V.			46		1	70		15							3 00		
Licentiates.		Manor, V.	7	7	72		4	125	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	6 00	350	11
		Penn, V.	3	3	24		2	60	4									152	
John Gourley, P. E.	Bl'ck Lick St't'n, "	Black Lick, P. E.	7	5	73	4	4	46	2	2					1			341	
		Laird, S. S.	3	3	72	1	11	60	16	19	7	3	20	5	4	2	6 00	941	

Samuel K. Howard, P. E.		Chest Springs, V.			*12															
William S. Miller, P. E.	Wilkinsburgh, Pa.	Congruity, V.—34.	8		124		5	100	21	54	5	7	5	3	4	6	11 00	900		
James M. McJunkin.																				
Andrew J. Bolar.—5.			205	177	4819	34	254	4091	1961	2561	487	291	382	314	385	283	295 00	33,660		767
2. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*																				
*William Smith, D.D., H. R.	Canonsburgh, Pa.																			
David McKinney, D.D., H. R.	Pittsburgh, "																			
Samuel C. Jennings, D.D., P.	Moon P. O., "	Charon, P.	9	2	243	3	16	160	61	95	35	7	16	7	6	8	20 00	662		47
William Nesbit, H. R.	Mansfield Valley,"																			
William B. McIlvaine, Ev.	Peoria, Ill.																			
Richard Lea, D.D., P.	New-Alex'ndria,Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.			*335															
William W. Eells, D. Sec.	Allegheny, "																			
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Bloomfield, P.	7	5	61		4	275	8	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	6 00	500		
Thomas C. Strong, D.D., S. S.	" "	Pittsb'gh,Central,S.S.	15	3	134		3	100	185	525	270	23	40	44	35	44	7 00	2472		783
Henry Kendall, D.D., Sec.	New-York, N. Y.																			
A. Craig McClelland, Sec.	Pittsburgh, Pa.																			
John W. Hazlett, Ev.	Carrick, "																			
George W. Shaiffer, P.	Beaver, "																			
William G. Taylor, D.D., Ev.	Water-Cure, "	North-Branch, P.	4	1	110	2	7	40	5	4	4	1	2	3	2	1	7 00	296		
William Edgar, W. C.	Pittsburgh, "																			
John Douglas, D.D., W. C.	Sewickley, "																			
Obadiah Hay Miller, Ev.	Allegheny, "																			
William Willson, S. S.	California, "																			
Abner O. Rockwell, P.	Frankfort Spr'gs, "	California, P.	8	20	28	2	8	70	2									366		
William Hanna, P.	Shirland, "	Hopewell, P.		9	45		6	50	3	4						2	4 00	500		30
		Hebron, P.	2		148	1	12	50	13	20	3	3	2	4	16	2	15 00	650		60
William Ewing, Ph.D., Tea.	Canonsburgh, "	Valley, P.	6	2	106		4	125	8	8	2	1	2	2	6	2	10 00	600		54
F. Leroy Senour, W. C.	Pittsburgh, "																			
Edward P. Crane, Prof.	" "																			
James Kirk, Ch.	" "																			
Thomas B. Van Eman, Ag.	Canonsburgh, "																			
Samuel J. Wilson, D.D., LL.D.,	Allegheny, "																			
Sylvester F. Scovel, P. [Prof.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, First, P.	20	41	704	4	26	500	1490	2816	443	126	530	266	272	190	100 00	10,513		3495
John F. Hill, P.	Bridgeville, "	Bridgeville, P.	17	12	97	4	6	120	41	98	24	15	20	23	24	19	8 00	675		2500

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
		Bethany, P.	19	6	115	5	5	113	21	160	10	13	16	20	14	24	14 00	750	1950
John M. Smith, P.	Canonsburgh, Pa.	Canonsburgh, P.	4	10	266		4	140	86	283	15	8	10	6	30	13	22 00	1666	33
William T. Beatty, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsb'gh, Shady Side,	9	22	268		13	275	1042	784	197	111	319	197	238	197	25 00	8309	3283
John S. MacConnell, P.	" "	Lawrenceville, P. [P.	37	35	369	4	37	375	200	275	10	10	10	40	15	10	45 00	3450	750
John H. Nesbitt, P. E.	Finleyville, "																		
Levi Risher, P.	Dravosburgh, "	Amity, P.	7	1	73	6	6	100	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	8 00	1077	
Frederick R. Wotring, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Knoxville, P.	9	14	23		4	100									2 00	1834	
		Concord, S. S.			30			80									4 00	250	
William H. Jeffers, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "																		
Samuel M. Henderson, P.	Wilkinsburgh, "	Wilkinsburgh, P.	5	18	203		2	250	95	429	35	33	34	39	42	5	25 00	1800	1274
John J. Beacom, P.	Ewing's Mills, "	Forest Grove, P.	6	16	200	2	10	225	106	125	160	15	22	21	19	21	25 00	1800	300
Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D., Prof.	Allegheny, "																		
Robert R. Moore, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, Fourth, P.	6	18	151	1	11	200	25	34	7	7	5	5			12 00	1500	
John Gillespie, P.	" "	East-Liberty, P.	17	38	521	3	22	356	831	817	150	78	157	143	172	451	66 00	4787	668
Harlan G. Mendenhall, P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Sixth, P.	12	12	452		18	425	414	502	80	46	80	69	115	69	40 00	3337	279
Philip S. Jennings, P.	Mt. Washington, "	Mt. Washington, P.	7	14	130		16	170	5	21	8	6	10	10	10	10	9 00	784	189
Cornelius W. Wyckoff, P.	Upper St. Clair, "	Bethel, P.	12	8	235	7	10	200	175	249	21	38	93	34	39	36	21 00	1352	34
Philander J. Cummings, Ev.	New-Sheffield, "																		
William O. Campbell, P.	M'n'ngahela City, "	Monongahela City, P.	3	7	213	1	6	200	72	133	17	19	19	20	13	18	30 00	3989	161
Samuel A. Taggart, Supt.	Pittsburgh, "																		
Elijah R. Donahoo, P.	" "	Pittsburgh, Eighth, P.	5	12	137	1	12	250	12	10	8						15 00	1150	175
Robert Kerr, Ev.	Venice, "																		
David K. Nesbit, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Hazlewood, P.	5	11	157	1	5	100	19	324	13	7	7	17		10	18 00	1512	451
Samuel J. Fisher, P.	" "	Swissvale, P.	6	6	72	1	8	145	30	155	3	2	2	4	12	3	10 00	1900	
Ezra S. Heany, Ev.	Thompsonville, "																		
William J. Holland, P.	Pittsburgh, "	Pitts., Bellefield, P.	18	18	247	4	20	550	805	567	38	131	40	20	43	34	16 00	3232	392
Grier M. Kerr, P.	Midway, "	Raccoon, P.	12	7	270	4	13	165	155	379	57	38	64	45	49	35	35 00	1500	25
Winfield Scott Stites, P.	Allegheny, "	Pittsburgh, Second, P.	11	16	343	3	14	400	703	721	56	32	72	122	40	48	50 00	5211	55
W. Niccolls Sloan, P. E.	Roxburgh, "																		
William E. McCrea, P.	West-Elizabeth, "	West-Elizabeth, P.	7	11	150	2	12	100	8	10	2	5	4	10	3	7	10 00	2463	
E. Fletcher Hyde, P.	Munntown, "	Fairview, P.	9	7	157		5	80	8	9	2	2	3	3	3	2	8 00	567	138
Silas A. Davenport, S. S.	Landisburgh, "																		
Matthew H. Bradley, P.	Canonsburgh, "	Chartiers, P.	10	2	116	3	4	90	31	93	8	10	10	11	4	9	7 00	1000	34

Neville B. C. Comingo, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.	Mt. Olive, P.	4		61		5	80	7	6	5	4	4	4	6	37	3 00	953	17
George P. Baird, Tea.	California,	"																		
Joseph G. Lyle, P.	Homestead,	"	Homestead, P.	3	4	70	1	9	100	10	10	4	2	3	5	5	40	3 00	1200	50
Joseph E. Andrews, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsburgh, Sev'th, P.	5	7	73	1	11	200	9	29	9	6	9	9	5	4	4 00	1198	59
Jesse C. Bruce, P.	Oakdale Station,	"	Oakdale, P.	9	13	160		10	107	22	28	17	9	8	6	8	9	15 00	1117	
J. Calvin Ely, P.	Pittsburgh,	"	Birmingham, 1st, P.	10	8	195	1	11	400	8	18	3	2	3	9	12	2	15 00	1987	127
Stephen A. D. Hunter, M.D., F.M.	Washington,	"																		
Robert H. Fulton, P.—67.	Lebanon Church,	"	Lebanon, P.	3	4	166	2	6	375	61	75	21	17	17	22	22	17	20 00	1118	78
	Pittsburgh,	"	Pittsb., Grace Mem., V.	6	2	80	3	10	125	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2		500	3
	Mansfield Valley,	"	Mansfield, V.	2	6	120		7	178	7	7	8	5	4	4		3	5 00	1206	
	New-Sheffield,	"	Mt. Carmel, V.			172		7	125	6	7	4	3	3	4	2	4		679	25
	Thompsonville,	"	Centre, V.	8	8	161	2	2	132		45		18	18		15		20 00	1120	
	Pittsburgh,	"	Westminster, V.	11	3	175	1	8	350	32	25	2	10	8	10	7	2		1997	
			Maple Creek, V.			13				2									63	
	"	"	Pittsb'gh, Third, V.	13	6	392		11	250	1321	1431	149	144	163	278	177	191	60 00	5470	713
	Finleyville,	"	Mingo, P. E.	1	13	200		6	80	14	18	8	6	8	7	10		10 00	1025	40
	Remington,	"	Montours, P. E.	4	6	154	2	4	223	19	14	70	76	45	10	9	7	22 00	532	48
Licentiates.	Pittsburgh,	"	Mt. Pisgah, P. E.	15		98	2	4	100	16	15	6	5	5	8	6	5	7 00	708	66
	Canonsburgh,	"	Miller's Run, V.—51.	2	1	60		2	50	7	6		3	8	2	1		8 00	800	
James H. Nesbit,	Oakdale,	"																		
John H. Graybill,	Dayton,	O.		420	485	9259	79	461	9454	8206	11,393	1992	1103	1902	1569	1513	1599	886 00	94,127	18,386
James W. Reese,	Pomeroy,	"																		
William D. Neese,	Allegheny,	Pa.																		
Adolphus F. Alexander,	"	"																		
Calvin D. Wilson,	"	"																		
Maurice B. Wilson,	"	"																		
Samuel A. Martin,	Canonsburgh,	"																		
Edward P. Swift.—9.	Mount Oliver,	"																		
Candidate, 1.																				
*[Died, Canonsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1878, æt. 84.]																				
3. *Presb. of Redstone.*																				
Asahel Bronson, D.D., S. S.	Boston,	Pa.	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	4	2	75	1	8	115	10	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	4 50	500	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneous.
John W. Scott, D.D., Tea. & S.S.	Jefferson, Pa.	Jefferson, S. S.	1	4	43			30	7	5	2	1	1	3	3	1	2 05	200	
Joel Stoneroad, H. R.	Dunbar, "																		
John McClintock, P.	Carmichael's, "	New-Providence, P.	4		119	3	2	92	20	100	20	10	20	16	20	10	9 80	579	
James P. Fulton, P.	Merrittstown, "	Dunlap's Creek, P.	5	2	165	1	6	150	77	71	7	7	30	10	10	5	8 05	1003	50
		McClellandtown, P.	1		50		1	60	6	6	4	3	3	4	4	4	3 00	351	20
John McMillan, D.D., P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pl'a't, Reunion, P.	6	14	140		5	100	56	110	12	9	9	10	12	10	6 90	1503	30
Hugh O. Rosborough, P.	Smithfield, "	George's Creek, P.	4		175	4	3	130	9	6	6	25	5	14	5	6	8 75	704	15
		Greensborough, P.	6	2	57	4		100	4	5	2	1	1	2	1		2 25	321	20
John M. Barnett, P.	Connellsville, "	Connellsville, P.	14	9	225	3	5	259	56	68	18	17	41	23	17	18	12 40	1424	56
William P. Moore, P.	Tinker Run, "	Long Run, P.	1	7	185		4	80	16	198	15	16	33	16	11	20	10 30	1319	
Robert White, P. E.	Pleasant Unity, "	Pleasant Unity, P. E.	4	4	103		3	60	8	108	7	3	3	2	7	11	5 25	762	
John C. Meloy, P.	West-Newton, "	West-Newton, P.	4	8	160	3	11	100	22	26		8		2	9		8 00	2700	
Joseph H. Stevenson, P. & S. S.	Scottdale, "	Tyrone, P.	11	3	110	2	1	106	60	84	3	5	3	5	7	4	5 05	998	
		Scottdale, P.	14	10	75	2	7	100	5	20	3	2	3	5	4	1	2 48	1387	9
		Dawson, S. S.	1		40			60		3						2	2 15	115	
Robert T. Price, P.	Dunbar, "	Dunbar, P.	4	9	157		10	150	5	51	5	6		8	6		7 25	1730	6
Abram B. Lowes, P.	Belle Vernon, "	Belle Vernon, P.	6	4	101	4	9	125	74	158	29	22	24	45	13	10	4 85	1250	5
Sylvester S. Bergen, P. E.	Uniontown, "	Tent & Fairchance,	10	1	60	2		100	16	11	14	4	3	7	16	5	2 50	501	40
William G. Nevin, P.	West-Newton, "	Sewickley, P. [P. E.		1	97		8	50	4	7		1	4	3			4 80	616	4
Samuel S. Gilson, P.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.	8	15	201	4	5	131	364	273	36	26	56	95	34	34	9 65	1916	
Robert R. Gailey, P.	Fayette City, "	Little Redstone, P.			125		1	80	35	78	10	8	14	18	10	10	6 25	1050	
William W. McLane, P.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P. —	2	8	133	1	7	166	45	104	20	6	13	13	6	8	6 50	1524	
William F. Ewing, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	6	9	207	1	10	171	80	120	14	15	15	11	11	11	9 85	2000	130
A. Fulton Boyd, P.	Belle Vernon, "	Rehoboth, P.	17	6	172	4	5	165	23	60	17	7	7	11	8	18	8 95	990	34
Samuel McBride, P.—22.	McKeesport, "	McKeesport, First, P.	69	13	379	15	19	350	69	196	25	12	25	18	15	16	16 35	2478	322
	Fayette City, "	Fayette City, S. S.	2		20	1		50	5	5	1	2	1	5	1	1	1 05	250	
	Elm, "	Indian Creek, V.			*15												75		
	Jenner, "	Jenner, V.	2		20	2	2		4	3	1						90	125	
	Dunbar, "	Laurel Hill, V.	11	2	160	3	3	60	40	39	6	12	11	16	7	8	7 00	752	10
	Elizabeth, "	Round Hill, S. S.	1	3	230	1	3	160	6	93							12 30	743	45
	Somerset, "	Somerset, V.		1	38		3	50	9	5	1			1			1 90	300	
	Spr'g Hill Furn., "	Sp'g Hill Furnace, V.	16		36	8	1	40									1 05	50	
	Farmington, "	Mt. Washington, S.S.	7		69	6	1	50	8	5							3 50	200	

Licentiates.																					
	Scottdale, Pa.	Harmony, V.—34.			*9													45			
George L. Deffenbaugh,	Smithfield, "																				
Jacob Ruble,	Spr'g Hill Furn., "		241	137	3951	75	143	3440	1143	2099	270	229	331	365	238	214	194	08	30,341	796	
Charles B. Wakefield,	Belle Vernon, "																				
Winfield C. Scott.—4.	New-Salem, "																				
Candidate, 1.																					
4. *Presb. of Washington.*																					
John Stockton, D.D., P. Em.	Cross C'k Vill., Pa.																				
David Hervey, H. R.	Wellsburgh, W. Va.																				
Alexander McCarrell, D.D., P.	Claysville, Pa.	Claysville, P.	22	1	217	11	12	223	54	359	15	25	53	23	17	5	16	40	2719	85	
James I. Brownson, D.D., P.	Washington, "	Wash'g'ton, First, P.	9	25	380	2	24	301	400	816	71	39	71	109	45	68	43	00	2800	628	
Joseph S. Pomeroy, P.	Moundsville, W. Va.	Moundsville, P.	4	15	95	1	10	120	16	6	3		6	9	4	35	6	40	730	75	
Smith F. Grier, P.	New-Cumberl'd, "	New Cumberland, P.	9	4	296	4	10	200	52	108	30	20	20		25	10	23	20	1150		
William H. Lester, P.	W. Alexander, Pa.	West-Alexander, P.	21	20	310	11	9	200	240	528	15		31	14	65	10	25	36	1500	120	
James T. Fredericks, P.	Burgettstown, "	Burgettstown, P.	2	9	360	1	20	350	80	160	10	10	13	11	2	3	29	04	3000	20	
James Alexander, D.D., H. R.	Moundsville, W. Va.																				
Laverty Grier, P.	Elm Grove, "	Forks of Wheeling, P.	8	9	179	1	13	125	173	261	72	21	27	24	81	23	14	00	1640		
Daniel W. Fisher, D.D., P. E.	Madison, Ind.																				
John A. Brown, P.	Sherrard, W. Va.	Limestone, P.	2		32	2		35	3	3		3	2	2	2	10	4	16	250	12	
	" "	Allen Grove, P.	1	4	36		6	45	13	24		2	2	1	2	20	4	00	200	25	
	" "	Wolf Run, P.	2	6	30	1	2	35	3	8			5		2	12	2	40	170	20	
John B. Graham, P.	Holliday's Cove, "	Cove, P.	3		71		3	90	18	175	10	8	8	10	16		6	64	540		
	" " "	Three Springs, P.	4		41			40	7	13	3	2	2	5	4		3	20	270		
John S. Marquis, P.	Dunningsville, Pa.	Pigeon Creek, P.	8	8	297	1	15	271	139	224	15	14	12	10	7				1400	275	
Henry Woods, S. S. and Prof.	Washington, "	East-Buffalo, S. S.	2	3	81	1	3	80	37	34	15	6	16	6	5	8	4	75	558	12	
Robert B. Farrar, S. S.	Cameron, W. Va.	Cameron, S. S.	11	2	57	2	5	100	5	16		2	2	2	1		4	40	400	14	
	Harvey's, Pa.	Unity, S. S. [S. S.	4	5	61	1	1	60	10	4	3						4	88	300		
George P. Hays, D.D., S. S. &	Washington, "	Washington, Second,	7	17	355	2	8	220	63	224	137	10	20	18	21	14	29	36	1476	371	
Samuel M. Glenn, P. [Pres.	Prosperity, "	Upper Ten Mile, P.		1	165		3	107	11	94	6	12	8	9	5		13	76	1008		
Daniel Williams, S. S.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, Third, S. S.	7		75			125		10							6	00	1289		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's
George Fraser, D.D., S. S.	Waynesburgh, Pa.	Waynesburgh, S. S.	5	4	99	2		85	13	24	8	11	16	10	7		7 68	900	50
James D. Moffat, P.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, Second, P.	8	6	240		14	337	245	288	13	17	10	17	13	11	16 10	3200	275
Thomas R. Alexander, P.	Hickory, Pa.	Mt. Prospect, P.	4	5	228	3	7	240	49	108	17	14	17	12	10	15	18 00	1350	50
James D. Walkinshaw, P.	Buffalo, "	Upper Buffalo, P.	13	12	283	3	5	252	155	406	15	17	16		26	12	25 76	1450	700
James B. Stevenson, W. C.	Wind Ridge, "																		
John S. Atkinson, P.	Amity, "	Lower Ten Mile, P.	1	2	144	1		120	10	67	5	2	6	3	3	2	12 00	1196	19
James L. Reed, P.	Independence, "	Lower Buffalo, P.	11	6	124	1		140	12	66	9		5	10	5		8 80	902	25
William F. Hamilton, S. S. and	Washington, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1		29		1	68	8	36	2	2	2	3	3	2	2 32	125	
David L. Dickey, P. [Prof.	Hookstown, "	Hookstown, P.			130		5	76	7	18	7	3	3	4	6	4	12 00	545	
	" "	Bethlehem, P.		2	125		3	110	5	4	3	2	6	3	3	3	10 00	425	
William A. Mackey, P.	Wellsburgh, W. Va.	Wellsburgh, P.	4	11	150		8	190	97	38	13	7	4	12	4	2	12 00	1270	128
Robert B. Porter, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	17	33	342	1	19	230	31	52	13	5	10	18	5	5	25 04	1358	280
David A. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Wheeling, "	Wheeling, First, P.	34	32	364	6	23	510	814	866	23	49	20	92	29	35	24 00	5615	854
Samuel E. Elliott, P.	Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa.	Frankfort, P.	8	2	135	2	6	75	9	16	6	8	5	5	5		9 80	950	175
John H. Aughey, P.	Dallas, W. Va.	West-Union, P.	26	3	250	12	16	150	13	33	5						19 20	1200	150
David B. Rogers, P.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, P.	4	8	100	2	4	125	19	24	5	4	2	2	3	4	6 80	1095	28
Ross Stevenson, D.D., P.	Florence, Pa.	Cross-Roads, P.	7	8	189	1	8	75	46	111	9		8	16		6	11 20	920	98
William H. McCaughey, P.	Cross Cr'k Vil'ge, "	Cross Creek, P.	11	9	208	2	14	200	143	218	20	8	21	15	30	25	18 56	1286	312
[—36.	Hookstown, "	Mill Creek, P. E.		6	156			100	10	20	5	5	3	5	3	5	12 08	380	15
	Service, "	Mt. Olivet, P. E.	9	4	95	3	15	75	7	25	5	5	3	6		5	6 88	1500	700
Licentiates.	Wheeling, W. Va.	Wheeling, Fourth, V.			32			100									4 36		
	Independence, Pa.	Pine Grove, V.—40.			*12														
Alonzo Linn, Prof.	Washington, "																		
Charles B. Blaney,	Taylorstown, "		289	282	6573	80	292	5985	3017	5481	588	333	455	486	459	354	713 53	47,067	5516
William H. Hunter, P. E.	Hookstown, "																		
James S. Fleming,	Allegheny, "																		
Joseph H. Ralston,	" "																		
James V. Milligan,	" "																		
Joseph K. Alexander.—7.	Princeton, N. J.																		

Candidates, 11.

5. *Presb. of West-Virginia.*

John W. Scott, D.D., LL.D.,	Ridgeway,	N. C.																			
Loyal Young, D.D., P. [H. R.	Park'sb'gh,	W. Va.	Parkersburgh, 1st, P.	32	4	156	13	14	250	17	14	4	2					10 08	1100	50
James H. Flanagan, P.	Grafton,	"	Grafton, P.	15	3	126	5	15	150	10	10	10		5			10	11 70	1082	20
John B. Reed, P. and S. S.	Sistersville,	"	Sistersville, P.	3	2	85	2	1	115	10	8							8 30	1000	75
	Long Reach,	"	Long Reach, S. S.	8	1	20	5		50	6	5	7						1 20	479	
William R. Sibbet, S. S.	Burnsville,	"	Lumberport, S. S.	6		16	2	4	20	2	2	1	10		1			1 10	150	60
	Glenville,	"	Glenville, S. S.	2		26	2		40		3		20	2					100	30
	Sutton,	"	Sutton, S. S.	6		15	3	5	25	2	1	1	4					1 10	100	10
Samuel Graham, P.	Newburgh,	"	Newburgh, P.	6		45		11	200	7	16	3	5	5	5	5		7 00	468	100
Henry G. Blaney, S. S.	Kingwood,	"	Kingwood, S. S.	1	1	70		2	100	6	6		1	9	3			7 00	4489	6
George K. Scott, S. S.	Cairo,	"	Hughes's River, S. S.			*38														
	Pennsboro',	"	Pennsboro', S. S.			*18														
Saurin E. Lane, D.D., W. C.																				
J. Garland Hamner, P. and S. S.	Parkersburgh,	"	Park'sb'gh, Calvary, P.	54	7	182	14	6	225	48	30							13 80	2850	100
	Boreman,	"	Bethel, S. S.	7		105	3	4	120	10	3							11 00	480	
J. Alexander Jimeson, W. C.	Fairmont,	"																		
Calvin C. Gould, Ev.	Hinkleville,	"																		
Elias S. Bronson, M.D., H. M.	French Creek,	"																		
George M. Fleming, S. S.	Buckhannon,	"	Buckhannon, S. S.	1	2	70	1	4	100	10	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	6 70	425	100
	Weston,	"	Weston, S. S.	15		33	10	7	110	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 80	225	130
Edwin Hall, W. C.	Charleston,	"																		
Heber Gill, S. S.	Winfield,	"	Winfield, S. S.		3	17		2	60	10				10				1 60	366	4
John C. Hench, S. S.	Wirt C. H.	"	Elizabeth, S. S.	10		30	5											2 40		
	Spencer,	"	Spencer, S. S.	5		30	2			3								2 70		
	Grantsville,	"	Grantsville, S. S.			8				3								80	30	
	Glenville,	"	Glenville, S. S.			26												2 60		
John B. Dickey, P. E.	Morgantown,	"	Morgantown, P. E.			63			60									6 20		150
S. Hall Young, H. M. (*in trans.*).	Ft. Wrangell,	Alas.																		
[—19.	Rock Cave,	W. Va.	Centreville, V.			20		4	25									2 00	25	10
	French Creek,	"	French Creek, V.			109		1	85	8								15 00	186	25
	Fairmont,	"	Fairmont, V.	14	1	100	3	4	80									8 00	80	5
	Mannington,	"	Mannington, V.	8		40												2 80	27	11
	Hinkleville,	"	Walkersville, V.			16				3								1 60	20	
	Pt. Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant, V.	2	2	23		1	60									2 30		
	Sugar Grove,	"	Sugar Grove, V.			33												3 30		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
	Romine'sM's, W.Va.	Gnatty Creek, V.			44												4 50		4
	Charleston, "	Kanawha, V.			*93			73											
	Huntington, "	Breckinridge, V.			*33														
	Clarksburgh, "	Clarksburgh, V.			*72			60											
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.			*67			40											
	French Creek, "	Lebanon, V.			*14														
	Ravenswood, "	Ravenswood, V.	7	2	119	3	2	70											
Licentiates.	West-Columbia, "	Pleasant Flats, V.			*22												7 00	400	
	Upper Flats, "	Upper Flats, V.—36.			34														
John H. Pollock,	Parkersburgh, "																		
William A. Echols,	" "		202	28	1658	73	89	2118	157	106	29	44	33	11	7	12	143 58	13,092	785
W. M. Howel.—3.	Morgantown, "																		
Candidates, 3.																			
XXXIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																			
1. *Presb. of Holston.*																			
Daniel Rogan, H. R.	Kingsport, Tenn.																		
John Bell, H. R.	Greeneville, "																		
John E. Alexander, Prof.	Wash'gton Col. "																		
Horace C. Atwater, S. S.	Elizabethton, "	Mt. Lebanon, S. S.	2		25			60	2		1		3						20
Wm. S. Doak, M.D., S. S., Pres.	Tusculum, "	Oakland, S. S.	1		65		4	65	5	30		1					3 75	2	75
	Limestone, "	Salem, S. S.	4	9	90			60	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 40	400	
Perez D. Cowan, W. C.	Knoxville, "																		
Alfred M. Penland, S. S.	Ashville, N. C.	Reems's Creek, S. S.			25	1	2	80	2								1 50		
		College Hill, S. S.			19			90	2				1				1 50		
		Davidson's River, S.S.			*21														
John W. C. Willoughby, S. S.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Kingsport, S. S.	9	4	50	3		90	8	15	3		2	2			2 25	192	150
		Reedy Creek, S. S.	5		27	1		60	5	3	3		2	2				75	

Jere Moore, S. S.	Home,	Tenn.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.			34			80	6	11	1	1			1		1 75	97	4
			Amity, S. S.	2	1	21	1	2	35	5	4			1		1		90	66	8
Samuel V. McCorkle, S. S.—10.	Greeneville,	"	Greeneville, S. S.			85			110									4 50	400	53
	Timber Ridge,	"	Timber Ridge, S. S.			47		2	30	1	1	1			1			2 50	125	
	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, Sec., S. S.	6	1	57	4	2	45									3 00	166	40
	Jonesboro',	"	Jonesboro', S. S.	3		98	1	4	121	12	102	3	3	5	4	2	2	5 10	310	10
	Elizabethton,	"	Elizabethton, S. S.			14			80	5	4							75		
	Rogersville J'n,	"	New-Salem, S. S.	1	1	24	1		25	2	3								36	
	New-Canton,	"	Wells, S. S.			*27														
Licentiate.	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, Col'd, S.S.			37			48	1				1		1			3	
	Tusculum,	"	New-Hope, S. S.—19.			*25										2		80	15	
Joseph G. McFerrin.—1.	"	"																		
				33	16	791	11	14	909	50	179	13	6	16	10	8	3	34 70	1987	340
Candidates, 5.																				
2. *Presb. of Kingston.*																				
Ralph E. Tedford, H. R.	Maryville,	Tenn.																		
Claudius B. Lord, S. S.	"	"	Rockford, S. S.			77			120									7 70		150
			Centennial S. S.	7	3	44	3											3 00	1000	3
David M. Wilson, S. S.	Athens,	"	Mars Hill, S. S.	2		30	1		160	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3 00	240	
Alexander Bartlett, Prof. & S.S.	Maryville,	"																		
William B. Brown, S. S.	"	"	Cloyd's Creek, S. S.	3	2	60	2	2	50	5								5 00	125	10
			Unitia, S. S.			24			50	5								2 40	125	1200
			Eusebia, S. S.	1		66	1	9	40									6 60	100	100
Thomas J. Lamar, Prof. & S. S.	"	"	Forest Hill, S. S.	2		41	1	3	30									6 00		
John C. Irwin, P.	Chattanooga,	"	Chattanooga, Sec., P.	6	9	60	4	4	100	1									1800	
Donald McDonald, S. S.	Brick Mill,	"	Baker's Creek, S. S.	16	2	85	11	6	35	5	2	1		2	2	2	1	6 70	200	8
			Madisonville, S. S.	7		59	1	1		10	5	2		5	4	4	4	5 50	200	
Charles E. Tedford, S. S.	Maryville,	"	New-Providence, S. S.	2	2	145	1	1	150	29	73	8	5	5	3	3	1	16 50	400	45
Gideon S. W. Crawford, Prof. & [S. S.	"	"	Clover Hill, S. S.	1		72		1	40		2			1	3	1	1	7 20	114	2
			Tabor, S. S.			20			35									2 00	100	
William F. Rogers, H. M.	Grassy Cove,	"																		
Calvin A. Duncan, S. S.	Jonesboro',	"																		
Charles McPherson, W. C.	Maryville,	"																		
Cecil F. P. Bancroft, Ph.D.—15.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate.		Maryville, Sec., S. S.			50		2	70							2		5 00	50	10
		Mt. Zion, V.	1	1	35	1		30	2	1	1		1	1	1		3 30	75	
William B. Brown, Jr., S. S.—1.	Kingston, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.—19.	9		100	2	6	80	31	49	4	6	13	6	4	4	10 30	790	37
Candidates, 12.			57	19	1068	28	35	990	91	93	18	12	28	20	18	12	91 00	4967	1964
3. *Presb. of New-Orleans.**																			
Lesko Triest, P.	New-Orleans, La.																		
John Newton, S. S.	Mary Esther, Fla.	Mary Esther, S. S.	4		15			25	10	5	2		2	3					
Owen Riedy, P.	New-Orleans, La.	[—1.																	
Daniel S. Baker, W. C.—4.	" "		4		15			25	10	5	2		2	3					
4. *Presb. of Union.*																			
Ebenezer Sloan Herron, S. S.	Spring Grove, Tenn.	Spring Place, S. S.	30		120	11	5	50	3						3		8 00	172	
		Caledonia, S. S.			*82														
Peter Mason Bartlett, D.D.,	Maryville, "																		
Eli N. Sawtell, S. S. [Pres.	Str'wb'ry Plains,"	Hebron, S. S.	3	4	70		8	60	9	15							6 40	270	
		St. Paul's, S. S.	2	1	57		1		3								5 32	88	35
William Aiken, H. R.	Knoxville, "																		
Nathan Bachman, Ev.	" "																		
William Harris Lyle, S. S.	Dandridge, "	Hopewell, S. S.	6		116	5	3	95		8	2		1	2				300	
		Westminster, S. S.	1		79			66	1	7	1	1	1	1		1	6 00	322	
Frederick E. Sturgis, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, Sec., S. S.	5	4	295	4	5	275	44								28 21	2816	872
Isaac Emory, S. S. M.	" "																		

Geo. Washington Le Vere, S.S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Shiloh, S. S.	8		112	1	1	140	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	8 00	279	18
Legh Richmond Janes, S. S.	New-Market, "	New-Market, S. S.	23	2	126	2	6	100	17	43	3	3	3	3	1	2	11 00	400	
		Strawb'ry Plains, S.S.	13	4	57		3	50	9	10	1	1	2	1		1	4 46	170	4
Thomas Roberts, W. C.	Knoxville, "																		
James C. Davis, S. S.	New-Market, "	St. Luke's, S. S.	3		44	5	5	70									1 20	35	
		Calvary, S. S.	6		51	3	1	35											
William M. Munday, S. S.	High Point, "	Erin, S. S.			18														
Thomas Theron Alexander, [F. M.—14.	Tokio, Japan.																		
		Washington, V.	29		117	9	4	100					3	2			11 40		
		New-Prospect, V.	4		50	3	1	40										25	10
		Bethel, V.—16.			*9														
Candidates, 3.																			
			133	15	1403	43	43	1081	85	84	8	6	11	10	10	5	89 94	6774	939

XXXV. SYNOD OF TOLEDO.

1. *Presb. of Bellefontaine.*

John M. Boal, W. C.	Urbana, Ohio.																		
Henry M. Robertson, D.D., P.	Kenton, "	Kenton, P.	17	11	233	9	7	250	32	92	24		20	20	17		18 72	1945	200
Robert C. Colmery, P.	Up. Sandusky, "	Upper Sandusky, P.	7	8	120	3	2	100	8	20	5						9 90	1430	45
George L. Kalb, D.D., P.	Bellefontaine, "	Bellefontaine, P.	10	13	271		6	150	70	177	15	10	21	15	9	2	18 55	2246	84
Lewis I. Drake, P.	West-Liberty, "	West-Liberty, P.	2	6	130		5	75	15	19	12	3	6	4	2	3	10 50	1500	75
James A. P. McGaw, D.D., P.	Urbana, "	Urbana, P.	6	19	304	4	6	248	142	236	11	12	11	12	11	10	30 24	4153	115
John H. Sherrard, P.	Bucyrus, "	Bucyrus, P.	9	10	225	2	5	150	166	160	11	7	14	104	9	2	19 62	1325	50
William M. Claybaugh, P.	Urbana, "	Buck Creek, P.	2	2	167	2	5	225	31	26		10	12	8	10	8	16 04	1600	60
Solomon Cook, S. S.	Nevada, "	Nevada, S. S.	2	4	54		1	75	8	3	1	2	5	2	3		4 50	431	
Amos J. Clarke, P.	Belle Centre, "	Belle Centre, P.	3	3	162	2	12	150	7	12							15 84	594	
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.	1	2	103		3	55	5	22					5		9 25	255	5
Thomas J. Cellar, S. S.	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.	3	3	44	2		60	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 60	550	
	Patterson, Ohio.	Patterson, S. S.	4	3	42	2	3	50	3	1		1		1			3 15	360	
James H. Shields, P.	Crestline, "	Crestline, P.	2	6	185	2	6	172	16	54	4	8	4	6	4		14 70	1583	20
Edward P. Elcock, P.	Galion, "	Galion, P.			110														
Allan B. Struthers, S. S.	De Graff, "	De Graff, S. S.	3	2	96		2	65	6	2	3		4	7			5 21	800	
Luther Smith, P.	Zanesfield, "	Zanesfield, P.	3		64	3			9									146	
Francis Lynn, S. S.	Marseilles, "	Marseilles, S. S.	1	6	104	1	9	75	47	7	1	3	5	3	1	1	8 10	1000	50

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
James E. Alexander, S. S.—17.	Rushsylvania, Ohio.	Rushsylvania, S. S.	5	6	67	8	3	70	10	10	2	4	5	2	6	2	5 40	500	50
	" "	Rush Creek, S. S.	7	5	17	11	1										1 50	105	
	Spring Hills, "	Spring Hills, S. S.			96		3	65	15	13	2	1	3	2	1	2	8 64	500	45
Candidates, 5.	Wyandotte, "	Wyandotte, S. S.—21.		1	16			18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		1 44	105	
			87	110	2610	51	79	2054	596	863	94	64	113	189	81	31	205 90	20,728	799
2. *Presb. of Huron.*																			
Marcus Palmer, H. R.	Milan, Ohio.																		
Samuel Montgomery, H. R.	Oberlin, "																		
Abram C. Du Bois, H. R.	San Francisco, Cal.																		
Alfred Newton, D.D., P. Em.	Norwalk, Ohio.																		
Flavel S. White, H. R.	Fremont, "																		
Lemuel Bissell, D.D., F. M.	Ahmednuggur, Ind.																		
Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D., P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	3	3	203	4	9	225	45	87	117	10	15	15	20		12 36	2652	35
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	3	1	260	3	2	200	24	82	10			13			15 90	1420	125
Robert B. Moore, S. S.	Tiffin, "	Melmore, S. S.	2	2	80	1	3	50	4	6	4		6	4			4 62	632	
		McCutchansville, S.S.	3	2	31	2	2		5	6		3	1		2		1 50	385	
Walton Pattinson, S. S.	Bloomville, "	Bloomville, S. S.	3		90	2	5	90	7	3	5			7	6		6 12	650	56
		Republic, S. S.		1	22				1	1			1	3			1 50	275	
Charles W. Wallace, S. S.	Decatur, Mich.																		
Alvin Baker, S. S.	San Lorenzo, Cal.																		
Alnigi M. Meili, S. S.	Lawrenceb., Ind.																		
William T. Hart, S. S.	Bellevue, Ohio.																		
Meade C. Williams, S. S.	M'rtinsb'rgh, W.Va.																		
James S. McCoy, H. R.	Sandusky, Ohio.																		
Thomas D. Bartholomew, W. C.	Pontiac, Mich.																		
Charles K. Smoyer, S. S.	Huron, Ohio.	Huron, S. S.			80		3	150	5	2	2	1	2	2	2		5 22	700	130
Joseph Hughes, S. S.	Fostoria, "	Fostoria, S. S.	6	7	167	3	1	125	4	6							10 38	1200	
J. Stockton Axtell, S. S.	Clyde, "	Clyde, S. S.			36		2	40									3 96	139	
		Green Spring, S. S.	4		14	2		40									72	267	

James D. Williamson, P.—21.	Norwalk,	Ohio.	Norwalk, P.	6	9	226	6	5	165	134	191	17	19	16	17	19		14	22	2860	18
			Tiffin, V.	4	5	112	3		140	4			5	3	4	2		7	56	1022	278
			Elmore, V.			31		1	80									1	98	275	60
			Genoa, V.	3	4	34	1	3										1	38	110	
			Graytown, S. S.	2		25	2	5	30	2	1							1	38	150	
			Sandusky, P. E.	5	2	162	7		300	109	44		6	4	4	5	11	9	72	1500	245
			Olena, S. S.	1		103	1	1	94	25	35	18	8	8	8	15		6	30	629	25
			Peru, S. S.	6		53	5			7	10	4	4	4				2	82	400	
			Monroeville, S.S.—19.			*60															
				51	36	1789	42	41	1729	376	474	177	56	60	77	71	11	107	64	15,166	972
3. *Presb. of Lima.*																					
William Fuller, S. S.	Delphos,	Ohio.	Kalida, S. S.	5	1	80	5		135	5	20	4		2	5			6	66	330	
	Middlepoint,	"	Middlepoint, S. S.	3	1	50			50	2	2	2		1	1			4	50	160	
	Dupont,	"	Dupont, S. S.			11															
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Findlay,	"	Blanchard, S. S.	18	1	100	10	1	125	7	7				3			7	11	385	
	Van Buren,	"	West-Union, S. S.	6	2	58	2	1	130	6	6				3	2		4	68	338	35
Thomas Elcock, S. S.	Van Wert,	"	Harrison, S. S.			45			50	2	2	1		1				4	68	100	5
			Shanesville, S. S.			50		2	50	3	3			2				4	50	1300	10
			Centre, S. S.	2		14			20	2	2							1	08	25	5
	Celina,	"	Celina, S. S.			6															
Robert H. Hollyday, S. S.	Findlay,	"	North-Bethel, S. S.			23				5								2	25	100	
Thomas P. Johnson, S. S.	Lima,	"	Arcadia, S. S.	3		22		1			3									210	
	Findlay,	"	Enon Valley, S. S.	3		36		2	45		7									200	15
Robert R. Sutherland, P.	"	"	Findlay, First, P.	1	3	255	1	6	250	50	107			19				23	40	2466	60
John B. Strain, W. C.	Columbus G'v,	"																			
Daniel C. Cooper, S. S.	McComb,	"	McComb, S. S.	5	2	63	1		118	10	28	8		7	16	6		5	31	700	
Edward S. Scott, P.	Delphos,	"	Delphos, P.	11	9	161	8	3	196	16	46	7		6		8		13	86	1350	25
Winfield E. Hill, S. S.	Ottawa,	"	Ottawa, S. S.	1		110		1	150	37	132									1200	50
J. Vance Stockton, P.	Van Wert,	"	Van Wert, P.	19	10	201	8	2	180	5	27		4		4	4		16	38	3418	75
David Kingery, S. S.	Columbus G'v,	"	Columbus Grove, S.S.	5	6	150	1	5	160	42	55							8	01	812	
	"	" "	Rockport, S. S.	4	2	50	1	1	55	9	6							3	90	251	25
	St. Mary's,	"	St. Mary's, V.	3		66	1	2	75									7	02	300	50

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John G. Hall, P.	Lima, Ohio.	Lima, P.	4	5	304		5	300	17	24	8	8	14	7	8	8	29 70	1925	144
Robert McCaslin, P.	Sidney, "	Sidney, P.	11	20	350	1	3	125	59	49				9	8		27 90	1745	140
	Hardin, "	Turtle Creek, S. S.	2	2	68		2	60	8	6		2	4	4			5 85	450	30
	Houston, "	Mt. Jefferson,			*40														
James B. McCracken, S. S.	Bellefontaine, "	West-Newton, S. S.			*10														
Christian K. Lehman, P.—16.	Ada, "	Ada, P.	4	4	80	3	3	100	8	10	5	4	3	2	4	3	6 90	650	50
	Dunkirk, "	New-Stark, S. S.	8	1	47			75	2	3		2	2				2 43	225	25
Candidate, 1.	Lima, "	Mission, V.			25			30									2 52		
		New-Salem, V.			*8														
	Bluffton, "	Bluffton, V.	6	10	21	2		140									90	85	60
	Wapakoneta, "	Wapakoneta, V.			*50														
	Leipsic, "	Leipsic, V.—32.			*56														
			124	79	2610	44	40	2619	295	545	35	20	61	54	40	11	189 54	17,825	804
4. *Presb. of Maumee.*																			
Richard M. Badeau, H. R.	Napoleon, Ohio.																		
Perry C. Baldwin, P. M.	South-Toledo, "	North-Baltimore, S. S.	17	7	44	3		70		3							1 62	150	
William W. Williams, D.D., P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, First Con., P.	37	11	509	19	14	560	170	258		35		33			33 60	7000	930
Silas S. Hyde,	Hicksville, "																		
Charles Richards, H. R.	South-Toledo, "																		
David S. Anderson,	Delaware, "																		
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Tontogany, "	Tontogany, S. S.	3	1	86	1	4	115	15	5	5	4	4	4			6 65	450	43
Arthur W. Sanford, P. E.	Antwerp, "	Antwerp, P. E.	2	4	61	4		120	15				5				4 62	541	
		Cecil, S. S.	19	7	26	12		56	5									160	
John P. Lloyd, S. S.	Napoleon, "	Napoleon, S. S.	6	6	75	2		125	10	10		6		5	6		4 20	1312	68
Jonathan B. Hubbard, S. S.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, S. S.	17	11	113			140	8	12	11			8			7 07	1200	101
George A. Adams, S. S.	Perrysburgh, "	Perrysburgh, S. S.	5	1	71	4	1	80		21							4 97	930	59
James Quick, S. S.	Bryan, "	Bryan, S. S.	22	4	141	8	3	160	14	31	16	16	11	11	15	10	9 45	1142	800

Henry M. Bacon, D.D., P.	Toledo,	Ohio.	Westminster, P.	31	19	330	12	12	473	273	167	3	3	10	10	62	3	23	38	4702	247
Edward Jamieson, S. S.	Stryker,	"	Stryker, S. S.			70		3	40	10								5	46	325	20
John Eaton, LL.D., Com.	Washington,	D. C																			
Bernard W. Slagle, P.	Defiance,	Ohio.	Defiance, P.	7	4	128		6	150	29	29	10			10	10		8	82	1000	325
			Highland, S. S.	2	3	32		1										2	10	25	
Henry M. MacCracken, D.D., P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, First Pres., P.	33	16	340	11	10	735	13	100	10	12		13	12		23	31	4422	25
James T. Pollock, S. S.	South-Toledo,	"	Maumee, S. S.		1	85			127	8		7			6	8		7	56	1000	
John P. Stockton, S. S.	West-Unity,	"	West-Unity, S. S.			16				4	5			2	2	1	1	1	12		
			Mt. Salem, S. S.			40			50	5	25		1	2	1	1		4	20	225	
			Madison, S. S.	5	2	20			50	3	2			1					98		
George M. Miller, S. S.	Bryan,	"	West-Bethesda, S. S.	4		90		7	85	3	33	3	5	5	5	3	3	6	30	435	10
William J. Trimble, S. S.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, 3d Pres., S. S.	10	19	114	8	6	160	10	29							6	93	1150	
Martin Kohler, S. S.	"	"	" First Ger., S. S.	3		40		6	50	8	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	73	302	15
Milton L. Donahey, S. S.	Weston,	"	Weston, S. S.		1	130		3	140	2	4				5	7		11	90	620	
			Gilead, S. S.	1	1	80		2	100									5	60		
Elias F. Tanner, S. S.	Delta,	"	Delta, S. S.	24	1	89	7	1	139	9	6			6	5	2		4	62	2927	4
Andrew J. Hadley, S. S.	Milton Centre,	"	Milton Centre, S. S.	8	3	43	5		75	5				5				3	57	259	
			Haskins, S. S.	8	2	28	3		60									2	10	135	
			Custar, S. S.			15															
Josiah J. Brown.—26.	Toledo,	"																			
			Hicksville, V.			*58															
Candidate, 1.			Union, V.		1	60		1	120	2	9	1	1	2				4	13	200	512
			Paulding, V.	29	1	40	19	2	80	4									70		
			Eagle Creek, V.	3	1	51	1			1	4	2	1		3			3	08		
			Ridgeville, V.			11		1		5	3								77		32
			Fayette, V.—33.			*20															
				296	129	3056	119	83	4060	631	759	70	85	55	123	128	18	191	66	30,612	3195

XXXVI. SYNOD OF WESTERN NEW-YORK.

1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*

James Remington, H. R.	Lancaster,	N. Y.																		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneo's.
Nathaniel S. Smith, H. R.	Buffalo, N. Y.																		
James B. Wilson, H. R.	Stockton, "																		
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Ev.	Dunkirk, "																		
Sylvester Cowles, D.D., Ev.	West-Randolph, "																		
Ephraim Taylor, M.D., Ev.[Ev.	Eden, "																		
Albert T. Chester, D.D., Tea. &	Buffalo, "																		
Ezra Jones, Ev.	Akron, "	Akron, S. S.	1	2	38	1	3	70	30	30				5	5		4 30	518	
John M. Ballou, H. R.	Clarence, "																		
Charles Crocker, H. R.	Glenwood, "																		
Edwin S. Wright, D.D., P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.	2	1	169	2		140	50	107				9	9		12 00	3200	
George W. Ford, W. C.	Elk Point, Dak. T.																		
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	East-Aurora, N. Y.	East-Aurora, S. S.	10	2	85	9	1	120	30	71	10	10	5	10	20	7	5 00	452	
John Charles Quinn, Ev.	Port Dover, Ont.																		
Henry S. Redfield, H. R.	Westfield, N. Y.																		
William P. Barker, F. M.	Versailles, "	United Mission, S. S.		1	115			80										78	
William Hall, F. M.	W. Salamanca, "	Tonawanda, S. S.			28		3	25										70	
Abner D. Olds, S. S.	Connewango, "	Connewango, S. S.			54			90	6	3							2 40	290	
James M. Phillips, Ev.	Jamestown, "																		
Erastus C. Williams, H. R.	Dunkirk, "																		
Oliver D. Hibbard, H. R.	Wyandotte, Mich.																		
Philos G. Cook, S. S.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, Wells St., S. S.	10		61	1	6	450	7	10					2	4	7 50	500	125
William A. Fox, Ev.	Dunkirk, "																		
Henry Wickes, S. S.	Alden, "	Alden, S. S.	1	5	70			89	7	10		6		5	4		9 00	779	
Frederic W. Brauns, Ev.	Niagara Falls, "																		
Rufus King, Tea.																			
Nathaniel S. Barnes, H. R.	Brooklyn, Mich.																		
Albert Bigelow, Ev.	Buffalo, N. Y.																		
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Bethany, "																		
William Waith, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.		1	124			250	50	60	15	25	30	50	15		17 00	1500	90
Chalon Burgess, P. E.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, P. E.	40	8	153	23	8	276	100	234	5	11	29	25	24	10	9 00	1362	41
John A. Wells, P.	Springville, "	Springville, P.	7	5	147	5	4	175	50	57							13 50	1090	957
Samuel N. Robinson, W. C.	Tonawanda, "																		
Alphonzo L. Benton, P. E.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P. E.	29	3	369	6	3	275	211	125	26	16	9	15	18	16	35 00	4225	30

Wolcott Calkins, D.D., P.	Buffalo,	N. Y.	Buffalo, North, P. [P.	20	8	511	4	17	853	368	657	29	19	890	48	24		40 00	6459	756
Henry M. Parsons, P.	"	"	" La Fayette St.,	14	19	454	5	11	825	686	411	70	5	9		9	25	55 00	6257	3578
Isaac Riley, P.	"	"	" Westmin., P.	11	5	320	9	18	350	196	295		37	70	53	38	47	33 00	6761	2278
David R. Frazer, P.	"	"	" First, P.	13	12	405	5	16	285	2547	473	400	10	75	50	20	20	45 00	10,932	6344
Henry Ward, P.	"	"	" East,P. [St.,P.	24	10	310	10	27	600										2450	475
W. Alfred Gay, P.	"	"	" Breckinridge	7	6	173	1	14	225	50	40	64	20	10	10			17 30	2195	150
George G. Smith, Ev.	"	"																		
Charles Wood, P.	"	"	" Central, P.	17	7	358	7	7	500	296	444	82	56	111	81	56	73	30 00	5385	1200
William Reed, P.	"	"	" Calvary, P.	1	3	163		7	170	504	129	13	13	13	26	26	13	18 00	3000	663
Charles Simpson, P.	Sherman,	"	Sherman, P.	2	3	112	2		125	25	63	12	12	13	16	9	12	11 00	1238	56
Albert B. Robinson, S. S.	Tonawanda,	"	Tonawanda, S. S.	5	6	90	1	1	175	10	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	8 00	1000	100
Edward P. Adams, P.	Dunkirk,	"	Dunkirk, P.	3	2	166												17 00	3400	
Cornelius S. Stowits, P. E.	Westfield,	"	Westfield, P. E.	56	9	307	21	5	247	158	547	30	7	8	47	90	10	31 00	3504	184
Zachariah Jimison, F. M.																				
Herbert G. Lord, P. E.—49.	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, West Side, [P. E.	8	12	81	1	1	275	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 00	2029	
Licentiates.																				
Henry B. Buckham, Prof.	Buffalo,	"																		
John Kenyon,	Clarence,	"	Clarence, S. S.	52	1	116	4	1	200		15							6 00	900	100
Henry Silverheels.—3.	Irving,	"																		
Candidates, 6.			Glenwood, V.	1		48	1		60									5 00	225	268
			Gowanda, S. S.			*60														
			Panama, V.			*85														
			South-Wales, V.			15			30	6	7	1						1 50	35	
			Portland, V.			*16														
			East-Hamburgh, V.			*28														
			Jamestown, V.—33.		2	228			170									23 00	76	
				334	133	5459	123	154	7290	5397	3804	769	249	1274	454	373	235	462 50	70,210	17,504

2. *Presb. of Genesee.*

C. Rufus Clark, W. C.	Leroy,	N. Y.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
H. J. Van Lennep, D.D., Prof.	Leroy,	N. Y.																		
Hamilton W. Pierson, D.D., W.C.	"	"																		
Gabriel S. Corwin, M.D., S. S.	Sea Grove,	N. J.																1 20	750	8
Daniel W. Marvin, S. S.	Attica,	N. Y.	Alexander, S. S.	2	3	23	1	1	30	15								1 20	750	8
John Wickes, S. S.	"	"	Attica, S. S.		5	128		1	200	65	146	13	16		23	20		7 80	1500	1750
Washington D. McKinley, P.E.	Pike,	"	Pike, P. E.			52												3 36		
Benjamin Parsons, S. S.	Leroy,	"	Leroy, S. S.	5	6	285	2	2	250	76	38	57	41	12	19	13		17 34	2771	12
Joseph E. Nassau, D.D., P.	Warsaw,	"	Warsaw, P.	2	11	187	1	5	160	109	358	30	22	74	110	23	5	11 10	1969	106
Andrew B. Morse, P.	Wyoming,	"	Wyoming, P.	4		198	3	2	160	16	27	8	7	6	6	11	4	12 84	1346	28
Lucius D. Chapin (*in transitu*),	Chicago,	Ill.																		
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Portageville,	N. Y.	Portageville, S. S.	4	3	50		4	50	19	23							2 58	417	22
Faber Byllesby, W. C.	Pike,	"																		
Timothy H. Quigley, W. C.	Batavia,	"																		
Edwin Allen, S. S.	Byron,	"	Byron, S. S.	5	2	87	3	2	182	17	21	2	1	3	2	1	2	5 04	1000	15
Alonzo P. Johnson, S. S.	E. Pembroke,	"	Pemb. & Batavia, S. S.	1	1	101	1		175	11	11					29		6 60	650	80
Charles W. Remington, S. S.	N. Bergen,	"	North Bergen, S. S.	27	7	128	18	2	152	20	21	5	7	5	4	6		6 18	874	76
Isaac Swift, S. S. (*in transitu*).	Akron,	"																		
Cassius H. Dibble, P.	Perry,	"	Perry, P.	9	2	138	6	1	148	40	50	10	10	12	12	10	10	8 22	1300	25
Erwin C. Hull, S. S.	Elba,	"	Elba, S. S.	1		64	2		136	22	1		8		6	11		3 84	799	
Lyman E. Hanna, S. S.—21.	Bergen,	"																		
			Batavia, P. E.		2	391		3	234	250	290	28	28	25		21	20	24 54	3422	305
			Bergen, P. E.	5	1	187	1	3	150	57	60	25			27	20		11 70	1261	124
			Oakfield, S. S.			85			160									4 98		
			Corfu, S. S.			71			125	55	10	10	5	10		10		4 62	773	50
			Castile, V.	2	4	148	1	1	150	17	21	18	8	19	14	16	12	8 88	1000	100
			Bethany Centre, S. S.		1	51			40	5	5		3	3	6			3 42	357	
			East-Bethany, V.			15												1 00	50	
			Orangeville, V.			10														
			Tonawanda Val., S. S.			32			50									2 04	325	65
			Pavilion, V.—22.			*15														
				67	48	2456	39	27	2552	794	1082	206	156	169	229	191	53	147 30	20,564	2766

3. *Presb. of Genesee Valley.*

Courtney Smith, P.	Ellicottville, N. Y.	Ellicottville, P.	20	1	108	14	3	115									7	04	744	
Joseph E. Tinker, S. S.	Portville, "	Portville, S. S.	8	2	85	3	1	80	50	40	15	10	10	18			6	24	1000	60
John C. Taylor, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.	3	1	181	1	1	250	60	24	3	3	3	8	5	5	14	40	1700	50
Dwight K. Steele, P.	Almond, "	Almond, P.	37		172	26	2	250	15	49	3		3	5	5		11	60	1050	30
J. Shepherd Bingham, Tea.	Wellsville, "																			
Albert C. Titus, S. S.	Andover, "	Andover, S. S.	1	4	60	1	1	65	5								4	80	600	
Robert G. Williams, S. S.	Bradford, "	Limestone, S. S.		6	6												1	00	586	
Joel S. Kelsey, S. S.	Belmont, "	Belmont, S. S.	4		62	2		50	10	5							4	64	850	
Samuel B. Stevenson, S. S.	Allegany, "	Allegany, S. S.	9	4	60	7	8	100	22	10	5	5	4	5	3	5	4	40	640	10
Henry M. Curtis, S. S.	Olean, "	Olean, S. S.	5	13	226		2	350	40	203	10		10	10		10	17	20	2315	146
French W. Fisher, S. S.	Franklinville, "	Franklinville, S. S.	1	2	52	1		150	21	6	2	1	1	1	3		3	76	930	
Robert R. Kendall, S. S.—12.	Angelica, "	Angelica, S. S.	3	1	85	3	2	120		50							7	04	747	270
		Centreville, S. S.	1	1	24		2	30									1	84	76	
		Rushford, S. S.—13.			24			51									2	08	170	
			92	35	1145	58	22	1611	223	387	38	19	31	47	16	20	86	04	11,268	566

4. *Presb. of Niagara.*

Herman Halsey, H. R.	East-Wilson, N. Y.																		
William C. Wisner, D.D., H. R.	Lockport, "																		
Seth Smalley, H. R.	Albion, "																		
Austin G. Wilcox, S. S.	Millville, "	Millville, S. S.	1		24	1		34		2							1	61	242	26
Edward B. Walsworth, D.D., P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	20	8	401	4		430	181	127	17		10	18			26	74	4200	525
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Saratoga, "																		
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Lockport, "																		
Russel S. Eggleston, S. S.	Gaines, "																		
John Reid, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.		2	126		3	225	36	69	11	22	11	17	11	19	9	17	1100	11
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Somerset, "	Somerset, S. S.	22	3	135	13		118	7	9					5		8	05	1181	48
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Clarkson, "																		
T. Morey Hodgman, P. E.	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, P. E.		1	104		3	223	30	35	8	12	8	6	10		7	84	1950	20
Robert Norton, S. S.	Lockport, "	Lockp't, 2d Ward, S.S.			125	3	4	130									9	45	200	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
Jeremiah Odell, S. S.	Lewiston, N. Y.	Lewiston, S. S.	64	3	149	29	5	120	44	44	10	10	5	5	5	5	6 30	800	100
John W. Marcussohn, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Lyndonville, S. S.	2		90			60	15	16							7 91	600	
Thomas Doggett, Ev.	Hudson, O.																		
Samuel F. Bacon, P. E.	Holley, N. Y.	Holley, P. E.	12	7	234	9	1	271	63	70	6	12		10	10		15 19	1200	1646
Lewis B. Rogers, Ev.	Albion, "																		
Gavin L. Hamilton, P. E.	Wilson, "	Wilson, P. E.	5	2	166		1	183	42	45	5	5	5	5			13 65	1365	86
John S. Bacon, P. E.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P. E.	9	3	148	4	6	300	75	68	34	20	33	46	110	25	10 78	2613	210
George Harkness, P. E.	Medina, "	Medina, P. E.	3	2	245	2	3	200	45	120	11				20	8	18 90	2392	322
Edward P. Marvin, S. S.	Lockport, "	Calvary, S. S.	20	9	29	2		175											
John N. Freeman, P.	" "	Lockport, First, P.	15	13	527	8	21	507	719	412	65	7	35	45	20		36 54	10,409	183
William K. Tully, S. S.—24.	Jacksonville, Fla.																	450	
	Shawnee, N. Y.	Pendleton and Wheatfield, V.	13	1	56	7		50									2 94		
	Susp. Bridge, "	Tuscarora, S. S.	8		27	4	3	25									1 89	50	
	Barre Centre, "	Barre Centre, V.			60			100									4 69	400	
		Wright's C'n'rs, S. S.	18	4	132	11	1	75					13				8 19	500	25
	Carlton, "	Carlton, S. S.—19.	2	1	36			50	94								2 80	600	60
			214	59	2814	87	51	3276	1351	1017	167	88	120	152	191	57	192 64	30,252	3262
5 *Presb. of Oroomiah.**																			
George W. Coan, D.D., F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.																		
Benjamin Labaree, Jr., F. M.	" "																		
William R. Stocking, F. M.	" "																		
Jeremiah M. Oldfather, F. M.	" "																		
William L. Whipple, F. M.	" "																		
James D. Bassett, F. M.	Teheran, "																		
Joseph L. Potter, F. M.	" "																		
Peter Z. Easton, F. M.	Tabreez, "																		

Samuel L. Ward, F. M.—9.	Tabreez,	Persia.	—28.																			
Candidates, 24.				241		1114		1100		1044												
6. *Presb. of Rochester.*																						
David L. Hunn, H. R.	Rochester,	N. Y.																				
Malcolm N. McLaren, D.D. Ev.	Auburn,	"																				
Thomas Aitken, P.	North-Sparta,	"	Sparta, First, P.			50		34	20	30	5	15	5	5	4	5	4	08	384			
			" Second, P.	1		43	2	25	93	133	4	4	4	5	8	4	3	68	313			
Lemuel Brooks, H. R.	Churchville,	"																				
Linus W. Billington, Ev.	Scottsville,	"																				
Charles E. Furman, D.D., Ev.	Rochester,	"																				
Peter Kimball, H. R.	"	"																				
James Ballantine, W. C.	"	"																				
Milton Buttolph, H. R.	Lima,	"																				
James B. Shaw, D.D., P. [S. S.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Brick, P.	44	32	1422	20	16	700	1887	1478	100	5	300	77	110		76	45	8082		
Ferdinand DeW. Ward, D.D.,	Geneseo,	"	Avon, S. S.	11	4	76	8	1	106	10	58	2	1	1	5	1	1	5	52	1041		
George W. Lane, Ag.	Moscow,	"																				
Joseph R. Page, D.D., P.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, P.	6		105	4	2	216	142	103	15	2	115	138	39	3	8	32	2380	50	
Charles Kittridge, Tea.	Clarkson,	"																				
Jonathan Copeland, S. S.	Webster,	"	Webster, S. S.	4	4	90	1		75	16		12		17				7	20	1651	6	
Oliver P. Conklin, Ev.	Charlotte,	"																				
William Hunter, S. S.	Springwater,	"	Springwater, S. S.	2		32		1	40									3	00	345		
Luther Conklin, Ev.	Rochester,	"																				
Silas McKinney, S. S.	Tuscarora,	"	Tuscarora, S. S.	5	6	83	2	2	150	20	88					6		6	24	784		
Charles Gillette,	Rochester,	"																				
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Scottsville,	"	Wheatland, P.	10	4	312	5	16	150	122	25				50	26		24	32	2179		
Herbert W. Morris, D.D., Ev.	Rochester,	"																				
George McCartney, H. R.	Fairport,	"																				
Samuel M. Campbell, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Central, P.	15	33	689	6	16	988	567	938	227	23	23	277	227	45	53	04	6343	2997	
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Mendon,	"	Mendon, S. S.	2		43		1	85		13				8	6		4	00	1365	25	
John Mitchell, S. S.	Lakeville,	"	Geneseo, First, S. S.	4	2	101	4	4	100	49	40	7	5		8			7	76	1342	12	
Dugald D. McColl, S. S.	Bergen,	"																				
Orson P. Allen, F. M.	Kharpoot,	Turkey.																				

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Herman N. Barnum, D.D., F.M.	Kharpoot, Turkey.																		
George Patton, P.	Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester, Third, P.	23	14	390	6	9	337	516	195	31	18	13	26	43	20	30 40	10,842	
Levi Parsons, D.D., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, P.	3	4	245		4	196	47	110	6	41	9	10	87	8	20 72	1620	10
Herman C. Riggs, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, St. Peter's, [P.	19	14	348	8	8	434	453	207	26	36	27	25	29	31	28 72	6597	57
Walter V. Couch, Sec.	" "																		
John E. Baker, Ch.	" "																		
Jerome Allen, Prof.	Geneseo, "																		
Alexander McA. Thorburn, P.	Spencerport, "	Ogden, P.	13	4	231	10	2	200	107	117	13	9	18	13	65	12	19 28	1700	
Samuel A. Freeman, P.	Honeoye Falls, "	West-Mendon, P.	1	3	88	1	1	130	15	26	3	1	3	3	1	2	7 36	1702	
David R. Eddy, S. S.	Brockport, "	Brockport, P.		2	168		1	250	124	83	22	63	18	17	72	16	13 84	1952	43
Charles E. Robinson, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, First, P.	1	2	313		6	425	479	225	36	52	54	42		36	34 72	8068	13
Corliss B. Gardner, P.	" "	" Westm., P.	7	5	202	1	5	366	11	54	2	2	2	3	23	2	17 36	2118	3
Edwin B. Van Auken, Tea.	" "																		
Bentley S. Foster, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.	1	2	138	1	1	128	11	22	8	5	5	8	3	4	11 60	1307	50
Horace P. V. Bogue, P.	Avon, "	Avon, Central, P.	5	10	67	4		160									4 32	13,162	
William H. Millham, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.		4	166		1	200	187	196	5	42		6	20		13 52	1755	16
Willis Clark Gaylord, Ev.	Rochester, "																		
Bernhard Pick, Ph.D., S. S.	" "																		
Josiah E. Kittredge, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo Vill., 1st, P.	2	7	230	1	1	226	321	408	20	20	42	39	55	42	17 84	3779	
Charles S. Durfee, P.	" "	Genesco, Central, P.	9	4	241	4	6	218	246	318	20	13	14	20		14	18 64	1924	
Charles P. Coit, P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Mem'l, P.	11	7	128	6	16	500	10	11	2	1	1	2	3	1	10 16	2180	
Henry N. Payne, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	11	6	202	7	3	245	129	80	11	33	15	11	8	10	15 36	1957	20
George K. Ward, P.	Dansville, "	Dansville, P.	18	10	303	11	8	194	142	325	30	63	41	50	75	37	22 80	2287	
James Robertson, S. S.	Sweden, "	Sweden, S. S.		1	83		1	124	25	56				22	13		6 80	1012	44
Fisher Gutelius, P.	Moscow, "	Moscow, P.	7	1	88	2		140	6	36	4	2		4	2	2	6 72	1245	6
George C. Jewell, Ev.	Parma Centre, "																		
Lewis H. Morey, P.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, P.	22	5	113	11	9	193	25	24	15	2	1	9	9	2	7 12	2050	20
Edward Bristol, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Calv'y, S.S.	17	2	133	9	8	236	10								15 92	1971	3
Robert McLean, F. M.	Chili, S. A.																		
Chester P. Murray, S. S.	Groveland, N. Y.	Groveland, S. S.			138		1	150	21	64		9	8				11 44	1007	
		Clarkson, S. S.	2	1	124		1	85	20	20	10	10		10			10 00	700	10
		Ossian, S. S.	22	1	65	15	2	30									4 16	355	
Thomas E. Babb, P.—60.	Victor, "	Victor, P.		3	131			215	28	23	15	16					10 80	2210	

			Gates, S. S.			48			95	15	20							4	48	212		
			Charlotte, V.	1		118			125	19	12							9	68	1923		
			Union Corners, S. S.			42		2	100	1	3			1	2			3	60	360		
			Chili, V.			41			25									5	44	86		
			Parma Centre, V,			43		2	40									3	60	245		
Licentiates.			Caledonia, V.	2	4	208	1	4	151	55	42	55	45	20	25	17		16	72	1577		10
			Penfield, V.—43.			25												1	92			
David Dickey, Miss. and Ch.	Rochester,	N. Y.																				
David F. Stewart,	Caledonia,	"		301	201	7906	148	163	8587	5949	5583	694	550	740	937	952	297	608	65	104,112		3395
Eneas McLean,	Auburn,	"																				
Simon J. McPherson,	Princeton,	N. J.																				
John P. Campbell,	Caledonia,	N. Y.																				
James W. White.—6.	Auburn,	"																				
Candidates, 5.																						
XXXVII. SYNOD OF WISCONSIN																						
1. *Presb. of Chippewa.*																						
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Prescott,	Wis.	Big River, S. S.			54		4	80	7	5			5		4		7	20	515		
Joseph M. Hays, H. R.	West-Salem,	"																				
John Moore, P. and Prof.	Galesville,	"	Galesville, P.	4	10	44	4		75	15	16	5		3				3	84	550		
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Eau Claire,	"	Eau Claire, 1st, S. S.	60	6	145	22	25	150	5	5									1500		300
John C. Caldwell, P. and S. S.	West-Salem,	"	Neshonac, P.	3		83	1	9	80	21	27	5	5	12	7	12		10	20	950		9
	Mindoro,	"	Lewis Valley, S. S.	1		15	1		60				1	3	1	1		2	04	126		
	Bangor,	"	Bangor, S. S.	1		20			30	1	1							2	52	85		
J. Irwin Smith, P.	La Crosse,	"	La Crosse, First, P.	3	5	99	2	9	142	11	33	2	8	9	7	4	2	11	76	1250		20
Joseph G. Wells, P. E.	Sechlerville,	"	Hixton, P. E.	1	1	53	1	5	40	5	20	3	2	4	2	2		5	30	700		
William T. Hendren, S. S.	Neillsville,	"	Neillsville, S. S.	5	1	45	4		75	20	32	5	3	5	3	5		3	96	500		5
William R. Mercer, S. S.	Humboldt,	Tex.																				
Daniel B. Jackson, S. S.	Black Riv. F'ls,	Wis.	North-Bend, S. S.	2		54		1	75	5	5		4	4						400		50
Sanford Geo. Fisher, S. S.	Hudson,	"	Hudson, S. S.	1	3	78	1		100	7	7			6			4	9	24	1000		125
Derk Borgers, S. S.	Maple Work,	"																				
Samuel Brown, S. S.	Chippewa Falls,	"	Chippewa Falls, S. S.	7	3	50			120									4	92	1800		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellanco's.
Thomas Dougan, W. C.	North-Bend, Wis.																		
Walter R. Frame, P.	La Crosse, "	La Crosse, North, P.	4	6	40	3	3	325	10	23	6	2	2	4	2	8	5 00	1026	15
Henry Schmidt, S. S.	New-Lisbon, "	New-Lisbon, Ger.,S.S.	3		12		2	45	2									130	
	Manston, "	Manston, Ger., S. S.	4		33	1	11	50	3				2					216	
James T. Ford, S. S.	Black Riv. F'ls, "	Black Riv. Falls, S. S.	7	2	44	7		60									4 90	225	
John W. F. Roth, Jr., P. E.—19.	Baldwin, "	Baldwin, P. E.	11	4	62		10	47	9		5							360	
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.			27														
	Ellsworth, "	Egbert Hartland, V.	1		17			40									2 40	18	4
	Maiden Rock, "	Maiden Rock, V.—20.			*11														
Candidates, 3.			118	41	986	47	79	1494	121	172	31	25	55	24	30	14	73 28	11,351	528
2. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*																			
John Fairchild, H. R.	Marinette, Wis.																		
E. William Garner, P.	Ishpeming, Mich.	Ishpeming, P.	5	3	48		22	100	11	10		1	10	2			3 84	2078	
D. Stuart Banks, P.	Marquette, "	Marquette, P.	20	4	160	1	17	250	36	60	36		27	24	17		26 76	2550	425
Thomas R. Easterday, P.	Sault Ste. Marie, "	Sault Ste. Marie, P.	4	1	70		14	125									7 80		
Charles R. Burdick, P.	Oconto, Wis.	Oconto, P.	6		83		18	150	13	10					11		9 72	950	
George S. Woodhull, P.	Marinette, "	Marinette, P.	20	6	62	5	10	130	6	7		7	5		8	4	5 52	1000	
A. Wesley Bill, P. E.	Menominee, Mich.	Menominee, P. E.			53	1	11	120	50	30				28			6 36	1350	150
Isaac Baird, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.																		
Henry Blatchford, P.	" "	Odanah, P.	2	1	58	2	5				3							44	
Francis W. Iddings, S. S.—10.	Escanaba, Mich.	Escanaba, S. S.	33		52	3	3	80	11								6 12	827	
		Ford River, S. S.	4	31	35	4	2	43	6									205	
	Ontonagon, "	Ontonagon, S. S.			30			56									3 36		
Candidates, 3.	Superior, Wis.	Superior, V.—11.	4		26	1		75											
			98	46	677	17	102	1129	133	117	39	8	42	54	36	4	69 48	9004	575

3. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*

George W. Elliott, H. R.	Milwaukee,	Wis.																			
Cyrus Nichol, H. R.	Racine,	"																			
Daniel T. Condé, D.D., H. R.	Beloit,	"																			
Alvah G. Dunning, H. R.	Parkville,	L. I.																			
Daniel Smith, H. R.	Whitewater,	Wis.																			
Henry T. Lathrop, H. R.	Palmyra,	"																			
Jacobus De Rooy, Ev.	Oostburgh,	"																			
John Martin, P. and S. S.	Delafield,	"	Delafield, P.	4		50		2	60	14	21	4	2	6	3	2	4	6	00	210	50
			Ottawa, P.	4	1	32			50	7	11	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	60	200	25
			Stone Bank, S. S.	5		50	4	1	60	6	6							4	56	200	10
William Drummond, W. C.	Stone Bank,	"																			
Peter Dougherty, S. S.	Somers,	"	Pike Grove, S. S.	6	1	48	1		51	14	25	4	5	5	11	7	12	2	64	403	20
John B. Stewart, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Calvary, P.	3	10	237		10	300	886	230	140			69	24	55	21	01	7378	520
Ludwig Figge, S. S.	Granville,	"	West-Granville, S. S.	1		40		4	40	10	4	5	5	3	4	3	2	4	80		
			Richfield, S. S.	2		30		4	30	7	4	4	3	2	3	1		3	60		
Wilson F. Cellars, S. S.	Manitowoc,	"	Manitowoc, First, S. S.	9	3	80	3	5	300	16	25	5	5	5	5	8		7	92	753	10
Augustus A. Joss, S. S.	Stevens Point,	"	[S. S.																		
John Patterson, S. S.	Cambridge,	"	Cambridge & Oakland,		3	69		1	42	7					6			8	06	534	24
Alvah Lilly, H. R.	Whitewater,	"																			
Gideon P. Nichols, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Immanuel, P.	10	15	470	2	20	450	527	723	333	48	35	121	52		55	20	11,382	1936
John McLean, P.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, First, P.		2	230			125	116	171	15		15	34	36		27	60	2000	
Daniel E. Bierce, P. E.	Racine,	"																			
Thomas G. Watson, P.	Waukesha,	"	Waukesha, P.	7	5	141		6	110	69	123	10	10	10	12	9		16	20	1350	23
Alanson R. Day, W. C.	"	"																			
Joseph W. Sanderson, P.	Janesville,	"	Janesville, P.	4	7	180	1	5	218	157	123	21		24	51	30		16	94	1300	195
John I. Fles, P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Cedar Grove, P.	7	2	110		37	100	5						2		13	20	800	25
Matthias Wittenberger, Ev.	Beloit,	"	Beloit, German, S. S.	1		34		4	20	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	4	40	200	
Edward Dickinson, S. S.	Brodhead,	"	Brodhead, S. S.			*60															
Evert Bos, P.	Milwaukee,	"	Mil., Holland, P.		3	200		10	115		8					5		5	71	1134	
John A. Hahn (*in transitu*),	Denver,	Col.																			
John P. Haire, Tea.	Janesville,	Wis.																			
Gerritt J. Bloemendaal, P.	Oostburgh,	"	Oostburgh, P.	25	4	145		39	90	5	8	6	5							800	
Jacob Post, D.D. (*in transitu*),	Milwaukee,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John D. Gehring, S. S.—31.	Barton,	Wis.	Barton, S. S.		1	34		2	40	10	4					2		4 56	450	
	Lima Centre,	"	Lima, V.	3	2	55		2	25		10							5 88	400	25
			Cato, S. S.	3		42			60							1		5 28		
			Wheatland, V.			*45														
			Port Washington, V.			*12														
Candidate, 1.			Jefferson, V.			*15														
			Bethany, V.—25.			*30														
				94	59	2439	11	152	2286	1857	1497	550	86	111	323	184	80	217 16	29,494	2863
4.—*Presb. of Winnebago.*																				
Alfred Gardner, H. R.	Weyauwega,	Wis.																		
Thomas A. Ammerman, H. R.	Waukau,	"																		
George T. Todd, H. R.	Fond du Lac,	"																		
Elias S. Peck, H. R.	Waupun,	"																		
Silas H. Ashmun, H. R.	Humboldt,	Neb.																		
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Stevens Point,	Wis.	Spencer, S. S.			9												63		
			Auburndale, S. S.	2	3	15	1	1	25	7	5	2						70		
Jeremiah Slingerland, S. S.	Red Spring,	"	Keshena, S. S.			*38												2 26		
Henry Pullen, Ev.	Janesville,	"																		
Francis Z. Rosseter, P.	Oshkosh,	"	Oshkosh, P.		3	78		3	115	15	17	3		12	5	3		5 67	750	10
John E. Chapin, P.	Neenah,	"	Neenah, P.	8	4	268	4	3	300	68	155	54	15	27	20	8		18 20	2722	469
T. Carter Kirkwood, P.	Fond du Lac,	"	Fond du Lac, P.	6	2	307	4	12	325	164	95	179	32	6	28	3	4	21 49	2388	47
Joseph K. Burkster, Ag.	Oshkosh,	"																		
John A. R. Rodgers, S. S.	Shawano,	"	Shawano, S. S.	5	1	53	2	1	60									4 06	379	
Samuel E. Vance, P.	Stevens Point,	"	Stevens Point, P.	2	3	49			115			8		8				3 36	295	
Thomas Stevenson, P.	Depere,	"	Depere, P.	4	2	90		2	120								37	8 19	630	
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	Beaver Dam,	"	B'v'r Dam, Assem., P.	3		112	3	5	125	10	10	5	3	4	6	3	25	7 84	800	25

Roselle A. Fuller, W. C.																				
Allen F. De Camp, Ev.	So. Egremont, Mass.																			
David Street, P.	Ft. Howard,	Wis.	Ft. Howard, P.	2		32	1	2	40	2	2	2		2	2	1	35	2	17	850	
Frederick P. Baker, S. S.	Rural,	"	Rural, S. S.	15	3	50	10	2	50	7			1	4				2	73	425	
Samuel Jones, W. C.	Nekami,	"																3	50		
John Baptiste Muraire, S. S.	Robinsonville,	"	Robinson, French, S.S.	10		25	1		40									1	75		
			St. Sauveur, Fr., S. S.	9		23			40									1	61		
			Green Bay, Fr., S. S.			37			37												
James W. Hagaman, P.	Wausau,	"	Wausau, P.	32	4	111	9	6	185									5	39	1651	
James W. Westcott, S. S.	Horicon,	"	Horicon, S. S.		2	20			60	4								1	26	161	
Harry H. Wikoff, S. S.	Juneau,	"	Juneau, S. S.		3	88			80	19	24	9				8	6	7	00	855	
Leopold Levasseur, Ev.	Green Bay,	"																			
Limer P. Brickels, S. S.	Weyauwega,	"	Weyauwega, S. S.	3	3	58		1	75	2	2	1			4			4	06		
			Fremont, S. S.			33				2								2	38		
Angus McKinnon.—28.	Fond du Lac,	"																			
			Colby,			*11													77		
			Dorchester,			*10													70		
			Appleton,			* 2													14		
Licentiate.			Amherst,			*2													14		
			Plover,			*2													14		
Charles French.—1.	"	"																			
			Jenny,			2															
			Nasonville, S. S.			*20												1	40		
Candidates, 3,			Omro, S. S.	10	10	101	6		100	15								7	00	800	
			Winneconne, V.—29.			40			50									4	48		25
				101	43	1686	41	43	1942	315	310	263	51	63	65	26	107	118	02	12,706	576
5. *Presb. of Wisconsin River.*																					
James B. Plumstead, H. R.	Portage,	Wis.																			
John N. Lewis, H. R.	Lodi,	"																			
Baker Johnson, H. R.	Oxford,	"																			
William Lusk, H. R.	Reedsburgh,	"																			

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'al.	Miscellaneo's.
John W. Sterling, LL.D., Prof.	Madison, Wis.																		
Matthew A. Fox, P.	Oregon, "	Oregon, P.			88		3	85		9								625	6
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi, "	Waunakee, S. S.		9	9			60	10										
Lemuel Leonard, S. S.	Richland Centre, "	Fancy Creek, S. S.			44			75	9	2	4		3				4 50		
		Richland City, S. S.	1	2	15		3	60	3	3	2		1				1 20		
Willard M. Hoyt, S. S.	Middleton, "	Middleton, S. S.	1	1	17		1	50	3	3			3				1 60	100	
		Verona, S. S.	1	1	48	1	3	40									4 70	250	
George P. Folsom, S. S.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, S. S.	16	3	180	13	2	200	6	15	2	3	2		4		9 35	1653	10
Samuel Wyckoff (*in transitu*),	Portage, "																		
John Berk, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, S. S.	1	5	50		5	50	5	2	16	2	3	1	1		5 00	158	
		Hurricane, S. S.			14			25	1	1	1		1				1 40		
		Wyalusing, S. S.			*13														
Henry A. Winter, P.	Madison, "	St. Paul's, Germ., P.	3	2	58		19	70	5	5	3							515	
E. Smith Barnes, S. S.	Poynette, "	Poynette, S. S.	1	3	59	1	1	125	5				4				5 90	436	
		Lowville, S. S.	2	4	62	1		95		5							4 32	372	28
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Prairie du Sac, "	Prairie du Sac, S. S.	1	4	52	1		140	45	35	31						3 64	1108	20
John W. Knott, P.	Lodi, "	Lodi, P.	14	7	220	7	8	150	27	32	17	7	14	9	9		15 40	1300	
Henry L. Brown, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, S. S.	1		45		1	80	10	30			5				3 15	1075	20
George F. Hunting, P. C.	Sparta, "																		
William F. Brown, S. S.	Beaver Dam, "	Beaver Dam, S. S.	1	2	*110		1	100	24	15	7								11
J. Boyd Andrews, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	11	10	77	4	5	160	8	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	5 39	1016	25
Arthur Rose, S. S.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	7	3	103	3	2	110	11	11	8			9			7 21	550	
Jacob V. R. Hughes, P.	Kilbourn City, "	Kilbourn City, P.	20	17	66	12		125		25							2 73	546	85
J. Henry Gujer, S. S.	" " "	" " Ger., S.S.			10			40	2				1				70	50	50
Jean Grob, W. C. (*susp.*),	Platteville, "																		
Alexander Danskin, Jr., S. S.	Cottage Grove, "																		
Joseph Wittenberger, S. S.	Platteville, "	Platteville, S. S.	2		50		2	40	1	2	1	1	5	1			3 50	425	
Frederick W. Schwabe, S.S.—27.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.	1		112			35									8 26		
		Highland, S. S.			*34														
		Sun Prairie, S. S.			32				5								2 31	272	
		Belleville, S. S.			*24				3	3								185	48
		Dayton, S. S.			*7				3	3							49	135	27
		Hazel Green, S. S.			28				3								1 96		

Candidates, 2.	Mineral Point, S. S.			54			130											1290		
	Packwaukee, S. S.			*11																
	Westfield, S. S.		9	9														30		
	Richland Centre, V.	1		30			80	7	2		1					3	01	240		
	Portage, V.	2	6	110	1	2	150	10					7			9	17	132		
	Cottage Grove, V.	5	5	*41			5	5								3	30	265		
	Madison, V.		1	199			137	294	133	4						15	12			
	Marion, V.			*55																
	Liberty, V.			*45																
	Montello, V.			17			45									1	19	14	12	
	Cambria, V.			20		1	101									1	68			
	Pardeeville, V.			*22																
	Monticello, V.			*40																
	Monroe, V.—42.			3	3												70			
		92	94	2283	47	59	2558	505	346	98	16	44	29	16	2	126	28	12,942	342	

VIII. Summary of the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyt'ies.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNIC'TS.' Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Er'ct'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregati'n'l.	Miscellaneo's.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	5	151	5	11	129	1072	498	18,905	501	469	19,168	19,920	13,439	3141	1111	6125	1885	1301	643	1567 23	239.068	29,369	*William M. Johnson.*
1. Albany,		57	1	2	47	588	241	8217	251	211	8432	11,386	7443	2177	625	5502	1078	707	394	751 04	92,531	20,166	James N. Crocker.
2. Champlain,		20		2	17	104	52	1934	52	48	2352	1168	915	71	35	34	133	70	18	133 98	20,082	561	Charles N. Wilder.
3. Columbia,		18		2	20	115	42	2087	50	20	1892	1562	1191	273	42	218	180	283	17	141 81	39,298	1502	George W. Warner.
4. Siam,		6	2	1	3	51		121	49	12	203		137										Samuel G. McFarland, D.D.
5. Troy,		50	2	4	42	214	163	6546	99	178	6289	5804	3753	620	409	371	494	241	214	540 40	87,154	7140	William Irvin, D.D.
II. Synod of Atlantic,	6	55	10	33	125	932	422	9004	429	415	6550	122	45	148	146	398	3	2226		239 95	9637	1193	*Luke Dorland.*
1. Atlantic,		9	3	4	21	162	259	2214	105	93	858	5			2			396		60 86	1243	455	William A. Patton.
2. Catawba,		14	4	15	34	320	49	2326	110	129	1714	8	25	10		5		7		64 10	3080	2	Robert M. Hall.
3. East-Florida,		7			4	23	13	214	4	4	231	89	15	4		5	3	2		14 10	3613	530	J. Lorenzo Lyons.
4. Fairfield,		6	2	12	17	92	7	1192			1382										628		Willard Richardson.
5. Knox,		7	1		8	99	9	500	63	49	530	1	1	86	45			551			478	159	Thomas N. M. Sellers.
6. Yadkin,		12		2	41	236	85	2558	147	140	1835	19	4	48	99	388		1270		100 89	595	47	Amos S. Billingsley.
III. Synod of Baltimore,	4	129	5	20	141	780	372	15,508	231	796	17,055	14,406	13,922	2804	605	24,130	1744	886	591	925 19	196,807	18,287	*John Pym Carter.*
1. Baltimore,		44	4	8	43	212	116	5208	26	245	6664	10,371	10,639	1641	282	23,350	1016	694	297	331 00	75,559	6518	John Pym Carter.
2. New-Castle,		47		3	52	287	149	5507	58	252	5917	1942	1801	302	276	372	500	157	212	377 16	62,356	4020	John Crowell, D.D.
3. Rio de Janeiro,		12			17	129		865	119	151												2268	M. P. B. de Carvalosa.
4. Washington City,		26	1	9	29	152	107	3928	28	148	4474	2093	1482	861	47	408	228	35	82	217 03	58,892	5481	Benjamin F. Bittinger, D.D.
IV. Synod of Central New-York,	5	177	17	24	162	1152	486	21,711	584	434	20,918	10,194	11,295	2918	778	1233	2235	1174	541	1558 35	232,851	17,689	*Elizur N. Manley.*
1. Binghamton,		30		4	30	248	102	3793	144	44	3497	1084	2177	407	130	258	378	312	174	264 33	34,908	2199	William H. Sawtelle.
2. Otsego,		30	1	1	30	106	75	3187	64	47	2734	1143	1163	207	57	121	165	115	42	159 35	32,831	1524	Horace H. Allen.
3. St. Lawrence,		25	3	5	28	202	48	3812	100	146	3710	1642	1535	398	117	127	165	125	98	302 68	34,273	2348	Newton J. Conklin.

4. Syracuse,		34	1	1	34	310	131	4965	136	89	4590	2523	3003	804	179	271	283	324	155	345 18	57,690	5384	William S. Franklin.
5. Utica,		58	12	13	40	286	130	5954	140	108	6387	3802	3417	1102	295	456	1244	298	72	486 81	73,149	6234	Thomas B. Hudson, D.D.
V. Synod of China,	6	47	12	20	33	422	20	1977	208	101	198									12 00	782	108	*George F. Fitch.*
1. Canton,		5			2	62	13	271	54	15	65											108	Andrew P. Happer, D.D.
2. Japan,*		4	2		8	206		477															William Imbrie.
3. Ningpo,		13	6	7	11	31	7	537	31	18	133									12 00	534		Samuel Dodd.
4. Peking,*		8	1	4	1			20															Joseph L. Whiting.
5. Shanghai,*		9			2			100															George F. Fitch.
6. Shantung,		8	3	2	9	123		572	123	68											248		Calvin W. Mateer.
VI. Synod of Cincinnati,	4	153	12	19	158	1142	562	20,402	397	526	22,194	7979	11,437	2424	927	1098	2026	1315	781	1659 91	193,833	50,955	*Joseph Chester.*
1. Chillicothe,		22	2	3	33	233	92	3482	62	109	3189	654	1253	107	96	120	164	145	89	190 08	18,223	3401	Henry W. Biggs, D.D.
2. Cincinnati,		67	6	9	50	419	214	6912	138	182	9881	3864	6445	1480	482	518	836	477	402	649 00	102,830	39,899	Thomas F. Cortelyou
3. Dayton,		44	2	6	43	277	193	6623	113	120	5819	2469	2606	653	296	383	792	451	283	516 83	50,996	7144	William W. Colmery, D.D.
4. Portsmouth,		20	2	1	32	213	63	3385	84	115	3305	992	1133	184	53	77	234	242	10	304 00	21,784	511	E. Perkins Pratt, D.D.
VII. Synod of Cleveland,	4	142	15	18	163	1191	706	20,540	381	738	20,050	10,597	11,572	2069	1112	2696	1255	1504	698	1352 29	220,347	24,321	*Thomas V. Milligan.*
1. Cleveland,		49	3	9	30	219	184	4535	76	98	6581	7846	5977	1021	453	979	566	839	415	372 72	107,686	20,035	Eleroy Curtis.
2. Mahoning,		28	1	2	36	284	122	4376	93	158	3766	1068	1790	270	252	891	251	296	120	325 29	38,150	1905	Henry Bash Fry, D.D.
3 St. Clairsville,		28	4	4	43	375	130	5560	132	199	4404	750	1865	264	183	393	173	110	78	397 86	30,038	1171	Robert T. Armstrong.
4. Steubenville,		37	7	3	54	313	270	6069	80	283	5209	923	1940	514	224	433	265	259	85	246 42	44,173	1210	Thomas V. Milligan.
VIII. Synod of Colorado,	4	50	5	6	53	197	277	1858	79	111	3712	1563	555	44	44	112	71	8	17	106 04	52,581	1895	*Sheldon Jackson, D.D.*
1. Colorado,		32	1	1	36	130	242	1474	44	62	2369	1382	484	15	36	76	59	6	14	83 02	44,668	1379	Robert Laird Stewart.
2. Montana,		5			6	16	11	149	6	18	330	54	54	24		26	8			8 94	3603	454	James R. Russell.
3. Santa Fé,		5	4	4	5	29	4	109	27	17	170	21	10	4	4	3	3	1	2	6 59	520		John A. Annin.
4. Utah,		8		1	6	22	20	126	2	14	843	103	7	1	4	7	1	1	1	7 49	3790	62	Robert G. McNicce.
IX. Synod of the Columbia,	3	27			39	109	141	2332	42	93	1607	6149	331	336	70	768	29	77	23	70 99	11,122	1678	*Howard W. Stratton.*
1. Oregon,		11			16	62	92	1371	25	51	597	6036	232	315	51	739	9	57	7	44 94	6196	1403	Elbert N. Condit.
2. Puget Sound,		8			16	35	26	768	11	24	450	28	9		9	9				14 00	3680	235	George F. Whitworth.
3. South-Oregon,		8			7	12	23	193	6	18	560	85	90	21	10	20	20	20	16	12 05	1246	40	Edward R. Geary, D.D.
X. Synod of Columbus,	5	123	12	31	172	1346	628	17,437	601	519	15,423	3967	7282	1307	642	1397	1207	866	389	1141 65	142,432	8436	*J. Price Safford, D.D.*
1. Athens,		22	3	11	28	275	61	2457	140	64	2067	275	410	83	55	88	95	147	27	184 09	18,948	1034	Peter S. Davies.
2. Columbus,		18	2	4	28	185	120	2850	77	117	2626	881	1802	247	77	124	196	121	92	137 05	32,457	4255	William E. Moore, D.D.
3. Marion,		19	1	3	28	193	85	2438	87	39	2014	520	1005	137	59	98	88	79	23	114 40	16,253	442	Nathan S. Smith, D.D.
4. Wooster,		29	5	12	41	158	184	4337	65	118	4200	996	1402	349	277	628	305	243	179	275 56	36,006	1298	Samuel W. Miller.
5. Zanesville,		35	1	1	47	535	178	5355	232	181	4516	1295	2663	491	174	459	523	276	68	430 55	38,768	1407	J. Price Safford, D D.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
XI. Synod of Erie,	6	184	22	31	246	1491	1289	31,555	379	1390	29,043	9015	19,161	2242	1474	1852	1864	2703	1218	2412 03	247,853	11,559	*Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.*
1. Allegheny,		12	3	3	37	337	325	5421	61	289	6320	2246	6195	389	454	565	404	1096	355	446 00	56,005	2732	Aaron Williams, D.D.
2. Butler,		18	4	5	32	162	156	4268	81	194	3314	568	1273	253	197	185	194	203	119	297 28	23,301	930	Jonathan R Coulter.
3. Clarion,		23	1	5	42	189	232	3738	39	181	3218	292	767	509	95	183	184	156	86	296 40	20,497	1331	James S. Elder.
4. Erie,		49	3	3	62	323	249	7576	104	256	7453	3163	4814	478	258	361	489	437	231	585 29	79,367	2438	Samuel J. M. Eaton, D.D.
5. Kittanning,		31	10	10	48	228	190	6319	33	316	5078	1351	3698	482	304	344	402	494	293	506 20	35,660	1906	John Junkin Francis.
6. Shenango,		21	1	5	25	252	137	4223	61	154	3660	995	2414	131	166	164	191	317	131	280 86	24,023	2219	David C. Reed.
XII. Synod of Geneva,	5	127	13	8	100	881	368	14,015	461	253	13,547	5616	7530	4256	463	730	951	1147	361	898 39	140,778	12,525	*J. Wilford Jacks.*
1. Cayuga,		28	11	4	19	85	60	2871	46	49	2435	1287	1951	3346	95	185	194	256	108	194 25	30,220	2221	Charles Hawley, D.D.
2. Chemung,		26	1	1	21	92	88	2115	52	45	2404	784	1524	107	129	115	143	130	62	98 00	21,499	2699	Charles C. Carr.
3. Geneva,		34		1	22	420	133	4740	207	54	4163	2047	2427	246	127	164	283	457	107	314 93	36,909	4724	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
4. Lyons,		18	1	2	18	96	31	2130	45	54	2312	458	857	274	59	139	181	122	40	151 48	19,255	2531	Henry M. Clark.
5. Steuben,		21			20	191	56	2159	114	51	2233	1040	771	283	53	127	150	182	47	139 73	32,895	350	James M. Platt.
XIII. Synod of Harrisburg,	4	151	4	21	178	980	566	22,580	259	848	20,763	10,529	13,660	2400	1156	2753	2866	1734	1061	1906 53	182,531	26,174	*Thomas H. Robinson, D.D*
1. Carlisle,		50		7	48	188	143	6561	34	205	7239	5132	5289	948	422	608	1239	595	414	585 00	59,936	20,592	William A. West.
2. Huntingdon,		46	3	10	67	538	261	9940	153	396	7640	3352	5752	1085	521	1826	1041	846	475	749 39	70,618	3755	Robert Hamill, D.D.
3. Northumberland,		41	1	4	48	220	113	5232	57	217	4660	1909	2460	335	187	282	555	266	166	506 54	42,652	1174	Leffard L. Hanghawout.
4. Wellsboro',		14			15	34	49	847	15	30	1224	136	159	32	26	37	31	27	6	65 60	9325	653	Solomon C McElroy.
XIV. Synod of Illinois, Central,	4	153	6	14	182	713	542	16,547	289	334	15,116	3451	5588	1173	701	648	836	657	354	1084 69	134,916	5828	*Robert Conover.*
1. Bloomington,		49	2	4	49	244	190	4440	99	93	3724	649	1118	163	121	115	251	104	42	187 30	36,233	713	Moses M. Travis.
2. Peoria,		32	2	4	41	178	135	3898	53	96	4335	1111	1744	375	344	229	199	197	141	304 80	40,459	1900	Isaac A. Cornelison.
3. Schuyler,		38	2	4	53	189	110	4313	94	71	3981	591	1250	164	133	150	134	119	88	287 49	31,313	2001	Robert C. Matthews, D.D.
4. Springfield,		34		2	39	102	107	3896	43	74	3076	1100	1476	471	103	154	252	237	83	305 10	26,911	1214	William H. Prestley.
XV. Synod of Illinois, North,	4	165	15	20	147	1005	845	17,431	323	640	22,496	16,299	9891	3058	485	1574	741	651	267	1167 67	352,409	18,137	*William M. Blackburn, D.D.*
1. Chicago,		78	9	14	45	583	535	8835	185	320	13,693	14,388	7553	2271	255	581	281	311	119	583 94	257,657	14,703	David S. Johnson, D.D.
2. Freeport,		32	1	2	35	170	78	3425	47	143	3397	1115	1398	227	93	327	141	125	77	175 83	42,242	1614	John M. Linn.
3. Ottawa,		20	2	1	26	108	116	1889	40	56	1949	176	207	57	42	452	111	77	18	159 90	18,463	702	John A. Ewalt.
4. Rock River,		35	3	3	41	144	116	3282	51	121	3466	620	783	503	95	214	211	138	53	248 00	31,017	1418	Edward C. Sickels.
XVI. Synod of Illinois, South,	3	102	2	11	158	363	312	10,009	121	285	10,139	1127	1494	322	189	308	294	185	198	736 28	63,703	5119	*Edward J. Fish.*
1. Alton,		41	1	7	53	158	137	4022	49	117	4186	690	945	165	103	171	154	134	167	223 65	27,725	1567	Smith Harris Hyde.
2. Cairo,		28	1	4	56	96	71	2602	30	79	3180	240	297	101	40	65	79	22	17	235 81	17,252	2234	Benjamin C. Swan.
3. Mattoon,		33			49	109	104	3385	42	89	3073	197	252	56	46	72	61	29	14	276 82	18,726	1318	Robert M. Roberts.

XVII. Synod of India,	5	41	1	6	19	38	6	621	42	44	874		13							48			309	504	*Augustus Brodhead, D.D.*
1. Allahabad,		8			4	2		119	2	9	107												170	103	William F. Johnson.
2. Furrukhabad,		6			4	8	2	201		14	318												25	280	Thomas Tracy.
3. Kolapoor,*		5	1	4	2	19		57	19											48			83	18	James J. Hull.
4. Lahore,		9			5	5	3	143	17	11	81												31	103	Kali Churn Chatterjee.
5. Lodiana,		13		2	4	4	1	101	4	10	368		13												John H. Morrison, D.D.
XVIII. Synod of Indiana, North,	4	89	4	22	144	790	429	12,271	317	243	11,658	3051	3521	960	620	740	439	640	139	689	54	100,951	5983	*Hervey L. Vannuys.*
1. Crawfordsville,		33	3	18	55	270	150	4315	113	73	3746	557	805	183	44	126	95	70	10	239	25	27,223	2009	Joseph W. Torrence.
2. Fort Wayne,		20		2	28	195	107	2903	59	56	3161	1372	1181	314	89	92	149	92	62	155	43	30,728	1117	Reuben S. Goodman.
3. Logansport,		24	1	2	36	253	95	3276	101	56	3109	890	907	396	442	457	141	434	16	177	51	33,233	739	Robert Beer.
4. Muncie,		12			25	72	77	1777	44	58	1642	232	628	67	45	65	54	44	51	117	35	9767	2118	Oliphant M. Todd.
XIX. Synod of Indiana, South,	4	114	6	11	162	1232	603	16,616	448	397	11,823	7014	6149	585	442	638	591	338	378	1053	13	143,233	39,989	*Hanford A. Edson, D.D.*
1. Indianapolis,		38	3	3	39	451	271	5836	184	89	5584	5259	1689	76	47	160	210	134	60	278	25	57,344	34,379	Calvin C. Herriott.
2. New-Albany,		27	3	7	52	471	102	4534	163	98	4384	1030	3309	305	91	113	187	86	106	304	85	31,539	1268	Charles Hutchinson, D.D.
3. Vincennes,		24			34	194	113	5064	60	128	2113	256	693	61	152	111	69	43	146	171	58	22,192	2606	Blackford Condit.
4. White Water,		25		1	37	116	117	3182	41	82	2742	469	458	143	152	254	125	75	66	298	45	32,158	1736	David M. Stewart.
XX. Synod of Iowa, North,	4	101	5	9	132	842	436	8446	318	428	8610	2643	3414	3263	173	436	424	230	117	726	83	92,624	4551	*Alexander S. Marshall.*
1. Cedar Rapids,		27	1		36	331	170	3066	147	114	3457	1776	2384	93	57	206	239	108	82	251	95	43,209	2078	Thaddeus McRae.
2. Dubuque,		26	3	7	35	246	78	2229	71	114	2630	346	563	2940	63	127	98	60	27	204	55	22,926	1049	James Frothingham.
3. Fort Dodge,		19	1		28	51	80	1229	26	64	940	96	98	28	18	44	43	25	5	82	23	8064	754	Lyman C. Gray.
4. Waterloo,		29		2	33	214	108	1922	74	136	1583	425	369	202	35	59	44	37	3	188	10	18,125	673	David Blakely.
XXI. Synod of Iowa, South,	4	128	3	9	179	790	886	11,899	282	398	13,355	1739	2851	412	220	521	167	368	320	1072	65	99,533	8515	*Willis G. Craig, D.D.*
1. Council Bluffs,		29			10	297	262	2245	104	86	2531	316	266	64	30	108	108	60	86	162	53	19,956	1189	Samuel L. McAfee.
2. Des Moines,		33	1	3	51	137	278	2992	45	93	3404	162	646	75	33	97	85	64	66	276	87	22,527	5099	Edward L. Dodder.
3. Iowa,		30	1	4	44	128	118	3496	47	97	3379	894	1479	146	100	165	142	141	147	352	35	28,547	632	Hervey B. Knight.
4. Iowa City,		36	1	2	41	228	228	3166	86	122	4041	367	460	127	57	151	131	103	21	280	90	28,503	1595	Thomas D. Wallace.
XXII. Synod of Kansas,	9	167	12	17	254	822	952	9652	279	112	12,319	1542	952	166	130	311	513	84	68	648	43	76,231	4135	*Francis S. McCabe, D.D.*
1. Austin,		10			8	38	36	425	10	23	415	152	109	18	13	22	22	10	10	19	88	6132	211	John Creath.
2. Emporia,		28	1	1	41	231	195	1823	85	97	2475	181	115	31	16	48	27	8		127	61	16,997	723	Abram E. Garrison.
3. Highland,		17	1	8	25	47	66	1105	17	47	1558	97	37	36	7	13	7			103	65	9070	202	Stephen N. St. John.
4. Larned,		12			15	21	162	500	8	7	590	52	28	2	8	13	3	4		33	25	3129	217	Charles T. Phillips.
5. Neosho,		36	1	4	62	191	157	2145	74	78	2699	207	144	46	31	63	33	11	46	130	27	14,033	1131	Charles H. McCreery.
6. North-Texas,		7		1	10	28	24	240	6	12	660	31	12							10	57	3915	689	James D. Caldwell.
7. Solomon,		23	4	2	43	84	108	1232	14	69	1385	216	54	12	10	32	40	10	1	89	11	5747	209	John D. Perring.
8. Topeka,		26		1	35	173	150	2043	57	78	2102	575	443	15	40	114	381	11	11	126	77	16,983	612	William N. Page, D.D.
9. Trinity		8	2		12	9	54	139	8	1	435	31	10	6	5	6				7	32	225	141	James F. Bruner.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
XXIII. Synod of Kentucky,	3	60	9	6	81	257	180	5970	122	175	4592	2381	2294	780	428	2032	177	485	219	418 18	68,709	8910	*Sidney S. McRoberts.*
1. Ebenezer,		18	3	2	26	87	74	2137	38	91	2005	637	936	558	330	261	315	221	167	148 53	23,962	2220	James P. Hendrick.
2. Louisville,		23			31	91	57	2565	36	63	2132	1518	1148	89	48	1719	111	217	25	181 65	37,603	6425	John Jones, D.D.
3. Transylvania,		19	6	1	24	79	49	1268	48	21	455	226	210	133	50	52	51	47	27	88 00	7144	265	Sidney S. McRoberts.
XXIV. Synod of Long Island,	3	96	7	7	68	728	568	15,726	244	535	18,166	9884	7575	2263	427	1215	951	804	230	1719 35	206,690	39,163	*J. Glentworth Butler, D.D.*
1. Brooklyn,		49	6	3	22	422	478	9866	103	355	12,856	8271	5465	1768	288	915	486	442	117	1355 00	154,094	35,041	Joseph Milton Greene.
2. Long Island,		20		2	22	201	25	3277	103	72	2785	958	1277	361	107	117	201	344	62	216 65	23,040	2334	Epher Whitaker, D.D.
3 Nassau,		27	1	2	24	105	65	2583	38	108	2525	655	833	134	32	183	261	48	51	147 70	29,556	1788	William W. Knox.
XXV. Synod of Michigan,	6	138	3	5	155	1184	539	15,588	477	347	16,938	6174	6947	655	374	1017	715	632	392	1274 38	152,685	19,914	*William S. Taylor.*
1. Detroit,		36	1	2	35	520	191	5139	192	149	5716	4259	3967	404	234	579	442	301	275	175 48	54,098	10,102	James Dubuar.
2. Grand Rapids,		25	1		20	96	57	1343	39	49	1970	193	467	62	38	77	70	3	1	93 03	13,460	2245	George Ransom.
3. Kalamazoo,		18			21	67	72	2197	15	22	2381	412	664	24	11	75	57	67	2	193 35	21,925	1064	Theodore D. Marsh.
4. Lansing,		19		1	22	135	74	1912	65	9	1943	257	402	75	23	25	39	53	10	198 17	16,156	3217	Calvin P. Quick.
5. Monroe,		18	1	2	21	156	55	2542	84	39	2215	595	674	50	44	74	57	171	85	155 94	26,870	449	William S. Taylor.
6. Saginaw,		22			36	210	90	2455	82	79	2713	458	773	40	24	187	50	37	19	158 41	20,176	2837	J. Ambrose Wight, D.D.
XXVI. Synod of Minnesota,	4	102	3	8	116	388	347	6158	132	334	8279	3130	2207	395	189	533	404	218	189	303 67	68,352	6566	*Charles Thayer.*
1. Dakota,		11	3		10	50	27	804	19	96	401	10	220	3	2	189	2	18			799	70	John P. Williamson.
2. Mankato,		21		2	26	51	30	1156	21	57	1237	465	338	53	35	75	77	22	19	81 83	8885	544	Aaron H. Kerr.
3. Saint Paul,		44		4	46	202	203	2870	59	110	4163	2322	1305	268	132	222	272	155	156	134 50	44,863	4848	David R. Breed.
4. Winona,		26		2	34	85	87	1328	33	71	2478	333	344	71	20	47	53	23	14	87 34	13,805	1104	Russell B. Abbott.
XXVII. Synod of Missouri.	6	127	9	16	205	632	705	10,800	236	474	15,977	7002	1585	848	425	2938	406	196	143	704 04	111,375	23,941	*Robert Irwin, D.D.*
1. Osage,		25	2	1	39	117	175	1894	42	84	1922	484	140	17	58	21	50	11	20	112 35	9458	758	William J. Lee.
2. Ozark,		17	1	5	30	84	68	1044	30	53	1483	210	154	48	16	60	46	12	6	54 95	11,070	271	William R. Fulton.
3. Palmyra,		16	1	4	37	52	74	1556	14	39	1864	179	90	128	32	36	38	19	9	121 24	9425	884	Jonathan P. Finley.
4. Platte,		26	3	6	48	154	159	1803	81	105	2512	231	256	92	36	213	46	42	94	109 60	16,631	387	Henry Bullard.
5. Potosi,		5			6	3	5	242	2	10	400	22	5	2			1			4 95	1285	148	Jacob Schwartz.
6. Saint Louis,		38	2		45	222	224	4261	57	183	7796	5876	940	561	283	2608	225	112	14	300 95	63,506	21,493	P. Hathaway K. McComb.
XXVIII. Synod of Nebraska,	3	51	1	1	91	305	292	2679	68	122	3498	441	267	84	25	111	59	38	13	173 84	26,939	744	*John Taylor Baird.*
1. Kearney,		14			28	101	82	644	30	37	725	143	36	3	4	30	10	6	1	36 30	5008	89	Joseph Patterson.
2. Nebraska City,		20			38	78	141	1286	27	47	1720	212	171	66	17	88	41	21	11	79 84	10,951	415	Allan Fitz Randolph.
3. Omaha,		17	1	1	25	126	69	749	11	38	1053	86	60	15	4	23	8	11	1	57 70	10,980	240	George L. Little.

XXIX. Synod of New-Jersey,	9	366	18	62	265	2063	1963	45,934	819	1589	50,405	46,503	42,481	12924	4135	7837	5190	4727	2399	2973	24	672,104	39,546	*Jesse B. Davis.*
1. Corisco,		5	2	4	3	37	9	358	34	9	590	20	235	9	8	8	18	15	5	6	20	70		R. Hamill Nassau.
2. Elizabeth,		51	4	4	30	340	234	6418	143	168	5917	4467	5841	1810	483	2557	901	664	336	356	23	95,851	5318	John C. Rankin, D.D.
3. Jersey City,		35	2	5	26	233	174	4296	62	303	5744	3405	3888	351	275	709	505	487	104	226	14	78,417	6326	Thomas G. Wall.
4. Monmouth,		42		3	41	206	128	4882	102	199	5396	1890	2386	1372	280	483	410	415	212	309	65	54,232	3061	Jesse B. Davis.
5. Morris and Orange,		43			38	249	231	6508	83	194	6446	10,170	9402	2240	418	505	801	1094	376	558	59	154,409	3748	Burtis C. Megie, D.D.
6. Newark,		48	2	21	22	339	685	6599	72	298	8884	15,091	7982	4244	1520	992	531	775	417	292	30	121,997	7492	William T. Findley, D.D.
7. New-Brunswick,		64	5	17	32	271	239	6732	150	99	6172	6829	6822	1465	555	1774	928	631	553	467	87	68,523	6128	Amzi L. Armstrong.
8. Newton,		35	3	3	34	177	125	5360	81	175	5629	2281	3671	630	273	464	445	300	231	369	74	40,214	3068	E. Clark Cline.
9. West-Jersey,		43		5	39	211	138	4781	92	141	5627	2140	2254	803	323	345	651	846	165	386	52	58,391	4405	Edward P. Shields.
XXX. Synod of New-York,	5	316	31	23	165	1738	1124	36,950	418	1047	35,656	85,570	80,869	16240	5483	11,844	10701	7690	1715	2249	83	663,781	216,287	*Obadiah M. Johnson.*
1. Boston,		43		1	15	254	106	2857	58	70	2704	628	729	51	52	33	87	109	26	65	60	30,263	3489	Ira C. Tyson.
2. Hudson,		43	1	4	44	276	124	6128	129	174	4428	1403	2333	473	237	577	334	259	198	397	31	51,436	3068	Henry A. Harlow.
3. New-York,		128	22	14	37	740	634	17,577	99	580	20,044	73,132	69,551	13635	4672	10,442	9011	6560	961	1045	05	392,533	196,489	Samuel D. Alexander, D.D.
4. North-River,		46	2	3	32	198	80	4838	47	86	4106	2837	1928	534	98	186	431	235	97	475	52	55,697	3465	Fenwick T. Williams.
5. Westchester,		56	6	1	37	270	180	5550	85	137	5374	7570	6328	1547	424	606	838	527	433	266	35	133,852	8876	Ezra F. Mundy.
XXXI. Synod of the Pacific,	5	116	4	4	113	365	496	6371	125	346	9437	1953	3022	2608	202	2048	191	207	87	534	84	174,515	8770	*Frederic E. Shearer.*
1. Benicia,		22			23	65	102	911	22	93	1417	393	92	58	33	193	28	5		93	50	22,108	789	Nathaniel B. Klink.
2. Los Angeles,		16			16	31	51	615	14	18	617	59	26	24	12	27	12	11	4	37	23	5737	455	Robert Strong.
3. Sacramento,		19			28	72	41	1143	25	57	2111	282	227	26	44	292	24	24	1	59	43	32,191	1104	Nelson Slater,
4. San Francisco,		38	4	4	25	128	235	2664	46	128	3948	756	2100	2355	65	1242	114	140	76	276	28	91,970	6197	Frederic E. Shearer.
5. San José,		21			21	69	61	1038	18	50	1344	466	577	145	48	294	13	27	6	68	40	22,509	225	William Wallace Brier.
XXXII Synod of Philadelphia,	8	370	20	52	294	2430	1851	51,796	708	1957	63,636	50,120	39,422	18384	4108	13,391	7285	5519	2919	3827	37	625,759	84,915	*Willard M. Rice, D.D.*
1. Chester,		45	1	22	35	233	136	5274	106	138	5792	2768	2596	437	222	1190	534	591	206	467	00	51,762	2316	James Roberts.
2. Lackawanna,		71	2	5	81	393	284	7510	114	378	10,005	5331	5716	3754	306	6101	860	852	414	582	00	66,649	5539	William P. White.
3. Lehigh,		43	4	3	42	218	112	4847	27	242	6469	2508	2135	797	185	452	755	364	149	225	70	51,059	4165	Frank E. Miller.
4. Philadelphia,		56	3	8	29	520	545	11,790	101	416	13,273	30,996	13,542	4250	1880	2612	1824	1368	1038	940	00	172,361	34,891	James Russell Miller.
5. Philadelphia, Central,		66	3	6	34	553	579	11,073	165	400	11,552	11,231	7832	6299	594	1902	1335	1168	526	765	00	176,807	29,099	Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D.
6. Philadelphia, North,		51	4	2	35	334	114	6316	141	250	8750	5307	4925	1715	637	483	1271	477	274	409	18	64,532	6181	Joseph Beggs.
7. Western Africa,*		6	1		10			263																Robert A. M. Deputie.
8. Westminster,		32	2	6	28	179	81	4693	54	133	4795	1979	2676	1132	284	318	706	699	312	438	49	42,559	2724	William B. Browne.
XXXIII. Synod of Pittsburgh,	5	170	28	16	195	1357	1109	26,260	341	1239	25,088	14,481	21,640	3366	2000	3103	2745	2602	2462	2232	19	218,287	26,250	*Samuel M. Henderson.*
1. Blairsville,		26	5		34	205	177	4819	34	254	4091	1961	2561	487	291	382	314	385	283	295	00	33,660	767	Daniel W. Townsend.
2. Pittsburgh,		67	9	1	51	420	485	9259	79	461	9454	8206	11,393	1992	1103	1902	1569	1513	1599	886	00	94,127	18,386	William T. Beatty, D.D.
3. Redstone,		22	4	1	34	241	137	3951	75	143	3440	1143	2099	270	229	331	365	238	214	194	08	30,341	796	John M. Barnett.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	S. S. Mem.	Home Miss.	Foreign Miss.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregat'nal.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
4. Washington,		36	7	11	40	289	282	6573	80	292	5985	3017	5181	588	333	455	486	459	354	713 53	47,067	5516	William F. Hamilton.
5. West-Virginia,		19	3	3	36	202	28	1658	73	89	2118	157	106	29	41	33	11	7	12	143 58	13,092	785	Samuel Graham.
XXXIV. Synod of Tennessee,	4	43	2	20	55	227	50	3277	82	92	3005	236	361	11	24	57	43	36	20	215 61	13,728	3243	*Thomas J. Lamar.*
1. Holston,		10	1	5	19	33	16	791	11	14	909	50	179	13	6	16	10	8	3	31 70	1987	340	John E. Alexander.
2. Kingston,		15	1	12	19	57	19	1068	28	35	990	91	93	18	12	28	20	18	12	91 00	4967	1964	William B. Brown.
3. New-Orleans,*		4			1	4		15			25	10	5	2		2	3						Daniel S. Baker.
4. Union,		14		3	16	133	15	1403	43	43	1081	85	84	8	6	11	10	10	5	89 94	6774	939	William H. Lyle.
XXXV. Synod of Toledo,	4	80		7	105	558	351	10,065	256	243	10,462	1898	2641	376	225	289	343	320	71	694 74	84,331	5770	*Henry M. MacCracken, D.D.*
1. Bellefontaine,		17		5	21	87	110	2610	51	79	2054	596	863	94	64	113	189	81	31	205 90	20,728	799	Lewis I. Drake.
2. Huron,		21			19	51	36	1789	42	44	1729	376	474	177	56	60	77	71	11	107 64	15,166	972	Ebenezer Bushnell, D.D.
3. Lima,		16		1	32	124	79	2610	44	40	2619	295	545	35	20	61	54	40	11	189 54	17,825	804	Robert H. Hollyday.
4. Maumee,		26		1	33	296	129	3056	119	83	4060	631	759	70	85	55	123	128	18	191 66	30,612	3195	Bernard W. Slagle.
XXXVI. Synod of W. New-York,	6	175	9	35	158	1249	476	20,894	455	417	24,416	13,711	12,917	1874	1062	2334	1819	1723	662	1197 13	236,406	27,493	*Albert T. Chester, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,		49	3	6	33	334	133	5159	123	154	7290	5397	3804	769	249	1274	454	373	235	462 50	70,210	17,504	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Genesee,		21			22	67	48	2456	39	27	2552	794	1082	206	156	169	229	191	53	147 30	20,564	2766	Joseph E. Nassau, D.D.
3. Genesee Valley,		12			13	92	35	1145	58	22	1611	223	387	38	19	31	47	16	20	86 04	11,268	566	Joseph E. Tinker.
4. Niagara,		21			19	214	59	2814	87	51	3276	1351	1017	167	88	120	152	191	57	192 64	30,252	3262	Edward P. Marvin.
5. Oroomiah,*		9		24	28	241		1114			1100		1044										William R. Stocking.
6. Rochester,		60	6	5	43	301	201	7906	148	163	8587	5949	5583	694	550	740	937	952	297	608 65	104,112	3395	Levi Parsons, D.D.
XXXVII. Synod of Wisconsin,	5	115	1	18	127	503	283	8071	163	435	9409	2931	2442	981	186	315	195	292	207	604 22	75,497	4881	*Benjamin G. Riley.*
1. Chippewa,		19		3	20	118	41	986	47	79	1494	121	172	31	25	55	24	30	14	73 28	11,351	528	J. Irwin Smith.
2. Lake Superior,		10		3	11	98	46	677	17	102	1129	133	117	39	8	42	54	36	4	69 48	9,004	575	George S. Woodhull.
3. Milwaukee,		31		1	25	91	59	2439	11	152	2286	1857	1497	550	86	111	323	184	80	217 16	29,494	2863	Thomas G. Watson.
4. Winnebago,		28	1	3	29	101	43	1686	41	43	1942	315	310	263	51	63	65	26	107	118 02	12,706	576	Thomas S. Johnson.
5. Wisconsin River,		27		3	42	92	94	2283	47	59	2558	505	346	98	16	44	29	16	2	126 28	12,942	342	John W. Knott.

II. THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	COMMUNICANTS. Added on Ex.	Added on Cer.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	S. S. Membership.	FUNDS. Home Miss'ns.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Church Erect'n.	Relief Fund.	Freedmen.	Sustentation.	General Assem.	Congregational.	Miscellan'ous.
1. Albany,	5	151	5	11	129	1072	498	18,905	501	469	19,168	19,920	13,439	3141	1111	6125	1885	1301	643	1567 23	239,068	29,369
2. Atlantic,	6	55	10	33	125	932	422	9004	429	415	6550	122	45	148	146	398	3	2226		239 95	9637	1193
3. Baltimore,	4	129	5	20	141	780	372	15,508	231	796	17,055	14,406	13,922	2804	605	24,130	1744	886	591	925 19	196,807	18,287
4. Central N. York,	5	177	17	24	162	1152	486	21,711	584	434	20,918	10,194	11,295	2918	778	1233	2235	1174	541	1558 35	232,851	17,689
5. China,	6	47	12	20	33	422	20	1977	208	101	198									12 00	782	108
6. Cincinnati,	4	153	12	19	158	1142	562	20,402	397	526	22,194	7979	11,437	2424	927	1098	2026	1315	784	1659 91	193,833	50,955
7. Cleveland,	4	142	15	18	163	1191	706	20,540	381	738	20,050	10,597	11,572	2069	1112	2696	1255	1504	698	1352 29	220,347	24,321
8. Colorado,	4	50	5	6	53	197	277	1858	79	111	3712	1563	555	44	44	112	71	8	17	106 04	52,581	1895
9. Columbia,	3	27			39	109	141	2332	42	93	1607	6149	331	336	70	768	29	77	23	70 99	11,122	1678
10. Columbus,	5	123	12	31	172	1316	628	17,437	601	519	15,423	3967	7282	1307	642	1397	1207	866	389	1141 65	142,432	8436
11. Erie,	6	184	22	31	246	1491	1289	31,555	379	1390	29,043	9015	19,161	2242	1171	1852	1864	2703	1218	2412 03	247,853	11,559
12. Geneva,	5	127	13	8	100	884	368	14,015	464	253	13,547	5616	7530	4256	463	730	951	1147	364	898 39	140,778	12,525
13. Harrisburg,	4	151	4	21	178	980	566	22,580	259	848	20,763	10,529	13,660	2400	1156	2753	2866	1734	1061	1906 53	182,531	26,174
14. Illinois, Central,	4	153	6	14	182	713	542	16,547	289	334	15,116	3451	5588	1173	701	648	836	657	354	1084 69	134,916	5828
15. Illinois, North,	4	165	15	20	147	1005	845	17,431	323	640	22,496	16,299	9891	3058	485	1574	744	651	267	1167 67	352,409	18,437
16. Illinois, South,	3	102	2	11	158	363	312	10,009	121	285	10,439	1127	1494	322	189	308	294	185	198	736 28	63,703	5119
17. India,	5	41	1	6	19	38	6	621	42	44	874		13						48		309	504
18. Indiana, North,	4	89	4	22	144	790	429	12,271	317	243	11,658	3051	3521	960	620	740	439	640	139	689 54	100,951	5983
19. Indiana, South,	4	114	6	11	162	1232	603	16,616	448	397	14,823	7014	6149	585	412	638	591	338	378	1053 13	143,233	39,989
20. Iowa, North,	4	101	5	9	132	842	436	8446	318	428	8610	2643	3414	3263	173	436	424	230	117	726 83	92,620	4554
21. Iowa, South,	4	128	3	9	179	790	886	11,899	282	398	13,355	1739	2851	412	220	524	467	368	320	1072 65	99,533	8515
22. Kansas,	9	167	12	17	254	822	952	9652	279	412	12,319	1542	952	166	130	311	513	84	68	648 43	76,231	4135
23. Kentucky,	3	60	9	6	81	257	180	5970	122	175	4592	2381	2294	780	428	2032	477	485	219	418 18	68,709	8910
24. Long Island,	3	96	7	7	68	728	568	15,726	244	535	18,166	9884	7575	2263	427	1215	951	804	230	1719 35	206,690	39,163
25. Michigan,	6	138	3	5	155	1184	539	15,588	477	347	16,938	6174	6947	655	374	1017	715	632	392	1274 38	152,685	19,914
26. Minnesota,	4	102	3	8	116	388	347	6158	132	334	8279	3130	2207	395	189	533	404	218	189	303 67	68,352	6566
27. Missouri,	6	127	9	16	205	632	705	10,800	226	474	15,977	7002	1585	848	425	2938	406	196	143	704 04	111,375	23,941
28. Nebraska,	3	51	1	1	91	305	292	2679	68	122	3498	441	267	84	25	141	59	38	13	173 84	26,939	744
29. New-Jersey,	9	366	18	62	265	2063	1963	45,934	819	1589	50,405	46,593	42,481	12,924	4135	7837	5190	4727	2399	2973 24	672,104	39,546
30. New-York,	5	316	31	23	165	1738	1124	36,950	418	1047	36,656	85,570	80,869	16,240	5483	11,844	10,701	7690	1715	2249 83	663,781	216,287
31. Pacific,	5	116	4	4	113	365	496	6371	125	346	9437	1953	3022	2608	202	2048	191	207	87	534 84	174,515	8770
32. Philadelphia,	8	370	20	52	294	2430	1851	51,796	708	1957	63,636	50,120	39,422	18,384	4108	13,391	7285	5519	2919	3827 37	625,729	84,915
33. Pittsburgh,	5	170	28	16	195	1357	1109	26,260	341	1239	25,088	14,484	21,640	3366	2000	3103	2745	2602	2462	2232 19	218,287	26,250
34. Tennessee,	4	43	2	20	55	227	50	3277	82	92	3005	236	361	41	24	57	43	36	20	215 64	13,728	3243
35. Toledo,	4	80		7	105	558	354	10,065	256	243	10,462	1898	2641	376	225	289	313	320	71	694 74	84,331	5770
36. Western N. York,	6	175	9	35	158	1249	476	20,894	455	417	24,416	13,714	12,917	1874	1062	2334	1819	1723	662	1497 13	236,406	27,493
37. Wisconsin,	5	115	1	13	127	503	283	8071	163	435	9409	2931	2442	981	186	315	495	292	207	604 22	75,497	4884
	178	4901	331	636	5269	32,277	21,683	567,855	11,610	19,226	599,882	383,434	370,772	95,847	30,781	97,565	52,268	43,583	19,946	40,452 43	6,333,659	813,649

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS.

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.
Synods, . .	35	35	36	36	37	37
Presbyteries,	172	174	173	172	175	178
Candidates, .	770	767	676	705	672	636
Licentiates, .	348	309	304	324	321	331
Ministers, .	4,534	4,597	4,706	4,744	4,801	4,901
Licensures, .	156	140	167	159	152	178
Ordinations,	135	159	157	137	133	157
Installations,	414	354	336	255	240	239
Pas. Dissolut'ns,	260	278	278	253	224	201
Min. received,	75	55	49	53	59	49
Min. dismissed,	23	26	23	27	32	21
Min. deceased,	91	85	76	85	97	79
Churches, . .	4,802	4,946	4,999	5,077	5,153	5,269
" org'd,	170	174	128	113	106	164
" diss'l'd,	56	63	54	58	53	47
" received,	6	11	7	3	2	6
" dismis'd,	8	3	9	6	2	2
Added: exam.,	26,698	36,971	32,059	48,240	43,068	32,277
" certi.,	20,266	23,096	20,385	22,493	20,702	21,683
Communic'ts,	472,023	495,634	506,034	535,210	557,674	567,855
Baptisms: ad.,	8,456	11,682	10,646	15,753	15,263	11,610
" in.,	16,688	18,838	17,694	18,987	18,092	19,226
S. S. mem.,	482,762	516,971	520,452	555,347	581,606	599,882

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Home Miss.,	$433,522	$416,067	$501,608	$314,693	$393,294	$383,434
Foreign "	392,996	508,520	412,716	399,767	418,379	370,772
Education,	253,583	243,952	381,424	81,182	135,656	95,847
Publication,	54,893	61,605	51,464	36,945	33,645	30,781
Ch. Erection,	190,165	145,068	277,091	76,335	120,932	97,565
Relief Fund,	77,726	73,927	75,642	60,845	53,851	52,268
Freedmen,	50,538	47,419	44,582	39,810	43,016	43,583
Sustentation,	58,636	63,115	41,406	33,421	23,956	19,946
G. Assembly,	31,653	36,435	39,654	33,498	33,863	40,452
Min. Salary,	3,151,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congreg.,	4,926,551	6,642,108	6,903,526	6,633,577	6,273,218	6,333,659
Miscel.,		882,576	897,481	1,100,150	765,551	813,649
Total,	$9,622,030	$9,120,792	$9,626,594	$8,810,223	$8,295,361	$8,281,956

EDWIN F. HATFIELD,

New-York, July 24th, 1878. *Stated Clerk.*

IX. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. THE SYNODS.

Albany, 238
Atlantic, 244
Baltimore, 250
Central New-York, 256
China, 264
Cincinnati, 267
Cleveland, 275
Colorado, 282
Columbia, 285
Columbus, 287
Erie, 295
Geneva, 305
Harrisburg, 310
Illinois, Central, 318
Illinois, North, 326
Illinois, South, 333
India, 340
Indiana, North, 342
Indiana, South, 348
Iowa, North, 354
Iowa, South, 360
Kansas, 367
Kentucky, 377
Long Island, 382
Michigan, 386
Minnesota, 393
Missouri, 398
Nebraska, 407
New-Jersey, 410
New-York, 425
Pacific, 436
Philadelphia, 442
Pittsburgh, 457
Tennessee, 466
Toledo, 469
Western New-York, 473
Wisconsin, 481

II. THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 238
Allahabad, 340
Allegheny, 295
Alton, 333
Athens, 287
Atlantic, 244
Austin, 367
Baltimore, 250
Bellefontaine, 469
Benicia, 436
Binghamton, 256
Blairsville, 457
Bloomington, 318
Boston, 425
Brooklyn, 382
Buffalo, 473
Butler, 297
Cairo, 335
Canton, 264
Carlisle, 310
Catawba, 245
Cayuga, 305
Cedar Rapids, 354
Champlain, 240
Chemung, 306
Chester, 442
Chicago, 326
Chillicothe, 267
Chippewa, 481
Cincinnati, 269
Clarion, 298
Cleveland, 275
Colorado, 282
Columbia, 241
Columbus, 289
Corisco, 410
Council Bluffs, 360
Crawfordsville, 342
Dakota, 393
Dayton, 272
Des Moines, 361
Detroit, 386
Dubuque, 356
East-Florida, 247
Ebenezer, 377
Elizabeth, 411
Emporia, 368
Erie, 299
Fairfield, 247
Fort Dodge, 357
Fort Wayne, 344
Freeport, 329
Furrukhábád, 340
Genesee, 475
Genesee Valley, 477
Geneva, 307
Grand Rapids, 387
Highland, 369
Holston, 466
Hudson, 426
Huntingdon, 312
Huron, 470
Indianapolis, 348
Iowa, 363
Iowa City, 365
Japan, 265
Jersey City, 413
Kalamazoo, 388
Kearney, 407
Kingston, 467
Kittanning, 302
Knox, 248
Kolapoor, 310
Lackawanna, 444
Lahore, 341
Lake Superior, 482
Lansing, 389
Larned, 370
Lehigh, 447
Lima, 471
Lodiana, 341
Logansport, 345
Long Island, 383
Los Angeles, 437
Louisville, 379
Lyons, 308
Mahoning, 277
Mankato, 393
Marion, 290
Mattoon, 338
Maumee, 472
Milwaukee, 483
Monmouth, 414
Monroe, 390
Montana, 284
Morris and Orange, 416
Muncie, 347
Nassau, 384
Nebraska City, 408
Neosho, 371
New-Albany, 350
Newark, 417
New-Brunswick, 419
New-Castle, 252
New-Orleans, 468
Newton, 421
New-York, 428
Niagara, 477
Ningpo, 265
North-River, 432
North-Texas, 373
Northumberland, 315
Omaha, 409
Oregon, 285
Oroomiah, 478
Osage, 398
Otsego, 258
Ottawa, 330
Ozark, 400
Palmyra, 401
Peking, 266
Peoria, 320
Philadelphia, 449
Philadelphia, Central, 451
Philadelphia, North, 453
Pittsburgh, 459
Platte, 402
Portsmouth, 274
Potosi, 404
Puget Sound, 286
Redstone, 461
Rio de Janeiro, 254
Rochester, 479
Rock River, 331
Sacramento, 438
Saginaw, 391
Saint Clairsville, 278
Saint Lawrence, 259
Saint Louis, 405
Saint Paul, 395
San Francisco, 440
San José, 441
Santa Fé, 284
Schuyler, 322
Shanghai, 266
Shantung, 267
Sheuango, 304
Siam, 242
Solomon, 374
South-Oregon, 287
Springfield, 324
Steuben, 309
Steubenville, 280
Syracuse, 260
Topeka, 375
Transylvania, 380
Trinity, 377
Troy, 242
Union, 468
Utah, 285
Utica, 262
Vincennes, 351
Washington, 463
Washington City, 255
Waterloo, 359
Wellsboro, 317
Westchester, 434
Western Africa, 455
West-Jersey, 423
Westminster, 456
West-Virginia, 465
White Water, 353
Winnebago, 484
Winona, 397
Wisconsin River, 485
Wooster, 291
Yadkin, 249
Zanesville, 293

III. THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, Edward W., Terre Haute, Ind., 352
Abbott, Russell B., Albert Lea, Minn., 397
Abels, Lucas, Lansing, Iowa, 357
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 429
Ackerman, Eliphalet P., Hughsonville, N.Y., 433
Acomb, William S., Humboldt, Kan., 372
Adair, Alexander, Ox Bow, N. Y., 259
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Adams, Carson W., N.Y., West-Farms, N.Y., 435
Adams, Edward P., Dunkirk, N. Y., 475
Adams, Eli P., Vanceburgh, Ky., 274
Adams, Ennals J., Charleston, S. C., 244
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, O., 472
Adams, George S., Pueblo, Col., 283
Adams, James Bailie, Georgetown, Del., 253
Adams, John Quincy, Mexico, N. Y., 262
Adams, Lewis J., Galena, Ill., 329
Adams, Moses N., Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter., 394
Adams, Robert Long, Logansport, Ind., 323
Adams, Robert N., Waverly, O., 268
Adams, Rollin L., Le Claire, Iowa, 366
Adams, Wm., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N.Y., 428
Adams, William H., Six Mile Creek, Pa., 306
Adams, William R., Plainview, Ill., 334
Adams, William T., El Paso, Ill., 318
Addy, William, Marietta, O., 287
Adriance, S. Winchester, Highland, N. Y., 434
Agnew, Benj. L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Agnew, James, Port Townsend, W. T., 440
Agnew, John R., Greencastle, Pa., 311
Agnew, William G. E., Elizabeth, N. J , 315
Ahmad Shâh, Rûpar, India, 342
Aiken, Charles A., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Aiken, Thomas J., Port Deposit, Md., 253
Aiken, William, Knoxville, Tenn., 468
Aikin, John J., D.D., Owatonna, Minn., 397
Aikin, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, O., 275
Aikman, Robert, D.D., Madison, N. J., 416
Aikman, William, D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 305
Ainslie, George, Rochester, Minn., 397
Ainslie, George, Argyle, N. Y., 243
Aitken, George, Sherburne, Ky., 379
Aitken, Thomas, North-Sparta, N. Y., 479
Aiton, John F., St. Peter, Minn., 394
Akey, James B., Barnard, Mo., 403
Albright, Henry F., Smith Centre, Kan., 374
Alcott, Ahaz N., Fredericksburgh, O., 292
Alden, Gustavus R., Greensburgh, Ind., 353
Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., Albany, N.Y., 238
Alderdice, Thomas H., Waveland, Ind., 342
Alderson, Samuel B., Maysville, Ky., 378
Aldrich, Luman A., Bond Hill, O., 270
Alexander, Adolphus F., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Alexander, Athelbert J., Martin's Ferry, O., 279
Alexander, George, Schenectady, N. Y., 239
Alexander, Jas., D.D., Moundsville, W.Va., 463
Alexander, James E., Rushylvania, O., 470
Alexander, James M., Mainpuric, India, 340
Alexander, John E., Wash. Coll., Tenn., 466
Alexander, Joseph K., Princeton, N. J., 464
Alexander, Robert, St. Clairsville, O., 279
Alexander, Samuel C., Dry Run, Pa., 311
Alexander, Saml. D., D.D., New York, N.Y., 429
Alexander, Samuel R., Vincennes, Ind., 351
Alexander, Thomas R., Hickory, Pa., 464
Alexander, Thomas T., Tokio, Japan, 469
Alexander, William, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 442
Alexander, William C., S'th-Hermitage, Pa., 457
Alexander, William P., Wailuku, Haw. I., 269
Alexy, Gustavus, New-York, N. Y., 431
Allardyce, Alexander, ———, —, 441
Allbright, William H., Auburn, N. Y., 264
Allen, Archibald C., Hamburgh, Iowa, 360
Allen, Arthur H., ———, —, 383
Allen, Calcb M., Sioux City, Iowa, 358
Allen, Edward B., Brewster's, N. Y., 435
Allen, Edwin, Byron, N. Y., 476
Allen, Heman H., Princeton, Ky., 379
Allen, Horace H., Oneonta, N. Y., 258
Allen, Jerome, Genesco, N. Y., 480
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, O., 275
Allen, John W., St. Louis, Mo., 398
Allen, Orson P., Kharpoot, Turkey, 479
Allen, Perry S., Knox, Pa., 299
Allen, Richard H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Allen, Robert W., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Allen, Sidney, M.D., Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., 372
Allen, Thomas H., Carthage, Mo., 401
Allen, William Y., Rockville, Ind., 342
Aller, Nathan S., Mount Pleasant, N. J., 419
Allis, John M., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Allison, Alexander, Elgin, Ill., 331
Allison, Charles E., ———, —, 427
Allison, James, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 295
Allison, James W., Kansas, Ill., 338
Allison, Robert C., Otisco, N. Y., 261
Amlong, James L., Wahoo, Neb., 408
Ammerman, Albert, Hackensack, N. J., 413
Ammerman, Thomas A., Waukau, Wis., 484
Anderson, Charles, Spencer, N. Y., 305
Anderson, David S., Delaware, O., 472
Anderson, James, Saint Jo, Texas, 374
Anderson, James M., Matawan, N. J., 415
Anderson, John, Kalamazoo, Mich., 389
Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kan., 376
Anderson, John E., Tucson, Arizona, 283
Anderson, Matthew L., Rosendale, Mo., 403
Anderson, Robert E., Leechburgh, Pa., 303
Anderson, Sam. McC., D D., Hamilton, O., 272
Anderson, Samuel R., Fairton, N. J., 424
Anderson, Thomas B., Latrobe, Pa., 458
Anderson, Thos. C., Huntingdon Val., Pa., 454
Anderson, William, ———, —, 432
Anderson, William W., Belleville, Ohio, 292
Andrews, Ebenezer B., LL.D., Lancaster, O., 289
Andrews, Jacob Boyd, Columbus, Wis., 486
Andrews, John K., Cross Cut, Pa., 304
Andrews, Joseph Elbridge, Pittsburgh, Pa., 461
Andrews, Silas M., D.D., Doylestown, Pa., 453
Andrus, Alpheus N., Mardin, E. Turkey, 433
Angier, Luther H., Everett, Mass., 425
Annan, William, Allegheny, Pa., 295
Annin, John A., Las Vegas, New-Mexico, 284
Anthony, Charles W., Livermore, Cal., 442
Archibald, George D., D.D., Danville, Ky., 380
Archibald, William K., Pewee Valley, Ky., 381
Arends, John K., Ackley, Iowa, 359
Armstrong, Amzi L., Dutch Neck, N. J., 420
Armstrong, Chester Solon, D.D., Alton, Ill., 334
Armstrong, Hallock, Monroeton, Pa., 445
Armstrong, John, Fairfield, Iowa, 366
Armstrong, J. Rogers, Kirkwood, Mo., 405
Armstrong, Robert T., New-Athens, O., 279
Armstrong, Thomas C., Hamilton, Mo., 404
Armstrong, William, Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Arney, William James, Blissfield, Mich., 391
Arnold, Franklin L., Evanston, Wy. Ter., 285
Arthur, John, Hanoverton, O., 280
Arthur, Richard, Fayetteville, Pa., 312
Asay, Charles H., Lambertville, N. J., 421
Ash, George W., Richview, Ill., 336
Ashley, Andrus F., M.D., Monticello, Ill., 319
Ashmun, Silas H., Humboldt, Neb., 484
Atkins, Thomas B., Centreville, O., 272
Atkinson, John S., Amity, Pa., 464
Atterbury, Anson G. P., ———, —, 432

Atterbury, John G., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Atterbury, W. Wallace, New-York, N. Y., 429
Atwater, D. Judson, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 433
Atwater, Horace C., Elizabethtown, Tenn., 466
Atwater, L. H., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Auf der Heide, Frederick, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Aughey, John H., Dallas, W. Va., 464
Austin, Charles B., New-York Mills, N. Y., 263
Austin, William L., Naples, N. Y., 310
Avery, Eugene H., Sioux City, Iowa, 358
Avery, Henry R., Walnut Creek, Cal., 440
Avery, Royal A., Gloversville, N. Y., 238
Axline, Andrew, Iuka, Kan., 371
Axtell, Charles, Tipton, Iowa, 366
Axtell, John S., Clyde, O., 470
Aydelotte, Ben. P., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Ayers, Samuel B., Tallula, Ill., 324

Baay, Jacob, Pleasanton, Kan., 371
Babb, Clem't E., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Babb, Thomas E., Victor, N. Y., 480
Babbitt, William H., Glendale, O., 270
Bachman, Nathan, Knoxville, Tenn., 468
Bachman, Robert L., Fayetteville, N. Y., 261
Backus, Clarence W., Charlton, N. Y., 239
Backus, J. C., D.D., LL.D., Baltimore, Md., 250
Backus, J. T., D.D., LL.D., Schenec'dy, N.Y., 238
Bacon, Henry M., D.D., Toledo, O., 473
Bacon, John S., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 478
Bacon, Samuel F., Holley, N. Y., 478
Badeau, Richard M., Napoleon, O., 472
Bader, Charles T., Bethalto, Ill., 334
Badger, Alfred S., Homer, Mich., 390
Bailey, John W., D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 327
Bailey, Malachi C., Sandy Lake, Pa., 304
Bailey, Nathaniel P., D.D., Warren, O., 277
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York, N. Y., 429
Bailey, Turner S., Pataskala, O., 294
Bain, Henry, Oakland Cross-Roads, Pa., 458
Baird, Alexander K., Wyoming, Iowa, 355
Baird, Charles W., D.D., Rye, N. Y., 435
Baird, George P., California, Pa., 461
Baird, Henry M., D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 435
Baird, Isaac, Odanah, Wis., 482
Baird, James, D.D., Patterson, N. Y., 435
Baird, James H., Blair, Ill., 334
Baird, John Taylor, Plattsmouth, Neb., 408
Baker, Alvin, San Lorenzo, Cal., 470
Baker, Daniel S., New-Orleans, La., 468
Baker, David S., Davidson Coll., N. C., 246
Baker, Frederick P., Rural, Wis., 485
Baker, George D., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Baker, Hiram, Dalton, Ga., 248
Baker, John E., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Baker, John P., West Point, Iowa, 365
Baker, Lewis C., Camden, N. J., 423
Baker, Perrin, Spring Church, Pa., 303
Baker, Spencer, Hebron, Ind., 346
Baker, Wm. M., D.D., South-Boston, Mass., 425
Baker, William P., Austin, Mo., 400
Baldridge, James A., Caldwell, O., 280
Baldridge, Samuel C., Friendsville, Ill., 336
Baldwin, Abram E., Boundbrook, N. J., 420
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 444
Baldwin, Frank M., Greensburgh, Ky., 381
Baldwin, James H., Prescott, Wis., 481
Baldwin, J. Abeel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Baldwin, Lucius H., Newark, N. J., 418
Baldwin, Perry C., South-Toledo, O., 472
Baldwin, Theodore A., Constantinople, T., 418
Baldwin, William, Peoria, Ill., 321
Baldwin, William, Tioga, Pa., 317
Baldwin, William J., Columbus, O., 290
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 348
Ballantine, Henry W., Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Ballantine, James, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Ballard, Francis O., Corning, Iowa, 361
Ballou, John M., Clarence, N. Y., 474
Bancroft, Cecil, F. P., Ph.D., ——, —, 467
Banks, David Stuart, Marquette, Mich., 482
Bannard, William, D.D., Salem, N. J., 423
Bantly, John, Forreston, Ill., 329
Bao Kwong-hyi, Ningpo, China, 265
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt., 445
Barbour, John, Maysville, Ky., 379
Barbour, J. Park, Clintonville, Pa., 297
Barbour, Robert, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 432
Barclay, Hugh A., Council Bluffs, Iowa, 330
Bardill, John, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Bardwell, David McGee, Whippany, N. J., 416
Barker, William P., Versailles, N. Y., 472
Barlow, George W., Mason, Mich., 390
Barnard, Alonzo, Omena, Mich, 387
Barnard, Joseph H., Muscatine, Iowa, 366
Barnard, O. Holmes, Ottawa, Ill., 330
Barnes, Charles E., Mount Vernon, O., 276
Barnes, Erastus S., Poynette, Wis., 486
Barnes, George B., Adams, N. Y., 260
Barnes, Hiram P., Mount Vernon, O., 276
Barnes, Nathaniel S., Brooklyn, Mich., 474
Barnes, William, Jacksonville, Ill., 333
Barnes, William Guthrie, Jacksonville, Fla., 247
Barnett, John M., Connellsville, Pa., 462
Barnum, Frederick S., Thompsonville, Ct., 435
Barnum, Henry S., Kharpoot, E. Turkey, 305
Barnum, Herman N., D.D., Kharpoot, Turkey, 480
Barr, Edward, Frankfort, Ind., 343
Barr, John C., Alexandria, Pa., 313
Barr, Samuel E., Charlestown, Ind., 350
Barrett, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 432
Barrett, Charles S., ——, —, 421
Barrett, Edward W., Chicago, Ill., 327
Barrett, Elisha D., Assumption, Ill., 338
Barrett, John, Lyndon Station, O., 268
Barrett, Newton, East-Paw-Paw, Ill., 330
Barron, David H., Hollidaysburgh, Pa., 313
Barstow, William D., Du Quoin, Ill., 336
Barthelf, Benjamin A., Mayfield, N. Y., 239
Bartholomew, Amos, Atlanta, Ill., 318
Bartholomew, Myron N., Augusta, N. Y., 264
Bartholomew, Thomas D., Pontiac, Mich., 470
Bartholomew, Wm. M., Arlington H'gts., Ill., 328
Bartle, William T., Cromwell, Iowa, 360
Bartlett, Alexander, Maryville, Tenn., 467
Bartlett, P. Mason, D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 468
Bartlett, Wm. Alvin, D.D., Ind'polis, Ind., 348
Barton, Charles B., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Bassett, Daniel A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 342
Bassett, James D., Teheran, Persia, 478
Basten, William, Ambala, India, 341
Batchelder, Joseph M., Albia, Iowa, 362
Bates, Abraham H., Maroa, Ill., 325
Bates, Alfred K., Springfield, Ill., 325
Bates, William H., Waverly, N. Y., 257
Bau Tsih Dzae, Shanghai, China, 266
Baugh, John M., Bloomington, Ill., 319
Baumgartner, Andreas, ——, —, 419
Bay, William H., Barlow, O., 287
Bayless, George, McGrawville, N. Y., 257
Bayley, Frank T., Detroit, Mich., 387
*Baynum, Rufus K. M., Strasburgh, Pa., 456
Beach, Charles F., Louisville, Ky, 379
Beach, David E., Marietta, O., 288
Beach, Edwards A., Champaign, Ill., 293
Beacom, John J., Ewing's Mills, Pa., 460
Beadle, Elias R., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Beadle, Heber H., Bridgeton, N. J., 424
Beale, David J., Baltimore, Md., 251
Beale, James Hervey, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Beall, Benjamin L., Gainesville, Tex., 373
Bean, George W., Coultersville, Pa., 297
Beard, John D., Avalon, Mo., 403
Beattie, Charles, Middletown, N. Y., 427
Beattie, David, Scotchtown, N. Y., 427
Beattie, George A., Newark, O., 294
Beattie, Robert J., Charlotte, N. Y., 307
Beatty, C. C., D.D., LL.D., Steubenville, O., 280
Beatty, Samuel J., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Beatty, William T., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Beaumont, James B., Washingtonville, N.Y., 427
Beavis, Horatio S., Peoria, Ill., 321
Beebe, Albert G., Stephentown, N. Y., 239
Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y., 263
Beebe, Eli W., Louisville, Ky., 379
Beebe, William C., Animas City, Col., 283
Beeber, Thomas R., Danville, Pa., 316
Beecher, George B., Cincinnati, O., 270
Beecher, John E., Bad Axe, Mich., 390

Beecher, Willis J., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Beekman, John S., Lambertville, N. J., 420
Beeman, Henry A., New-Lexington, O., 291
Beer, Robert, Valparaiso, Ind., 345
Beer, Thomas, Ashland, O., 291
Beggs, Joseph, Falls of Schuylkill, Pa., 454
Behle, William Henry, Keokuk, Iowa, 364
Belden, Luther M., Centreville, Iowa, 362
Belden, William H., Scranton, Pa., 446
Belden, Wm. W., D.D., Gloversville, N. Y., 241
Bell, Abraham T., Gilpin, Pa., 303
Bell, George Scott, Wrightsville, Pa., 457
Bell, James R., Elvaston, Ill., 322
Bell, John, Greeneville, Tenn., 466
Bell, Samuel B., D.D., Kansas City, Kan., 398
Bell, S. Henry, Port Carbon, Pa., 448
Bell, William G., Austin, Tex., 367
Belville, Jacob, D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 447
Belville, John L., Dayton, O., 272
Belville, Samuel R., Wenona, Ill., 319
Benaugh, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Benedict, Benj. G., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., 427
Benedict, Edwin, Genoa, N. Y., 305
Benson, Enoch, Seward, Neb., 408
Benson, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y., 256
Benton, Alphonso L., Fredonia, N. Y., 474
Benzing, Elias, Portsmouth, O., 274
Bergen, George S., Ambala City, India, 341
Bergen, Sylvester S., Uniontown, Pa., 462
Berger, Albert J., Champaign, Ill., 319
Berger, Martin Luther, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Berk, John, Rockville, Wis., 486
Berridge, Leeds K., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Berry, Charles T., Caldwell, N. J., 418
Berry, Franklin P., Little Dutch, Kan., 369
Berry, J. Romeyn, D.D., Montclair, N. J., 418
Berryhill, Franklin, Bellbrook, O., 272
Bessom, William H., New-Boston, N. H., 425
Best, Isaac O., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Best, Jacob, Brooklyn, Pa., 445
Betker, John P., New-York, N. Y., 429
Betts, Eben M., Fond du Lac, Wis., 442
Betts, William R. S., Shokan, N. Y., 432
Bevan, Lle'yn D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 430
Bevan, Philip, Byrneville, Ind., 350
Beveridge, Andrew M., Lansingburgh, N.Y.,243
Beyer, Albert F., Danville, Ky., 381
Bicknell, George E., Buffalo, Mo., 401
Bidwell, Oliver B., Jersey City, N. J.,413
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York, N. Y., 428
Bierce, Daniel E., Racine, Wis., 483
Bigelow, Albert, Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Bigelow, Dana W., Utica, N. Y., 263
Biggar, David I., Sauquoit, N. Y., 263
Bigger, D. Dwight, ——, —, 347
Biggs, Henry W., D.D., Chillicothe, O., 268
Bill, A. Wesley, Menominee, Mich., 482
Bill, John K., Chicago, Ill., 328
Billingsley, Amos S., Statesville, N. C., 249
Billington, Linus W., Scottsville, N. Y., 479
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, O., 277
Bingham, J. Shepherd, Wellsville, N. Y., 477
Bingham, William R., Oxford, Pa., 443
Birch, George W. F., New-York, N. Y., 349
Bird, George Robert, Am. Fork, Utah, 285
Bird, William, Abeih, Syria, 239
Bishop, Albert C., West-Troy, N. Y., 239
Bishop, John M., Lebanon, Ind., 342
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahainaluna, Maui, S. I., 429
Bishop, William, D.D., Salina, Kan., 374
Bissell, Allen P., Delhi, O., 271
Bissell, Henry N., Mount Clemens, Mich., 386
Bissell, Lemuel, D.D., Ahmednuggur, India, 470
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, O., 275
Bissell, Sanford R., Effingham, Ill., 338
Bittinger, Benj. F., D.D., Washington, D.C., 255
Bittinger, J. B., D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 295
Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass., 425
Black, Edwin, Franklin, Ind., 349
Black, George B., El Paso, Ill., 319
Black, James, D.D., Wooster, Ohio, 291
Black, James, Moscow, O., 269
Black, John G., St. Clairsville, O., 280
Black, John K., Parnassus, Pa., 458
Black, Silas W., Munfordville, Ky., 351
Blackburn, William M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Blackford, A. L., Rio de Jan., Brazil, S. A., 254
Blackford, John Hosack, Glasgow, O., 281
Blackford, Robert A., Croton Falls, N. Y., 435
Blackwood, Wm., D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Blain, William J., Amsterdam, N. Y., 238
Blair, William H., Centreville, Mich., 388
Blake, Edward S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 295
Blake, John H., Friar's Point, Miss., 246
Blake, S. Leroy, Cleveland, Ohio, 276
Blakely, David, State Centre, Iowa, 359
Blanchard, Charles P., Brookfield, Mass., 425
Blanchard, Silas M., Hudson, N. H., 425
Blaney, Charles B., Taylorstown, Pa., 464
Blaney, Henry G., Kingwood, W. Va., 465
Blatchford, Henry, Odanah, Wis., 482
Blauvelt, Isaac Alstyne, Roselle, N. J., 411
Blauvelt, Wm. W., D.D., Lamington, N.J., 411
Blayney, J. McClusky, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 239
Blinn, Henry G., Cambridge, N. Y., 243
Bliss, James T., Montrose, Iowa, 364
Bliss, John C., Plainfield, N. J., 412
Bliss, Thomas E., Denver, Col., 282
Blodgett, Gaius M., New-York, N. Y., 238
Bloemendaal, Gerritt J., Oostburgh, Wis., 483
Blood, Daniel C., Collamer, O., 275
Bloomberg, Augustus A., Ph.D., Easton, Pa.,448
Bloys, William B., Cincinnati, O., 337
Blyden, Ed. W., LL.D., Alex. H. Sch'l, Lib., 455
Boag, Robert, Wilmington, Cal., 438
Boal, James W., Cairo, Pa., 316
Boal, John M., Urbana, O., 469
Board, James H., Canaseraga, N. Y., 310
Boardman, Henry A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Boardman, S. Gilbert, Port Penn, Del., 253
Boardman, Sam. W., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Bogert, Nicholas J. M., White Haven, Pa., 448
Boggs, James, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Bogle, Samuel J., Mason City, Ill., 325
Bogue, Horace P. V., Avon, N. Y., 480
Boing, Elias L., Federalsburgh, Md., 253
Bolar, Andrew J., ——, —, 459
Bollman, Wm. James, Middletown, Iowa, 364
Bolton, J. Gray, Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Bonar, William, Albion, Ind., 344
Bond, Lewis, Plainfield, N. J., 411
Bond, Lewis, Jr., Plainfield, N. J., 431
Bonekemper, Charles F. A., Phila., Pa., 452
Bonham, B. B., M.D., ——, —, 438
Bonhomme, Silian, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Bonner, George M., Harrisburg, Pa., 312
Bonney, Elijah H., Somerset, N. Y., 477
Booth, Henry M., Englewood, N. J., 413
Booth, Levi R., Worthington, Ind., 352
Booth, R. Russell, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Borchers, Ernest F., N. Yarmouth, Me., 413
Borden, Edmund W., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 386
Borgers, Derk, Maple Works, Wis., 481
Bos, Evert, Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 444
Bosworth, Byron, Hammondsport, N. Y., 310
Bosworth, Nathan, Dundee, N. Y., 306
Botsford, Alfred P., Port Jervis, N. Y., 427
Boudreau, Placide, Ste. Anne, Ill., 327
Bovell, Stephen J., Ashmore, Ill., 338
Bowen, Marcellus, Smyrna, Asia Minor, 412
Bower, Edwin R., Lincoln University, Pa., 443
Bower, John A., Bloomington, Ind., 349
Boyce, Wilham C., Lockport, N. Y., 477
Boyd, A. Fulton, Belle Vernon, Pa., 462
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 390
Boyd, James R., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Boyd, James S., Kirksville, Mo., 401
Boyd, John, New-Market, N. J., 457
Boyd, John Campbell, Kingsboro, N. Y., 239
Boyd, John Fulton, Steubenville, O., 281
Boyd, Joseph N., Monmouth, Ill., 324
Boyd, Joseph R., Lancaster, O., 289
Boyd, Robert, Walla Walla, Wash. T., 286
Boyd, Samuel T., Falls City, Neb., 408
Boyd, Thomas, Chicago, Ill., 328
Boyd, Thomas F., Gibson City, Ill., 318
Boyd, Thomas M., Waitsburgh, Wash. T., 286
Boyd, William, Glen Moore, Pa., 443
Boyd, William Logan, Normal, Ill., 236

Boyle, Frank, Slate Lick, Pa., 303
Boynton, Charles, Durham, N. Y., 241
Boynton, Charles F., Milford, Del., 253
Brace, Frederick R., Blackwoodtown, N. J., 424
Brace, Samuel W., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 262
Brack, John M., Sheldon, Minn., 397
Bracken, Newton, Glasco, Kan., 374
Bracken, Theodore, Phillipsburgh, Kan., 375
Brackett, Silas B., Dwight, Ill., 319
Bradbury, Elbridge, New-Boston, Mass., 241
Bradbury, Henry C., Lincoln Centre, Kan., 375
Bradbury, Ziba N., Pultney, N. Y., 310
Braddock, Joseph S., Elida, Ill., 329
Braden, Martin L., Salina, Iowa, 365
Bradford, David G., Princeton, Ill., 332
Bradford, Thomas T., Metuchen, N. J., 411
Bradley, Joseph H., Tuckerton, N. J., 430
Bradley, Matthew H., Canonsburgh, Pa., 460
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 388
Bradley, William, Clifton, Va., 255
Bradner, Thomas S., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 385
Brady, John G., Portland, Or., 286
Brainerd, Asa, Cleveland, O., 275
Branch, John, Marble Hill, Mo., 404
Brandt, John B., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Bransby, Charles, New-Alexandria, Pa., 453
Brash, John, South-Amboy, N. J., 414
Brauns, Frederick W., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 474
Brayton, Isaac, D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 433
Brayton, John McK., Holland Patent, N.Y., 263
Breck, Joseph H., Cleveland, O., 275
Breed, David R., St. Paul, Minn., 396
Breed, William P., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Brengle, James P., Corydon, Iowa, 362
Brewster, James F., Chester, N. J., 416
Brice, Archibald B., D.D., Nelsonville, O., 288
Brickels, Limer P., Weyauwega, Wis., 485
Bridells, William J., Marietta, Pa., 456
Bridgeman, Chester, Woodstown, N. J., 423
Bridges, William J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Brier, William Wallace, Centreville, Cal., 441
Briggs, Charles A., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 431
Bright, John H., Princeton, N. J., 351
Brinkema, Jacob, Webster City, Iowa, 359
Brinsmade, Horace N., D.D., Newark, N.J., 417
Bristol, Cyrus B., Viola, Ill., 331
Bristol, Edward, Rochester, N. Y., 480
Britt, Frank P., Corsica, Pa., 299
Brittain, Theron, Ridgebury, N. Y., 427
Brobston, William, Chicago, Ill. 326
Brocksome, William H., Lime Spring, Iowa, 356
Brodhead, Augustus, D.D., Allahabad, India, 340
Bromfield, Edward T., New-York, N. Y., 430
Bronson, Asahel, D.D., Boston, Pa., 461
Bronson, Edwin, Monroeton, Pa., 444
Bronson, Elias S., M.D., French Creek, W. Va., 465
Brookes, James H., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Brooks, Asahel L., Danville, Ill., 318
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 324
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 479
Brooks, Peter H., Susquehanna, Pa., 446
Brooks, Walter A., Trenton, N. J., 421
Brown, Allen H., Camden, N. J., 423
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Brown, David, Oxford, Iowa, 366
Brown, Duncan, Mound City, Mo., 403
Brown, Edmund R., Pulaski, Ind., 355
Brown, Edward J., Harrison, O., 271
Brown, Edward W., Ebensburgh, Pa., 281
Brown, E. Woodward, Burdett, N. Y., 306
Brown, Faris, New-Concord, O., 294
Brown, Frederick A. M., Delhi, N. Y., 258
Brown, Fred. T., D.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Brown, Henry L., Reedsburgh, Wis., 486
Brown, Horatio W., Williamsport, Pa., 316
Brown, Hugh, Shushan, N. Y., 243
Brown, James R., Malvern, Iowa, 360
Brown, John, Jacksboro', Tex., 373
Brown, John, Knob, Pa., 295
Brown, John A., Sherrard, W. Va., 463
Brown, John Howard, Canisteo, N. Y., 310
Brown, John M., Highland, Kan., 369
Brown, Josiah J., Toledo, O., 473
Brown, Milton W., Mt. Eaton, O., 291
Brown, Richard, D.D., N. Hagerstown, O., 280
Brown, Robt. M., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 434
Brown, Robert M., Emsworth, Pa., 296
Brown, S. G., D.D., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Brown, Samuel, Chippewa Falls, Wis., 481
Brown, Theodore S., Dunellen, N. J., 411
Brown, Thomas J., Utica, N. Y., 263
Brown, William B., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Brown, William B., Jr., Kingston, Tenn., 468
Brown, William F., Beaver Dam, Wis., 486
Brown, William F., Newark, O., 294
Brown, William R., Carlinville, Ill., 327
Brown, William Y., Darby, Pa., 443
Browne, George, Hamden, N. Y., 258
Browne, George S. J., Mt. Sterling, O., 289
Browne, N. F., Lewistown, Pa., 315
Browne, William B., Mount Joy, Pa., 456
Brownlee, James, Carrollton, Ill., 333
Brownson, James I., D.D., Washington, Pa., 463
Brownson, Sidney J., Pleasant, Ind., 351
Bruce, Jesse C., Oakdale Station, Pa., 461
Bruechert, Frederick H. W., Nauvoo, Ill., 322
Bruechert, Frederick W., Monticello, Iowa, 355
Bruen, Arthur N., Jasper, N. Y., 310
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Bruen, James De Hart, Summit, N. J., 412
Bruen, James M., Irvington, N. J., 411
Brugh, William I., D.D., Richmond, O., 280
Brundage, Israel, Rochelle, Ill., 330
Bruner, James F., Terrell, Tex., 377
Bryan, Edward, St. Petersburgh, Pa., 299
Bryan, Edward D., Carbondale, Pa., 444
Bryant, Alfred, Lansing, Mich., 389
Bryant, Edwin G., Plymouth, Mich., 387
Bryant, James P., ——, —, 432
Bryant, William H., Congress, N. C., 249
Brydie, Andrew, Marr, Pa., 445
Buchanan, George D., ——, —, 291
Buchanan, John M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Buchanan, Thomas N., Dexter, Iowa, 362
Buchanan, Wm. Howell, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Buck, Elijah, Centralia, Ill, 335
Buckham, Henry B., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Buehren, William, St. Helena, Cal., 440
Buell, Allen J., Woodstock, Ill., 395
Buettel, Michael C., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 365
Bulkley, Charles H. A., Port Henry, N. Y., 240
Bulkley, Edwin A., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 240
Bullard, Henry, St. Joseph, Mo., 403
Bunstein, Henry L., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., N. York, N.Y., 428
Burchard, Whiting C., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Burchfield, William M., Du Bois, Pa., 313
Burdett, Michael, Eddington, Pa., 453
Burdick, Charles R., Oconto, Wis., 482
Burgess, A. Parke, Newark, N. Y., 309
Burgess, Chalon, Silver Creek, N. Y., 474
Burghardt, Peter H., Washington, D. C., 256
Burkhalter, Edward R., Cedar Rapids, Io., 355
Burkster, Joseph K., Oshkosh, Wis., 484
Burnett, Elijah L., New-York, N. Y., 430
Burnett, Thomas, Oronoco, Minn., 398
Burnham, Philander J., Otego, N. Y., 238
Burnham, Theodore F., Freeport, L.I., N.Y., 385
Burnley, Charles T., Auburn, N. Y., 264
Burns, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Burns, James H., Chicago, Ill., 327
Burr, Chs. H., Jr., N. York, Riverdale, N. Y., 436
Burr, Marcus, Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y., 385
Burrell, David James, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Burroughs, G. Stockton, Slatington, Pa., 449
Burroughs, G. W., M.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 452
Burrowes, Geo., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Burrows, John, Williamsport, Pa., 316
Burt, James C., Vernon, Ind., 351
Burton, Sherman M., Golconda, Ill., 336
Burtt, Robert J., South-Amboy, N. J., 415
Busch, Augustus, Crawfordsville, Ind., 334
Bush, George C., Edinboro', Pa., 301
Bush, Stephen, Waterford, N. Y., 243
Bushnell, Albert, D.D., Nassau, N. Y., 410
Bushnell, Ebenezer, D.D., Fremont, O., 470
Bushnell, Henry, Central College, O., 293
Bushnell, Herbert K., Beaver City, Neb., 407
Bushnell, Horace, Jr., Minneapolis, Kan., 374
Butler, Henry E., Keeseville, N. Y., 240

Butler, Henry S., Clearfield, Pa., 313
Butler, J. Glentworth, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 382
Butler, James G., Grand Tower, Ill., 336
Butler, John, Ningpo, China, 265
Buttolph, Milton, Lima, N. Y., 479
Butts, Joshua, ——, —, 428
Byers, Joseph H., Nevada City, Mo., 399
Byington, Theo. L., D.D., Constantinople, T., 422
Byllesby, Faber, Pike, Pa., 476
Byram, Albert B., Greenville, Ill., 335

Cable, Jonathan, Danville, Iowa, 364
Cain, George F., Williamsport, Pa., 316
Cairnes, William G., Bart, Pa., 456
Cairns, John, Osceola, Pa., 317
Caldwell, Albert J., Carondelet, Mo., 405
Caldwell, Alexander, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 351
Caldwell, Ebenezer B., Shreve, O., 292
Caldwell, James, Hamilton, Pa., 302
Caldwell, James D., Cambridge, Tex., 373
Caldwell, John, M.D., Elysburgh, Pa., 315
Caldwell, John Calvin, Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Caldwell, John C., West-Salem, Wis., 481
Caldwell, John D., Chatham, Iowa, 356
Caldwell, Milton E., South-Salem, O., 269
Caldwell, Robert F., Thorntown, Ind., 342
Caldwell, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Caleb, John J., Allahabad, India, 340
Calhoun, Henry, Ironton, O., 274
Calhoun, John Y., Bloomington, Ill., 318
Calhoun, Soltan F., South-Dartmouth, Mass., 426
Califf, Stephen A., East-Smithfield, Pa., 446
Calkins, James F., Wellsboro, Pa., 317
Calkins, Lyman D., West-Springfield, Mass., 316
Calkins, M. Henry, Newcastle, Pa., 304
Calkins, Wolcott, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Callahan, Henry, Franklin, N. Y., 258
Callen, James H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Calnon, John C., Upsonville, Pa., 257
Cambern, Henry H., Parsons, Kan., 371
Cameron, Henry C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Cameron, James, Colton, Cal., 438
Cameron, Malcolm, ——, —, 421
Camp, Edward H., Cincinnati, O., 271
Camp, Philander, Cogan Station, Pa., 315
Campbell, Alvin C., Montgomery, Pa., 316
Campbell, Archibald H., Guthrie, Iowa, 361
Campbell, Charles M., Boulder, Col., 283
Campbell, David H., Ansonville, Pa., 314
Campbell, David T., Columbus Junction, Io., 366
Campbell, Donald B., Irving, Mich., 389
Campbell, Donald K., Joplin, Mo., 400
Campbell, Elgy V., St. Cloud, Minn., 395
Campbell, George H. S., Phœnixville, Pa., 443
Campbell, James R., May's Landing, N. J., 424
Campbell, James S., Delaware, O., 290
Campbell, John, Clifton Park, N. Y., 239
Campbell, John A., Lexington, Ind., 350
Campbell, John P., Caledonia, N. Y., 481
Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass., 425
Campbell, Richard M., Belleville, Pa., 314
Campbell, Robert R., South-Salem, O., 268
Campbell, Sam. M., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 479
Campbell, Smart, ——, —, 245
Campbell, Thomas, Le Sueur, Minn., 394
Campbell, William, Goodland, Ind., 346
Campbell, William, Manhattan, Kan., 376
Campbell, Wm. A. L., Green Cove Sp'gs, Fla., 247
Campbell, William M., Byron, Mich., 392
Campbell, Wm. O., Monongahela City, Pa., 440
Campbell, William W., Huntingdon, Pa., 313
Campfield, Robert B., Newark, N. J., 417
Canfield, Charles K., Orangeville, Pa., 316
Canfield, Joseph A., Theresa, N. Y., 259
Cann, Thomas M., Scranton, Pa., 446
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Carden, Patrick Lynett, Maryville, Cal., 430
Carleton, Marcus M., Santokh Mājra, India, 341
Carlile, Samuel, Valatie, N. Y., 241
Carmichael, John, Marshalltown, Iowa, 359
Carnachan, James G., LL.D., Meadville, Pa., 300
Carnahan, David T., Oil City, Pa., 298
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 342
Carothers, John A., Dexter, Iowa, 362
Carothers, Robert, Vinton, Iowa, 355
Carpenter, Elisha M., New-York, N. Y., 432
Carpenter, George, Washington C. H., O., 268
Carpenter, John H., Hokah, Minn., 397
Carr, Charles C., Horse-Heads, N. Y., 306
Carr, Nelson, ——, —, 404
Carr, Wm. Brainerd, Livermore, Pa., 458
Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Carrell, Benjamin, Lambertville, N. J., 419
Carrier, Augustus H., Erie, Pa., 300
Carrington, John, Columbia, Cal., 439
Carroll, Alanson, Olathe, Kan., 376
Carroll, George R., Sac City, Iowa, 358
Carrothers, Christopher, Yedo, Japan, 265
Carruth, James H., Lawrence, Kan., 376
Carson, Alexander N., Westerville, Ohio, 289
Carson, George, Lincoln University, Pa., 444
Carson, Harlan Page, Hardin, Ill., 334
Carson, John C., Mills River, N. C., 245
Carson, John E., Robinson, Ill., 339
Carson, Richard M., Denison, Tex., 373
Carson, William, Batavia, O., 404
Carter, John Pym, Baltimore, Md., 250
Carter, Robert, ——, —, 248
Carter, Samuel T., Huntington, L. I., N.Y., 385
Carter, Thomas, Boonton, N. J., 416
Caruthers, James S., Lyons, Kan., 371
Carnthers, John, Allegheny, Pa., 302
Carvalhosa, Modesto P. B., Campos, Brazil, 254
Cary, Norman W., Philadelphia, Pa., 396
Casey, John Joseph, ——, —, 421
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 365
Cassat, David W., Pollock, Pa., 298
Cate, Charles N., Sidney, Neb., 407
Caton, Irwin L., Brookfield, Mo., 271
Cattell, Thos. W., Ph.D., Lincoln Univ., Pa., 443
Cattell, William C., D.D., LL.D., Easton, Pa., 448
Cecil, James W., Arcola, Ill., 339
Cellar, Thomas J., Forest, O., 469
Cellars, Wilson F., Manitowoc, Wis., 483
Chalfant, George W., Martin's Ferry, O., 279
Chamberlain, Edward B., Springfield, Pa., 300
Chamberlain, G.W., São Paulo, Brazil, S.A., 254
Chamberlin, Albert, Croton Falls, N. Y., 436
Chamberlin, William B., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Chambers, Andrew G., Freehold, N. J., 415
Chambers, George S., New-York, N. Y., 431
Chambers, John B., Spring Hill, Ill., 329
Chambers, John P., Victor, Iowa, 366
Chambers, Theodore F., Deckertown, N. J., 422
Chandler, Frank, Freehold, N. J., 415
Chandler, John E., Madura, India, 269
Chandler, Loomis, White Lake, Mich., 386
Chapin, Addison M., Aurora, Ind., 276
Chapin, Augustus L., Galesburgh, Ill., 320
Chapin, Dwight L., Middleport, O., 288
Chapin, Henry B., Ph.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Chapin, John E., Neenah, Wis., 484
Chapin, Lucius D., Chicago, Ill., 476
Chapin, Lyman Dwight, Tungchow, China, 266
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 300
Chapman, Abner D., Malcom, Iowa, 365
Chapman, Charles, Rock Stream, N. Y., 306
Chapman, David, Albion, Iowa, 359
Chapman, John C., West-Salem, O., 292
Chapman, John L., Irvington, N. J., 416
Chapman, Lucius W., West-Bay City, Mich., 392
Chapman, Nathan F., Baltimore, Md., 251
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn., 355
Chase, John M., Worcester, N. Y., 259
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 342
Chase, Moses, Mooers, N. Y., 240
Chatterton, German H., Sutherland F'ls, Vt., 359
Chavez, Charles, Kankakee, Ill., 328
Chavis, Jared M., Charleston, S. C., 245
Cheadle, Henry C., Blue Earth City, Minn., 394
Cheeseman, Eugene G., Webster, N. Y., 259
Cheeseman, Joseph R., Portersville, Pa., 297
*Cheever, William M., Kansas City, Mo., 398
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Chester, Anson G., Dryden, N. Y., 305
Chester, Carlos T., Minneapolis, Minn., 396
Chester, Edward W, Madura, India, 430
Chester, Elisha F., Geneva, Neb., 408
Chester, John, D.D., Washington, D.C., 255

Chester, Joseph, Cincinnati, O., 269
Chichester, William J., Titusville, Pa., 301
Chidester, Samuel W., ——, —, 293
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, O., 269
Child, Elias, ——, —, 309
Child, Frank S., ——, —, 432
Childs, Edwin W., Jonesville, Mich., 391
Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct., 435
Chittenden, William E., Cleveland, O., 275
Chresfield, James A., Greensboro, N. C., 249
Christen, Samuel J., Santiago, Chili, 271
Christie, Robert, Lexington, Ky., 378
Christison, Robert, Columbus, Neb., 410
Christopher, William B., Binghamton, N.Y., 374
Chrysler, Jeremiah M., E. Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 242
Clark, Ansel R., Collamer, O., 275
Clark, Asahel L., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Clark, Asbury C., Shamokin, Pa., 316
Clark, C Rufus, Leroy, N. Y., 475
Clark, David, Austin, Ill., 327
Clark, Edward L., New-York, Harlem, N.Y., 431
Clark, Edward P., Vassar, Mich., 392
Clark, Frederick G., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 428
Clark, Gideon C., Greenfield, Ill., 334
Clark, Isaac, Rondout, N. Y., 433
Clark, James, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Clark, James A., Hillsdale, N. Y., 241
Clark, James H., Emporia, Kan., 368
Clark, James H., Paterson, N. J., 413
Clark, James Hunter, Atchison, Kan., 370
Clark, James W., Clarinda, Iowa, 360
Clark, Moulton H., Constable, N. Y., 241
Clark, Richard A., Syracuse, N. Y., 257
Clark, R. Lorenzo, ——, —, 457
Clark, Seth G., Baxter Springs, Kan., 371
Clark, Walter H., Silver Ridge, Neb., 409
Clark, William, D.D., Amherst, N. H., 425
Clarke, Amos J., Belle Centre, O., 469
Clarke, Edgar W., Richview, Ill., 336
Clarke, John P., Danville, N. J., 422
Clarke, Samuel T., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Clarkson, John F., Mirabile, Mo., 403
Claybaugh, William M., Urbana, O., 469
Cleaveland, George W., Harbor Creek, Pa., 299
Cleghorn, Elias B., Conklingville, N. Y., 240
Cleland, Philip S., Topeka, Kan., 376
Cleland, Robert W., Paris, Ky., 378
Cleland, Thomas H., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 380
Cleland, Thomas H., Jr., Council Bluffs, Ia., 360
Cline, E. Clark, Oxford, N. J., 422
Cline, John W., Harmony, N. J., 423
Clokey, Alexander Wilson, Troy, O., 273
Clokey, Joseph W., Middletown, O., 273
Close, John Edward, Jordan, N. Y., 261
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Clute, N. Marcellus, Charles City, Iowa, 257
Clyde, John Cunningham, Frazer, Pa., 443
Coale, James Johnson, Arch Spring, Pa., 313
Coan, George W., D.D., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Cobb, Archibald P., Englishtown, N. J., 414
Cobb, Ebenezer B., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Cobb, Nehemiah, Washington, D. C., 256
Cochran, Andrew, Durhamville, N. Y., 263
Cochran, George R., Allegheny, Pa., 282
Cochran, I. Williams, Mendham, N. J., 416
Cochran, James E., Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Cochran, William P., D.D., West-Ely, Mo., 401
Cochrane, Warren R., Antrim, N. H., 425
Cockins, James M., Lawrence, Kan., 376
Coe, Henry I., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Coffin, Selden J., Ph.D., Easton, Pa., 448
Cogswell, Eliot C., Northwood, N. H., 425
Coit, Charles P., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Coleman, James W., Davenport, Iowa, 366
Coleman, Lyman, D.D., Easton, Pa., 447
Coleman, William, Columbus, Kan., 371
Coles, William R, Salisbury, N. C., 249
Colfelt, Lawrence M., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Collier, Francis J., Downingtown, Pa., 443
Collier, James R., Mason, O., 271
Collin, Henry P., Oxford, N. Y., 258
Collins, Charles, Norristown, Pa., 454
Collins, Charles J., Princeton, N. J., 420
Collins, Joshua, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 433
Collins, Varnum D., London, Eng., 264
Colmery, David R., Jersey, O., 294
Colmery, Robert C., Upper Sandusky, O., 469
Colmery, William W., D.D., Oxford, O., 272
Colt, Samuel F., Laporte, Pa., 444
Colver, Anthony W., Kansas City, Mo., 399
Comingo, Neville B. C., Pittsburgh, Pa., 461
Compton, Andrew J., Vacaville, Cal., 437
Compton, Orville, Auburn, N. Y., 305
Conant, Robert T., Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 259
Condé, Daniel T., D.D., Beloit, Wis., 483
Condé, Samuel L., Troy, Pa., 446
Condict, Walter, Port Byron, N. Y., 305
Condit, Blackford, Terre Haute, Ind., 352
Condit, Elbert N., Astoria, Oregon, 286
Condit, Ira M., Oakland, Cal., 440
Condit, Isaac H., Princeton, N. J., 423
Condit, John G., Macomb, Ill., 322
Condit, Robert A., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 355
Condit, Thaniel B., Stillwater, N. J., 421
Condit, Uzal W., Easton, Pa., 421
Condit, William C., Ashland, Ky., 378
Cone, Augustus, Olena, O., 293
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass., 425
Cone, Revilo J., Bedford, N. Y., 434
Coney, Archibald A., Canajoharie, N. Y., 432
Congdon, Hiram W., Havana, N. Y., 307
Conkey, John P., Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Conklin, Luther, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Conklin, Nathaniel, New-Vernon, N. J., 416
Conklin, Newton J., Gouverneur, N. Y., 260
Conklin, Oliver P., Charlotte, N. Y., 479
Conkling, Cornelius S., Frenchtown, N. J., 419
Conkling, Nath. W., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 430
Conn, Samuel, D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 395
Conover, Robert, Lexington, Ill., 318
Conrad, Jacob E., Sterling, Minn., 394
Converse, Charles S., Ringoes, N. J., 421
Conway, David, Snow Hill, Md., 253
Conzett, Jacob, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Cook, Darwin, Merryall, Pa., 445
Cook, James A., Scio, O., 281
Cook, John James, Little Traverse, Mich., 388
Cook, Milton L., Missoula, Mont., 284
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Cook, Solomon, Nevada, O., 469
Cooke, Joshua, Boone, Iowa, 358
Cooke, Silas, Dunlap, Ill., 321
Cooke, William H., Havre de Grace, Md., 250
Cooley, Oramel W., Chicago, Ill., 251
Coon, Jacob, Albany, Ill., 331
Coons, George W., Levingood, Ky., 378
Coons, John F., Cincinnati, Ohio, 378
Cooper, Alvin, Junius, N. Y., 309
Cooper, Charles W., Well's Corner, N. Y., 427
Cooper, Daniel C., McComb, O., 471
Cooper, Daniel W., West Point, Ind., 343
Cooper, David M., Detroit, Mich., 389
Cooper, Edward, D D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Cooper, Henry, Marion, N. Y., 309
Cooper, James H., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 355
Cooper, Marshall M., Kinmundy, Ill., 334
Cooper, William H., Bellport, L. I., N. Y., 384
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 258
Copeland, Jonathan, Webster, N. Y., 479
Copland, George, Lexington, O., 293
Corbett, Henry M., Nelson, Neb., 332
Corbett, Hunter, Chefoo, China, 267
Corliss, Albert H., Waterville, N. Y., 263
Cornelison, Isaac A., Washington, Ill., 320
Cornelius, Maxwell N., Altoona, Pa., 314
Cornell, Howard, Nichols, N. Y., 261
Cornell, William M., D.D., Boston, Mass., 425
Corss, Charles C., East-Smithfield, Pa., 444
Cort, William C., Effingham, Ill., 339
Cortelyou, Thomas F., Montgomery, O., 270
Corwin, Gabriel S., M.D., Sea Grove, N. J., 476
Cory, Benjamin, Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 344
Cory, Harlan Page, Portland, Ind., 347
Cory, Joseph, Dunmore, Pa., 444
Cottrell, George W., Wheatland, N. J., 414
Couch, Walter V., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Coulter, James, Coultersville, Pa., 297
Coulter, Jonathan R., Crawford's Cor., Pa., 297

Coulter, William, Union City, Ind., 347
Countermine, John D., Esperance, N. Y., 239
Court, Robert, Lowell, Mass., 426
Courtwright, Calvin W., McConnelsville, O., 288
Cousins, Edward B., Clarence, Iowa, 355
Covert, John, Chicago, Ill., 326
Cowan, Edward P., Germantown, Pa., 454
Cowan, John, Essex, Vt., 241
Cowan, Perez D., Knoxville, Tenn., 466
Cowden, John G., Clinton, Iowa, 355
Cowhick, John Y., Cheyenne, Wy. Ter., 283
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N.Y., 306
Cowles, Sylvester, D.D., W. Randolph, N.Y., 474
Cowley, Henry T., Spokan Falls, W. Ter., 286
Cox, George W., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Cox, S. H., D.D., LL.D., Bronxville, N.Y., 434
Coyle, Leonidas E., Bridgeton, N. J., 424
Craft, David, Wyalusing, Pa., 445
Craig, Adam, Lime Spring, Iowa, 356
Craig, David, Palmyra, Iowa, 362
Craig, George, Westernville, N. Y., 263
Craig, John S., D.D., Noblesville, Ind., 347
Craig, Robert H., Otisville, N. Y., 427
Craig, William B., Congruity, Pa., 458
Craig, Willis G., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 364
Craighead, James G., D.D., Phila., Pa., 429
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 299
Crane, Edward P., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Crane, Elias N., Norfolk, Va., 251
Crane, Floyd A., Ph.D., Goshen, N. Y., 427
Crane, Henry J., Nicholson, Pa., 446
Crane, John Jay, Stanhope, N. J., 422
Crane, Oliver, M.D., Richmond, Va., 416
Craven, Elijah R., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Craven, Hugh L., St. Charles, Minn., 397
Craven, William A., Danville, Ky., 381
Crawford, Charles H., Bloomfield, Cal., 437
Crawford, F. Swartz, Covode, Pa., 303
Crawford, Gideon S. White, Maryv'e, Tenn., 467
Crawford, J. Agnew, D.D., Ch'bersb'gh, Pa., 311
Crawford, James M., Trenton, Mo., 403
Crawford, John W., Woodhull, Ill., 332
Crawford, Josiah, New-Washington, Ind., 350
Crawford, Levi P., Farmer City, Ill., 324
Crawford, Thomas M., West-Bangor, Pa., 456
Crawford, Thomas R., D.D., Moorefield, O., 279
Creath, John, Georgetown, Tex., 367
Creigh, Thomas, D.D., Mercersburgh, Pa., 310
Creswell, Robert J., Break Neck, Pa., 296
Crissman, George T., Morrison, Ill., 332
Crist, Asahel Clark, Iberia, O., 290
Criswell, Robert A., Normal, Ill., 318
Critchlow, Benjamin C., Greenville, Pa., 300
Crittenden, Immer N., Meadville, Mich., 389
Crittenden, Lyman B., Hamilton, Mon. T., 284
Crittenden, Richard, Bellefonte, Pa., 313
Crittenden, Samuel W., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Crocker, Amos, Coventry, N. Y., 256
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 474
Crocker, James N., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 239
Crockett, Duncan R., Forney, Texas, 377
Croco, Alfred H., San Francisco, Cal., 437
Crosby, Arthur, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Crosby, Benjamin S., Winfield, Kan., 369
Crosby, Howard, D.D., LL.D., N. York, N.Y., 430
Cross, Andrew B., Baltimore, Md., 250
Cross, J. Morris, Grand Haven, Mich., 388
Cross, John M., Baltimore, Md., 252
Crossette, J. Fisher, Chefoo, China, 267
Crothers, Samuel D., Greenfield, O., 268
Crothers, Samuel M., ——, —, 439
Crouse, Meigs V., Franklin, O., 273
Crouse, Nathaniel O., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Crowe, Nelson K., Radnor, O., 290
Crowe, James B., Remington, Ind., 346
Crowell, James M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Crowell, John, D.D., Odessa, Del., 252
Crowl, Theodore, Cañon, Col., 283
Crozier, John, Athens, Ill., 324
Crozier, William, Carlyle, Kan., 372
Cruikshank, Robert, D.D., Highland, Kan., 369
Cruikshanks, James, Kenosha, Ill., 329
Cryer, Samuel S., Warren, Ill., 329
Culbertson, John N., Bangkok, Siam, 242
Cullen, Henry, Chicago, Ill., 328
Culliss, William B., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Culver, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Cumming, William J., Yorktown, N. Y., 436
Cummings, Elbert W., McDougall, N. Y., 308
Cummings, John W., Nankin, O., 282
Cummings, Lawrence P., N.Y., M'ris'a, N.Y., 435
Cummings, Philander J., New-Sheffield, Pa., 460
Cummins, William H., Springfield, O., 273
Cundell, I. N., St. Louis, Mo., 406
Cunningham, D. A., D.D., Wheeling, W.Va., 464
Cunningham, Robert H., Afton, Iowa, 361
Cunningham, T. M., D.D., Los Angeles, Cal., 440
Cunningham, William, Blairsville, Pa., 458
Curran, Richard A., D.D., ——, —, 345
Currens, John V., Chicago, Ill., 328
Currer, John, Chicago, Ill., 328
Curry, James, San Pablo, Cal., 441
Curtis, Charles D., Hockingport, O., 288
Curtis, Edward H., Waukegan, Ill., 327
Curtis, Eleroy, Cleveland, O., 276
Curtis, George C., D.D., Canandaigua, N. Y., 307
Curtis, Henry M., Olean, N. Y., 477
Curtis, William S., D.D., Rockford, Ill., 329
Curtis, William W., Osage City, Kan., 368
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 431
Curtiss, S. Warren, Santiago, Chili, 244
Cushman, Isaac J., Murdock, O., 270
Cushman, John P., Royalston, Mass., 425
Cutler, Carroll, D.D., Hudson, O., 276
Cuyler, Theodore L., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 382

Dada, Edward P., La Fayette, N. Y., 309
Dada, William B., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 309
Dagama, John F., Rio Claro, Brazil, S. A., 254
Dale, Gerald F., Zahleh, Syria, 451
Dale, James W., D.D., Media, Pa., 442
Dales, John B., Lodiana, India, 342
Dalrymple, Fuller P., Chatfield, Minn., 398
Dana, Stephen W., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Daniels, Allen G., Lodi, O., 372
Danner, Julius L., East-Orange, N. J., 416
Danskin, Alexander, Jr., Cottage Grove, Wis., 486
Darley, Alexander M., Del Norte, Col., 285
Darley, George M., Lake City, Col., 283
Darling, Charles C., New-York, N. Y., 431
Darling, Henry, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 238
Darling, Timothy G., Schenectady, N. Y., 239
Darrach, William B., Dallas, Pa., 446
Darrah, James A., Lewis Centre, O., 290
Dashiell, Alfred H., D.D, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Dashiell, Alfred H., Jr., Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Davenport, David M., West-Bangor, Pa., 457
Davenport, Henry A., Bridgeport, Ct., 436
Davenport, Isaac W., Newark, N. J., 419
Davenport, Silas A., Landisburgh, Pa., 460
Davies, David E., Jacksboro', Tex., 373
Davies, Enoch I., Pittsfield, Pa., 301
Davies, Evan L., Anna, Ill., 336
Davies, John M., ——, —, 288
Davies, Peter Samuel, Pomeroy, O., 288
Davis, Edwin R., Chicago, Ill., 227
Davis, George F., Marshall, Ill., 338
Davis, Herbert E., Negaunee, Mich., 305
Davis, James, Blairsville, Pa., 457
Davis, James C., New-Market, Tenn., 469
Davis, James M., Darby, Pa., 442
Davis, James Scott, Sumner, Ill., 334
Davis, Jesse B., Hightstown, N. J., 414
Davis, John, Allegheny, Pa., 295
Davis, John Kirby, Tremont, N. Y., 429
Davis, Richard, Mankato, Minn., 395
Davis, R. Hamill, Ph.D., Lawrencev'e, N. J., 423
Davis, Robert Melville, Harlansburgh, Pa., 297
Davis, Samuel T., Milan, Ill., 333
Davis, Samuel Miller, Wellsville, O., 281
Davis, Thomas D., Camp Point, Ill., 322
Davis, Thomas Kirby, Wooster, O., 291
Davis, Titus E., Fairmount, N. J., 417
Davis, William S., Clay Centre, Kan., 376
Davison, Isaac S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Davison, Robert A., Westchester, N. Y., 435
Dawson, John P., Quincy, Ill., 323
Day, Alanson R., Waukesha, Wis., 483
Day, Alvah, Manchester, Iowa, 356

Day, Charles O., Montreal, Can., 241
Day, James, New-Athens, O., 279
Day, Samuel Mills, Honeoye, N. Y., 308
Day, William J., Ashley, Pa., 446
Dayton, Benjamin B., Belle Isle, N. Y., 261
Dean, Amos H., Joliet, Ill., 327
Dean, William H., Brooklyn, Cal., 440
De Camp, Allen F.,South-Egremont, Mass., 485
Dechert, Howard P., New-York, N. Y., 255
Decker, I. Davison, Baldwin, Pa., 297
Deems, Edward M., Longmont, Col., 283
Deffenbaugh, George L., Smithfield, Pa., 463
De Garmo, Salathiel S., Cincinnati, O., 271
De Heer, Cornelius, New-York, N. Y., 410
De La Mater, Isaac, Felicity, O., 269
De La Mater, Truman H., Meadville, Pa., 300
De Lancey, R. A., D.D., Hampton, N. H., 425
De Long, Charles H., Creston, Iowa, 360
Demarest, John K., Gettysburgh, Pa., 311
Deming, Friend A., Shelbyville, Ill., 338
Dennis, James S., Beirut, Syria, 418
Denniston, J. O., Wappinger's Falls, N.Y., 433
Denton, James M., Forked River, N. J., 415
Deputie, Robert A. M., Monrovia, Liberia, 455
De Rooy, Jacobus, Oostburgh, Wis., 483
Deruelle, Daniel, Knowlton, N. J., 422
Des Islets, Colbert M., Leon, Iowa, 362
De Veuve, Prentiss, Newark, N. J., 418
Dewing, Charles S., Union, N. Y., 257
Dewing, Thomas S., Cold Spring, N. J., 423
De Witt, Abraham, Fair Hill, Md., 252
De Witt, Brainerd T., Sturgis, Mich., 389
De Witt, John, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Dexter, R. Hart, Portageville, N. Y., 476
Deyo, O. H. Perry, Mount Olive, N. J., 416
Diament, Jeremiah N., Grant, Pa., 302
Dibble, Cassius H., Perry, N. Y., 476
Dickerson, A. C., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky., 379
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 348
Dickey, Charles A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 450
Dickey, Clement C., Oxford, Pa., 443
Dickey, David, Rochester, N. Y., 481
Dickey, David L., Hookstown, Pa., 464
Dickey, James W., Howard, Minn., 395
Dickey, John B., Morgantown, W. Va., 465
Dickey, Joseph S., Blairstown, Iowa, 366
Dickey, Ninian Steele, Hillsboro, Ill., 334
Dickey, Samuel, Oxford, Pa , 442
Dickey, Samuel L., Harlem Springs, O., 281
Dickinson, Edward, Brodhead, Wis., 483
Dickinson, Wm. C., D.D., La Fayette, Ind., 343
Dickson, Cyrus, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 250
Dickson, Hugh S., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Dickson, James, Berwick, Pa., 316
Dickson, James M., Montgomery, N. Y., 427
Dickson, Robert, D.D., Cadiz, O., 279
Dickson, William, D.D., Poland, O., 277
Diefendorf, Sanders, D.D., Hayesville, O.,291
Dillingham, John H., Rossville, Ill., 318
Dillon, Edward, Woodbury, N. J., 424
Dillon, Samuel P., Tipton, Ind., 347
Dillon, Samuel Perry, New-Plymouth, O., 288
Dillon, Thomas E., Settra Kroo, Liberia, 455
Dilworth, Albert, Enon Valley, Pa., 277
Dilworth, Richard B., Union City, Pa., 300
Dimmick, Francis M., Santa Rosa, Cal., 437
Dimond, David, D.D., Brighton, Ill., 334
Dinsmore, Andrew A., Bridesburgh, Pa., 454
Dinsmore, Francis B., Hopkins, Mo., 403
Dinsmore, James H., Lebanon, Ky., 379
Dinsmore, John W., Bloomington, Ill., 319
Dinsmore, Thomas H., Highland, Kan., 369
Diver, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Dixon, Alvin M., D.D., Edgar, Neb., 407
Dixon, John, Yonkers, N. Y., 436
Dixon, Julian H., Harvard, Ill., 329
Doak, William S., M.D., Tusculum, Tenn., 466
Doane, Edward T., Kobe, Japan, 429
Dobbin, Thomas, Morristown, N. Y., 260
Dobbins, Hugh H., Santa Clara, Cal., 441
Dobson, Augustus T., Chester, Pa., 443
Dobson, Leonidas, Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., 372
Dod, Samuel B., Hoboken, N. J., 413
Dodd, Henry M., Dexter, N. Y., 260
Dodd, Ira S., Winnebago City, Minn., 394
Dodd, Luther, Paton, Iowa, 358
Dodd, Reuel, Clinton, Mo., 398
Dodd, Samuel, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 265
Dodder, Edward L., Knoxville, Iowa, 362
Dodge, David Stuart, New-York, N. Y., 430
Dodge, Henry A., Redwood Falls, Minn., 394
Dodge, John V., Evansville, Ind., 352
Dodge, Richard V., Chicago, Ill., 440
Dodge, Seward M., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Doench, Conrad, New-York, N. Y., 431
Doggett, Thomas, Hudson, Ohio, 478
Donahey, Joseph A., Boone, Iowa, 359
Donahey, Milton L., Weston, O., 473
Donahoo, Elijah R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Donaldson, Alex., D.D., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 302
Donaldson, Alex. H., Elder's Ridge, Pa., 303
Donaldson, James F., White Rock City, Kan., 375
Donaldson, John, Ironton, Mo., 404
Donaldson, John B., Ashland, Oregon, 287
Donaldson, Wilson M., West-Fairfield, Pa., 457
Dool, William S., Oneida, Ill., 320
Doolittle, Henry H., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 307
Doolittle, Justus, Clinton, N. Y., 262
Doremus, Joseph H., Summit Hill, Pa., 448
Dorland, Luke, Concord, N. C., 246
Dorland, Wm. M., M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Doubleday, William T., Vineland, N. J., 423
Dougan, Thomas, North-Bend, Wis., 482
Dougherty, Peter, Somers, Wis., 483
Douglas, John, D.D., Sewickley, Pa., 459
Dowd, Charles F., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 239
Dowd, Willis W., Port Chester, N. Y., 436
Downer, John C., De Soto, Mo., 405
Downey, William W., Duncannon, Pa., 312
Downing, John G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 285
Downing, Nathan H., Sumter, S. C., 245
Downs, Caleb B., Lithopolis, O., 289
Downs, John V., Chicago, Ill., 326
Downs, William R., Chicago, Ill., 326
Drake, Benjamin B., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Drake, Lewis I., West-Liberty, O., 169
Drew, Stephen F., Preston, Minn., 397
Dripps, J. Frederick, Germantown, Pa., 455
Drum, James L., Gilroy, Cal., 442
Drummond, William, Stone Bank, Wis., 483
Drysdale, Walter S., ——, —, 306
Du Bois, Abram C., San Francisco, Cal., 470
Du Bois, Robert P., New-London, Pa., 442
Dubuar, James, Northville, Mich., 386
Dudley, Adolphus S., Cincinnati, O., 270
Dudley, John, Richmond, Ind., 353
Dudley, La Fayette, Cornwall, Ct., 435
Duff, Joseph M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 301
Duffield, George, D.D., Lansing, Mich., 389
Duffield, G. Howard, Leaman Place, Pa., 457
Duffield, John T., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Duffield, Samuel W., Altoona, Pa., 305
Dulles, John W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Dulles, Joseph H., Nebraska City, Neb., 451
Duncan, Alexander, Waldo, Fla., 322
Duncan, Calvin A., Johesboro', Tenn., 467
Duncan, Charles C. B., Home, Pa., 302
Duncan, David Boyle, New-Richmond, O., 271
Duncan, Thomas D., Clarke, O., 294
Dundas, John R., D.D., Homeworth, O., 277
Dunham, Moses E., Ph.D., Johnstown, N.Y., 239
Dunham, Samuel, Binghamton, N. Y., 257
Dunham, Samuel P., Bainbridge, O., 268
Dunlap, Charles, Utica, Ill., 331
Dunlap, Cyrus H., Springfield, Mo., 400
Dunlap, Eugene P., Bangkok, Siam, 242
Dunlap, George, Monee, Ill., 328
Dunlap, James, Springfield, O., 272
Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 322
Dunlap, Samuel P., ——, —, 432
Dunn, Ambrose, Greenwood, Ind., 348
Dunn, James B., Boston, Mass., 425
Dunn, James R., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Dunning, Alvah G., Beloit, Wis., 483
Dunning, Charles S., D.D., Honesdale, Pa., 445
Dunning, Harlan Page, Corvallis, Or., 287
Dunning, John S., Jefferson, Iowa, 358
Dunning, William A., Franklin, N. Y., 258
Durant, William, Albany, N. Y., 239
Durfee, Charles S., Geneseo, N. Y., 480

Duryea, Joseph T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Duval, Frederick B., Wilmington, Del., 253
Dwight, Benj. W., LL.D., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Dwight, William B., West-Point, N. Y., 432
Dye, Charles B., Patterson, N. Y., 435
Dye, Henry B., Brownville, Neb., 408
Dysart, Milton H., Bloomfield, Iowa, 364
Dzing Shih-nyiao, Ningpo, China, 265
Dzing Veng-ping, Ningpo, China, 266

Eagleson, Alexander G., Washington, O., 279
Eagleson, William S., Mt. Gilead, O., 290
Earhart, George, Ackley, Iowa, 359
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 448
Earnshaw, Joseph W.,Greenport, L.I.,N.Y.,384
Easterday, T. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 482
Eastman, John, Flandreau, D. T., 393
Eastman, John C., Greenville, O., 273
Eastman, John H., Katonah, N. Y., 436
Eastman, William P., Chillicothe, O., 268
Eastman, William W., Offerle, Kan., 347
Easton, Peter Z., Tabreez, Persia, 478
Easton, Thomas Chalmers, Belvidere, Ill., 329
Eaton, Horace, D.D., Palmyra, N. Y., 308
Eaton, James S., ——, —, 457
Eaton, John, LL.D., Washington, D.C., 473
Eaton, Samuel J. M., D.D., Franklin, Pa., 299
Eaton, William M., East-Springfield, O., 281
Echols, William A., Parkersburgh, W.Va., 466
Eckard, James R., D.D., Abington, Pa., 453
Eckard, Leighton W., Abington, Pa., 455
Eddy, Alfred, D.D., Niles, Mich., 388
Eddy, Clarence, Troy, N. Y., 243
Eddy, David R., Brockport, N. Y., 480
Eddy, Franklin, Congress, O., 292
Eddy, Levins, Danville, Ky., 381
Eddy, William W., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 418
Eddy, William K., Sidon, Syria, 436
Edgar, David, Tecumseh, Mich., 391
Edgar, Edward B., Plainfield, N. J., 411
Edgar, John, New-Bloomfield, Pa., 311
Edgar, Moorhead, ——, —, 362
Edgar, Robert, Aledo, Ill., 391
Edgar, William, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Edson, Hanford A.,D.D.,Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Edwards, James C., Morristown, N. J., 417
Edwards, John, San Juan, Cal., 441
Edwards, John H., Erie, Pa., 300
Edwards, John, D.D., LL.D., Danville, Ky., 380
Edwards, Maurice D., St. Paul, Minn., 396
Edwards, Tryon, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 250
Edwards, William H., Harrington, Del., 253
Eells, James, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 440
Eells, Ozias, Johnstonville, O., 277
Eells, William W., Allegheny, Pa., 459
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 413
Egbert, John Paul, San José, Cal., 442
Eggleston, Russell S., Gaines, N. Y., 477
Ehnamani, Artemas, Santee Agency, Neb., 393
Elcock, Edward P., Galion, O., 469
Elcock, Thomas, Van Wert, O., 471
Elder, James S., Clarion, Pa., 298
Eldred, Henry B., Cleveland, O., 275
Elfeld, Edward A., Wheatland, Iowa, 358
Ellers, William, Olney, Ill., 338
Ellinwood, Frank F., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 429
Elliott, Austin W., Marshfield, Mo., 400
Elliott, Charles, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Elliott, Francis M., Pierceton, Ind., 346
Elliott, George, McEwensville, Pa., 315
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Elliott, Jared L., D.D., Washington, D. C., 449
Elliott, John, Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 371
Elliott, John Calvin, Milton Station, O., 276
Elliott, Madison, Rochester, O., 276
Elliott, Orrin A., Strattonville, Pa., 298
Elliott, Samuel E., Frankfort Springs, Pa., 464
Elliott, Samuel W., Wilmington, O., 268
Elliott, William, Tionesta, Pa., 299
Ellis, Charles D., ——, —, 344
Ellis, John W., Chico, Cal., 439
Elmer, Nathaniel, Middletown, N. Y., 426
Elmer, Oscar H., Moorhead, Minn., 396
Elmore, Edgar A., New-York, N. Y., 431
Ely, Ben-Ezra Stiles, Argyle, Ill., 329
Ely, George Wells, Wyoming, Pa., 446
Ely, James, Thompsonville, Ct., 434
Ely, John Calvin, Pittsburgh, Pa., 461
Emerson, Brown, Wyoming, N. J., 428
Emerson, Brown H.,Thornton's Ferry,N.H ,426
Emerson, Charles P., Stillwater, Minn., 396
Emerson, D.Hopkins,D.D.,Philadelphia,Pa.,449
Emerson, Edwin, Pennington, N. J., 311
Emery, Joseph S., Lanark, Ill., 329
Emmens, Peter W., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Emory, Isaac, Knoxville, Tenn., 468
English, John D., ——, —, 308
Ennis, Robert, Albany, N. Y., 240
Ennslin, John M., Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Erdman, Albert, Morristown, N. J., 416
*Erdman, Martin A., New-York, N. Y., 430
Erdman, William J., Chicago, Ill., 326
Ernest, George, Brownstown, Ind., 351
Erskine, Ebenezer, D.D., Newville, Pa., 311
Erskine, H. W., Clay Ashland, Liberia, 455
Erwin, John N., Greenfield, O., 269
Eschmeyer, John H., Shelbyville, Ind., 353
Essick, William J., Elkhart, Ind., 345
Eülner, Louis, E. Williamsburgh, N. Y., 385
Eva, William T., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Evans, Charles A., South-Bend, Ind., 346
Evans, Daniel H., Youngstown, O., 277
Evans, David W., Litchfield, Ill., 334
Evans, James S., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Evans, Llewellyn J., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Evans, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Everest, Asa E., Ludlow, Ill., 327
Everitt, Benjamin S., Jamesburgh, N. J., 415
Ewalt, John A., Streator, Ill., 331
Ewing, Charles H., Chester, Pa., 442
Ewing, Fielding N., Decatur, Ill., 324
Ewing, James A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 299
Ewing, J. C. Rhea, Saltsburgh, Pa., 303
Ewing, John, Clinton, N. J., 411
Ewing, Thomas Davis, Kittanning, Pa., 302
Ewing, Thompson R., New-Alexandria, Pa.,458
Ewing, William, Ph.D., Canonsburgh, Pa., 459
Ewing, William F., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 462

Fahnestock, Alfred H., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Fairbairn, Alexander, Cambria, Cal., 441
Fairchild, John, Marinette, Wis., 482
Fairley, Alexander, Washington, D. C., 255
Falconer, William C., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Falkinburgh, Summers B., Ind'napolis, Ind.,354
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 389
Fanning, Charles, New-York, N. Y., 429
Faries, Isaiah, Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Faris, John M., Anna, Ill., 326
Faris, Salmon C., Apple Creek, O., 292
Faris, William W., Clinton, Ill., 319
Farmer, Samuel F., Hiawatha, Kan., 370
Farnham, John M. W., Shanghai, China, 267
Farrar, Robert B., Cameron, W. Va., 463
Farwell, Henry, Rome, O., 276
Faulkner, William E., West-Milton, N. Y., 240
Feagles, Robert S., Mount Freedom, N. J., 416
Feemster, Paul S., Walton, Kan., 369
Fellows, Linus H., Vinton, Iowa, 354
Fennel, Andrew J., D.D., Glens Fls, N. Y., 243
Fentress, William H., Baltimore, Md., 252
Fenton, Joseph H., Union, Mo., 405
Ferguson, Daniel A., Hammond, N. Y., 260
Ferguson, George R., Wellington, S. Af., 433
Ferguson, James, Bloomington, Ill., 318
Ferguson, James A., Hanover, N. J., 416
Ferguson, Thomas J., Dry Run, Pa., 304
Ferguson, William A., Daretown, N. J., 424
Ferguson, William M., Fredericktown, O., 293
Ferriday, W. Calvin, South-Bethlehem, Pa., 448
Ferrier, Edsall, Manch Chunk, Pa., 448
Fewsmith, Joseph, D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Field, Henry M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Field, Richard E., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Fields, Alexander B., Brookville, Pa., 298
Fife, Noah H. Gillet, Sterling, Ill., 332
Figge, Ludwig, Granville, Wis., 483
Filson, William H., Rockdale Mills, Pa., 298
Finch, Horace W., Whitehall, N. Y., 243
Finch, James B., Orient, L. I., N. Y., 385

Findlay, John Ross, Rock Island, Ill., 332
Findley, Robert M., Wooster, O., 291
Findley, Samuel, D.D., Carlisle Station, O., 272
Findley, William T., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Finkbine, Tobias, Princeton, Kan., 371
Finks, Delos E., Fort Collins, Col., 283
Finley, Jonathan P., Brookfield, Mo., 401
Finney, Ebenezer D., Bel Air, Md., 251
Finney, Henry G., Pottsgrove, Pa., 316
Finney, Jonathan, Red Wing, Minn., 395
Finney, Spencer L., Rye, N. Y., 435
Fish, Edward F., Duquoin, Ill., 336
Fisher, Daniel W., D.D., Madison, Ind., 463
Fisher, Elias B., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Fisher, French W., Franklinville, N. Y., 477
Fisher, George W., Trenton, Ill., 334
Fisher, James B., Deposit, N. Y., 445
Fisher, John, Farley, Iowa, 357
Fisher, J. Emery, Mineral Point, Wis., 329
Fisher, John R., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Fisher, Samuel J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Fisher, Sanford G., Hudson, Wis., 481
Fisk, Henry W., Hamlet, Ill., 332
Fiske, Asa S., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Fiske, Ezra W., D.D., Greencastle, Ind., 348
Fitch, Chester, Rockford, Ill., 262
Fitch, George F., Soochow, China, 266
Fitch, John, Jamesport, L. I., N. Y., 290
Fitzgerald, James D., Cumberland, Md., 251
Fitzpatrick, James, Wallace, N. Scotia, 436
Fitz-Randolph, Allan, Tecumseh, Neb., 408
Flagler, Charles D., Mechanicsville, N. Y., 243
Flanagan, James H., Grafton, W. Va., 465
Fleming, David B., Kingsbury, Ill., 332
Fleming, George M., Buckhannon, W. Va., 465
Fleming, James, Dunlap, Ill., 320
Fleming, James S., Allegheny, Pa., 464
Fleming, John, Gilson, Neb., 407
Fleming, Joseph H., Welsh Run, Pa., 312
Fleming, Samuel B., Arkansas City, Kan., 368
Fleming, William A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 388
Fles, John I., Cedar Grove, Wis., 483
Fletcher, Donald, Evanston, Ill., 328
Fletcher, James C., Oporto, Portugal, 425
Fletcher, Rufus W., Hastings, Mich., 390
Flickinger, R. E., Modena, Pa., 315
Flint, Frederick W., Kingston, Pa., 445
Flournoy, Philip F., Sampsonville, Lib., 456
Floyd, Moses, Belleville, Pa., 313
Folsom, Arthur, Hawley, Pa., 446
Folsom, George P., Baraboo, Wis., 486
Foltz, Benjamin, Rockford, Ill., 329
Fonda, Augustus S., St. Edward, Neb., 410
Foote, Charles H., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 352
Foote, Horace, Tallmadge, O., 275
Foote, Lewis Ray, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Forbes, Anderson O., Honolulu, Oahu, 450
Forbes, Cochran, Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Forbes, Hugh W., Iowa Centre, Iowa, 359
Forbes, Samuel, Sloane, O., 281
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 330
Ford, Charles E., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Ford, George Alfred, Ramapo, N. Y., 427
Ford, George W., Elk Point, Dak. Ter., 474
Ford, Henry T., Philadelphia, Pa., 454
Ford, James T., Black River Falls, Wis., 482
Foresman, Edwin P., Kylertown, Pa., 314
Foresman, Robert B., Johnsonburgh, N. J., 422
Forman, Charles W., Lahore, India, 341
Forsyth, James C., Montgomery, N. Y., 427
Forsythe, Walter, Englewood, Ill., 327
Foster, Alexander S., Cedar Valley, Iowa, 359
Foster, Bentley S., Nunda, N. Y., 480
Foster, Daniel R., Pennington, N. J., 421
Foster, Edward P., Florence, Kan., 369
Foster, Thomas, Mount Clemens, Mich., 386
Foulk, John S., Northumberland, Pa., 315
Foulke, Henry C., Cumberland, O., 279
Foulkes, William, Quincy, Mich., 391
Fowler, John B., Waterloo, Ind., 344
Fowler, John K., Rockford, Ill., 329
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 263
Fox, Daniel W., Flanders, N. J., 416
Fox, John, Hampden, Md., 252
Fox, John P., Vincennes, Ind., 352
Fox, Louis R., Burlington, N. J., 415
Fox, Matthew A., Oregon, Wis., 486
Fox, William A., Dunkirk, N. Y., 474
Foy, John, Martinsburgh, O., 294
Frackleton, William S., Glassborough, N.J., 424
Frame, Reuben, Morris, Ill., 330
Frame, Walter R., La Crosse, Wis., 482
France, Joseph H., Kalamazoo, Mich., 389
Francis, John Junkin, Freeport, Pa., 302
Francisco, Chauncey, Phelps, N. Y., 309
Frankfurth, Henry, Ottumwa, Iowa, 362
Franklin, Benjamin, Lansing, Mich., 390
Franklin, William S., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Fraser, George, Waynesburgh, Pa., 464
Fraser, Horace, West-Town, N. Y., 426
Fraser, James, Kennett Square, Pa., 443
Fraser, Thomas, Oakland, Cal., 440
Frazee, John Hatfield, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 435
Frazer, David R., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Frazier, Abram B., Prairie Home, Ill., 338
Frederick, Augustus, Auburn, N. Y., 306
Fredericks, James T., Burgettstown, Pa., 463
Freeland, Daniel Niles, Monroe, N. Y., 427
Freeman, Amasa S., D.D., Haverstraw, N.Y., 426
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Freeman, David Kerr, Hyde Park, Pa., 446
Freeman, John Newton, Lockport, N. Y., 478
Freeman, Samuel A., Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 480
Freese, Andrew P., Cairo, N. Y., 241
French, Charles R., Independence, Iowa, 356
French, Edward W., D.D., Jersey City, N.J., 413
French, John Abbott, Chicago, Ill., 327
French, J. Clement, D.D., Orange, N. J., 383
French, John L., Washington, D. C., 255
Friedgen, Francis F., Connersville, Ind., 353
Fries, Henry C., Laurel, Del., 252
Frink, Henry A., Clinton, N. Y., 264
Frisbie, Edward S., D.D., Aurora, N. Y., 305
Frissell, A. Cogswell, New-York, N. Y., 418
Frothingham, James, Lansing, Iowa, 356
Frothingham, Washington, Fonda, N. Y., 239
Fry, Henry Bash, D.D., Salem, O., 277
Fry, Walter H., Middlefield Centre, N.Y., 258
Fueller, Charles H., Warrensburgh, Mo., 398
Fuller, Roselle A., ———, —, 485
Fuller, William, Delphos, O., 471
Fullerton, George H., Springfield, Ill., 325
Fullerton, John Q. Adams, Dillsburgh, Pa., 456
Fullerton, Thomas, D.D., Erie, Pa., 300
Fulton, Henry, Hulton, Pa., 458
Fulton, James P., Merrittstown, Pa., 462
Fulton, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Fulton, Robert H., Baltimore, Md., 251
Fulton, Robert H., Lebanon Chh., Pa., 461
Fulton, Samuel, Warren Tavern, Pa., 442
Fulton, Samuel D., Burton, Ill., 323
Fulton, William, Conshohocken, Pa., 454
Fulton, William R., Greenfield, Mo., 400
Fulton, William S., Oil City, Pa., 300
Funk, John E., Houghton, Ill., 329
Furbish, Edward B., Potsdam, N. Y., 260
Furman, Charles E., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 479
Fyffe, Thornton D., ———, —, 349

Gage, Henry B., Colorado Springs, Col., 283
Gage, John L., Franklin, O., 283
Gailey, Robert R., Fayette City, Pa., 462
Galbraith, Robert C., Fairfield, Ill., 336
Galbraith, Robert C., Jr., Roxabell, O., 268
Galbreath, James C., ———, —, 288
Galbreath, John M., Chestnut Level, Pa., 457
Galbreath, William M., ———, —, 288
Gallagher, George W., Ogden, Utah T., 436
Gallaher, Thomas, La Grange, Mo., 401
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Gallaudet, Theodore, Westminster, Md., 250
Gallegos, Raphael C., ———, —, 285
Gally, Merritt, New-York, N. Y., 309
Galpin, Wright C., Unadilla, N. Y., 258
Galt, Thomas, Aurora, Ill., 331
Gamage, Smith T., Portland, Mich., 387
Gamble, Joseph, Wyoming, O., 271
Gamble, Robert, Bridgeton, Pa., 456
Ganse, Hervey D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Garden, Elias, Charleston, S. C., 245

Gardiner, Abraham S., Rockford, Ill., 425
Gardiner, Charles H., New-York, N. Y., 430
Gardner, Alfred, Weyauwega, Wis., 481
Gardner, Corliss B., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Gardner, Edward P., Portland, Me., 276
Gardner, James, D.D., Canton, N. Y., 259
Gardner, Theodore Y., Hudson, O., 276
Garland, Edmund, Granville, O., 293
Garner, Edward W., Ishpeming, Wis., 482
Garnet, Henry H., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Garretson, Ferdinand V. D., ——, , 431
Garrett, William F., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Garrison, Abram E., Newton, Kan., 368
Garrison, Samuel Y., Bowling Green, Ky., 379
Garritt, Joshua B., Hanover, Ind., 350
Gaston, Albert H., Burr Oak, Mich., 388
Gaston, Charles H., Heuvelton, N. Y., 306
Gaston, William, Bellaire, O., 279
Gates, Lorenzo M., Elgin, Ill., 330
Gates, Stephen P., Canton, Pa., 446
Gaus, Henry, Portland, Oregon, 286
Gay, William, Fulton, Ill., 332
Gay, William A., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Gayley, Samuel A., Colora, Md., 253
Gaylord, Eber William, Galena, Md., 253
Gaylord, Hemmway J., Clyde, Kan., 252
Gaylord, Willis Clark, Rochester, N. Y., 480
Geary, Edward R., D.D., Eugene City, Or., 287
Geddes, Clarence, Tenafly, N. J., 413
Geddes, W. Nevin, Williamsport, Pa., 312
Geddis, Lewis, Edisto Island, S. C., 245
Gehring, John D., Barton, Wis., 484
Gelston, Henry W., Northville, Mich., 387
Gelston, J. Mills, Pontiac, Mich., 387
Gelston, Maltby, Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Gelston, Mills B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 386
Gemmill, William, Ramey P. O., Pa., 314
George, Benjamin Y., Cairo, Ill., 336
George, Samuel C., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Gerhard, James A., North-Platte, Neb., 407
Gerrish, John M., Washington, Ind., 352
Gibbons, Hughes O., Annapolis, Md., 251
Gibbs, Daniel, Hartford, Ct., 434
Gibbs, Daniel, Laurens, S. C., 248
Gibson, James R., Manchester, O., 274
Gibson, J. King, Jackson C. H., O., 274
Gibson, John Monro, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Gibson, Joseph T., Govanstown, Md., 251
Gibson, Robt. Prondfit, Hobart, N. Y., 311
Gibson, Willard P., Greenville, N. Y., 241
Gibson, William F., Covode, Pa., 303
Gibson, William J., D.D., Duncansville, Pa., 312
Gibson, William Tate, York, Neb., 408
Giffen, John, Freeport, Ill., 329
Gilbert, Hiram W., ——, —, 256
Gilbert, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Gilchrist, James, Santa Barbara, Cal., 438
Gill, Heber, Winfield, W. Va., 465
Gill, James H., Lockland, O., 269
Gill, William H., Westfield, N. J., 412
Gill, William J., Des Moines, Iowa, 362
Gillam, Jeremiah C., Marshallville, O., 291
Gilleland, Adam B., Dayton, O., 272
Gilleland, Leland M., Tideoute, Pa., 301
Gillespie, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Gillespie, Samuel L., Corinne, Utah, 285
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Keokuk, Iowa, 363
Gillette, Charles, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Gillette, Clark B., Oakfield, N. Y., 268
Gillette, Jedediah Mills, Ridgeway, Pa., 317
Gillies, A. C., Virginia City, Nev., 439
Gilmor, John S., Freedom Plains, N. Y., 433
Gilmore, John, Bellevue, Iowa, 355
Gilmour, James, ——, —, 244
Gilson, Samuel S., Uniontown, Pa., 462
Giltner, Henry M., Aurora, Neb., 407
Gist, William W., Willoughby, O., 277
Glasscock, Squier, ——, —. 401
Glendenning, John S., Henry, Ill., 413
Glenn, Samuel M., Prosperity, Pa., 463
Glenn, William R., Frankfort, Ind., 318
Glover, Charles P., Mount Airy, Md., 251
Glover, Livingston M., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Gobiet, Antoine, Carmel, Kan., 375
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Clinton, N.Y., 263
Goheen, Joseph M., Kolapoor, India, 341
Goldsmith, Benjamin M., Bellona, N. Y., 307
Golliday, Peter H., Harrison, O., 353
Golok Nath, Jullundur, India, 341
Goodale, Alvin B., Wyoming, Iowa, 355
Goodale, George W., Pawnee City, Neb., 408
Goodale, M. S., D.D., Amsterdam, N. Y., 238
Goodesson, William H., Scott, Ohio, 363
Goodloe, William O., Sharpsburgh, Ky., 378
Goodman, Eldad W., Pittsfield, Mass., 242
Goodman, Reuben S., Kendallville, Ind., 344
Goodman, Stephen S., West-Milford, N. J., 413
Goodrich, Edward P., Manchester, Mich., 391
Gordon, David B., Nevada, Iowa, 359
Gordon, James, Tecumseh, Kan., 376
Gordon, John Ogden, Rensselaerville, N.Y., 241
Gordon, J. Smith, Fannettsburgh, Pa., 311
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 338
Gordon, Thomas, Three Rivers, Mich., 389
Gordon, Seth Reed, Pulaski, Pa., 304
Gory, Adrian, Paris, France, 412
Gosman, Ab'm, D.D., Lawrenceville, N.J., 420
Goss, Charles F., Weatherford, Tex., 377
Gossler, Silas W., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Gould, Calvin C., Hinkleville, W. Va., 465
Gould, David, Martinsville, O., 274
Gould, Samuel M., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Gourlay, John L., Mt. Vernon, Ind., 352
Gourley, John, Blacklick Station, Pa., 458
Gourley, John, Bristow, Iowa, 359
Gowdy, George E., Greenfield, O., 268
Graham, Edward, Santa Barbara, Cal., 438
Graham, George, Clarksville, Iowa, 359
Graham, John B., Holliday's Cove, W. Va., 463
Graham, John Joseph, Mineral Ridge, O., 278
Graham, Joseph P., Panalla, India, 341
Graham, Loyal Young, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Graham, Robert, Greenville, Del., 253
Graham, Samuel, Newburgh, W. Va., 465
Graham, William M., Atlantic, Iowa, 360
Graley, Alfred A., Clarkson, N. Y., 477
Grand-Girard, Emile, Kingston, O., 268
Grandlienard, Henry L., New-York, N. Y., 421
Grand-Mann, Matthew, New-Tacoma, W. T., 286
Grandy, William, Detroit, Mich., 386
Granger, Henry C., Maywood, Ill., 328
Grant, Henry M., New-Providence, N. J., 412
Grant, Martin E., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 260
Grassie, William, Cambridge, Pa., 300
Graves, Allen T., Plainfield, N. J., 411
*Graves, Benjamin, Huntsville, Ala., 269
Graves, Frederick, Tioga, Pa., 317
Graves, Levi M., Rosston, Pa., 302
Graves, Nathaniel D., Garden Plains, Ill., 332
Graves, Robert J., D.D., Sharon, Pa., 304
Graves, William, Watertown, N. Y., 260
Gray, Calvin, Fort Dodge, Iowa, 357
Gray, Joseph J., Greenfield, Ill., 333
Gray, Lyman C., Fort Dodge, Iowa, 358
Gray, Thomas M., New-Lebanon, N. Y., 435
Graybeill, John H., Dayton, O., 461
Green, John M., Centralia, Ill., 336
Green, Oliver M., Yedo, Japan, 265
Green, Rufus S., Morristown, N. J., 417
Green, Samuel, Danville, Ky., 381
Green, W. H., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 420
Green, William L., Madison, Wis., 320
Greene, Abijah, D.D., Highland Falls, N. Y., 433
Greene, David H., Delaware, O., 290
Greene, James, Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Greene, J. Milton, W. New-Brighton, N.Y., 383
Greenlea, Andrew, Windom, Minn., 394
Greenleaf, Joseph, New-Canaan, Ct., 435
Greenough, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Gregory, Caspar R., D.D., Oxford, Pa., 443
Gregory, C. Rene, Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 453
Gregory, Daniel S., D.D., Lake Forest, Ill., 292
Greycloud, David, Sisseton Ag'cy, D. T., 393
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 307
Grier, Isaac, D.D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 315
Grier, John B., Lawrenceville, Pa., 317
Grier, John Hayes, Jersey Shore, Pa., 315
Grier, J. N. C., D.D., Brandywine Manor, Pa., 442
Grier, Laverty, Elm Grove, W. Va., 463
Grier, Matthew B., D.D., Ridley Park, Pa., 443

Grier, Smith F., New-Cumberland, W. Va., 463
Griffes, James A., Marysville, Kan., 370
Griffin, Philander, Guilford Centre, N. Y., 258
Griffin, Sherrod W., Montana, Kan., 372
Griffith, Samuel R., Bloomington, Ill., 318
Griffith, Thomas, Montezuma, Ind., 342
Griggs, C. Edwin, Chaplin, Ct., 436
Grimes, Joseph S., D.D., Alliance, O., 277
Grimes, W. Morris, McConnelsville, O., 288
Grimes, William M., D.D., Steubenville, O., 280
Griswold, Francis A., Chicago, Ill., 326
Griswold, John V., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 243
Grob, Jean, Platteville, Wis., 486
Groupe, Andrew Vincent, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Grove, Thomas A., Smithfield, O., 281
Gruhnert, Carl Hermann, Orange, N. J., 417
Grummon, Daniel N., Bainbridge, N. Y., 257
Gubby, James, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Guenther, Johann Ulrich, Newark, N. J., 418
Gujer, J. Henry, Kilbourn City, Wis., 486
Gulick, Jacob L., Little Indian, Ill., 325
Gulliver, J. P., D.D., LL.D., B'hamton, N.Y., 257
Gunn, Thomas M., Joliet, Ill., 327
Gutelius, Fisher, Moscow, N. Y., 480
Guthrie, Hugh W., Chillicothe, O., 268

HADLEY, Andrew J., Milton Centre, O., 473
Hagaman, James W., Wausau, Wis., 485
Hageman, George, Washington, Kan., 370
Hager, August Herman, Chicago, Ill., 328
Hahn, John A., Denver, Col., 483
Hahn, Reuben, Moulton, Iowa, 362
Haight, John, Ross, O., 270
Haines, Alanson A., Hamburgh, N. J., 422
Haines, Alfred W., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 366
Haines, Selden, D.D., Rome, N. Y., 262
Hair, Gilbert M., New-Carlisle, O., 272
Hair, Samuel G., Chicago, Ill., 366
Haire, John P., Janesville, Wis., 483
Halbert, Enos M., Cave Spring, Mo., 400
Halbert, William R., Atglen, Pa., 443
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 324
Hale, Albert F., Springfield, Ill., 372
Hale, George, D.D., Pennington, N. J., 419
Hale, John P., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Haley, Charles T., Newark, N. J., 418
Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Hall, David, Indiana, Pa., 302
Hall, Edwin, Charleston, W. Va., 465
Hall, Francis B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 240
Hall, Henry R., Columbus, N. J., 415
Hall, Isaac, Piqua, O., 273
Hall, John, D.D., Trenton, N. J., 419
Hall, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Hall, John G., Cleveland, O., 275
Hall, John G., Lima, O., 472
Hall, John Q., Michigan City, Ind., 345
Hall, John W., D.D., Covington, Ky., 269
Hall, Joshua B., Elk Rapids, Mich., 388
Hall, Robert M., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Hall, Samuel H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 418
Hall, William, New-York, N. Y., 429
Hall, William, West-Salamanca, N. Y., 474
Hall, William K., Newburgh, N. Y., 433
Hall, William T., Maple Plain, Minn., 396
Halley, Ebenezer, D.D., Albany, N. Y., 238
Halliday, David M., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Halloway, William W., Dover, N. J., 417
Halsey, Charles F., Marine, Ill., 333
Halsey, Herman, East-Wilson, N. Y., 477
Halsey, Job Foster, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 453
Halsey, Leroy J., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Halsey, L., D.D., LL.D., Hammonton, N. J., 423
Halsey, Samuel P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Hamill, Hugh, D.D., Newark, Del., 419
Hamill, Robert, D.D., Lemont, Pa., 313
Hamill, Sam. M., D.D., Lawrenceville, N. J., 420
Hamilton, David H., D.D., Ripley, O., 274
Hamilton, Edgar A., Deckertown, N. J., 422
Hamilton, Edward J., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 350
Hamilton, Galvin L., Wilson, N. Y., 478
Hamilton, Hiram P., New-York, N. Y., 434
Hamilton, James J., Ickesburgh, Pa., 311
Hamilton, Jesse W., Steubenville, O., 281
Hamilton, J. Frank, Columbus, O., 289
Hamilton, John Milton, New-Texas, Pa., 458
Hamilton, Lewis, Denver, Col., 282
Hamilton, Samuel M., New-York, N. Y., 431
Hamilton, Thomas A., Beekmantown, N.Y., 240
Hamilton, William, Omaha Agency, Neb., 409
Hamilton, William, D.D., Northfield, O., 276
Hamilton, William E., Laramie, Wy. Ter., 283
Hamilton, William F., Washington, Pa., 464
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., 384
Hamlin, Tennis S., Troy, N. Y., 243
Hammer, George H., Des Moines, Iowa, 363
Hammond, Edward Payson, Vernon, Ct., 430
Hammond, James R., ——, —, 437
Hampton, Cyrus A., Madelia, Minn., 394
Hamner, J. Garland, Parkersburgh, W.Va., 465
Hancock, John, Tom's River, N. J., 414
Hancock, Joseph W., Red Wing, Minn., 395
Hand, Aaron H., D.D., Palisades, N. Y., 426
Hanle, Frederick B., Holyoke, Mass., 418
Hanna, James W., Grundy Centre, Iowa, 359
Hanna, John C., Jordan Springs, Kan., 371
Hanna, John S., Bald Mount, Pa., 431
Hanna, Joseph A., Corvallis, Or., 287
Hanna, Lyman E., Bergen, N. Y., 476
Hanna, William, Shirland, Pa., 459
Hanson, Hezekiah, Oquawka, Ill., 322
Happer, Andrew P., D.D., Canton, China, 264
Harbaugh, F. Reck, Red Bank, N. J., 415
Harbison, David, Catasauqua, Pa., 448
Hardin, Oscar J., Tripoli, Syria, 422
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 386
Hargest, David, Wellsville, O., 281
Hargrave, Thomas B., Carthage, N. C., 249
Hargrave, Wm. H., Baltimore, Md., 251
Harkness, George, Medina, N. Y., 478
*Harkness, James, M.D., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Harlow, Henry A., Florida, N. Y., 427
Harlow, James M., Shortsville, N. Y., 307
Harmon, Merrit, Hopkinton, Iowa, 356
Harmon, Silas S., Washington Coll., Cal., 441
Harned, Ashbel G., Grand Tunnel, Pa., 445
Harper, Robert D., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Harries, Thomas, Shelter Island,, N. Y., 384
Harrington, Fordyce, Orange, N. Y., 309
Harris, Edward, ——, —, 383
Harris, Franklin D., Camden, N. J., 423
Harris, John H., Whiteland, Ind., 349
Harris, Ralph, M.D., Du Quoin, Ill., 322
Harris, William, Princeton, N. J., 420
Harrison, James, Osceola, Iowa, 362
Harrison, Samuel, Plumsteadville, Pa., 454
Harsen, John P., Wichita, Kan., 368
Harsha, William J., Omaha, Neb., 410
Harsha, William W., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Hart, Charles C., Logan, O., 287
Hart, Farel, White Pigeon, Mich., 389
Hart, Lionel B., ——, —, 386
Hart, Samuel, Adrian, Mich., 350
Hart, William T., Bellevue, O., 470
Hartzell, William H., Glenville, Md., 251
Harvey, Edward H., Augusta, Mich., 390
Harvey, Henry W., Wilmar, Minn., 396
Haskell, Edwin C., Atulissa, Iowa, 366
Haskins, Magager G., Concord, N. C., 246
Hassinger, Peter, Aviston, Ill., 333
Hastings, Albert E., Detroit, Mich., 386
Hastings, Eurotas P., Ceylon, India, 262
Hastings, John M., Wooster, O., 291
Hastings, Parsons C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Hastings, Richard C., Clinton, N. Y., 263
Hastings, Thomas S., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 429
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Hathaway, Israel W., ——, —, 383
Hattery, John, Bellaire, O., 279
Haughawout, Lefferd L., Mill Hall, Pa., 316
Havens, D. William, Holton, Kan., 370
Haviland, Benjamin F., Humboldt, Kan., 374
Hawes, Edward P., ——, —, 455
Hawk, Jacob J., College Springs, Iowa, 303
Hawk, James H., Callensburgh, Pa., 298
Hawkins, John L., Carbondale, Ill., 335
Hawks, John, Cutler, Ind., 343
Hawley, Charles, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Hawley, Giles P., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 239
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 348

Hawley, Ransom E., Cleves, O., 271
Hawley, Silas, Fond du Lac, Wis., 269
Hawn, Abram D., Zanesville, O., 293
Hay, Lawrence G., Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Haydn, Hiram C., D.D., Cleveland, O., 276
Hayes, George W., Crawfordsville, Iowa, 364
Hayes, Isaac N., Shippensburgh, Pa., 311
Hays, George P., D.D., Washington, Pa., 463
Hays, John S., D.D., Danville, Ky., 379
Hays, Joseph M., West-Salem, Wis., 481
Hays, Loyal Young, Stockton, Cal., 439
Hays, Robert, Inverness, O., 280
Hayt, Samuel A., Watertown, N. Y., 260
Hazel, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Hazard, O. Howell, Highland Falls, N. Y., 433
Hazeltine, Henry M., W. Stockb'dge, Mass., 435
Hazen, Hervey C., Manlius, N. Y., 261
Hazlett, Dilwynn M., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 255
Hazlett, John W., Carrick, Pa., 459
Hazlett, Silas, Lake City, Minn., 397
Heacock, Joseph S., Gloversville, N. Y., 238
Head, Simon C., Grand View, Ill., 346
Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass., 425
Heany, Ezra S., Thompsonville, Pa., 460
Heaton, Austin C., D.D., Princess Anne, Md..253
Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y., 261
Heberton, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Heberton, Edward P., Deerfield, N. J., 424
Heberton, William W., Elkton, Md., 253
Heckman, George C., D.D., Hanover, Ind., 350
Hedges, Charles, Baltimore, Md., 251
Hedges, Peter P., ——, —, 245
Hedges, Thornton K., Logan, Iowa, 360
Heermance, Edgar L., White Plains, N. Y., 435
Heizer, Alexander M., Wapello, Iowa, 364
Helffenstein, Jacob, D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 453
Helfrich, Nicholas C., Hayesville, O., 277
Hemenway, Charles C., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Hemphill, John, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Hempstead, Thomas, Fairbury, Ill., 257
Hemstreet, Oliver, Galway, N. Y., 239
Hench, John C., Wirt C. H., W. Va., 465
Hench, Thomas H., Rock Island, Ill., 332
Henderson, James S. H., Germantown, Md., 255
Henderson, Samuel M., Wilkinsburgh, Pa.,460
Henderson, William J., Lower Valley, N. J., 417
Henderson, William R., Danville, Ky., 381
Hendren, William T., Neillsville, Wis., 481
Hendrick, James P., Flemingsburgh, Ky., 378
Hendricks, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Hendy, John F., Owensboro, Ky., 379
Hennigh, Henry K., Bonaparte, Iowa, 364
Henning, John L., Danville, Ky., 381
Henry, Alexander, Newberry, Pa., 316
Henry, Benjamin C., Canton, China, 264
Henry, Ebenezer, St. Charles, O., 272
Henry, J. Addison, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Hepburn, Slator C., Campbell Hall, N. Y., 426
Heroy, Peter B., Bedford, N. Y., 434
Herrick, Alanson, Flint, Mich., 391
Herriott, Calvin C., Indianapolis, Ind.. 489
Herron, Andrew, Wilton, Iowa, 366
Herron, David, Albany, N. Y., 239
Herron, Ebenezer S., Spring Grove, Tenn., 468
Herron, John, Atlantic, Iowa, 361
Herron, Robert, D.D., Archer, O., 280
Herron, Robert B., Montezuma, Iowa, 366
Herron, Samuel P., Allegheny, Pa., 442
Hersman, William M., Berlin, Md., 253
Hervey, David, Wellsburgh, W. Va., 463
Hervey, Dwight B., Granville, O., 294
Hewitt, Almon R., Weedsport, N. Y., 305
Hewitt, John D., Helena, Mont. T., 284
Heydrick, David M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Heyl, Francis, Allahabad, India, 340
Hibbard, Oliver D., Wyandotte, Mich., 474
Hickey, Yates, Port Kennedy, Pa., 454
Hickling, Thomas, Allegheny, Pa., 278
Hickok, Doremus L., Talladega, Ala., 276
Hickok, Francis M., Humboldt, Neb., 408
Hickok, Henry, Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 259
Hickok, Henry F., Orange, N. J., 416
Hickok, L. P., D.D., LL.D., Amherst, Mass.,242
Higgins, Corydon W., Osborn, Mo., 403
Higgins, Samuel H., D.D., Germant'n, Pa., 454
Higgins, William R., Marion, Ind., 347
Hill, Ellsworth J., Englewood, Ill., 328
Hill, George, D.D., Blairsville, Pa., 457
Hill, Hiram, San Leandro, Cal., 442
Hill, John C., Adrian, Mich., 391
Hill, John F., Bridgeville, Pa., 459
Hill, John W., Chicago, Ill., 328
Hill, Matthew L. Perine, Corning, N. Y., 310
Hill, Robert Alex., Rynex Corners, N. Y., 238
Hill, Robert W., ——, —, 431
Hill, Samuel N., Ludington, Mich., 387
Hill, Thomas, Delaware, O., 290
Hill, Timothy, D.D., Kansas City, Mo., 398
Hill, Winfield E., Ottawa, O., 471
Hillis, William H., Rockville, Ind , 343
Hillman, James W., Morris Plains, N. J., 417
Hillman, Wm. G., Jefferson, Iowa, 358
Hills, Clarence E., ——, —, 344
Hills, Oscar A., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 295
Hindman, David R., Allert n, Iowa, 362
Hinsdale, Horace G., Princeton, N. J., 420
Hitchcock, Edward W., Paris, France, 430
Hitchcock, Henry V., Michigan City, Ind., 346
Hitchcock, Robert S., Danville, Ky., 378
Hitchcock, R. D., D.D., LL.D., N.York, N.Y., 429
Hoadley, James H., New-York, N. Y., 431
Hoar, William J., Blue Ball, Pa., 456
Hodge, A. Alexander, D.D., Princeton, N.J., 419
Hodge, Caspar W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Hodge, Chas , D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 419
Hodge, Edward B., Burlington, N. J., 415
Hodge, Frank B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 446
Hodge, John Aspinwall, D.D., Hartford, Ct., 435
Hodge, Samuel, D.D., Hopkinton, Iowa, 356
Hodge, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Hodgman, S. A., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Hodgman, T. Morey, Knowlesville, N. Y., 477
Hoes, R. Randall, Mt. Holly, N. J., 415
Hoffman, Baldsar, ——, —, 372
Hofford, Martin L., Morrisville, Pa., 454
Hogarth, William, D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Hoge, Moses A., D.D., Zanesville, O., 293
Hogue, Aaron A., Springfield, Ky., 380
Hoisington, Henry R., Cleveland, O., 276
Holbrook, David A., Ph.D., S. Sing, N. Y., 435
Holcomb, Chester, Peking, China, 266
Holcomb, James F., Allahabad, India, 340
Holland, William J., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Hollander, John H., Drake, Mo., 406
Holliday John C., ——, —, 279
Holliday, Samuel H., Robella, Pa.. 296
Holliday, William A., Belvidere, N. J., 422
Hollifield, Ambrose N., Huntingdon, Pa., 314
Hollister, Martin F., Newark, N. J., 418
Holloway, Alpheus H., Middagh's, Pa., 448
Holloway, Charles H., Newark, Del., 253
Hollyday, Robert H., Findlay, O., 471
Hollyday, Wilson C., Chariton, Iowa, 361
Holm, Charles, Pueblo, Col., 283
Holmes, Hamilton B., C. Moriches, L.I., N.Y., 384
Holmes, Henry B., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Holmes, Israel C., Rockford, Ill., 329
Holmes, John McC., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 239
Holmes, Mead, Rockford, Ill., 329
Holt, William S., Shanghai, China, 267
Honeyman, William E., Santa Barbara, Cal.,283
Honnell, William H., Kinsley, Kan., 371
Hood, George, Bethel, N. Y.. 427
Hood, Jacob Augustine, Schuyler, Neb., 409
Hood, John, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 334
Hooper, Washington A., Ellicott City, Md., 251
Hopkins, A. Grosvenor, Clinton, N. Y., 263
Hopkins, J. H., Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y., 385
Hopkins, Moses A., Franklinton, N. C., 250
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Hopkins, Stephen G., Columbus, O., 289
Hopkins, Thomas M., Xenia, O., 272
Hopper, Edward, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Hopwood, Isaiah B., Newark, N. J., 418
Hornblower, Wm. H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa.,295
Horton, Francis A., Cleveland, O., 276
Horton, George D., Bainbridge, N. Y., 257
Hotchkin, Beriah B., D.D., Broomall, Pa., 442
Hough, Abiah A., Smithfield, O., 281
Hough, John O., Delavan, Ill., 321

House, Samuel R., M.D., Waterford, N. Y., 243
House, William, Barrington, R. I., 425
Houston, James T., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 255
Hovey, George L., Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Howard, George A., D.D., Catskill, N. Y., 241
Howard, Samuel K., ——, —, 459
Howe, Charles M., Eldora, Iowa, 359
Howe, Franklin S., Burdett, N. Y., 306
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, O., 274
Howe, Samuel H., D.D., Georgetown, D. C., 255
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 365
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, O., 293
Howel, W. M., Morgantown, W. Va., 466
Howell, Ellis, Riley, O., 272
Howell, J. Beatty, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S. A., 254
Howell, Samuel N., Morristown, N. J., 416
Howey, John D., Kewanee, Ill., 332
Howey, Robert H., Unionville, Mo., 402
Hoyt, Alexander S., Ballston Centre, N. Y., 239
Hoyt, Arthur S., Oregon City, Ill., 306
Hoyt, Charles K., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Hoyt, Henry N., ——, —, 389
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 433
Hoyt, Willard M., Middleton, Wis., 486
Hoyt, Zerah T., South-Greenfield, N. Y., 238
Hubbard, Albert W., ——, —, 456
Hubbard, John B., M.D., Rushville, Ill., 322
Hubbard, John Niles, Ellis, Cal., 439
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Bowling Green, O., 472
Hubbard, Joseph W., De Witt, Iowa, 332
Hubbard, William G., Mendon, N. Y., 479
Hudson, John, Keota, Iowa, 365
Hudson, John Paris, Williamsport, Pa., 315
Hudson, Thomas B., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 263
Huendling, Lubke, Ackley, Iowa, 357
Hughes, Isaac M., Richmond, Ind., 353
Hughes, Daniel L., Dysart, Iowa, 354
Hughes, Jacob V. R., Kilbourn City, Wis.,
Hughes, James P., Bellefonte, Pa., 313
Hughes, James R., Dayton, O., 272
Hughes, Joseph, Fostoria, Ohio, 470
Hughes, Robert J., Adel, Iowa, 362
Hughes, Samuel A., Parker's Landing, Pa., 302
Hughes, Thomas E., La Grange, Ind., 344
Hughes, Thomas L., Eckmansville, O., 275
Hughes, William, Loudonville, O., 291
Hulbert, Palmer S., Auburn, N. Y., 264
Hull, David, Williamsport, Pa., 315
Hull, Erwin C., Elba, N. Y., 476
Hull, James Johnson, Kolapoor, India, 341
Hummer, Samuel A., Marion, O., 290
Humphrey, E. P., D.D., LL.D., Louisv., Ky., 379
Humphrey, Zep. M., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Humphries, Humphrey, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Hunn, David L., Rochester, N. Y., 479
Hunsicker, Fras. R. S., Carversville, Pa., 454
Hunt, Holloway W., Metuchen, N. J., 411
Hunt, Theodore W., Metuchen, N. J., 412
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Sodus, N. Y., 309
Hunt, William E., Coshocton, O., 293
Hunter, Cyrus J., Dennison, O., 281
Hunter, H. Hampleton, Charleston, S. C., 245
Hunter, Henry T., New-York, N. Y., 431
Hunter, James H., Lathrop, Mo., 403
Hunter, Stephen A. D., Washington, Pa., 461
Hunter, William, Spring Water, N. Y., 479
Hunter, William A., Macomb, Ill., 324
Hunter, William H., Hookstown, Pa., 464
Hunting, George F., Sparta, Wis., 486
Huntington, Cyrus, Dover, Del., 252
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Huntington, Henry S., Lake George, N. Y., 243
Huntting, James M., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 385
Huntting, James M., Jr., Mendham, N. J., 416
Huntting, William, Stamford, Ct., 434
Hurd, Edwin L., D.D., Carlinville, Ill., 334
Hurd, Isaac N., Menlo Park, Cal., 441
Hussey, John, La Fayette, Ind., 342
Husted, James Napier, Liberty, N. Y., 427
Huston, Columbus D., Rehoboth, Ind., 351
Huston, John, Albany, Mo., 403
Hutchings, Samuel, Orange, N. J., 417
Hutchinson, Aaron F., Englishtown, N. J., 420
Hutchinson, Charles, D.D., New-Albany, Ind., 350
Hutchinson, George A., Denver, Col., 369
Hutchinson, Merrill N., Mexico City, Mex., 412
Hutchinson, Sylvanus N., Pleas. Plns, N.Y., 433
Hutchinson, William A., Lockland, O., 270
Hutchison, John N., Marengo, Ill., 329
Hutchison, Joseph M., Jeffersonville, Ind., 351
Hutton, William, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Huyser, Gerrit, New-Salem, Ill., 323
Hwang Neu Lan, Peking, China, 267
Hyde, E. Fletcher, Munntown, Pa., 460
Hyde, Silas S., Hicksville, O., 472
Hyde, Smith Harris, Carrollton, Ill., 334
Hyde, Wesley M., Glenfield, Pa., 96
Hyde, William L., Ovid, N. Y., 308
Hyndshaw, James B., Morristown, N. J., 320
Hynes, Thomas W., Pocahontas, Ill., 334

Ichaduze, Titus, Flandreau, D. T., 393
Iddings, Francis W., Escanaba, Mich., 482
Ijams, Matthew, Steele Creek, N. C., 246
Ikĕngé, Ibia J., Corisco, West-Africa, 410
Ilsley, William H., Hopkins, Mo., 403
Imbrie, Charles K., D.D., Jersey City, N.J., 413
Imbrie, William, Yedo, Japan, 265
Ingersoll, William H., ——, —, 383
Ingersoll, William K., Milford, Mich., 387
Inglis, George S., Mendota, Ill., 331
Inman, Jeremiah J., Lewisville, Ind., 354
Irvin, George A., Council Grove, Kan., 368
Irvin, Samuel M., Highland, Kan., 369
Irvin, William, D.D., Troy, N. Y., 243
Irving, David, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 416
Irwin, Albert Barnes, Palmyra, Neb., 408
Irwin, Anderson Forbes, Paxton, Ill., 319
Irwin, David Johnson, Ebenezer, Pa., 302
Irwin, James P., Canfield, O., 277
Irwin, John C., Chattanooga, Tenn., 467
Irwin, Robert, D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Irwin, Salathiel Milton, Geneva, Kan., 372
Isa Churn, Lahore, India, 341
Ives, Reuben N., Great Bend Village, Pa., 446

Jack, Alexander B., Hazleton, Pa., 448
Jack, Andrew D., Williamsburg, Kan., 371
Jacks, J. Wilford, Romulus, N. Y., 308
Jackson, Alexander, Amenia, N. Y., 434
Jackson, Daniel B., Black River Falls, Wis., 481
Jackson, Job, Sumter, S. C., 245
Jackson, Richard H., Appleton City, Mo., 399
Jackson, Samuel M., Norwood, N. J., 413
Jackson, Sheldon, D.D., Denver, Col., 285
Jackson, William P., Pontiac, Mich., 386
Jacob, Prosper H., Knoxville, Iowa, 362
Jagger, Samuel H., Newburgh, N. Y., 433
James, David M., Bath, Pa., 448
James, David W., Greene, Iowa, 359
James, William H., Springdale, O., 270
Jamieson, Edward, Stryker, O., 473
Jamieson, Jesse M., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 322
Janes, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 263
Janes, George M., Colchester, N. Y., 259
Janes, Legh Richmond, New-Market, Tenn., 469
Janeway, John L., D.D., Pauling, Pa., 453
Janeway, Thomas L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Jeblich, Philip, New-York, N. Y., 432
Jeffers, William H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 460
Jefferson, Henry B., ——, —, 432
Jeffries, C. Delano, Allegheny, Pa., 296
Jelly, Alexander M., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 251
Jenkins, Herman D., Freeport, Ill., 329
Jenkins, James D., Danville, Ill., 342
Jenkins, Jenkin, Butternut Valley, Minn., 394
Jenkins, John Lord, Shawnee, Pa., 448
Jenkins, John M., Orrville, O., 292
Jenkins, William G., Little Rock, Ark., 277
Jenks, William A., Norristown, Pa., 454
Jennings, John O., Oskaloosa, Kan., 376
Jennings, Philip S., Mt. Washington, Pa., 460
Jennings, Samuel C., D.D., Moon P. O., Pa., 459
Jennings, William K., Humeston, Iowa, 363
Jennison, Joseph F., Baltimore, Md., 252
Jervis, Timothy B., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Jessup, Henry H., D.D., Montrose, Pa., 445
Jessup, Samuel, Oneida, N. Y., 263
Jessup, Samuel, Tripoli, Syria, 445
Jessup, Silas, Rockton, Ill., 329

Jessup, Theodore F., Yorkville, Ill., 331
Jester, Thomas D., Glen Riddle, Pa., 443
Jewell, David A., Ionia, Mich., 388
Jewell, George C., Parma Centre, N. Y., 480
Jewell, Joel, Sylvania, Pa., 445
Jewell, Joel S., King's Ferry, N. Y., 305
Jewell, Justus B., Fiddletown, Cal., 439
Jewell, Stanley D., Big Flats, N. Y., 307
Jewett, A.D. Lawrence, D.D., Fordham, N.Y., 430
Jimeson, A. Alex., Fairmont, W. Va., 465
Jimison, Zachariah, ——, —, 475
Jogendur Chunder Bose, Ferozepore, India, 341
Johns, John Henry, Zion, Md., 253
Johns, Redding B., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Johns, William H., Westfield, N. J., 412
Johnson, Adam C., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 336
Johnson, Alfred V. C., ——, —, 417
Johnson, Alonzo P., East-Pembroke, N. Y., 476
Johnson, Andrew J., Bruceville, Ind., 352
Johnson, Arthur, Shickshinny, Pa., 446
Johnson, Asa, Sandy Hill, N. Y., 242
Johnson, Baker, Oxford, Wis., 485
Johnson, Benjamin P., Oakland, Cal., 239
Johnson, David S., D.D., Hyde Park, Ill., 327
Johnson, Edward P., Sandy Hill, N. Y., 244
Johnson, Henry, Auburn, Ind., 345
Johnson, Herrick, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt., 425
Johnson, John, Washingtonville, Pa., 315
Johnson, John M., Neoga, Ill., 338
Johnson, Leroy R., ——, —, 256
Johnson, Mack G., Columbia, S. C., 248
Johnson, Obadiah M., Monsey, N. Y., 426
Johnson, Samuel L., Harmony, Pa., 297
Johnson, Silas, Indianola, Iowa, 362
Johnson, Thomas H., Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Johnson, Thomas P., Lima, O., 471
Johnson, Thomas R., Edgington, Ill., 332
Johnson, Thomas S., Beaver Dam, Wis., 484
Johnson, William, Owasco, N. Y., 305
Johnson, William F., Allahabad, India, 340
Johnson, William M., Cohoes, N. Y., 243
Johnston, Adam, Tower Hill, Ill., 339
Johnston, Andrew, Schenectady, N. Y., 238
Johnston, Edward C., Petersburgh, Ind., 352
Johnston, George N., Steubenville, O., 281
Johnston, James W., Central, Col., 283
Johnston, John Watson, Darlington, Pa., 304
Johnston, Robert A., Danville, Ky., 380
Johnston, Thomas, Talley Cavey, Pa., 295
Johnston, William L., East St. Louis, Ill., 334
Johnstone, William O., D.D., Phila., Pa., 451
Jones, Amos, San José, Cal., 441
Jones, Benjamin T., West-Chester, Pa., 443
Jones, Caleb E., New-Paris, Ohio, 273
Jones, Chas. J., Sailors' S'g Har., S.I., N.Y., 382
Jones, Daniel I., Pleasant Ridge, O., 270
Jones, Ezra, Akron, N. Y., 474
Jones, George E., Baltimore, Md., 252
Jones, John, Emporia, Kan., 368
Jones, John, D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Jones, John D., Cleveland, O., 276
Jones, John D., Brazil, Ind., 352
Jones, John Gordon, Coldwater, Mich., 491
Jones, John L., Villisca, Iowa, 360
Jones, John Molton, Markle, Pa., 458
Jones, John S., Baltimore, Md., 251
Jones, J. Wynne, Baltimore, Md., 415
Jones, Lewis E., Greenville, O., 338
Jones, Martin P., Grand Rapids, Mich., 370
Jones, Norman, Bluffton, Ind., 345
Jones, Richard G., Ottawa, Minn., 394
Jones, Richard W., Judson, Minn., 394
Jones, Robert J., Johnsonville, N. Y., 244
Jones, Samuel, Nekami, Wis., 485
Jones, Tavelaw G., Reading, Kan., 368
Jones, William, Somerset, Kan., 372
Jones, William E., D.D., Hartsville, Pa., 454
Jones, William J., Mulberry Corners, O., 276
Joss, Augustus A., Stevens' Point, Wis., 483
Judd, Frederick F., Port Henry, N. Y., 240
Judson, Gould C., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 263
Judson, Junius H., Clinton, N. Y., 264
Julien, Robert, Bordentown, N. J., 414
Junkin, Anthony C., Connersville, Ind., 354
Junkin, Benjamin O., Wall Rose, Pa., 296
Junkin, David X., D.D., Newcastle, Pa., 304

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 258
Kain, William M., Industry, Pa., 295
Kalb, George L., D.D., Bellefontaine, O., 469
Kali Churn Chatterjee, Hoshyarpore, India, 341
Karouse, Charles A., Crawfordsville, Ind., 343
Karr, William S., D.D., Hartford, Ct., 425
Kay, John, Port Austin, Mich., 392
Keach, Edwin P., Whitewater, Mo., 406
Keady, William G., Savannah, Mo., 403
Kean, William F., Braddock, Pa., 457
Kearns, J. Edmund, Waterloo, Pa., 313
Keeler, Charles A., Bethany, N. Y., 474
Keigwin, Albert N., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Keigwin, Henry, Harrodsburgh, Ky., 381
Keiry, William, Smithville, Ill., 321
Kell, Augustus P., Cincinnati, O., 271
Kelland, John, Cass City, Mich., 392
Keller, George T., Tunkhannock, Pa., 446
Kellogg, Alfred H., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Kellogg, Ephraim W., Howard, N. Y., 310
Kellogg, Erastus M., Hammonton, N. J., 423
Kellogg, Henry Martyn, Atlantic City, N. J., 424
Kellogg, Hiram H., Chicago, Ill., 326
Kellogg, Hiram H., Jr., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 308
Kellogg, Lewis, North-Granville, N. Y., 242
Kellogg, Norman, Sheffield, Mass., 386
Kellogg, Samuel, Plainfield, N. J., 411
Kellogg, Samuel H., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 460
Kelly, David, Rock Island, Ill., 332
Kelly, John, Savannah, O., 291
Kelly, Joseph C., Graysville, Pa., 313
Kelly, Joseph T., Washington, D. C., 255
Kelsey, Joel S., Belmont, N. Y., 477
Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, O., 272
Kelso, Alexander P., Lodiana, India, 342
Kemper, Augustus S., Lanesboro', Minn., 397
Kemper, James S., South-Charleston, O., 272
Kempshall, Everard, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Kendall, Clark, Xenia, O., 268
Kendall, Frederick G., Grand Rapids, Mich., 388
Kendall, Henry, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 459
Kendall, John F., D.D., La Porte, Ind., 346
Kendall, J. Ludlow, South-Amenia, N. Y., 433
Kendall, Robert R., Angelica, N.Y., 477
Kendrick, William, Williamsburgh, Kan., 368
Keneagy, Samuel, M.D., Leaman Place, Pa., 457
Kennedy, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Kennedy, Duncan, D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 417
Kennedy, Edward, Merryall, Pa., 445
Kennedy, George W., Middletown, Del., 252
Kennedy, James B., Trenton, N. J., 420
Kennedy, J. F., D.D., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Kennedy, Joel, Joy, Ill., 332
Kennedy, John P., Parnassus, Pa., 458
Kennedy, Robert P., Faulkland, Del., 253
Kennedy, Zechariah R., Marshall, Lib., 455
Kent, Eliphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 353
Kenyon, John, Clarence, N. Y., 475
Kephart, William G., Atlantic, Ia., 360
Kerr, Aaron H., St. Peter, Minn., 393
Kerr, Boyd M., Corry, Pa., 300
Kerr, David R., Jamestown, Pa., 301
Kerr, Grier M., Midway, Pa., 460
Kerr, James Dinsmore, Denver, Col., 283
Kerr, J. Horner, Rural Valley, Pa., 302
Kerr, John, Pittsburgh, Pa., 457
Kerr, Joseph, Fairfield, Iowa, 364
Kerr, Joseph R., New-York, N. Y., 430
Kerr, Oliver A., Bordentown, N. J., 415
Kerr, Robert, Venice, Pa., 460
Kerr, Samuel Carrick, Red Oak, O., 274
Kerr, S. Cunningham, ——, —, 289
Kessler, Raphael, ——, —, 318
Ketcham, Alfred, North-Vineland, N. J., 423
Ketcham, Kneeland P., Plainfield, N. J., 412
Ketchum, Heber A., Portsmouth, O., 274
Keyes, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 259
Keys, William S. H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 315
Khundoo Lukshman, Kolapoor, India, 341
Kieffer, Wm. T. Linn, Churchville, Md., 251
Kiehle, Amos A., Stillwater, Minn., 396
Kiehle, David L., St. Cloud, Minn., 395

Kieme, Henry Gustav, ———, —, 437
Kier, Samuel M., College Springs, Iowa, 363
Killen, John T., Mishawaka, Ind., 346
Kimball, Charles C., D.D., Erie, Pa., 300
Kimball, Peter, Rochester, N. Y., 479
Kimball, William E., Princeton, N. J., 264
King, Albert B., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
King, Ferdinand V., Hanging Rock, O., 274
King, Frederick La Rue, ———. —. 430
King, Obadiah J., Marion Centre, Kan., 368
King, Rufus, ———, —, 474
King, Samuel B., Westminster, Cal., 438
King, Solomon N., Vinton, Iowa, 355
King, Victor M., Burlingame, Kan., 368
Kingery, David, Columbus Grove, O., 471
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Marietta, O., 293
Kingsbury, Howard, Amherst, Mass., 294
Kingsbury, Oliver A., New-York, N. Y., 385
Kirby, Wm. Wallace, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 385
Kirk, James, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Kirk, James W., ———, —, 301
Kirk, William Henry, Orange, N. J., 416
Kirkland, Thomas, Punta Arenas, Cal., 437
Kirkwood, James, Red Cloud, Neb., 407
Kirkwood, Thomas C., Fond du Lac, Wis., 484
Kirkwood, William R., N Philadelphia,O.,281
Kittredge, Abbott E., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Kittredge, Josiah E., Geneseo, N. Y., 480
Kittridge, Charles, Clarkson, N. Y., 479
Kleibenstein, Ludwig, Franklin Centre, Ia.,364
Klink, Nathaniel B., Vallejo, Cal., 436
Knapp, Nathan B., Hannibal N. Y., 261
Kneeland, Martin D., Waterloo, N. Y., 308
Knell, Henry, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Knight, Hervey B., Ottumwa, Iowa, 364
Knight, William S., Carthage, Mo., 400
Knighton, Fred., D.D., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 421
Knipe, Samuel W., Del. Water Gap, Pa., 448
Knott, John W., Lodi, Wis., 486
Knowles, James F., Boise City, Idaho, 286
Knowlton, Albert W., Strongsville, O., 276
Knox, Alexander L., Hoopestown, Ill., 318
Knox, Charles E., D.D., Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Knox, Edwin M., Shavertown, N. Y., 259
Knox, George W., Yokohama, Japan, 307
Knox, J. H. Mason, D.D., Bristol, Pa., 454
Knox, John, East-Springfield, O., 280
Knox, John P., Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 385
Knox, William E., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 306
Knox, William W., Huntington, L. I., N.Y.,385
Kohler, Martin, Toledo, O., 473
Kolb, Frederick F., Shenandoah, Pa., 448
Kolb, Jacob, Osage, Iowa, 359
Koons, Edwin, Auburn, N. Y., 307
Kops, J. C. Bruyn De, Bloomington, Minn, 396
Kost, James K., Huntington, Ind., 345
Koutz, William P., Colusa, Cal., 343
Ko-we-ha-cho, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 373
Krebs, Adolph, Dallas, Texas, 377
Kreusch, Joseph Carl, Lowellville, O., 278
Krewson, Jacob B., Buckingham, Pa., 454
Kromer, Johannes, Newark, O., 294
Krug, Ferdinand V., Hanging Rock, O., 274
Krum, Jos. D., D.D., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 308
Krusi, Bartolomeo, New-York, N. Y., 431
Kudobe, Ernst, Dubuque, Iowa, 356
Kugler, John B., New-Hampton, N. J., 422
Kuhn, William C., Shade Gap, Pa., 314
Kuhns, Elijah, Dayton, O., 272
Kumler, J. P. E., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Kummer, Joseph H., Philadelphia, Pa., 452

Labaree, Benj., Jr., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Lackey, Andrew H., Peabody, Kan., 368
Lagrange, Samuel W., Garrison, Iowa, 355
Laine, Lewis F., Canisteo, N. Y., 309
Laird, Francis H. L., Upper Alton, Ill., 333
Laird, John, ———, —, 315
Lake, Edward W., ———, —, 432
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Lamb, James, Utica, N. Y., 263
Lambert, A. Bordman, D.D., Rupert, Vt., 242
Lamont, Hugh, Crawfordsville, Ind., 343
Lamont, Thomas J., Lawndale, Ill., 328
Lampe, Joseph J., New-York, N. Y., 431
Lampman, Lewis, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 385
Lander, David L., Neosho, Mo., 401
Landis, John L., Parkesburgh, Pa., 443
Landis, Robert W., D.D., Danville, Ky., 380
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 307
Lane, Cornelius R., Ph D.,Chambersb'gh,Pa.,311
Lane, George W., Moscow, N. Y., 479
Lane, John Jay, Bellaire, O., 279
Lane, Saurin E., D.D., ———. —, 465
Laney, David, Macon, Ga., 248
Langmuir, Gavin, Paris, France, 416
Langstroth, Lorenzo L., Oxford, O., 272
Lanman, Joseph, W. Hampton, Mass., 425
Laporte, Edward, Lacysville, O., 282
Lapsley, James T., D.D., Lebanon, Ky., 381
Larimore, John W., Englewood, Ill., 326
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-York, N. Y., 434
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 483
Latta, William W., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Laughlin, Arthur D., Scandia, Kan., 374
Launitz, John, Allegheny, Pa., 295
Laurie, James A., Duluth, Minn., 395
Laurie, William, Bellefonte, Pa., 313
Laverty, David H., Enon Valley, Pa., 304
Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct., 435
Lawrence, Abner B., Lumberton, N. C., 249
Lawrence, Alonzo W., Moniteau, Pa., 297
Lawrence, Hubbard, Florence, O., 275
Lawrence, Thomas, Sharpsburgh, Pa., 296
Laws, Samuel S., LL.D., Columbia, Mo., 429
Lawson, Michael M., Milford Centre, O., 291
Lawson, Orr, Oxford, Pa., 443
Layman, John M., Wooster, O., 291
Lea, Benjamin H., ———, —, 346
Lea, Richard, D.D., New-Alexandria, Pa., 459
Leaman, Charles, Nanking, China, 267
Leaman, John, Leaman Place, Pa., 456
Leason, Thomas S., Brookville, Pa., 298
Leavens, Philo F., Passaic, N. J., 413
Le Chin E., Chefoo, China, 267
Le Ching Poo, Chefoo, China, 267
Le Clere, George F., Dell Rapids, D. T., 358
Ledoux, Clement J., Ottawa, Ill., 330
Ledoux, L. P., D.D.,Cornwall L'ding,N.Y.,433
Ledwith, William L., Gap, Pa., 457
Ledyard, Edward D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Lee, Henry F., Pottstown, Pa., 454
Lee, Hiram W., Laureus, N. Y., 258
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, O., 275
Lee, William J., Holden, Mo., 398
Lees, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Leffler, Blackburn, Westminster, Cal., 438
Leggett, Theodore A., Chester, N. Y., 427
Lehman, Adolph, Summerfield, Ill., 293
Lehman, Christian K., Ada, O., 472
Leierer, John, Winona, Minn., 397
Leighton, John, St. Louis, Mo., 406
Leighton, Nathan, Tunkhannock, Pa., 445
Leite, Antonio P. De C., Sorocaba, Brazil, 255
Lenington, Robert, Bahia, Brazil, S. A., 254
Leonard, Albert S., Brooklyn, Iowa, 366
Leonard, George W., Springville, Utah, 285
Leonard, Josiah, Clinton, Iowa, 331
Leonard, Lemuel, Richland Centre, Wis., 486
Leonard, Raymond H., Cincinnati, O., 270
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 260
Lester, William H., West-Alexander, Pa., 463
Lestrade, Joseph P., Danville, Va., 429
Levasseur, Leopold, Green Bay, Wis., 485
Le Vere, George W., Knoxville, Tenn., 469
Lewis, Edward P., Rochester, Pa., 296
Lewis, Edwin R., M.D., Beirût, Syria, 431
Lewis, Elisha M., Lincoln, Neb., 408
Lewis, Hezekiah R., Wamego, Kan., 376
Lewis, James, Howell, Mich., 387
Lewis, John N., Lodi, Wis., 485
Lewis, John R., Booneville, N. Y., 263
Lewis, Richard G., Cincinnati, O., 275
Lewis, Valentine A., Phelps, N. Y., 308
Leyda, James E., Frostburgh, Pa., 299
Leyenberger, Joseph A., Ningpo, China, 265
Lichtenstein, John, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 289
Life, George M., Traer, Iowa, 357
Life, William, Rye, N. Y., 435
Liggett, John Albert, Railway, N. J., 411

Lilly, Alvah, Whitewater, Wis., 483
Linan, John, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Lincoln, William E., Godfrey, Ill., 335
Lindsay, Peter, Oriskany, N. Y., 264
Lindsley, Aaron L., D.D., Portland, Oregon, 285
Lindsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 434
Lindsley, Darius D., Newfield, N. Y., 306
Lindsley, Lewis W., Breesport, N. Y., 307
Linn, Alonzo, Washington, Pa., 464
Linn, John M., Winnebago, Ill., 329
Linnell, Edward P., German Valley, N. J., 417
Linskea, John B., Sidney, Iowa, 408
Lipes, Henry H., Manteno, Ill., 327
Lippe, Frederick, New-Frankfort, Mo., 399
Littell, Levi C., Taylorville, Ill., 339
Littell, Luther, Mount Hope, N. Y., 427
Littell, Wm. H., Setauket, L. I., N. Y., 384
Little, Charles, Wabash, Ind., 347
Little, Charles H., New-Albany, Ind., 351
Little, George A., Plymouth, Ind., 346
Little, George L., Omaha, Neb., 409
Little, George O., Washington, D. C., 255
Little, Henry, D.D., Madison, Ind., 350
Little, Henry S., Carondelet, Mo., 405
Little, James A., Hokendauqua, Pa., 448
Little, John W., Wexford, Pa., 296
Little, Joseph, Hanging Rock, O., 274
Little, Joseph B., Mankato, Minn., 394
Little, Levi, Waquoit, Mass., 298
Livingston, Charles M., Cincinnati, O., 270
Lloyd, George W., Moingona, Iowa, 358
Lloyd, John E., South-Ryegate, Vt., 426
Lloyd, John P., Napoleon, O., 472
Locker, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Lockhart, Jesse H., Eckmansville, O., 274
Lockwood, Clark, Bay Shore, L. I., N.Y., 385
Lockwood, Lewis C., Melville, L. I., N. Y., 385
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 256
Lockwood, V. Leroy, D.D., Hillsdale, Mich., 391
Lockwood, William H., Eau Claire, Wis., 481
Loder, Achilles L., Plains, Pa., 446
Lodge, George M., Walnut, Iowa, 361
Logan, John B., Southport, Ind., 348
Logan, Samuel C., D.D., Scranton, Pa., 445
Logan, Thomas D., Meadville, Pa., 300
Logan, William H., Millerstown, Pa., 312
Loh Dong-wo, Ningpo, China, 265
Lombard, Charles M., Auburn, N. Y., 306
Long, Abram W., Marion Square, Pa., 455
Long, Edwin M., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Long, George, Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Long, Jeremiah B., Madison, Neb., 409
Long, John C., Castile, N. Y., 305
Long, John E., Preble, N. Y., 257
Long, Leander H., Lebanon, O., 270
Long, Mahlon, Philadelphia, Pa., 455
Long, Thomas S., Bloomsbury, N. J., 422
Long, Walter R., Wheeling, W. Va., 238
Loock, George, Nanuet, N. Y., 427
Loomis, Aug. W., D.D., Florence, Italy, 440
Loomis, Henry, San Rafael, Cal., 437
Loomis, Samuel, Chester, S. C., 247
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 330
Lord, Charles E., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Lord, Claudius B., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Lord, Daniel, M.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Lord, Edwin N., Waterman, Ill., 331
Lord, Herbert G., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Lord, Joseph S., Laingsburgh, Mich., 392
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 345
Lord, William R., Bloomfield, N. J., 419
Lord, Willis, D.D., LL.D., Columbus, O., 289
Lorimer, Lewis L., Newbury, Ind., 352
Losch, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Loucks, Wellington E., Darlington, Ind., 343
Loudon, Clark, Tracy, Minn., 394
Love, David R., Fowler, Ind., 343
Love, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Love, Thomas, Hockessin, Del., 252
Lower, Joseph Laney, Harvard, Neb., 407
Lowes, Abram B., Belle Vernon, Pa., 462
Lowes, James A. L., New-Richmond, O., 269
Lowrey, John, Whitehall, N. Y., 243
Lowrie, James Gibson, Mt. Sterling, Ill., 323
Lowrie, John C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Lowrie, Matthew B., Galesburgh, Ill., 321
Lowrie, Newell S., Gorham, N. Y., 308
Lowrie, Samuel T., D.D., Phila., Pa., 450
Lowry, Andrew M., Watsontown, Pa., 448
Lowry, Joseph, Greenfield, Ind., 348
Lowry, Samuel G, Oakland, Minn., 397
Lubkert, Ernest H., Weston, Ct., 433
Lucas, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Lucas, James J., Futtehgurh, India, 340
Lucas, Wallace B., Meridian, N. Y., 305
Luce, Andrew, La Gro, Ind., 347
Lu Cing-veng, Ningpo, China, 265
Ludlow, James M., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Lummis, William D. F., Paton, Iowa, 358
Lusk, William, Reedsburgh, Wis., 485
Luther, Benjamin D., Malta Bend, Mo., 400
Lutz, John S., Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 332
Lyle, Albert F., Utica, N. Y., 263
Lyle, Joseph G., Homestead, Pa., 461
Lyle, William Harris, Dandridge, Tenn., 468
Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y., 256
Lynch, William A., Troy, N. Y., 244
Lynch, William F. B., Centreville, Cal., 442
Lynn, Ephraim K., Middletown, Ill., 324
Lynn, Francis, Marseilles, O., 469
Lyon, David, Northville, N. Y., 238
Lyon, David C., St. Paul, Minn., 395
Lyon, David N., Shanghai, China, 265
Lyon, John, East-Liberty, Pa., 451
Lyons, George W., New-Athens, O., 282
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Jacksonville, Fla., 247
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 305

McAdam, William T., Cherokee, Iowa, 358
McAfee, George F., Chatsworth, Ill., 319
McAfee, John A., Parkville, Mo., 403
McAfee, Samuel L., Red Oak, Iowa, 361
McAtee, William A., Danville, Pa., 316
McAuley, Duncan T., Americus, Kan., 368
McBride, Horatio B., Tehama, Cal., 439
McBride, Hugh C., Zanesville, O., 293
McBride, James B., ——, —, 366
McBride, Samuel, McKeesport, Pa., 462
McCabe, Francis S., D.D., Topeka, Kan., 376
McCachran, Robert, Newville, Pa., 310
McCain, Cornelius, Kentland, Ind., 346
McCalla, Albert, Fairfield, Iowa, 365
McCampbell, George M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 431
McCandlish, William, Omaha, Neb., 409
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 352
McCarrell, Alexander, D.D., Claysville, Pa., 463
McCarrell, Joseph J., Shelbyville, Ky., 379
McCarrell, William A., Shippensburgh, Pa., 312
McCarter, David, Columbus, O., 289
McCarthy, Charles W., Constantia, N. Y., 261
McCarthy, Richard G., Windham, N. Y., 241
McCartney, George, Fairport, N. Y., 479
McCaslin, David R., Derry Station, Pa., 458
McCaslin, David S., Franklin, Ind., 349
McCaslin, Robert, Plain Grove, Pa., 297
McCaslin, Robert, Sidney, O., 472
McCauley, Thomas, Chester, Pa., 422
McClain, Josiah, Carson City, Nev., 439
McClean, Oliver O., D.D., Lewistown, Pa., 313
McClean, Robert F., McConnellsburgh, Pa., 312
McClellan, Charles H., Butler, Pa., 297
McClellan, Thomas J., Chesterville, O., 290
McClelland, A. Craig, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
McClelland, Adam, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
McClelland, Brainerd T., Brownwood, Tex., 367
McClelland, Henry T., Remington, Pa., 299
McClintock, John, Carmichael's, Pa., 462
McClintock, John Calvin, Burlington, Iowa, 364
McClung, John N., Paola, Kan., 274
McClung, John S., Sparland, Ill., 361
McClure, David, Ph.D., Oakland, Cal., 440
McClure, James B., Chicago, Ill., 327
McClure, James G. K., New-Scotland, N. Y., 239
McClure, Samuel T., Carlisle, Ind., 372
McCluskey, James W., Somerville, O., 272
McCluskey, John, D.D., Wooster, O., 451
McCluskey, Wm. H., Eng. Settlement, Ia., 362
McColl, Dugald D., Bergen, N. Y., 479
McColl, John, Brandywine Manor, Pa., 443
McComb, David S., Fern Valley, Iowa, 357

McComb, George B., Pinckeyville, Ill., 336
McComb, P. Hath'wyK., Webster Groves, Mo., 406
McConaughy, Nathaniel, Somerville, N. J., 423
McConkey, William J., Wolf Creek, Pa., 297
McConnell, Joseph, Quincy, Ill., 322
McCook, Henry C., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 447
McCord, John D., Allegan, Mich., 389
McCord, William J., Wassaic, N. Y., 433
McCorkell, John B., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
McCorkle, Samuel V., Greeneville, Tenn., 467
McCorkle, William A., D.D., Princeton, N.J., 420
McCormick, Robert W., Waddington, N.Y., 260
McCosh, Jas., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N.J., 419
McCoy, Daniel C., Peking, China, 266
McCoy, James S., Sandusky, O., 470
McCoy, John, Columbia, Pa., 456
McCoy, John N., Allegheny, Pa., 303
McCoy, Theodore W., Snohomish, W. T., 287
*McCracken, James B., Bellefontaine, O., 472
McCracken, John C., Allegheny, Pa., 303
McCrae, John, Otisco, Ind., 350
McCrea, William E., West-Elizabeth, Pa., 460
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 444
McCreery, Charles H., Chetopa, Kan., 372
McCullagh, Archibald, Brooklyn, N. Y , 383
McCulloch, Robert, Elko, Nev., 437
McCullogh, George D., Paw Paw Grove, Ill., 331
*McCune, John Wesley, North's Mills, Pa., 300
McCune, R. Lewis, Mercersburgh, Pa., 311
McCune, Samuel C., Canton, Ill., 320
McCurdy, Calvin, Macon, Ga., 248
McCurdy, James F., Princeton, N. J., 421
McCurdy, James M., Kerr's Store, Pa., 298
McCurdy, Oliver B , Woodstown, N. J., 424
McCurdy, Thomas A., D.D., Wooster, O., 292
McDermid, Duncan, Marengo, Iowa, 366
McDonald, Donald, Brick Mill, Tenn., 467
McDonald, George, Bealsville, O., 279
McDonald, Henry R., Freeport, O., 279
McDonald, James S., San Rafael, Cal., 437
McDonald, John McC., Waynesville, Ill., 319
McDonald, Noah A., Shade Gap, Pa., 313
McDonald, Samuel H., Kishacoquillas, Pa., 313
McDonall, Joseph B., Fern Creek, Ky., 379
McDougall, Archibald, Bloomington, Ill., 318
McDougall, James, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 384
McDougall, James, Jr., Ph.D., York, Pa., 456
McDowell, Benjamin F., Lexington, N. C., 247
McDowell, John, Scott P. O , O., 370
McEckron, George M., Parksville, N. Y., 429
McElmoyle, John, Princeton, N. J., 252
McElroy, James C., Larned, Kan., 370
McElroy, John M., Batavia, Iowa, 364
McElroy, Solomon C., Coudersport, Pa., 317
McElwain, Andrew, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
McFarland, Allen, Flora, Ill., 336
McFarland, Andrew, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
McFarland, Samuel G., D.D., Bangkok, Siam, 242
McFarland, Wm. Hervey, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 345
McFeatters, Matthew, Quenemo, Kan., 368
McFerrin, Joseph G., Tusculum, Tenn., 467
McFetridge, Nathaniel S., Germantown, Pa., 454
McGaughey, Alexander, Ohioville, Pa., 295
McGaughey, Johnston, Stewartstown, Pa., 457
McGaughey, Wm. H., Cross Creek Vil'ge, Pa., 464
McGaw, James A. P., D.D., Urbana, O., 469
McGiffert, Joseph N., Ashtabula, O., 276
McGiffert, William Henry, Lonaconing, Md., 251
McGill, A. T., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
McGilvery, Daniel, Bangkok, Siam, 242
McGogney, Albert Z., Cochranton, Pa., 301
McGowan, James A., Shakopee, Minn., 396
McGregor, Donald, Troy, N. Y., 243
McGregor, Jasper W., Dearborn, Mich., 386
McHarg, Charles K., Cooperstown, N. Y., 258
McHarg, William N., Blue Rapids, Kan., 369
McIlvain, J. William, South-Bethlehem, Pa., 449
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 417
McIlvaine, Jasper S., Che-nan-fou, China, 266
McIlvaine, Joshua H., D.D., Newark, N. J., 417
McIlvaine, J. Hall, Beverly, N. J., 415
McIlvaine, William B., Peoria, Ill., 459
McIntire, James, Elkton, Md., 252
McJimpsey, William, Montgomery, N. Y., 428
McJunkin, James M., ——, —, 459
McKaig, Clement V., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
McKallip, John K., Uhricksville, O., 281
McKean, John, Lewistown, Pa., 313
McKee, David D., Hanover, Ind., 350
McKee, John C., Wykoff, Minn., 398
McKee, John H., Skeepy Eye, Minn., 394
McKee, John L., D.D., Danville, Ky., 381
McKee, Samuel Irwin, Lena, Ill., 329
McKee, Samuel V., Buckley, Ill., 319
McKee, William B., Cherokee, Kan., 422
McKee, William James, ——, China, 297
McKeehan, John L., M.D., S. Francisco, Cal., 441
McKeehan, John Q., Scipio, Ind., 350
McKelvey, Alexander, New-York, N. Y., 430
McKelvey, Hugh A., Bridgeport, Ct., 434
McKibbin, William, St. Paul, Minn., 396
McKillip, Madison E., Mt Carmel, Ind., 354
McKim, Andrew J., Lima, Peru, S. A., 288
McKinlay, George A., Carrollton, Mo., 403
McKinley, Edward G., Ligonier, Pa., 458
McKinley, George, Champaign, Ill., 318
McKinley, Russell A., Bedford, Iowa, 361
McKinley, Washington D., Pike, N. Y., 476
McKinney, David, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
McKinney, Preston, Albion, Ind., 345
McKinney, Robert C., Brownstown, Ind., 351
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 257
McKinney, Silas, Tuscarora, N. Y., 479
McKinney, William W., Conneautville, Pa., 301
McKinnon, Angus, Fond du Lac, Wis., 485
McKnight, William J., D.D., Springfield, O., 272
McKown, Samuel H., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 253
McLachlan, John, Pleasantville, Pa., 360
McLain, Henry Z., Crawfordsville, Ind., 373
McLanahan, Samuel, Waynesboro', Pa., 312
McLane, William W., Steubenville, O., 462
McLaren, Donald, Princeton, N. J., 415
McLaren, John F., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 438
McLaren, Malcolm N., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 479
McLaren, Robert F., Red Wing, Minn., 396
McLaury, John F., Canoga, N. Y., 308
McLean, Alexander, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
McLean, Duncan D., Anna, Ill., 336
McLean, Eneas, Auburn, N. Y., 481
McLean, George Edwin, Troy, N. Y., 243
McLean, James, Dundas, Minn., 396
McLean, John, Beloit, Wis., 483
McLean, Robert, Chili, S. A., 480
McLeod, Alexander Wm., ——, — 421
McLeod, David, Florida, N. Y., 427
McLeod, Hugh, Healdsburgh, Cal., 437
McLeod, James, Batavia, N. Y., 327
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
McMahan, James T., Fountain Inn, S. C., 247
McMahan, Robert T., Calcutta, O., 281
McMahon, James J., Haverstraw, N. Y., 427
McMartin, Peter A., Plainwell, Mich., 389
McMaster, John, Athens, Pa., 446
McMaster, John, Erie, Pa., 299
McMeen, William H., ——, —, 283
McMichael, William, Emlenton, Pa., 298
McMillan, Duncan J., Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 285
McMillan, George W., Chanute, Kan., 371
McMillan, George W., Perrineville, N. J., 415
McMillan, James P., Burkesville, Ky., 381
McMillan, John, D.D., Mount Pleasant, Pa., 462
McMillan, William, Circleville, O., 289
McMonagle, John H., Manayunk, Pa., 454
McMullin, Charles T., Absecon, N. J., 424
McMullin, Samuel H., Circleville, O., 289
McMurray, John, Manor, Texas, 367
McNab, William, Orwell, Pa., 445
McNair, James L., Mattoon, Ill., 338
McNair, William W., Newark, N. J., 418
McNaughton, F. W., Talley Cavey, Pa., 295
McNicce, Robert G., Salt Lake City, Utah, 285
McNiel, Benjamin F., New-York, N. Y., 418
McNinch, Thomas, Milton, Pa., 317
McNulty, Joseph M., Woodbridge, N. J., 411
McPherrin, Josiah, Emlenton, Pa., 298
McPherson, Charles, Maryville, Tenn., 467
McPherson, Robert, Landisburgh, Pa., 311
McPherson, Simon J., Princeton, N. J., 481
McQuesten, Rockwood, Waterloo, Iowa, 359

McRae, Thaddeus, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 355
McRee, James M., Salem, Ind., 350
McRoberts, Sidney S., Stanford, Ky., 380
McRuer, Duncan, Martinsville, Mo., 403
McSween, Alexander, Fredericksburgh, Va., 256
McSurely, William J., Hillsboro', O., 268
McVay, Homer, Granville, Ill., 330
McVey, John, Binghamton, N. Y., 257
McVitty, Isaac W., Harmonsburgh, Pa., 300
MacAlister, John, Chicago, Ill., 328
MacConnell, John S., Pittsburgh, Pa., 160
MacCracken, Henry M., D.D., Toledo, O., 173
Macdonald, Peter M., Reading, Mass., 426
Macfie, Daniel W., Seattle, W. T., 286
MacGonigle, John N., Parker's Land'g, Pa., 303
MacHatton, Joseph, Bloom, Ill., 327
Mack, Eli T., Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., 244
Mack, John, Westminster, Cal., 439
Mack, Thomas, Spring Valley, N. Y., 426
Mack, William Edgar, ——, —, 289
Mackenzie, Robert, La Fayette, Ind., 343
Mackey, William A., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 464
Mackey, William D., Newark, Del., 253
Mackie, George W., Chicago, Ill., 327
Maclaughlan, James, Chicago, Ill., 327
Maclay, Charles B., M.D., Delavan, Ill., 320
Maclean, J., D.D., LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Maclean, John, Bloomington, Ill., 318
Macloskie, George, LL.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
MacMaster, Algernon S., D.D., Poland, O., 277
Macnaughton, John, Matteawan, N. Y., 433
Macomber, William W., Oneonta, N. Y., 262
Macoubrey, Anth'y R., Brewster's, N.Y., 435
Magaw, Samuel, Lisbon, Mich., 387
Magie, David, D.D., Paterson, N. J., 413
Magill, Hezekiah, Apollo, Pa., 302
Magill, John Fulton, Lewistown, Ill., 320
Magner, William C., Onarga, Ill., 319
Mahaffey, Samuel, Washington, O., 279
Mahon, Joseph, Shippensburgh, Pa., 311
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Mallery, Charles P., Wilmington, Del., 253
Mandeville, Sumner, Masonville, N. Y., 256
Manley, Elizur Newell, Camden, N. Y., 263
Mann, Albert M., Belle Plaine, Kan., 368
Mann, Joseph R., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Mann, Joseph W., Waveland, Ind., 343
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 326
Marcellus, Algernon, Schoharie, N. Y., 446
March, Daniel, D.D., Woburn, Mass., 449
March, Frederick W., Zahleh, Syria, 451
March, William G., D.D., Marysville, O., 290
Marcussohn, John W., Lyndonville, N. Y., 478
Markle, Josiah, Jefferson, N. Y., 239
Marks, James J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Marks, La Fayette, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 253
Marling, Francis H., New-York, N. Y., 429
Marquand, Allan, New-York, N. Y., 432
Marquis, David C., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 251
Marquis, John, Westminster, Cal., 438
Marquis, John S., Dunningsville, Pa., 463
Marquis, William S., Bloomington, Ill., 320
Marr, James H., East-Orange, N. J., 416
Marr, Joseph, Russell, Kan., 310
Marsh, Augustus, Cadillac, Mich., 388
Marsh, C. Spencer, ——, —, 383
Marsh, Levi G., Plainwell, Mich., 389
Marsh, Theodore D., Paw Paw, Mich., 389
Marshall, Albert B., Wellsburgh, W. Va., 331
Marshall, Alexander S., Marion, Iowa, 355
Marshall, James, New-York, N. Y., 413
Marshall, James A., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Marshall, James H., Hooker, Pa., 297
Marshall, Joseph H., Hamilton, Ill., 323
Marshall, Lyman, Lebanon, Ill., 331
Marshall, Thomas, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Martin, Albert B., Union, Mo., 406
Martin, Almon G., Thorp's Spring, Tex., 344
Martin, Claud. B. H., D.D., Evansville, Ind., 352
Martin, John, Delafield, Wis., 483
Martin, John W., D.D., Norristown, Pa., 453
Martin, Samuel A., Canonsburgh, Pa., 461
Martin, Thomas, Washington, Ill., 321
Martin, W.A. P., D.D., LL.D., Peking, China, 266
Martin, William M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Martyn, Ashbel Green, Malcom, Iowa, 366
Martyn, John L., Brimfield, Ill., 320
Marvin, Charles S., New-Milford, Pa., 445
Marvin, Daniel W., Attica, N. Y., 476
Marvin, Edward P., Lockport, N. Y., 478
Mason, Edward B., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 349
Mason, Henry F., Germantown, Pa., 455
Mason, James D., Shiloh, Iowa, 365
Mason, James G., Metuchen, N. J., 412
Mateer, Calvin W., Chefoo, China, 267
Mateer, Eugene Horace, Milford, Pa., 427
Mateer, Joseph, D.D., Sligo, Pa., 298
Mathers, Joseph H., Bellwood, Pa., 313
Mathes, Alvan R., Farmington, Ill., 321
Mathes, Archibald A., New-Sharon, Iowa, 379
Mathews, George D., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 429
Mathews, Henry, Baltimore, Md., 251
Mathews, Leonidas J., Houston, Mo., 400
Mathews, William F., ——, —, 391
Matthews, Jas., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Matthews, James T., Chicago, Ill., 326
Matthews, Robert C., D.D., Monmouth, Ill., 322
Matthews, Robert J. L., Newport, Ky., 378
Matthews, Wm. C., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Matthias, Rúpar, India, 342
Mattice, Richard B., ——, —, 432
Maltoon, Charles N., D.D., Monroe, Mich., 390
Mattoon, Stephen, D.D., Charlotte, N. C., 245
Maxwell, Alexander B., Leetonia, O., 277
Maxwell, George M., D.D., Wyoming, O., 269
Maxwell, James M., Belvidere, N. J., 422
Maxwell, J. Allen, Bridgeton, N. J., 423
May, Thomas J., New-York, N. Y., 431
Mayers, Henry L., Millville, N. J., 424
Mayhew, Horace A., Red Bluff, Cal., 439
Maynard, Washington, Assumption, Ill., 338
Mayo, B. Edwards, Williamsville, Ill., 325
Mayo, Warren, Girard, Kan., 371
Mayou, Joseph, La Cygne, Kan., 371
Mays, Dallas V., North-Benton, Ohio, 277
Mazawakinyanna, Louis, Sisseton Ag'y, D.T., 393
Mealy, John M., New-Wilmington, Pa., 304
Mears, John W., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Mechlin, George W., D.D., Dayton, Pa., 302
Mechlin, Lycurgus, Elderton, Pa., 303
Meeker, Benjamin C., Tamaqua, Pa., 448
Meeker, David C., Dauphin, Pa., 311
Meeks, John A., Findlay, O., 471
Megie, Burtis C., D.D., Pleasant Grove, N.J., 416
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 416
Megie, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 413
Meigs, George D., Mansfield, Pa., 317
Meigs, Matthew, D.D., LL.D., Pottstown, Pa., 453
Meili, Alingi M., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 470
Melick, Philip W., ——, —, 315
Meloy, John C., West-Newton, Pa., 462
Menaul, James A., Slippery Rock, Pa., 297
Menaul, John, M.D., Laguna, N. Mex., 284
Mendenhall, Harlan G., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Mercer, John M., ——, —, 304
Mercer, William R., Humboldt, Tex., 481
Merkt, John G., Independence, Kan., 372
Merrill, Benjamin, Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 240
Merrill, James A., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H., 425
Merrill, Samuel L., Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 260
Merritt, James L., W. Las Animas, Col., 283
Mersereau, Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 413
Merwin, Alexander, Valparaiso, S. Am., 133
Merwin, Charles, Malvern, Iowa, 360
Meteer, James H., Sullivan, Ind., 352
Meury, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Michael, Alonzo, Little Britain, Pa., 457
Middlemas, Jasper, Davenport, Iowa, 365
Middlemis, Thomas, Birmingham, Mich., 387
Milford, Mark L., Attica, Ind., 343
Milford, Thomas J., New-Athens, O., 279
Milholland, Alexander S., New-Concord, O., 292
Millar, Andrew M., Malone, N. Y., 240
Millar, George A., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Millard, Benjamin F., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Millard, David K., Tecumseh, Mich., 391
Millard, Nelson, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 444
Miller, Alexander, Ringoes, N. J., 421

Miller, David M., Johnstown, Pa., 458
Miller, E. Smith, Franklin, Ind., 349
Miller, Frank E., Easton, Pa., 448
Miller, George, Oregon, Mo., 403
Miller, George M., Bryan, O., 473
Miller, Henry Goodell, Abilene, Kan., 375
Miller, Henry T., Chicago, Ill., 327
Miller, Jacob G., Montrose, Pa., 445
Miller, James Russell, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Miller, John, Princeton, N. J., 419
Miller, John B., Alliance, O., 280
Miller, John C., Garnett, Kan., 372
Miller, John G., Neoga, Ill., 388
Miller, John Henderson, Junction, Kan., 376.
Miller, L. Merrill, D.D., Ogdensburgh, N.Y., 259
Miller, Matthew R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Miller, Nelson H., Osceola Mills, Pa., 314
Miller, Obadiah Hay, Allegheny, Pa., 459
Miller, Samuel, D.D., Mount Holly, N. J., 414
Miller, Samuel J., Washington C. H., O., 268
Miller, Samuel W., Mansfield, O., 292
Miller, William H., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 443
Miller, William S., Wilkinsburgh, Pa., 459
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 320
Miller, Willis L., Mt. Vernon, Mo., 400
Millham, William H., Livonia, N. Y., 480
Millhouse, T. S., Austin, Tex., 295
Milligan, James V., Allegheny, Pa., 464
Milligan, John L., Allegheny, Pa., 296
Milligan, Joseph R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 412
Milligan, Josiah, Princeton, Ill., 332
Milligan, Thomas V., E. Liverpool, O., 281
Milligan, William V., Cambridge, O., 279
Millikan, William F., Dresden, O., 293
Milliken, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa., 454
Mills, Benjamin, D.D., Shelbyville, Ill., 338
Mills, Caleb, D.D., LL.D., C'wf'dsville, Ind., 342
Mills, Charles R., Chefoo, China, 267
Mills, Cyrus T., D.D., Brooklyn, Cal., 410
Mills, Eugene R., Lyons, Iowa, 355
Mills, John Payson, Tolona, Ill., 319
Mills, Samuel J., Nevada, Iowa, 359
Milne, Charles, Passaic, N. J., 411
Milner, Duncan C., Ottawa, Kan., 372
Miner, Edmund B., Norwood, Ill., 332
Mingins, George J., ——, —, 430
Minton, William B., Fort Wayne, Ind., 345
Miron, Francis Xavier, Fairbury, Neb., 408
Mitchell, Andrew D., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 311
Mitchell, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Mitchell, Benjamin, D.D., Mt. Pleasant, O., 278
Mitchell, David H., Georgetown, Col., 283
Mitchell, George G., Greencastle, Ind., 349
Mitchell, Jacob D., D.D., Nevada City, Cal., 317
Mitchell, James, Hays City, Kan., 375
Mitchell, James, St. Helena, Cal., 437
Mitchell, James A., Anaheim, Cal., 438
Mitchell, James Y., Lancaster, Pa., 456
Mitchell, John, Lakeville, N. Y., 479
Mitchell, John, Ossian, Ind., 345
Mitchell, Joshua R., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Mitchell, Lewis H., Cedarville, Ill., 329
Mitchell, Robert A., Kansas, Ill., 338
Mitchell, Samuel S., D.D., Washington, D.C., 255
Mitchell, Samuel W., Osceola, Mo., 405
Mitchell, Stuart, D.D., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 315
Mitchell, Walter, Russellville, O., 274
Mix, Eldridge, D.D., Orange, N. J., 416
Moery, Godfrey, McGregor, Iowa, 357
Moffat, David W., Fort Wayne, Ind., 345
Moffat, Francis I., Atkinson, Ill., 332
Moffat, James C., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Moffat, James D., Wheeling, W. Va., 464
Moffatt, James E., Cumberland, Md., 252
Moffatt, William J., Irish Grove, Ill., 358
Mohan Lál, Futtegurh, India, 340
Moment, Alfred H., New-York, N. Y., 431
Mondragon, José Domingo, ——, —, 285
Monfort, Francis C., Cincinnati, O., 271
Monfort, Isaac W., Independence, Kan., 282
Monfort, Joseph G., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Monroe, James W., ——, —, 414
Montgomery, Alphens J., Beech Creek, Pa., 316
Montgomery, Frank. L., Fayetteville, N. C., 249
Montgomery, John, Princeton, Ind., 352
Montgomery, Joseph H., Dayton, O., 273
Montgomery, Samuel, Oberlin, O., 470
Montsalvatgé, R. B. S., Carthagena, S. A., 383
Moon, Solomon H., Brandt, Pa., 258
Moore, Alexander D., Bethlehem, Pa., 448
Moore, Ambrose Y., Vincennes, Ind., 352
Moore, Andrew D., Clearwater, Kan., 368
Moore, Carle, Denver, Col., 303
Moore, Daniel M., Hutchinson, Kan., 370
Moore, David Ross, Brookville, Ind., 271
Moore, David W., McVeytown, Pa., 313
Moore, Dunlop, D.D., New-Brighton, Pa., 304
Moore, Edwin G., Joliet, Ill., 325
Moore, George F., Zanesville, O., 294
Moore, George R., Germantown, Pa., 454
Moore, Isaac B., Farmersburgh, Ind., 352
Moore, James L., ——, —, 369
Moore, Jere., Ilome, Tenn., 467
Moore, John, Galesville, Wis., 481
Moore, John H., Birmingham, Iowa, 364
Moore, Joseph P., Swan, Ind., 345
Moore, Josiah, Macomb, Ill., 323
Moore, O. Black, Winnsboro', S. C., 248
Moore, Robert B., Tiffin, O., 470
Moore, Robert R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Moore, Samuel Miller, D.D., Tyrone, Pa., 313
Moore, William E., D.D., Columbus, O., 289
Moore, William H., Covington, O., 272
Moore, William L., Jersey City, N. J., 413
Moore, William P., Tinker Run, Pa., 462
Moore, William Reed, Girard, Pa., 300
Moorhead, James D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 304
Moorhead, William W., Greensburgh, Pa., 458
Moran, Ellsworth E., New-Egypt, N. J., 415
More, Gaylord L., Henry Clay Factory, Del., 252
Morell, Henry, Neuchatel, Kan., 369
Morey, Alexander B., Cincinnati, O., 270
Morey, Henry M., South-Bend, Ind., 346
Morey, Lewis H., Pittsford, N. Y., 480
Morgan, David S., Laporte City, Iowa, 359
Morgan, Henry H., Watertown, N. Y., 260
Morgan, Minot S., Princeton, N. J., 421
Morris, Edward D., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Morrist George, Baltimore, Md., 291
Morris, Herbert W., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 479
Morris, Robert D., D.D., Oxford, O., 272
Morrison, Andrew A., Salina, Kan., 374
Morrison, George, Baltimore, Md., 251
Morrison, James M., Shenandoah, Iowa, 361
Morrison, John H., D.D., Sabáthú, India, 341
Morrison, William J. P., Ambala, India, 341
Morron, John H., Peoria, Ill., 321
Morrow, Nicholas V., Lenox, Iowa, 360
Morse, Andrew B., Wyoming, N. Y., 476
Morse, Jonathan B., Utica, N. Y., 263
Morse, Oliver C., ——, —, 432
Morse, Richard C., New-York, N. Y., 431
Morton, Frank R., Parsons, Kan., 371
Morton, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Morton, James, New-York, N. Y., 435
Morton, John B., St. Charles, Mo., 405
Morton, Robert S., Enon Valley, Pa., 304
Morton, Samuel M., Jacksonville, Ill., 325
Morton, W. Walker, Perrysville, Pa., 296
Mosher, William C., Pasadena, Cal., 438
Mosman, William D., New Haven, Ct., 246
Mott, George S., D.D., Flemington, N. J., 420
Mott, Henry E., ——, —, 391
Moultrie, Ishmael S., Edisto Island, S. C., 245
Mowry, Philip H., Chester, Pa., 443
Mudge, Lewis W., Princeton, N. J., 421
Mullan, Henry C., Macomb, Ill., 322
Munday, William M., High Point, Tenn., 469
Mundhenke, William, Jr., Danville, Ky., 381
Mundy, Ezra F., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 435
Munn, Charles A., Big Rapids, Mich., 388
Munro, John H., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Muraire, John Baptiste, Robinsonville, Wis., 485
Murden, Benjamin F., Montague, Mich., 387
Murdock, David, D.D., Ballston Spa, N. Y., 259
Murdock, Samuel, Vienna, Va., 256
Murphy, Archibald A., Frankford, Pa., 455
Murphy, Elijah D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Murphy, Samuel H., Gaboon, W. Af., 410
Murphy, Thomas, D.D., Phila., Frankford, Pa., 454

Murray, Chester Paul, Groveland, N. Y., 480
Murray, Daniel, Danville, Ky., 381
Murray, David, Saline, Mich., 387
Murray, James O., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Murray, John, Chefoo, China, 267
Murray, Joseph A., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 311
Muse, Eben, Gallipolis, O., 274
Musgrave, Geo.W., D.D., LL.D., Phila.,Pa., 451
Mussey,Charles F.,D.D.,Leavenworth,Kan.,376
Mutchmore, Samuel A., D.D., Phila., Pa., 452
Myers, Benjamin F., New-London, Pa., 443
Myers, Peter J. H., Chazy, N. Y., 240
Myongo, Frank Sherrard, Benita, W. Af., 111

Nabi Bakhsh, Etawah, India, 340
Nai Klai, Bangkok, Siam, 242
Nai Yuan, Bangkok, Siam, 242
Nance, Reuben, Yorkville, S. C., 248
Nash, Frank L., Watsonville, Cal., 442
Nassau, Charles W., D.D., Trenton, N. J., 419
Nassau, Joseph E., D.D., Warsaw, N. Y., 476
Nassau, R. Hamill, Ogove River, W. Af., 410
Nave, Henry L., Edinburgh, Ind., 349
Naylor, Arthur R., Jewell Centre, Kan., 374
Neander, John, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Neely, William C., Piper City, Ill., 318
Neese, William D., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Negley, Theodore S., East-Brady, Pa., 299
Neill, Heman Humphrey, Amherst, Mass., 243
Neill, Henry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Neill, Henry, Jr., Hart's Falls, N. Y., 243
Nellis, John V. C., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 258
Nelson, Alexander K., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Nelson, Joseph, Jarrettsville, Md., 251
Nelson, Sybrandt, Lenox, N. Y., 261
Nelson, Thomas A., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Nesbit, David K., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Nesbit, James H., Oakdale, Pa., 461
Nesbit, William, Mansfield Valley, Pa., 459
Nesbitt, John H., Finleyville, Pa., 460
Nesbitt, Joseph, Lock Haven, Pa., 315
Nevin, Alfred, D.D., LL.D., Phila., Pa., 449
Nevin, Daniel E., Sewickley, Pa., 295
Nevin, Edwin H., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Nevin, William G., West-Newton, Pa., 462
Nevins, Henry V.D., D.D., Jacksonville,Ill.,324
Nevius, John H., South-Bend, Ind., 345
Nevius, John L., D.D., Chefoo, China, 267
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 243
Newberry, Edwin D., Haddonfield, N. J., 423
Newcomb, Homer S., Conyngham, Pa., 448
Newell, David A., Clark, Pa., 304
Newell, George W., Central City, Neb., 407
Newell, Henry A., Rochester, Minn., 397
Newell, Huey, Franklin, Pa., 300
Newell, James M., Placerville, Cal., 439
Newell, Samuel, D.D., Paris, Ill., 338
Newell, William W., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 428
Newell,William W.,Jr.,Newburyport,Mass.,426
Newhall, Charles S., Oceanic, N. J., 415
Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass., 125
Newkirk, Matthew, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Newlin, Ellis J., D.D., Wilmington, Del., 418
Newman, Frederick M., Albany, N. Y., 239
Newton, Alfred, D.D., Norwalk, O., 470
Newton, Charles Beatty, Lahore, India, 341
Newton, Edward Payson, Lodiana, India, 342
Newton, Francis John, Lahore, India, 341
Newton, John, D.D., Lahore, India, 341
Newton, John, Mary Esther, Fla., 468
Newton, John, Jr., M.D., Sabáthú, India, 341
Newton, Oren H., Mount Vernon, O., 293
Newton, William M., Butler, Mo., 398
Niccolls, Samuel J., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Nichol, Cyrus, Racine, Wis., 483
Nicholas, Walter D., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Nichols, Cæsar A., Danville, Ky., 381
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 390
Nichols, George W., Newton, Ill., 339
Nichols, Gideon P., Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Nichols, Thomas, New-Brunswick, N. J., 420
*Nickels, C. M., D.D., New-London, Ct., 417
Nickerson, Norman F., Hughsonville, N.Y., 434
Nightingale, James C., Babylon, L.I., N.Y.,385
Niles, Henry E., D.D., York, Pa., 456
Niles, William A., D.D., Hornellsville,N.Y.,310
Niles, William Henry, Stephenville, Texas, 377
Nimmo, Gershom H., Hartsville, Pa., 454
Niven, Duncan C., Marlborough, N. Y., 433
Niven, Thorn. M., Jr., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 435
Nixon, George, New-York, Tremont, N. Y., 435
Nixon, J. Howard, D.D., Wilmington, Del., 253
Noble, Franklin, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 385
Noble, George P., Cornwall, N. Y., 433
Noble, John, Wilkesville, Ohio, 268
Noble, Jonathan H., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 242
Noble, Mason, D.D., Washington, D. C., 255
Noble, William B., Cochranville, Pa., 443
Noble, William F. P., Passadena, Cal., 438
Noerr, Moses, Milan, Ill., 332
Norcross, George, Carlisle, Pa., 311
Nordt, William A., Newark, N. J., 418
Norris, James, Rockland, N. Y., 427
Northrop, Henry D., Hartford, Ct., 430
Northrup, George E., Damascus, Pa., 427
Northrup, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 391
Northrup, Israel H., Utica, N. Y., 262
Norton, Augustus T., D.D., Alton, Ill., 333
Norton, Robert, Lockport, N. Y., 477
Norton, Warren, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., 287
Nott, Charles D., D.D., Davenport, Iowa, 366
Nott, Luke, Birch Run, Mich., 391
Nourse, James M., Athens, O., 288
Nourse, Joseph E., Washington, D. C., 255
Noyes, George C., D.D., Evanston, Ill., 327
Noyes, Henry V., Los Angeles, Cal., 264
Noyes, Stephen D., Baltimore, Md., 251
Noyes, Varnum, Seville, O., 275
Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich., 386
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Carlinville, Ill., 334

Oakey, Peter D., Springfield, L. I., N. Y., 385
Oakley, Chas. M., Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., 384
O'Brien, John Howard, Clarksborgh, N. J., 424
Odell, Jeremiah, Lewiston, N. Y., 478
Offer, Cyrus L., Carlisle, N. Y., 239
Ogden, Ephraim, Glade Mills, Pa., 297
Ogden, Joseph M., D.D., Chatham, N. J., 416
Oggel, Edward C., Kankakee, Ill., 327
Oldfather, Jeremiah M., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Olds, Abner D., Connewango, N. Y., 474
Oliver, Charles R., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Oliver, John C., Academia, Pa., 314
Oliver, Thomas C., Tremont, N. Y., 429
Olmstead, Edward B., Olmsted, Ill., 335
Olmstead, Horatio F., Versailles, Ind., 354
Olmstead, L.G., LL.D., Fort Edward, N. Y.,238
Olney, Alphonso R., Addison, N. Y., 310
Olney, Eugene C., Grand Rapids, Mich., 388
Omelvena, James, Dayton, Ind., 352
Omelvena, William, Lincoln, Ill., 328
Orcutt, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Ormsby, Martin P., Eureka, Ill., 320
Orr, Franklin, Kent P.O., Pa., 302
Orr, John, Kilbourne City, Wis., 302
Orris, S. Stanhope, Ph.D., Princeton,N.J., 288
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 417
Osborn, Henry, Tonganoxie, Kan., 376
Osborn, Henry S., D.D., LL.D., Oxford, O., 272
Osborne, Richard, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., 243
*Osborne, Robert, Cedarville, N. J., 423
Osinga, Seward, Edwardsburgh, Mich., 389
Osler, J. Thomson, Princeton, N. J., 420
Osmond, Jonathan, Russell, Iowa, 362
Osmond, Samuel M., D.D., Iowa City, Iowa, 366
Ostrander, Luther A., Owego, N. Y., 257
Ostrom, Alvin, S. Luis Obispo, Cal., 442
Otis, Ashbel, Dundee, N. Y., 257
Otis, Isaac N., Valmont, Col., 396
Ottinger, William, Germantown, Pa., 454
Otts, John M. P., D.D., Greensboro, Ala., 253
Overstreet, Robert M., Larned, Kan., 370
Oviatt, Tracy M., Visalia, Cal., 441
Owen, Roger, D.D., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 453
Owen, Thomas, Moriches, L. I., N. Y., 384
Owens, John D., Homer, Mo., 404
Oxtoby, John T., North-East, Pa., 300

Packard, Charles, Windham, N. H., 425
Page, Joseph R., D.D., Brighton, N. Y., 479
Page, William L., Wolcott, N. Y., 309
Page, William N., D.D., Leavenworth, Kan., 376
Page, William W., New-York, N. Y., 431
Paige, James A., Rushville, Ill., 322
Paisley, Moses F., ———, —, 330
Palmer, D. Henry, Penn Yan, N. Y., 308
Palmer, Marcus, Milan, O., 470
Palmer, Samuel C., Monroe, O., 273
Palmer, William R., Chicopee, Mass., 425
Palmer, William W., Binghamton, N. Y., 257
Pão Kông-kyiao, Ningpo, China, 265
Paradis, Eucher, Carmel, Kan., 375
Park, Charles H., Circleville, N. Y., 427
Park, Clearfield, Bloomsburg, N. J., 423
Park, Thomas S., Means, O., 281
Park, William Jeffery, Canton, O., 277
Parke, Nathan Grier, Pittston, Pa., 445
Parker, Alexander, Columbus, Ind., 348
Parker, Andrew H., Reedsville, Pa., 314
Parker, Charles C., D.D., Parsippany, N.J., 416
Parker, George D., Forest Hill, Ind., 353
Parker, Samuel J., M.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 432
Parkinson, Michael A., Industry, Pa., 295
Parks, Adolphus H., Brooklyn, Ill., 323
Parks, Hugh Whiteford, Adena, O., 279
Parmelee, Anson H., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 307
Parmelee, Wilson B., Westernville, N. Y., 262
Parry, Samuel, Pluckamin, N. J., 412
Parry, Thomas, Providence, R. I., 426
Parsons, Andrew, Hunter, N. Y., 241
Parsons, Benjamin, LeRoy, N. Y., 476
Parsons, Benj. B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Parsons, Eben Burt, Baldwinsville, N. Y., 261
Parsons, Henry M., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Parsons, James H., Franklin, N. Y., 258
Parsons, Justin W., Nicomedia, W. Asia, 429
Parsons, Levi, D.D., Mount Morris, N. Y., 480
Parsons, Winfield Scott, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 445
Partridge, John W., Greeley, Col., 283
Parvin, Samuel H., Bushnell, Ill., 323
Patch, George B., Washington, D.C., 255
Patch, Jacob, Stevens Point, Wis., 484
Pattengill, Horatio, D.D., Corning, N. Y., 309
Pattengill, Julius S., Windsor, N. Y., 256
Patterson, Benjamin F., Pottsville, Pa., 449
Patterson, George W., Charlotte, N. C., 246
Patterson, Isaac M., Milford, N. J., 420
Patterson, James T., Sarversville, Pa., 297
Patterson, John, Cambridge, Wis., 483
Patterson, Joseph, Kearney, Neb., 407
Patterson, Robert, D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Patterson, Robert M., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Patterson, Samuel, Deersville, O., 281
Patterson, William, Poundridge, N. Y., 434
Patterson, William P., Titusville, N. J., 421
Pattinson, Walton, Bloomville, O., 470
Patton, Francis L., D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Patton, George, Rochester, N. Y., 480
Patton, Jacob H., New-York, N. Y., 432
Patton, John, D.D., Middletown, Del., 252
Patton, William A., Charleston, S. C., 244
Patton, William A., Manayunk, Pa., 455
Patton, William D., Harrisville, Pa., 297
Pau-su-kee-fife, Eufaula, Ind. Ter., 373
Paxton, John R., Harrisburg, Pa., 312
Paxton, Wm. M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 439
Payne, Henry N., Lima, N.Y., 480
Paynter, Henry M., Chicago, Ill., 327
Payson, Albert L., ———, —, 388
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct., 420
Payson, Elliot H., Vernon, N. Y., 263
Payson, George H., Vernon, N. Y., 264
Payson, George S., N. York. Inwood, N.Y., 431
Peacock, John, Holmesburgh, Pa., 455
Peairs, Henry R., Heyworth, Ill., 318
Pearce, S. Morton, Media, Pa., 456
Pease, Lumas H., New-Orleans, La., 238
Pease, Randall, Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 260
Peck, Aaron, Perth Amboy, N. J., 412
Peck, Alexander S., Farmingdale, Ill., 325
Peck, Elias S., Waupun, Wis., 484
Peck, George B., Boston, Mass., 426
Peck, Harlan Page, ———, —, 285
Peck, Simeon, Omaha, Neb., 409
Peebles, John M., Decatur, Neb., 409
Peeples, James, Charlotte, N. C., 247
Pelan, William, Missouri Valley, Iowa, 360
Peloubet, Alex. O., Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 306
Pelton, Charles, Worthington, O., 289
Penhallagon, William H., Parkville, Mo., 404
Penland, Alfred M., Asheville, N. C., 466
Pentzer, Jacob, Wilton, Iowa, 366
Perea, José Ynes, ———, —, 285
Perkins, Henry, D.D., Allentown, N. J., 414
Perkins, John H., Collamer, N. Y., 261
Perring, John Dodds, Cheever, Kan., 374
Perry, Samuel M., Ashland, Md., 251
Perry, Talmon C., Bridgeport, Ct., 435
Perryman, Thomas W., Muskogee, Ind. T., 372
Pert, Luther B., Derry Depot, N. H., 426
Peters, John Ellsworth, Cedarville, N. J., 424
Peterson, Walter S., Brandt, Pa., 446
Petrie, James, Barclay, Pa., 444
Petrie, Jeremiah, Pompey, N. Y., 261
Pettigrew, Samuel, M.D., St. Louis, Mo., 406
Phelps, George O., New-York, N. Y., 430
Phelps, James H., Brooklyn, Mich., 309
Phelps, Joshua, D.D., Santa Barbara, Cal., 437
Phelps, Philo F., Greenville, Ill., 335
Phelps, Stephen, Vinton, Iowa, 355
Phelps, Willis B., Independence, Iowa, 357
Philips, Andrew, Hyde Park, N. Y., 433
Philips, Charles T., Burton, Kan., 370
Philips, Samuel, Phila., Roxboro', Pa., 454
Phillips, Benjamin T., Manchester, N. J., 414
Phillips, Bradley, Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Phillips, James M., Jamestown, N. Y., 474
Phillips, Maxwell, Merida, Yucatan, 271
Phillips, William O., French Creek, W. Va., 441
Phraner, Wilson, D.D., Sing-Sing, N. Y., 435
Pick, Bernhard, Ph.D., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Farmingdale, N. J., 414
Pierce, George B., Manistee, Mich., 276
Pierce, John O., Chillicothe, O., 268
Pierpont, James, San Francisco, Cal., 436
Pierson, Arthur T., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Pierson, David H., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 426
Pierson, George, Solomon, Kan., 374
Pierson, Hamilton W., D.D., Leroy, N.Y., 476
Pierson, Job, Ionia, Mich., 388
Pingry, John F., Ph.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Pinkerton, John A., Chillicothe, Mo., 403
Pinney, John B., LL.D., Monrovia, Lib., 428
Piper, James Alexander, Charleston, Ill., 338
Pitkin, Caleb J., Akron, O., 318
Pitkin, John, Mt. Liberty, O., 293
Pittinger, Isaac McK., Brecksville, O., 276
Platt, James M., Bath, N. Y., 310
Platt, Joseph, Bardolph, Ill., 322
Platt, William K., Ludlowville, N. Y., 305
Platter, David E., Rockaway, N. J., 417
Platter, James E., Winfield, Kan., 368
Plumstead, James B., Portage, Wis., 485
Poage, Calvin A., San Francisco, Cal., 441
Poage, James S., Centreview, Mo., 399
Poage, Josiah B., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Pocock, William M., Clear Water, Kan., 368
Polk, Joseph L., Newtown, Md., 253
Pollock, Garnett A., Mendota, Ill., 330
Pollock, George C., Newark, N. J., 418
Pollock, Henry G., Chatham, Ill., 325
Pollock, James T., South Toledo, O., 473
Pollock, John F., Belvidere, N. J., 422
Pollock, John H., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 466
Pomeroy, Charles S., D.D., Cleveland, O., 276
Pomeroy, John J., Rahway, N. J., 411
Pomeroy, Joseph S., Moundsville, W. Va., 463
Pomeroy, Lemuel S., Savannah, N. Y., 309
Pomeroy, Stephen W., Mount Union, Pa., 314
Pond, Samuel W., Shakopee, Minn., 395
Pool, George H., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Porter, Alexander, Iowa City, Iowa, 365
Porter, George J., Newark, Del., 253
Porter, Jermain G., Watertown, N. Y., 260
Porter, J. Jermain, D.D., Watertown, N. Y., 259

Porter, Jonathan G., Naperville, Ill., 326
Porter, Joseph W., Trenton, N. J., 420
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 324
Porter, Robert B., Fairview, W. Va., 464
Porter, William C., Fort Scott, Kan., 371
Porteus, William, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Post, Edmund H., Brownsburgh, Ind., 349
Post, George E., M.D., Tripoli, Syria, 430
Post, Jacob, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Post, Roswell O., Logansport, Ind., 346
Potter, Cyrus K., Stuart, Iowa, 360
Potter, Gilbert C., Sharpsburgh, Pa., 296
Potter, Henry N., Darlington, Pa., 304
Potter, James H., Winterset, Iowa, 362
Potter, Joseph L., Teheran, Persia, 478
Potter, Ludlow D., D.D., Glendale, O., 270
Potter, Samuel S., Cincinnati, O., 353
Potter, William S., Jr., Petoskey, Mich., 305
Potts, Arthur, Little Falls, N. Y., 263
Poulson, Abraham, Wilmington, Del., 452
Powel, Albanus S., Fairmount, Neb., 408
Powelson, Benjamin F., Butler, Mo., 399
Pratt, Elizur H., Baltimore, Md., 252
Pratt, E. Perkins, D.D., Portsmouth, O., 274
Pratt, F. Augustus, Mapleton, Minn., 395
Pratt, John H., Allentown, N. J., 290
Pratt, Rufus, Dorset, Vt., 425
Pratt, Samuel W., Campbelltown, N. Y., 310
Prentiss, Geo. L., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Pressley, Robert T., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 323
Prestley, William H., Decatur, Ill., 324
Preston, Marcus N., Skaneateles, N. Y., 261
Price, Benjamin M., Millport, O., 282
Price, Israel, Richmond, O., 280
Price, Robert Thompson, Dunbar, Pa., 462
Prideaux, William, Mapleton, Pa., 313
Priest, James M., Greenville, Liberia, 455
Priest, J. Addison, D.D., Newton, N. J., 421
Prime, Ed. D. G., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Prime, Jacob A , Troy, N. Y., 243
Prime, Samuel I., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Prime, Wendell, New-York, N. Y., 430
Pringle, Henry Clovis, Morristown, O., 279
Pringle, Samuel W., Mount Pleasant, O., 279
Printz, George, Reading, Pa., 447
Pritchett, Edward C., New-Hartford, N. Y., 262
Proctor, John O., Wooster, O., 291
Proudfit, Alexander, Clayton, N. J., 424
Proudfit, Alexander, Saratoga Spa, N. Y., 243
Proudfit, Robert R., Highlands, N. J., 430
Pryse, James M., Red Cloud, Neb., 407
Pryse, William S., Manchester, Iowa, 357
Pugh, John W., Frankfort, Ky., 378
Pullen, Henry, Jamesville, Wis., 484
Purmort, Charles H., ———, —, 432
Purves, George T., Louella, Pa., 444
Putnam, Douglas P., Monroe, Mich., 391
Putnam, William, Herkimer, N. Y., 262
Putz, John A., Zaleski, O., 268

Quick, Calvin P., Concord, Mich., 389
Quick, James, Bryan, O., 472
Quigley, Timothy H., Batavia, N. Y., 476
Quillin, Ezekiel, Ipava, Ill., 320
Quinn, John Charles, Port Dover, Ont., 474

Rabe, William L., M.D., Dwight, Ill., 319
Radcliff, Leonard L., Meadville, Pa., 301
Radcliffe, Wallace, Reading, Pa., 448
Raffensperger, Edwin B., Philadelphia, Pa., 251
Raile, Joshua, Papillion, Neb., 409
Railsback, Lycurgus, Kansas City, Mo., 399
Ralston, J. Grier, D.D., Norristown, Pa., 454
Ralston, Joseph H., Allegheny, Pa., 464
Ralston, Walter W., Rochester, Pa., 296
Ramsay, James Ross, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 373
Ramsay, James S., N. York, Harlem, N.Y., 430
Ramsdell, Charles B., Washington, D. C., 256
Rand, Francis, West-Berlin, Mass., 425
Randolph, Job Davidson, Frenchtown, N. J., 420
Randolph, John C., Danville, Ky., 378
Rankin, Alexander, Lucerne, N. Y., 239
Rankin, Alexander T., Baltimore, Md., 251
Rankin, Arthur T., Kingston, Ind., 353
Rankin, David McK., Ilion, N. Y., 263
Rankin, Edward Payson, Morrisonville, Ill., 338
Rankin, John, Emporia, Kan., 368
Rankin, John C., D.D., Basking Ridge, N.J., 411
Rankin, John G., Warsaw, Ill., 322
Rankin, John N., Edgerton, Kan., 376
Rankin, Nelson A., Lyndon, Kan., 376
Rankin, William A., Warren, Pa., 300
Rankin, William B., Austin, Tex., 367
Rankin, William C., Fort Madison, Iowa, 363
Ranney, Joseph A., Delphi, Ind., 342
Ransom, Cyrenius, Peru, N. Y., 240
Ransom, George, Muir, Mich., 388
Rathbun, Davis L., Sweet Air, Md., 251
Rawson, Samuel A., Tioga, Pa., 317
Ray, Charles, Moravia, N. Y., 305
Ray, Edward C., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 444
Raymond, Charles H., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Raymond, George L., Williamstown, Mass., 443
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Raynor, James W., Montrose, Pa., 445
Read, Edward G., Bennington, Vt., 412
Read, Hollis, Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Read, James F., D.D., Union City, Pa., 300
Read, Philander, Sterling, Kan., 370
Reardon, James D., Mifflinburgh, Pa., 316
Reaser, Jos. G., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Reasoner, John R., Corvallis, Or., 287
Reasoner, John R., Elmswood, Ill., 321
Redfield, Henry S., Westfield, N. Y., 474
Redpath, John, Big Rapids, Mich., 388
Redwing, James Oyemaza, Santee Ag'y, D.T., 393
Reed, Alexander, D.D., ———, —, 383
Reed, Alvin M., Princeton, Pa., 304
Reed, Carson, Fairfield, Iowa, 364
Reed, David B., Hanover, Ind., 350
Reed, David C., Worth, Pa., 304
Reed, Hugh, Richmond, Kan., 371
Reed, James, Laclede, Mo., 402
Reed, James A., D.D., Springfield, Ill., 325
Reed, James L., Independence, Pa., 464
Reed, James Stuart, Chariton, Iowa, 362
Reed, John B., Sistersville, W. Va., 465
Reed, Myron W., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Reed, Royal, Chicago, Ill., 326
Reed, Villeroy D., D.D., Camden, N. J., 423
Reed, William, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Reed, William, Trenton, Mo., 402
Reed, William Baird, Parkesburgh, Pa., 443
Reed, William M., Schell City, Mo., 399
Reese, James W., Pomeroy, O., 461
Reese, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 399
Reese, William W., Lewes, Del., 253
Reeve, John B., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Reeve, Tapping S., Kansas City, Mo., 398
Reeve, Wm. B., M.D., Quogue, L. I., N. Y., 384
Reeves, Henry, Gloucester City, N. J., 423
Reeves, Thomas, Kingston, N. Y., 434
Reichert, Francis J., Morrison, Ill., 332
Reid, Alexander M., Ph.D., Steubenville, O., 281
Reid, Archibald S., Prairie du Sac, Wis., 486
Reid, George J., D.D., Columbia, Ky., 380
Reid, Isaiah, Chicago, Ill., 359
Reid, John, Hoboken, N. J., 413
Reid, John, Youngstown, N. Y., 477
Reid, John G., Boulder, Col., 283
Reid, Lewis H., Canaan, Ct., 326
Reid, Samuel Hahn, Milton, Pa., 315
Reigart, Samuel W., Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 311
Reiley, John A., Clinton, La., 421
Reinhart, Edwin H., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Remick, Ninian B., Troy, N. Y., 243
Remington, Charles W., North-Bergen, N.Y., 476
Remington, James, Lancaster, N. Y., 473
Remley, Michael A., Edinburgh, Ind., 348
Rendall, I. N., D.D., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 443
Rendall, John, Madura, Ind., 322
Rendall, John B., Lincoln Univer., Pa., 443
Renville, Daniel, Sisseton Agency, D. T., 393
Renville, Isaac, Sisseton Agency, D. T., 393
Renville, John B., Sisseton Agency, D. T., 393
Requa, William C., Butler, Mo., 398
Rex, Henry L., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 454
Reynard, John H., Grand Island, Neb., 407
Reynolds, Albert M., Blue Ball, O., 273

Reynolds, Andrew J., Eaton, O., 272
Reynolds, Charles O., St. Augustine, Fla., 247
Reynolds, John V., D.D., Meadville, Pa., 299
Rhoberts, William H., Princeton, N. J., 412
Rice, Daniel, D.D., Duluth, Minn., 395
Rice, Edwin J., Clayton, Ill., 323
Rice, George Sherman, Wampum, Pa., 304
Rice, Harry V., New York, N. Y., 449
Rice, Henry H., Sacramento, Cal., 439
Rice, John, Scotch Grove, Iowa, 355
Rice, Thomas O., Cleveland, O., 400
Rice, Willard M., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Rice, William A., Marshall, Mich., 390
Rice, William H., ——, —, 431
Richards, Charles, South-Toledo, O., 472
Richards, Charles L., Bozeman, Mont. Ter., 284
Richards, George J. E., Delmar, Iowa, 355
Richards, Leonard E., Stamford, N. Y., 258
Richardson, Charles S., Malone, N. Y., 240
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 307
Richardson, Richard H., D.D., Trenton, N.J., 420
Richardson, Willard, Winnsboro, S. C., 247
Richelson, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Richmond, John M., Ypsilanti, Mich., 387
Riddle, David H., Jr., Falls Church, Va., 255
Riddle, James P., Salem, Ky., 379
Rideout, Jacob B., Caldwell, Kan., 368
Riedy, Owen, New-Orleans, La., 468
Riggle, George W., Chatfield, Minn., 281
Riggs, Alexander B., Waterford, N. Y., 243
Riggs, Charles H., Bristol, Ct., 435
Riggs, Cyrus C., D.D., Beaver Falls, Pa., 295
Riggs, Edward, Sivas, Turkey, 431
Riggs, E., D.D., LL.D., Constantinople, T., 411
Riggs, Herman C., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Riggs, Stephen R., LL.D., Beloit, Wis., 393
Riggs, Warner B., Brenham, Texas, 367
Rikeldaffer, John G., D.D., St. Paul, Minn., 395
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 486
Riley, Isaac, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Riley, John R., Louisville, Ky., 379
Ringland, Adam W., Tuscola, Ill., 339
Ringold, John, Dubuque, Iowa, 357
Rinker, Henry, Dickinson, Pa., 311
Risher, Levi, Dravosburgh, Pa., 460
Ritchey, John H., Rockford, Ill., 329
Ritchie, Andrew, Cincinnati, O., 270
Rittenhouse, Joseph M., Nottoway C.H., Va., 456
Robb, Edwin Forrest, Knoxboro', N. Y., 263
Robbins, Edward Hyde, Media, Pa., 443
Robbins, Frank L., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Robe, Robert, Brownsville, Oregon, 285
Roberts, Belville, Norristown, Pa., 454
Roberts, James, Coatesville, Pa., 443
Roberts, James M., Taos, New-Mexico, 284
Roberts, John S., Shanghai, China, 267
Roberts, Robert M., Pana, Ill., 338
Roberts, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn., 469
Roberts, Thomas D., St. Joseph, Mo., 403
Roberts, W. Dayton, Brownsburgh, Pa., 455
Roberts, William C., D.D., Elizabeth, N. J., 411
Robertson, Alexander T., E. Liverpool, O., 282
Robertson, Henry M., D.D., Kenton, O., 469
Robertson, James, Sweden, N. Y., 480
Robertson, James Douglas, Bluffton, S. C., 244
Robertson, J. Lovejoy, Cleveland, O., 276
Robertson, John S., Piqua, O., 272
Robertson, William S., Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 372
Robeson, William D., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 446
Robinson, Albert B., Tonawanda, N. Y., 475
Robinson, Charles E., D.D., Rochester, N.Y., 480
Robinson, Chas. S., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 429
Robinson, Edgar S., Woodsfield, O., 280
Robinson, Francis H., Arcata, Cal., 437
Robinson, George, Fort Buford, Dak. T., 311
Robinson, James, Ashland, Pa., 448
Robinson, James H., Delhi, N. Y., 258
Robinson, John, D.D., Ashland, O., 291
Robinson, John M., Shawneetown, Ill., 300
Robinson, Joseph C., ——, —, 402
Robinson, Samuel N., Tonawanda, N. Y., 474
Robinson, T. A., Potter's Mills, Pa., 314
Robinson, Thos. H., D.D., Harrisburg, Pa., 311
Robinson, William A., Willoughby, O., 276
Robinson, William M., Allegheny, Pa., 295
Robinson, William M., Frankville, Iowa, 357
Rockwell, Abner O., Frankfort Sp'gs, Pa., 459
Rockwell, J. E., D.D., Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., 382
Rodenbough, Henry S., Eagleville, Pa., 454
Rodger, James, Farmington, Minn., 396
Rodgers, James L., Springfield, O., 272
Rodgers, John A. R., Shawano, Wis., 484
Rodgers, Pearce, Mine Hill, N. J., 417
Rodgers, Ravaud K., D.D., Athens, Ga., 419
Rodney, Caleb H., Marksboro', N. J., 422
Roe, Alfred C., Cornwall, N. Y., 434
Roe, Edward P., Cornwall, N. Y., 433
Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 466
Rogers, Arthur G., New-York, N. Y., 436
Rogers, David B., West-Liberty, W. Va., 464
Rogers, Jason, Glasgow, Del., 253
Rogers, John M., Trenton, N. J., 419
Rogers, Lewis B., Albion, N. Y., 478
Rogers, William F., Grassy Cove, Tenn., 467
Rogers, William H., St. Louis, Mo., 405
Rollo, Eber M., Franklin, N. Y., 238
Romero, Vincento F., ——, —, 285
Rommel, William C., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Romondt, Chas. R. V., N. Brunswick, N. J., 255
Rondthaler, J. Albert, Lebanon, Pa., 456
Roof, Garret L., Lowville, N. Y., 263
Root, James Snow, Liverpool, N. Y., 261
Root, Lucius I., Edwardsville, Ill., 334
Root, Oren Jr., Salisbury, Mo., 402
Rosborough, Hugh O., Smithfield, Pa., 462
Rose, Arthur, Oxford, Wis., 486
Roser, Philip, Galveston, Tex., 367
Ross, George, Hillsboro', Oregon, 286
Ross, Martin L., Sunbury, Pa., 316
Ross, Robert G., Campbell, Ill., 339
Rosseel, Joseph A., Pleasant Mount, Pa., 445
Rosseter, Francis Z., Oshkosh, Wis., 484
Rossetter, Henry A., Loveland, O., 270
Rosseter, William D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Rossiter, Stealy B., New-York, N. Y., 431
Roth, James P., Sunbeam, Ill., 333
Roth, John W. F., Greeleafton, Minn., 397
Roth, John W. F., Jr., Baldwin, Wis., 482
Rowe, John, Springfield, O., 272
Rowell, Morse, Miller's Place, L. I., N. Y., 429
Rowland, Levi P., Patterson, Mo., 404
Rowlands, Daniel I., South-Bend, Mich., 394
Rowlett, James, Bradford, N. Y., 309
Rowley, Rosseter C., Brooks, Iowa, 360
Rubinkam, Nathaniel I., Pittston, Pa., 446
Ruble, Jacob, Spring Hill Furnace, Pa., 463
Rudd, George R., Lyons, N. Y., 308
Rudd, Robert, Tamaroa, Ill., 336
Rudolph, Adolphus, ——, Germany, 341
Rudolph, John, Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Ruliffson, Albert G., New-York, N. Y., 430
Rumer, Henry, St. George's, Del., 254
Rundus, John, New-Tabor, Kan., 375
Rusk, John, Cincinnati, O., 271
Russell, Alexander G., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 385
Russell, Baker, Chester, S. C., 248
Russell, Benjamin, Nelson, Pa., 317
Russell, Benjamin F., Chester, S. C., 248
Russell, Daniel, Manchester, Iowa, 356
Russell, Henry A., Mooers, N. Y., 240
Russell, James R., Deer Lodge, Mon. Ter., 284
Russell, Joshua L., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Russell, Watson, Waterford, O., 288
Ruston, William Otis, West-Union, Iowa, 357
Rutherford, John, ——, —, 407
Rutter, Lindley C., Chestnut Level, Pa., 456
Rutter, L. C., Jr., Hopewell C'tn W'ks, Pa., 443

SACKETT, Harvey A., Cranford, N. J., 306
Sackett, Milton A., Nottingham, O., 275
Safford, J. Price, D.D., Zanesville, O., 293
Sahler, Daniel D., Carmel, N. Y., 435
Sailor, John, Allegan, Mich., 389
St. John, Irvin I., Salem, Ind., 350
St. John, Oliver S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
St. John, Stephen N., Effingham, Kan., 370
Salmon, Clark, Prairie City, Ill., 323
Salmon, James M., Bangor, Pa., 448
Sample, J. Logan, Brady, Pa., 302
Sample, R. F., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 395

Samuel, Robert, ——, —, 299
Sanborne, Pliny F., Springfield, N. Y., 258
Sanders, Daniel J., Wilmington, N. C., 249
Sanders, William D., D.D., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Sanderson, Joseph, D.D., Westport, Ct., 429
Sanderson, Joseph W., Janesville, Wis., 483
Sanford, Arthur W., Antwerp, O., 472
Sanford, Richard M., East-Aurora, N. Y., 474
Sanson, John R., Riverton, N. J., 415
Sanson, Thomas A., Blairstown, N. J., 422
Sargent, Benjamin F., ——, —, 432
Sargent, John H., Phillipsburgh, Pa., 313
Satterfield, David J., Beaver, Pa., 296
Savage, Edward, Windom, Minn., 394
Savage, Frederick B., Newburgh, N. Y., 434
Sawers, Edward H., Chicago, Ill., 328
Sawtell, Eli N., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 468
Sawtelle, William H., Nineveh, N. Y., 257
Sawyer, Leicester J., Whitesboro', N. Y., 263
Sawyer, Rollin A., D.D., Irvington, N. Y., 435
Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 347
Saxton, Joseph Addison, New-York, N. Y., 428
Sayre, Edward H., Sumner, Iowa, 359
Sayre, Sylvanus, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 432
Searborough, William B., Plainfield, O., 293
Searritt, William Russell, Olathe, Kan., 376
Schaedel, Jacob, Meridian, Neb., 408
Schaeffer, Josiah G., Hector, N. Y., 307
Schaff, D. Schley, Hastings, Neb., 407
Schaff, Ph., D.D., LL.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Schaffer, Samuel, Scranton, Pa., 444
Schaible, Charles E., Washington, Mo., 405
Schaible, John G., Independence, Iowa, 356
Schell, James P., Iowa City, Iowa, 366
Schenck, Addison V. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Schenck, Elias S., Aspinwall, Pa., 444
Schenck, I. Van Wart, Hamilton Sq., N. J., 421
Schenck, Wm. E., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 449
Schesser, John A., Cactus, Kan., 375
Schlager, Adelbert J., Lanesboro', Pa., 446
Schmidt, Frederick, Junction, Kan., 376
Schmidt, Henry, New-Lisbon, Wis., 482
Schneider, Francis J. C., Bahia, Brazil, 254
Schofield, Levi M., Logansport, Ind., 345
Scholl, Henry T., Chateaugay, N. Y., 241
Schorer, William, Tabor, Kan., 376
Schuette, Ernest, Baileyville, Ill., 329
Schultz, Otto M., Groesbeck, Texas, 367
Schwabe, Frederick W., Pulaski, Wis., 486
Schwartz, Frederick C., New-Frankfort, Mo., 399
Schwartz, Jacob, Farmington, Mo., 404
Scofield, Edward, Somonauk, Ill., 330
Scofield, Edward, Jr., Fremont, Neb., 409
Scofield, John H., Kingston, N. J., 420
Scofield, Solomon R., Farmington, Del., 252
Scotland, Alexander, Williamstown, N. J., 424
Scott, Alexander, Kossuth, Iowa, 364
Scott, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Scott, David, Teheran, Persia, 431
Scott, Edward S., Delphos, O., 471
Scott, George, D.D., New-Brighton Pa., 295
Scott, George, Tarentum, Pa., 296
Scott, George K., Cairo, W. Va., 465
Scott, Hugh Brown, Bloomsbury, N. J., 422
Scott, Hugh B., Middleport, O., 288
Scott, James L., Landour, India, 340
Scott, John, Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Scott, John L., Matteawan, N. Y., 433
Scott, John P., Monticello, N. Y., 427
Scott, John W., D.D., Jefferson, Pa., 462
Scott, J. W., D.D., LL.D., Ridgeway, N. C., 465
Scott, Joseph E., Van, Asia Minor, 349
Scott, Joseph H., Metropolis, Ill., 336
Scott, Robert Dilworth, Youngstown, O., 278
Scott, Thomas G., Galesburgh, Ill., 320
Scott, Thomas S., Collamer, O., 276
Scott, Walter Q., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Scott, Willard, ——, —, 414
Scott, W. A., D.D., LL.D., San Fran., Cal., 440
Scott, William A., Mebanesville, N. C., 249
Scott, Winfield C., New-Salem, Pa., 463
Scovel, Alden, Chicago, Ill., 318
Scovel, Sylvester F., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Scovil, Dwight, Marcellus, N. Y., 261
Scribner, William, Plainfield, N. J., 411
Scrimgeour, Robert, ——, —, 437
Seaman, Charles William, Cheviot, O., 270
Searle, Jeremiah, Newburgh, N. Y., 433
Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt., 425
Seaver, Norman, D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Seawright, Samuel R., Monticello, Ind., 345
See, Isaac M., Newark, N. J., 418
Seeley, Augustus H., Shekomeko, N. Y., 433
Seeley, Frank H., Richfield Springs, N. Y., 258
Seeley, George A., Westchester, N. Y., 340
Seely, William H., Wading River, L.I., N.Y., 384
Seibert, George C., Ph.D., Bloomfield, N.J., 418
Seiler, Galen W., Ratnagiri, India, 340
Selden, Charles, Wheeling, Ill., 328
Selleck, Charles G., New-Smyrna, Fla., 247
Semple, Philo M., Wooster, O., 291
Senour, F. Leroy, Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Sessions, John, D.D., Oakland, Cal., 440
Settlemeyer, George M., Des Moines, Iowa, 362
Sewall, Grenville P., Cayuga, N. Y., 305
Sewall, Jotham, Chicago, Ill., 326
Seward, Augustus, D.D., Middletown, N.Y., 426
Seward, Frederick D., Prattsburgh, N.Y., 310
Sexton, Thos. Lawrence, New-London, Iowa, 365
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 417
Seymour, Erastus, New-York, N. Y., 430
Seymour, John A., Cleveland, O., 276
Seymour, Ova H., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 261
Shafer, Jesse S., Audenried, Pa., 449
Shaiffer, George W., Beaver, Pa., 459
Shanks, James D., Carrolton, O., 281
Sharp, Benjamin F., York, Neb., 408
Sharpe, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Sharpless, Samuel F., Cincinnati, O., 271
Sharts, Darwin W., Owasso, Mich., 276
Shaver, Thomas A., Mount Vernon, Iowa, 358
Shaw, Archibald M., Williamstown, N. Y., 263
Shaw, Augustus C., Fulton, N. Y., 261
Shaw, Charles D., Paterson, N. J., 413
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 479
Shaw, John F., Andover, N. J., 422
Shaw, Robert P., Bellefontaine, O., 392
Shearer, Frederick A., D.D., W. Liberty, Iowa, 365
Shearer, Frederick E., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Shearer, George L., New-York, N. Y., 430
Shearer, James W., Liberty Corner, N. J., 412
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havana, N. Y., 306
Shedd, Henry, Mount Gilead, O., 290
Shedd, John H., D.D., Seir, Persia, 246
Shedd, W. G. T., D.D., LL.D., N. York, N.Y., 429
Sheeley, B. T., Fredericksburgh, O., 293
Sheeley, Homer, Lowell, Ind., 346
Sheeley, Virgil G., Dalton, O., 292
Sheffield, Devallo Z., Peking, China, 266
Sheldon, Frank E., Troy, Kan., 369
Sheldon, George, D.D., Princeton, N. J., 419
Shepherd, Thos. J., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Sherman, Charles S., Nassau, N. Y., 238
Sherrard, John H., Bucyrus, O., 469
Sherrard, Thomas J., Mifflintown, Pa., 314
Sherrill, John S., Litchfield, Minn., 396
Sherwood, Elisha B., St. Joseph, Mo., 402
Sherwood, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Sherwood, Nathan M., Washingtonville, N.Y. 427
Sherwood, Norman B., Saratoga, N. Y., 477
Shields, Charles W., D.D., Princeton, N. J., 420
Shields, Edward P., Cape May City, N. J., 423
Shields, James H., Crestline, O., 469
Shields, James H., Xenia, O., 273
Shields, James M., Bennett, Pa., 295
Shiland, Andrew, Southampton, L. I., N.Y., 384
Shinn, James G., Waterford Works, N. J., 423
Shirley, Matthias M., Polk, Pa., 300
Shockley, Henry M., Sedalia, Mo., 399
Shoup, Darius R., St. Louis, Mich., 392
Shriver, Samuel S., Calverton Mills, Md., 251
Shrom, William P., Zanesville, O., 294
Shryock, L. B. W., Beatrice, Neb., 277
Shuler, Laurens T., West-Town, N. Y., 427
Shurts, J. V. D., Chaumont, N. Y., 260
Sibbet, William R., Burnsville, W. Va., 465
Siekels, Edward C., Dixon, Ill., 332
Sickels, William W., Indianapolis, Ind., 348
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 432

Silverheels, Henry, Irving, N. Y., 475
Simanton, Ephraim, Vienna, N. J., 421
Simkins, William A., Salina, Kan., 374
Simonton, William, Emmittsburgh, Md., 251
Simpson, Albert B., Louisville, Ky., 379
Simpson, Anthony, Corvallis, Or., 287
Simpson, Charles, Sherman, N. Y., 475
Simpson, John A. E., Mechanicstown, O., 281
Simpson, McDuff, Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Simpson, Theodore W., Georgetown, D. C., 255
Simpson, William H., Madison, Ind., 350
Sinclair, Alexander, Barnesville, O., 279
Sinclair, J., Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., 385
Skinner, James A., Syracuse, N. Y., 262
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 369
Slagle, Bernard W., Defiance, O., 473
Slater, George, Shelbyville, Ind., 353
Slater, Nelson, Sacramento, Cal., 438
Slingerland, Jeremiah, Red Spring, Wis., 484
Sloan, Barkley Shields, Penn Run, Pa., 302
Sloan, David Harvey, Leechburgh, Pa., 302
Sloan, Isaac O., Bismarck, Dak. T., 395
Sloan, John C., Lyons, Neb., 409
Sloan, William N., Roxburgh, Pa., 460
Sloss, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Smalley, John, Waverly, Iowa, 359
Smalley, Seth, Albion, N. Y., 477
Smick, William A., Roseburgh, Oregon, 287
Smidt, Helmer T., Waukon, Iowa, 357
Smiley, George W., D.D., Pottsville, Pa., 447
Smith, Alexander C., Kingston, Pa., 445
Smith, Alexander E., Ida Grove, Iowa, 358
Smith, Ambrose C., Galena, Ill., 329
Smith, Andrew, Palo Pinto, Tex., 377
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Smith, Courtney, Ellicottville, N. Y., 477
Smith, Daniel, Whitewater, Wis., 483
Smith, David M., Princeton, N. J., 419
Smith, Edward D., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Smith, George B., Martinsburgh, Iowa, 366
Smith, George G., Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Smith, George G., Santa Fé, N. Mex., 284
Smith, George L., Ewingville, N. J., 421
Smith, George N., Ouray, Col., 283
Smith, George N., Northport, Mich., 387
Smith, George R., Elbridge, N. Y., 261
Smith, Henry, D.D., LL.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
Smith, Henry Augustus, Phila., Pa., 452
Smith, Henry P., Cincinnati, O., 273
Smith, Hiram, Hillsdale, Mich., 390
Smith, Isaac B., Frankfort, Kan., 369
Smith, I. Bryant, Green Lawn, L. I., N. Y., 385
Smith, James Irwin, La Crosse, Wis., 481
Smith, James M., Dallas Centre, Ia., 362
Smith, James R., Pleasant Valley, Ill., 329
Smith, John B., College Hill, O., 270
Smith, John M., Cannonsburgh, Pa., 460
Smith, Joseph, Hickory Hill, Pa., 443
Smith, Joseph D., Delta, Pa., 456
Smith, Joseph T., D.D., Baltimore, Md., 250
Smith, J. Ritchie, Peekskill, N. Y., 436
Smith, J. Strother, ———, —, 441
Smith, Le Moyne S., Grand Haven, Mich., 387
Smith, Legh Richmond, Dayton, O., 273
Smith, Luther, Zanesfield, O., 469
Smith, Nathan S., D.D., Delaware, O., 290
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 474
Smith, Nelson H., Fillmore, Mo., 403
Smith, Roswell D., Rutherford Park, N. J., 413
Smith, Samuel B., Gettysburgh, Pa., 310
Smith, Samuel Davies, Reynoldsburgh, O., 289
Smith, Sextus E., Union Mills, Ind., 346
Smith, Thomas, Bridgeport, Ill., 336
Smith, T. Ralston, D.D., Yonkers, N. Y., 435
*Smith, William, D.D., Canonsburgh, Pa., 459
Smith, William C., Steubenville, O., 279
Smith, William G., Laingsburgh, Mich., 392
Smith, William H., Athens, Ill., 336
Smith, William H., De Soto, Kan., 375
Smith, William R., Adair, Iowa, 361
Smitz, Klaas, Muscatine, Iowa, 366
Smock, David V., Keota, Iowa, 365
Smoyer, Charles K., Huron, O., 470
Smuller, Henry W., New-York, N. Y., 433
Smyth, Anson, D.D., Cleveland, O., 276
Smyth, George H., Randall's Island, N. Y., 430
Smyth, James Jones, Salisbury, Md., 253
Smyth, Newman, Quincy, Ill., 323
Smythe, Hugh, Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Snashall, Alfred, Red Creek, N. Y., 257
Snodgrass, Horace S., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 362
Snodgrass, Wm. D., D.D., Goshen, N. Y., 426
Snow, Porter H., Chicago, Ill., 326
Snowden, Ebenezer H., Kingston, Pa., 444
Snowden, J. Wayne, San José, Cal., 442
Snowden, James H., Wellsville, O., 282
Snyder, Alfred J., Wilmington, Del., 253
Snyder, Benjamin F., Acra, N. Y., 241
Snyder, Peter M., New-York, N. Y., 260
Snyder, William H., Abilene, Kan., 375
Solomon, John P., Pierce City, Mo., 400
Somes, Arthur H., South-Bethlehem, Pa., 448
Soule, John B. L., Carlinville, Ill., 334
Souper, Thomas E., Atco, N. J., 417
Spargrove, G. Meredith, Murrysville, Pa., 458
Spaulding, George, Canaseraga, N. Y., 309
Spaulding, John, D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Spayd, Henry E., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 422
Spear, Nathaniel, Light St., Pa., 316
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Speer, Thomas P., Wooster, O., 291
Speer, William, D.D., Washington, Pa., 452
Spence, William B., Pleasant Run, O., 269
Spencer, Armon, Butler Centre, N. Y., 386
Spencer, Franklin A., Clinton, N. Y., 262
Spencer, Julius, St. Louis, Mo., 338
Spencer, Willard K., Clinton, N. Y., 264
Spilman, Abraham T., Harrodsburgh, Ky., 381
Spilman, James H., Cottonwood Grove, Ill., 334
Spilman, Thomas E., Butler, Ill., 334
Spining, George L., Hannibal, Mo., 402
Spinning, Charles P., Davenport, Iowa, 366
Spotswood, John B., D.D., New-Castle, Del., 252
Sprague, Edward Payson, Salem, N. Y., 243
Sprague, Isaac N., D.D., Detroit, Mich., 386
Sprecher, Samuel P., Utica, N. Y., 263
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 362
Springer, Thos. L., Muddy Creek Forks, Pa., 457
Sproull, Alexander W., Sag Harbor, N. Y., 384
Squier, John, Port Deposit, Md., 253
Stahl, Nicholas J., New-Castle, Del., 327
Stanley, Frederick J., Jordan, Minn., 396
Stanley, Hannibal L., Wheatland, Iowa, 355
Stanton, Horace C., Albany, N. Y., 239
Stanton, Robert L., D.D., Cincinnati, O., 269
Stark, Jacob H., Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, 357
Stark, James W., Jerseyville, Ill., 334
Stauss, Hartman, Union, Mo., 405
Stead, Alfred J., Geneseo, Ill., 332
Stead, Benjamin F., D.D., Astoria, L.I., N.Y., 385
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 417
Stearns, Lewis F., Albion, Mich., 413
Stebbins, George, Richview, Ill., 334
Stebbins, Henry H., Oswego, N. Y., 261
Stebbins, James, Princeton, N. J., 420
Steed, Abram, Moberly, Mo., 401
Steele, Daniel, Rantoul, Ill., 318
Steele, Dwight K., Almond, N. Y., 477
Steele, Thomas A., Mitchell, Ind., 351
Steele, William N., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Steen, Moses D. A., Ludlow, Ky., 378
Steen, William S., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Steinhartt, Joseph A., Plattsmouth, Neb., 328
Stephenson, William, Detroit, Mich., 386
Sterling, John W., LL.D., Madison, Wis., 486
Sterling, William, Williamsport, Pa., 315
Sternberg, Levi, D.D., Fort Harker, Kan., 374
Sterrett, Alexander, Terre Haute, Ind., 352
Stevens, Cicero B., Fargo, Dak. T., 395
Stevens, Joseph, Jersey Shore, Pa., 315
Stevens, Lawrence M., Constantine, Mich., 389
Stevens, William C., ———, Europe, 432
Stevenson, David, Branchville, N. J., 422
Stevenson, Isaac S., Mt. Airy, N. C., 249
Stevenson, James B., Wine Ridge, Pa., 464
Stevenson, John M., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 428
Stevenson, John R., Eaton Rapids, Mich., 389
Stevenson, Joseph H., Scottdale, Pa., 462
Stevenson, Robert M., Renovo, Pa., 320
Stevenson, Ross, D.D., Florence, Pa., 464

Stevenson, Samuel B., Allegany, N. Y., 477
Stevenson, Samuel H., Gardner, Ill., 326
Stevenson, Thomas, Depere, Wis., 484
Stevenson, Thomas M., Hopkinton, Iowa, 357
Stewart, Calvin W., D.D., Coleraine, Pa., 456
Stewart, Dan., D.D., Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Stewart, David F., Caledonia, N. Y., 481
Stewart, David J., S. Luis Potosi, Mex., 296
Stewart, David M., Rushville, Ind., 353
Stewart, Edwin J., Plum Grove, Kan., 368
Stewart, George B., Columbus, O., 290
Stewart, George D., D.D., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 364
Stewart, James H., Greencastle, Pa., 312
Stewart, John B., Milwaukee, Wis., 483
Stewart, John F., Evans, Col., 283
Stewart, John S., D.D., Towanda, Pa., 445
Stewart, Orlando V., ——, —, 301
Stewart, Robert, Troy, Ill., 333
Stewart, Robert C., Tupper's Plains, O., 288
Stewart, Robert Laird, Golden, Col., 283
Stewart, T. Calvin, Solon, O., 277
Stewart, Thos Dickson, Cooperstown, Pa., 301
Stewart, William B., D.D., Ft. Edw'd, N.Y., 243
Stewart, William G., Bakerstown, Pa., 296
Stewart, William R., Ottumwa, Iowa, 437
Stickel, James, Toledo, Iowa, 359
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 474
Stimson, William N., Terre Haute, Ind., 352
Stites, Winfield Scott, Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Stiver, Samuel L., ——, —, 432
Stocking, William R., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Stockton, John, D.D., Cross-Creek Vill., Pa., 463
Stockton, John P., West-Unity, O., 473
Stockton, Joseph Rea, Brookfield, O., 278
Stockton, J. Vance, Van Wert, O., 471
Stoddard, Charles A., D.D., N. York, N. Y., 430
Stoddard, Elijah W., Succasunna, N. J., 416
Stoddard, Samuel A., Ft. Gibson, Ind. Ter., 372
Stokes, Alfred, Charlotte, N. C., 246
Stokes, John D., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 384
Stonecipher, J. Frank, Mercer, Pa., 301
Stoneroad, Joel, Dunbar, Pa., 462
Stout, Andrew V., Baldwin City, Kan., 376
Stoutenburgh, Wm. J., Lapeer, Mich., 392
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 308
Stowe, Calvin E., D.D., Mandarin, Fla., 247
Stowits, Cornelius S., Westfield, N. Y., 475
Strain, David J., Virginia, Ill., 325
Strain, John B., Columbus Grove, O., 471
Strange, Ferdinand G., Empire Prairie, Mo., 403
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Branchport, N. Y., 307
Stratton, Edward, Greenbush, N. Y., 239
Stratton, Howard W., Portland, Or., 285
Stratton, James P., Crawfordsville, Ind., 343
Stratton, William O., Warren, O., 277
Strauss, Julius, Harmar, O., 287
Stray, Sydney Montague, Queensbury, N.Y., 244
Street, David, Fort Howard, Wis., 485
Street, Robert, Union, N. J., 411
Street, Samuel T., Niles, Ohio, 278
Street, Thomas, D.D., Cortland, N. Y., 257
Strickland, W.P., D.D., Bridgehampton, N.Y., 383
Strong, Addison K., D.D., Clyde, N.Y., 309
Strong, Charles R., Santa Barbara, Cal., 385
Strong, Edward K., Clyde, N. Y., 309
Strong, John D., Oakland, Cal., 440
Strong, Robert, Westminster, Cal., 438
Strong, Thomas C., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 459
Struthers, Allan B., De Graff, Ohio, 469
Stryker, Isaac P., New-York, N. Y., 428
Stryker, M. Woolsey, Ithaca, N. Y., 308
Stryker, Peter, D.D., Saratoga Sp'gs, N. Y., 238
Stryker, William M., Larwill, Ind., 345
Stuart, John, Olney, Ill., 336
Stuart, Reed, Battle Creek, Mich., 390
Studdiford, P. Aug., D.D., Lambertville, N.J., 420
Studdiford, Samuel M., Trenton, N. J., 420
Stull, William C., Princeton, N. J., 455
Sturdevant, Charles, Larned, Kan., 370
Sturges, Chas., M.D., Huntington, L.I., N.Y., 433
Sturgis, Frederick E., Knoxville, Tenn., 468
Sulzer, Nicholaus, Boeger's Store, Mo., 405
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington, D.C., 255
Surbridge, Francis G., Chicago, Ill., 327
Sutherland, John R., Grand Haven, Mich., 388
Sutherland, Robert R., Findlay, O., 471
Sutton, Joseph Ford, Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Sutton, Robert, Cincinnati, O., 270
Swain, George, Allentown, N. J., 415
Swain, John L., Raymond's, Pa., 317
Swan, Benjamin C., Enfield, Ill., 336
Swan, Benjamin L., Pontiac, Ill., 385
Swan, James N., New-Hagerstown, O., 281
Swan, William, Stockton, N. J., 421
Swancy, Alexander, D.D., Unionport, O., 280
Swazey, Arthur, D.D., Chicago, Ill., 326
Swift, Edward P., Mt. Oliver, Pa., 461
Swift, Elliot E., D.D., Allegheny, Pa., 295
Swift, Henry M., Fenton, Mich., 386
Swift, Isaac, Akron, N. Y., 476
Swift, William Henry, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 446
Swiggett, Edward T., Cincinnati, O., 271
Swindt, Joseph Holly, Mich., 386
Swinnerton, H. U., Ph.D., Cherry Val., N.Y., 258
Sybrandt, William H., N. Greenwich, N.Y., 436
Symington, Charles, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., 385
Symington, Robert S., Danville, Cal., 440
Sylvanus, John, Breckenridge, Tex., 377
Symmes, Francis M., Paoli, Ind., 350
Symmes, Joseph G., Cranbury, N. J., 415

Tabor, Rodney L., Alameda, Cal., 441
Taggart, Samuel A., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Taggart, Samuel B., Upper Alton, Ill., 319
Takahaski Rokuro, Yedo, Japan, 265
Talbot, Howard A., New-York, N. Y., 431
Talbot, John W., Uniontown, Kan., 372
Talbot, William K., Woodhull, Ill., 331
Tallmadge, William H., Elk Grove, Cal., 439
Talmage, T. De Witt, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 383
Tanner, Austin M., Rock Island, Ill., 323
Tanner, Elias F., Delta, Mich., 473
Tanneyhill, Robert, Antrim, O., 279
Tappan, David S., Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 364
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Basle, Switz., 428
Tarbet, William L., Virden, Ill., 334
Tatlock, John, Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 243
Tatlow, Thomas H., Edina, Mo., 401
Tawney, Daniel A., New-Castle, Ind., 353
Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 400
Taylor, Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Taylor, Archibald A. E., D.D., Wooster, O., 291
Taylor, Augustus, Manchester, O., 274
Taylor, Charles A., Butler, Mo., 392
Taylor, Charles B., Morganville, O., 288
Taylor, Charles H., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Taylor, Chauncy P., Morrow, O., 269
Taylor, David H., Fenton, Mich., 391
Taylor, Eli W., Shipman, Ill., 333
Taylor, Ephraim, M.D., Eden, N. Y., 473
Taylor, Henry W., Cincinnati, O., 378
Taylor, James H., Rome, N. Y., 263
Taylor, John C., Cuba, N. Y., 477
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Taylor, Rufus, D.D., Beverly, N. J., 414
Taylor, Sherman D., Tontogany, Pa., 472
Taylor, Townsend E., Nordhoff, Cal., 438
Taylor, Vinet E., Ness, Kan., 371
Taylor, Warren, Milnersville, O., 279
Taylor, William G., D.D., Water Cure, Pa., 459
Taylor, William Howell, Southport, Ct., 383
Taylor, Wilham M., Mount Jackson, Pa., 304
Taylor, William M., Newburgh, Ill., 318
Taylor, William S., Petersburgh, Mich., 390
Taylor, William W., Delaware City, Del., 252
Teal, John William, Germantown, Pa., 454
Tedford, Charles E., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Tedford, Ralph E., Maryville, Tenn., 467
Teitsworth, William P., Rosita, Col., 283
Telford, Alexander, Hastings, Minn., 395
Teller, Henry Ludlow, Amsterdam, N. Y., 239
Teller, Henry W., Springfield, N. J., 412
Temple, Asher B., Geneva, N. Y., 308
Temple, Charles M., Templeton, Mass., 388
Temple, Daniel H., San Francisco, Cal., 305
Templeton, William H., Pinckneyville, Ill., 336
Templeton, William R., Reading, Pa., 448
Tenney, John, Dresden, Ohio, 294
Terrett, William R., Sharon, Ct., 434

Terry, Calvin, North Weymouth, Mass., 425
Terry, Israel N., New-Hartford, N.Y., 263
Terry, Roderick, Peekskill, N. Y., 436
Thacher, Moses, Cambridge, Ill., 387
Thackwell, Rees, Rawul Pindi, India, 341
Thatcher, C. Otis, Owatonna, Minn., 397
Thayer, Charles, Luverne, Minn., 395
Thayer, Erastus W., Chatham, Ill., 324
Thayer, Henry B., D.D., Bloomington, Ill., 319
Thebareth, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 418
Thomas, Andrew, Louisville, Ky., 293
Thomas, Chandler N., Fort Covington, N.Y., 240
Thomas, Charles F., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Thomas, Henry E., Greenwich, N. J., 423
Thomas, Isaac N., Springfield, Ohio, 296
Thomas, John, Bloomsburgh, Pa., 316
Thomas, John, Champaign, Ill., 319
Thomas, Joseph S., Dalton, Ga., 248
Thomas, Moses Bross, Westfield, Mass., 385
Thomas, Thomas, Stevensville, Pa., 445
Thomas, Thomas, Trenton, N. Y., 262
Thomas, T. Charles, Cincinnati, O., 273
Thomas, Welling E., Stevensville, Pa., 447
Thomas, William D., Winona, Minn., 398
Thomas, William G., Normal, Ill., 319
Thompson, Aaron, Brooklyn, Iowa, 325
Thompson, Alexander S., Worthington, Pa., 302
Thompson, Charles L., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Thompson, David, Yedo, Japan, 265
Thompson, Edwin J., Minneapolis, Minn., 396
Thompson, Elias, Le Roy, Minn., 397
Thompson, Francis E., Fairmount, Kan., 376
Thompson, Gabriel S., Marietta, Ga., 248
Thompson, Henry C., Monterey, Mex., 343
Thompson, Henry P., Catawba, Ky., 378
Thompson, Jacob L., Delmont, Pa., 458
Thompson, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Thompson, James W., Shelby, O., 293
Thompson, John C., Cincinnati, O., 271
Thompson, John C., Hagerstown, Md., 251
Thompson, John R., Olympia, Wash. Ter., 286
Thompson, Lewis O., Peoria, Ill., 321
Thompson, Oliver S., Belleville, Ill., 334
Thompson, Robert G., Greeley, Col., 282
Thompson, Robert R., Oak Ridge, N. J., 413
Thompson, Samuel H., Lewisburgh, Pa., 316
Thompson, Samuel T., Muncy, Pa., 316
Thompson, Thomas, M.D., Mor'sd'e M'es, Pa., 314
Thompson, Thomas M., Brain, Pa., 297
Thomson, Albert E., Rushville, Ind., 353
Thomson, Austin L., Greensburgh, Ind., 353
Thomson, Eberle W., Kirkwood, Ill., 323
Thomson, Everett B., Piqua, O., 273
Thomson, George W., Asbury, N. J., 422
Thomson, Joseph C., Danville, Ky., 381
Thomson, Lewis, Santa Clara, Col., 439
Thomson, Preston W., Macomb, Ill., 322
Thomson, Samuel H., LL.D., Healdsb'h, Cal., 436
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 342
Thomson, Silas H., Holbrook, L. I., N. Y., 423
Thomson, Willie, Healdsburgh, Cal., 441
Thomson, William, Stewartsville, N. J., 422
Thomson, William M., D.D., Beirut, Syria, 269
Thorburn, Alex. McA., Spencerport, N. Y., 480
Thorne, Alexander S., Barnhart's Mills, Pa., 297
Thorne, Chester C., Shortsville, N. Y., 308
Thornton, Jefferson C., Warrensburgh, Mo., 398
Thorpe, Wallace W., Des Moines, Iowa, 363
Thurber, Edward G., Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Thyne, Joseph H., Johnstown, N. Y., 239
Tidball, John G., Denver, Col., 284
Tiffany, John A., Barnesville, Kan., 371
Timlow, Daniel O., Amity, N. Y., 427
Timlow, Philip J., Gap, Pa., 456
Tindall, George P., Flint, Mich., 392
Tinker, Joseph E., Portville, N. Y., 477
Titus, Albert C., Andover, N. Y., 477
Tiyopamaza, Joseph, Sisseton Agency, D.T., 393
Toda Tadalsi, Yedo, Japan, 265
Todd, David R., Netawaka, Kan., 369
Todd, George N., Arkport, N. Y., 309
Todd, George T., Fond du Lac, Wis., 484
Todd, Hugh Wallace, Vandalia, Ill., 339
Todd, Isaac, Bricksburgh, N. J., 414
Todd, James D., Albert Lea, Minn., 397
Todd, James S., Healdsburgh, Cal., 437
Todd, Oliphant M., Muncie, Ind., 347
Todd, Richard K., Woodstock, Ill., 329
Toof, Ebenezer M., Schoolcraft, Mich., 388
Torrance, Adam, Brookfield, Mo., 401
Torrence, Hugh W., Ovid, N. Y., 308
Torrence, Joseph W., Waveland, Ind., 343
Torrence, William, Franklin, Ind., 349
Torres, Miguel G., Caldas, Brazil, S. A., 254
Torrey, Charles W., Richwood, O., 290
Torrey, David, D.D., Cazenovia, N.Y., 261
Torrey, Stephen, Honesdale, Pa., 447
Totheroh, William W., Honeybrook, Pa., 443
Town, Edwin, Wilmington, Del., 252
Townsend, Daniel W., Beatty, Pa., 458
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Prov. Forge, Va., 260
Townsend, Frank W., New-Berlin, N. Y., 259
Townsend, Henry B., Phillipsburgh, N. J., 422
Tracy, Charles C., Marsovan, W. Turkey, 431
Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass., 269
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 258
Tracy, Thomas, Futtehgurh, India, 340
Trajano, Antonio B., Rio de Janeiro, S. A., 254
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewick'ley, Pa., 295
Traver, Allen, Rochester, N. Y., 308
Travis, Moses M., Chenoa, Ill., 319
Travis, William, Flourtown, Pa., 455
Treadwell, Charles W., Wheatland, Iowa, 355
Triest, Lesko, New-Orleans, La., 468
Trimble, Edward C., Washington, Ind., 352
Trimble, William J., Toledo, O., 473
Trippe, Morton F., Augusta, N. Y., 263
Trotter, Alexander, Vassar, Mich., 391
Trowbridge, James H., Riverside, Ill., 326
Truax, William B., Chicago, Ill., 327
Truesdale, John C., Sharpsville, Pa., 304
Truman Ntâkâ, Nengegenge, W. Af., 410
Tsao Chih-yü, Peking, China, 266
Tsiang Nying-kwe, Ningpo, China, 265
Tsung Yuin Shing, Chefoo, China, 267
Tuck, Nathan F., Indianapolis, Ind., 349
Tucker, Hartwell A., Decatur, Tex., 373
Tucker, Hibbard A., Fairview, Pa., 301
Tucker, Norman, Laingsburgh, Mich., 392
Tucker, William J., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 431
Tully, Andrew, Portland, Pa., 447
Tully, David, D.D., Oswego, N. Y., 261
Tully, William K., Jacksonville, Fla., 478
Tunkanshaiciye, Sol., Sisseton Ag., D. T., 393
Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 454
Turner, John, Thompson Ridge, N. Y., 427
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, O., 275
Tuttle, Jos. F., D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 342
Twichell, Erastus W., Bardett, N. Y., 307
Tyack, Thomas, Sparta, N.J., 422
Tyler, Daniel C., West-Camden, N. Y., 263
Tyler, George P., D.D., Lansingburgh, N.Y., 243
Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H., 425

Uhlfelder, Sigmund, New-York, N. Y., 429
Ullman, Julius F., Etawah, India, 340
Umsted, Justus T., Smyrna, Del., 253
Uoh Cong-eng, Ningpo, China, 265
Upham, Nathaniel L., Merchantville, N. J., 423
Upson, Anson J., D.D., Albany, N. Y., 239
Upson, Charles E., New-Haven, Ct., 241
Urmston, Nathaniel M., Russell's Station, O., 267
Ustick, John, Earlville, Ill., 330

Vail, Richard P. H., Stamford, Ct., 435
Vail, Solomon N., Ashton, Ill., 333
Vaill, Thomas S., Beatrice, Neb., 408
Valentine, Richard, Augusta, Ky., 378
Vallandigham, James L., D.D., Newark, Del., 253
Van Allen, Charles E., Coolbaugh's, Pa., 448
Van Arsdale, Martin V., Green Valley, Ill., 321
Van Auken, Edwin B., Rochester, N. Y., 480
Van Camp, Samuel, Milford, N. Y., 258
Van Cleve, Robert S., Sewickley, Pa., 296
Van Cleve, William S., Gettysburgh, Pa., 311
Van der Las, Berend, Holland, Iowa, 359
Van der Las, John, Ackley, Iowa, 359
Van der Lippe, Albert, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Van Deurs, George, Troy, N. Y., 243
Van Deursen, Russell D., Paris, Ill., 338

Van Doren, W. H., D.D., Indianapolis, Ind., 326
Van Doren, Wm. Theo., Washington, D.C., 255
Van Dyke, David, East-Saginaw, Mich., 392
Van Dyke, Henry J., D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y., 382
Van Dyke, Henry J., Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y., 383
Van Dyke, James W., Bangkok, Siam, 242
Van Dyke, Joseph S., Cranbury, N. J., 415
Van Dyke, Samuel A., Georgetown, O., 274
Van Eman, George, Will's Point, Tex., 377
Van Eman, Thomas B., Canonsburgh, Pa., 459
Van Emans, John W., Williams, Iowa, 359
Van Emmen, Craig R., Georgetown, Tex , 363
Van Houten, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 444
Van Lennep, H. J., D.D., Leroy, N. Y., 476
Van Nest, Peter S., D.D., Whitehall, Ill., 333
Vannuys, Hervey L., Goshen, Ind., 344
Van Pelt, Reuben H., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 308
Van Syckel, Phineas B., ——, —, 316
Van Vleck, William, Cincinnati, O., 270
VanWaggoner, Emory, Ancram L. Mines, N.Y. 241
Van Wie, Charles H., Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 263
Van Wyck, George P., Atlanta, Ga., 376
Vanatta, Peter R., La Fayette, Ind., 342
Vance, Edward Dunn, Kinsman, O., 278
Vance, James E., North-Springfield, O., 276
Vance, Joseph, Erie, Pa., 299
Vance, Joseph, Carlisle, Pa., 311
Vance, Joseph H., ——, —, 301
Vance, Samuel E., Stevens Point, Wis., 484
Vanderwater, Albertus, Mine La Motte, Mo., 404
Vaughan, Alexander S., Kennet Sq., Pa., 443
Vawter, John B., Alexandria, Neb., 408
Vedder, Albert F., West-Milton, N. Y., 239
Veeder, Peter V., D.D., Tokio, Japan, 440
Venable, Joseph G., Oswego, Kan., 372
Vermilye, Dupuytren, Hackensack, N. J., 413
Verrne, Edmund, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Viele, James P., Sand Lake, N. Y., 243
Vincent, Marvin R., D.D., New-York, N.Y., 430
Vincent, William R., Dell Roy, O., 281
Virtue, Andrew, Creek Side, Pa., 302
Vischer, Simon G., Rome, N. Y., 264
Voegelin, Frederick E., Paterson, N. J., 413
Vorhis, Stephen, Spencer, N. Y., 306
Vor Thoren, Cornelius G., Rock Island, Ill., 333
Vrooman, Daniel, Melbourne, Aus., 264

WADDLE, John M., Knoxville, Ill., 321
Wadsworth, Charles, D.D., Philadel'a, Pa., 451
*Wadsworth, Charles, Gilbertville, N. Y., 258
Wadsworth, Henry F., Unionville, N. Y., 426
Wagaman, John C., Nashville, Ill., 322
Waggoner, David, Venango, Pa., 300
Wahrenberger, Jacob, Paterson, N. J., 413
Wait, Ransom, Lynd, Minn., 394
Waite, Henry R., Ph.D., Pelham Manor, N.Y., 435
Waite, Joseph T. H., Dorchester, Ga., 248
Waith, William, Lancaster, N. Y., 474
Wakefield, Charles B., Belle Vernon, Pa., 463
Wakeman, Joel, D.D., Conklin, N. Y., 257
Wak-su-Che, Wewoka, Ind. Ter., 373
Waldenmeyer, Matthew, Carthage, Ill., 322
Waldo, Edmund F., Huron, N. Y., 309
Waldo, Lyman B., M.D., West-Troy, N.Y., 243
Waldo, Milton, D.D., Watkins, N. Y., 306
Waldo, Seth H., Genesco, Ill., 331
Waldo, Theron L., Painted Post, N. Y., 310
*Wales, E. Vine, Onconta, N. Y., 258
Walker, Alexander, Tipton, Mo., 398
Walker, Charles E., ——, —, 288
Walker, Erwin D., Peabody, Kan., 369
Walker, Eugene A., Deep River, Iowa, 367
Walker, James, Hesperia, Mich., 387
Walker, John A., Grand Ridge, Ill., 361
Walker, John H., Chicago, Ill., 327
Walker, John W., Gordonsville, N. C., 457
Walker, Joseph R., Greensburgh, Ind., 353
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 447
Walker, Robert B., D.D., Portersville, Pa., 297
Walker, Thomas M., Fountain Green, Ill., 322
Walkinshaw, James D., Buffalo, Pa., 464
Wall, Bloomfield, Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 364
Wall, Edward, Hoboken, N. J., 413
Wall, Thomas G., Englewood, N. J., 413
Wallace, Charles C., Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 435
Wallace, Charles W., Decatur, Mich., 470
Wallace, David A., Sammemin, Ill., 318
Wallace, George H., Nyack, N. Y., 427
Wallace, R. Howard, Newburgh, N. Y., 433
Wallace, Robert M., Stroudsburgh, Pa., 448
Wallace, Samuel H., Demos, O., 279
Wallace, Stryker A., Payson, Ill., 402
Wallace, Thomas, Dayton, O. 272
Wallace, Thomas D., Washington, Iowa, 366
Wallace, Thomas F., Zacatecas, Mex., 458
Wallace, William D., Warsaw, O., 294
Wallen, Samuel S., Salem, N. J., 314
Waller, David J., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 315
Waller, David J., Jr., Bloomsburgh, Pa., 316
Waller, Maurice, Helena, Ark., 325
Waller, William B., Scranton, Pa., 446
Walsh, John Johnston, Amenia, N. Y., 433
Walsworth, Edward B., D.D., Albion, N.Y., 477
Walter, John Henry, Milan, O., 470
Wampler, John M., Oxford, O., 272
Wanderer, A.A.E., Foster'sM'dow, L.I., N.Y., 385
Wang Tsuy, Chefoo, China, 267
Ward, Allen H., Sumnerville, Kan., 375
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 445
Ward, Ferd. DeW., D.D., Genesco, N. Y., 479
Ward, George K., Dansville, N. Y., 480
Ward, Henry, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Ward, Israel W., Newark, N. J., 418
Ward, J. Jerome, Kasson, Minn., 397
Ward, John, Bloomfield, N. J., 418
Ward, Samuel, Coffee, Ind., 352
Ward, Samuel L., Tabreez, Persia, 479
Ward, William A., Dennison, Iowa, 358
Warfield, Benjamin B., Allegheny, Pa., 379
Waring, Hart E., Grand Rapids, Mich., 387
Warner, Austin, Fort Lincoln, Kan., 371
Warner, George W., Canaan 4 Crs., N. Y., 241
Warner, James K., Jacksonville, Fla., 247
Warner, Joel, Decatur, Neb., 410
Warner, John R., Kirkwood, Mo., 405
Warren, Edward L., Louisville, Ky., 379
Warren, Francis V., Angelica, N. Y., 300
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich., 242
Warrender, Samuel R., Perry, Kan., 419
Warrington, George, Manalapan, N. J., 415
Washburne, Daniel, Watkins, N. Y., 306
Wason, Hiram, Lowell, Ind., 346
Waterman, Isaac, Princeton, N. J., 252
Waters, Charles O., Chicago, Ill., 328
Waters, Michael V. D., Russia, N. Y., 262
Watkins, James F., Ennis, Texas, 377
Watson, Cyrus L., Peoria, Ill., 320
Watson, James C., D.D., Milton, Pa., 315
Watson, John P., Leverett, Mass., 425
Watson, Robert A., West-Rushville, O., 314
Watson, Thomas G., Waukesha, Wis., 483
Watson, Thomas M., Philadelphia, Pa., 453
Waugh, Arthur J., Carthage, N. Y., 260
Waugh, David Darwin, Marion, O., 290
Waugh, John, Carthage, N. Y., 259
Waugh, Joseph, Ph.D., Washington, Pa., 313
Waugh, J. Leonard, Brasher Falls, N. Y., 260
Weaver, Ellis S., Clifton, O., 273
Weaver, Willis, Bogota, S. A., 278
Webb, Edward, Oxford, Pa., 443
Webb, William H., Springfield, O., 272
Webber, George N., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 243
Webber, Lewis R., Martinsburgh, N. Y., 264
Weber, Henry, Bloomfield, N. J., 419
Webster, George H., Newark, O., 293
Webster, Hezekiah, Auburn, N. Y., 306
Webster, Richard B., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 449
Webster, Samuel E., Washington, N. J., 422
Webster, Wm. S. C., Pt. Jefferson, L.I., N.Y., 384
Weeber, William J., Lake City, Minn., 398
Weed, J. Evarts, Lansing, Mich., 389
Weed, Thomas A., Scottsville, N. Y., 479
Weekes, Thos. J., San Juan, Wash.T., 286
Weidman, Jacob, Easton, Pa., 448
Weitzel, John, Loran, Ill., 326
Welch, James, Bonaparte, Iowa, 364
Welch, R. B., D.D., LL.D., Auburn, N. Y., 305
Weller, Samuel H., D.D., Lincoln, Neb., 408
Welles, Henry H., Kingston, Pa., 445
Wells, Benjamin, White Bear Lake, Minn., 395

Wells, Delos E., Fulton, Ill., 332
Wells, Elijah B., Orange, N. Y., 307
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 317
Wells, George H., Montreal, Can., 431
Wells, Horatio H., Willoughby, O., 288
Wells, John A., Springville, N. Y., 474
Wells, John D., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wells, John L., Newark, N. J., 419
Wells, John O., Vineland, N. J., 423
Wells, Joseph G., Sechlerville, Wis., 481
Wells, Lester Dudley, Vermont, Ill., 321
Wells, Newell Woolsey, Cooperstown, N.Y.,259
Wells, Noah M., Erie, Mich., 386
Wells, Robert R., San Francisco, Cal., 436
Wells, Samuel T., Brooklyn, Cal., 440
Wells, Wellington W., Buchanan, Mich., 389
Wells, William M., Hightstown, N. J., 415
Welsh, Edward Payson, Malad City, Col., 283
Welton, Harlan Page, Chicago, Ill., 396
Welty, Frederick B., Latrobe, Pa., 458
Welty, John B., Missouri Valley, Iowa, 361
Werner, Julius A., Oak's Corners, N. Y., 308
West, Nathaniel, D.D., Cincinnati, O., 270
West, William A., Harrisburg, Pa., 311
West, William C., Shelbyville, Ill., 339
Westcott, James W., Horicon, Wis., 485
Westcott, Lorenzo, Washington, D. C., 255
Westcott, Robert R., Clarinda, Iowa, 360
Westervelt, John P., Paterson, N. J., 413
Westervelt, William E., Millerton, N.Y., 433
Westfall, Samuel D., Clyde, Minn., 397
Weston, John, Peoria, Ill., 321
Westveer, Adrian, Dayton, N. J., 415
Westwood, Henry C., D.D., Phila., Pa., 450
Wetmore, Edwin W., Detroit, Mich., 387
Wetmore, William W., Cannonsville, N.Y., 257
Whaley, Sam., Cutchogue, L.I., N. Y., 384
Whallon, Edward P., Liberty, Ind., 353
Whallon, Thomas, Vevay, Ind., 350
Wharton, Robert K., Wilmington, Ill., 328
Wheeler, Charles H., Creston, Ill., 328
Wheeler, F. B., D.D., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 433
Wheeler, Lucius R., Ponca, Neb., 409
Wherry, Elwood M., Lodiana, India, 341
Wherry, John, Peking, China, 266
Whipple, William L., Oroomiah, Persia, 478
Whipple, William W., Janesville, Iowa, 359
Whitaker, Epher.D.D.,Southold, L.I.,N.Y., 384
Whitaker, J. Addison, Rolla, Mo., 405
Whitaker, Wm. F., Orange, N. J., 417
Whitcomb, Solon A., Berkshire, N. Y., 257
White, Albert F., LL.D., Gilroy, Cal., 437
White, C. T., D.D., Cambridge City, Ind., 353
White, Cyrus, Monroe, N. C., 247
White, David S., ——, —, 319
White, Erskine N., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 430
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 470
White, Henry Kirke, Marquette, Kan., 369
White, Hiram Foster, Worthington, Minn., 394
White, James, Ione City, Cal., 439
White, James, Dayton, Ky., 377
White, James C., Cincinnati, O., 269
White, James W., Auburn, N. Y., 481
White, John, Tamaqua, Pa., 447
White, John D., Allegheny, Pa., 303
White, John W., Milroy, Pa., 313
White, N. Grier, Williamsburgh, Pa., 313
White, Orrin D. W., Clinton, Iowa, 355
White, Robert, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 462
White, Theo. F., D.D., Morristown, N. J., 416
White, William C., Crawfordsville, Ind., 343
White, William P., Plymouth, Pa., 446
Whitfield, John W., Green Island, N. Y., 243
Whitford, Matthew M., Peru, Ind., 347
*Whiting, Albert, Nanking, China, 267
Whiting, Joseph L., Peking, China, 266
Whiting, Samuel P., Cloverdale, Cal., 440
Whitney, John, Newton, Mass., 425
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Minn., 395
Whittaker, Wm., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 433
Whittemore, Isaac T., Good Hope, Ill., 322
Whittlesey, Sam C., M.D., Irving Park, Ill.,275
Whitworth, George F., Seattle, Wash. Ter., 286
Wickes, Henry, Alden, N. Y., 474
Wickes, John, Attica, N. Y., 476
Wight, J. Ambrose, D.D., Bay City, Mich., 391
Wight, Joseph K., New-Hamburgh, N. Y., 433
Wightman, James W., Bowling Green, Ky., 379
Wikoff, Harry H., Juneau, Wis., 485
Wilbur, Francis A., Ph.D., Central College, O., 289
Wilcox, Austin G., Millville, N. Y., 477
Wilder, Charles N., Essex, N. Y., 240
Wilder, Royal G., Princeton, N. J., 340
Wilhelm, John C., Petersburgh, Pa., 313
Wilkie, Aaron, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wilkins, Coles R., Howell's, N. Y., 426
Wilkinson, Robert H., Hackensack, N. J., 414
Willard, Edward P., Erie, Mich., 391
Willard, Livingston, New-York, N. Y., 429
Willett, Joseph Tombs, St. Louis, Mich., 392
Willett, Marinus, New-York, N. Y., 430
Williams, Aaron, D.D., Leetsdale, Pa., 295
Williams, Albert, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Williams, Augustus W., Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Williams, Charles A., Geneva, Wis., 329
Williams, Daniel, Wheeling, W. Va., 463
Williams, Dillon, Cleveland, N. Y., 262
Williams, Edgar L., Newton, Iowa, 362
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O., 276
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 474
Williams, Fenwick T., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,433
Williams, George, Lanesboro, Minn., 397
Williams, H. Spencer, Louisiana, Mo., 402
Williams, Jerome Aug., Brookville, Ind., 353
Williams, John N., Lake City, Minn., 397
Williams, John T., Longmont, Col., 283
Williams, Joseph, Fleming Station, Ga., 248
Williams, Lewis, Leyden, N. Y., 263
Williams, Meade C., Martinsburgh, W. Va., 470
Williams, Moses, New-Cambria, Mo., 401
Williams, M. Allen, Jacksonville, Oregon, 287
Williams, Nathaniel, Melpine, Iowa, 366
Williams, Richard L., Massillon, O., 277
Williams, Robert G., Mechanicsville, N.Y., 243
Williams, Robert G., Bradford, N. Y., 477
Williams, Robert H., Frederick, Md., 250
Williams, Samuel, Elizabethtown, Ky., 379
Williams, Samuel, McCandless, Pa., 297
Williams, Stephen H., Mooers, N. Y., 240
Williams, Theodore B., Unadilla, Mich., 387
Williams, William J., Lexington, N. C., 249
Williams, William W., D.D., Toledo, O., 472
Williamson, B. Alex., Stillwater, N. Y., 243
Williamson, David M., Duncan's Falls, O., 294
Williamson, James, Acton, Ind., 349
Williamson, James D., Norwalk, O., 471
Williamson, James E., Viola, Ill., 332
Williamson, John P., Greenwood, Dak. T., 393
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 411
Williamson, Joseph G., Jr., Sidney, N. J., 412
Williamson, McKnight, Cambridge, O., 278
Williamson, Moses, Cape May City, N. J., 423
Williamson, T. S., M.D., St. Peter, Minn., 393
Williamson, William E., Ellsworth, Kan., 374
Willis, Erasmus D., Rockford, Ill., 329
Williston, Timothy, Ashland, N. Y., 241
Willits, Alphonso A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 452
Willoughby, Benjamin F., Sanquoit, N. Y., 263
Willoughby, John W. C., Kingsport, Tenn., 466
Wills, David, D.D. Washington, D. C., 255
Willson, Joseph G., Ft. Madison, Iowa, 364
Willson, William, California, Pa., 459
Wilmer, William, Williamsport, Ind., 343
Wilson, Alexander C., Grand Ridge, Ill., 331
Wilson, Alexander G., Fairfield, Iowa, 364
Wilson, Amzi, Northfield, O., 277
Wilson, Calvin D., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Wilson, David A., Milan, Mo., 401
Wilson, David M., Athens, Tenn., 467
Wilson, Elijah, Jackson, O., 274
*Wilson, George W., Cassopolis, Ind., 345
Wilson, Harvey, Lancaster, O., 398
Wilson, Henry R., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 411
Wilson, Henry R., Jr., New-York, N. Y., 431
*Wilson, Hugh N., D.D., Germantown, Pa., 453
Wilson, Hugh Porter, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, 361
Wilson, James B., Stockton, N. Y., 474
Wilson, James D., New-York, N. Y., 430
Wilson, James H., ——, —, 400
Wilson, James J., Bethel, Mo., 401

Wilson, James K., Wakeeney, Kan., 375
Wilson, James L., Hopkinton, Iowa, 355
Wilson, James L., ——, —, 344
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 417
Wilson, John, Beloit, Kan., 375
Wilson, John, Georgetown, Col., 283
Wilson, John Nesbit, Homeworth, O., 277
Wilson, Jonathan, Bangkok, Siam, 242
Wilson, Joseph, Neoga, Ill., 338
Wilson, Joseph M., Madison, Neb., 409
Wilson, Joseph Rogers, Erie, Pa., 300
Wilson, Maurice B., Allegheny, Pa., 461
Wilson, Peter Q., Easton, Pa., 452
Wilson, Robert E., Hudson, N. Y., 241
Wilson, Robert F., Port Royal, Pa., 313
Wilson, Samuel, D.D., Streator, Ill., 318
Wilson, Samuel G., Indiana, Pa., 303
Wilson, Sam. J., D.D., LL.D., Allegheny, Pa., 459
Wilson, Samuel M., Pleasant Plains, Ill., 324
Wilson, Samuel N., Lawrenceburgh, Ind., 354
Wilson, Samuel R., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 379
Wilson, Samuel T., D.D., Birmingham, Pa., 313
Wilson, Thaddeus, Shrewsbury, N. J., 414
Wilson, William H., Salinas City, Cal., 441
Wilson, William J., Cowansville, Pa., 303
Wilson, William S., Carmi, Ill., 336
Winchester, Oliver W., Fergus Falls, Minn., 395
Wines, Enoch C., D.D., New-York, N. Y., 429
Wines, Frederick H., Springfield, Ill., 324
Wing, Conway P., D.D., Carlisle, Pa., 310
Winn, John, Davenport, Ia., 320
Winn, Thomas C., Yokohama, Japan, 321
Winnes, G. William, Cincinnati, O., 270
Winnie, Christian W., Tuckahoe, N. J., 424
Winter, George, Belvidere, Tenn., 386
Winter, Henry A., Madison, Wis., 486
Winters, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 450
Wishard, Samuel E., Chicago, Ill., 327
Wishart, Marcus, Waterford, Pa., 301
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 477
Wiswell, George F., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Withrow, John L., D.D., Boston, Mass., 452
Witte, Frederick W., Bay, Mo., 405
Wittenberger, Joseph, Platteville, Wis., 486
Wittenberger, Matthias, Beloit, Wis., 483
Witter, Dexter, Burton, O., 275
Wolfe, Aaron R., Montclair, N. J., 418
Wolfern, Louis, New-York, N. Y., 431
Wolff, Julius H., Newark, N. J., 418
Wolff, William, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wong Veng Lang, Shanghai, China, 266
Wood, A. Augustus, D.D., Lyons, N. Y., 309
Wood, Alanson T., Tabor, Iowa, 370
Wood, Charles, Brooklyn, N. Y., 382
Wood, Charles, Buffalo, N. Y., 475
Wood, Charles S., Cleveland, Ohio, 290
Wood, Enos, Potsdam, N. Y., 259
Wood, Francis M., Oxford, O., 273
Wood, Frank A., Beirût, Syria, 435
Wood, George C., Jacksonville, Ill., 324
Wood, Geo. W., D.D., Constantinople, Tur., 428
Wood, George W., Charlevoix, Mich., 388
Wood, Glen, Chicago, Ill., 326
Wood, James W., Allentown, Pa., 447
Wood, John W., Quincy, Ill., 322
Wood, Morgan L., Jacksonville, Ill., 334
Wood, Wilbur F., Peotone, Ill., 327
Woodbridge, J., D.D., New-Brunswick, N. J., 419
Woodbridge, S., D.D., San Francisco, Cal., 440
Woodburn, James S., Newville, Pa., 311
Woodend, Wm. W., D.D., Saltsburgh, Pa., 302
Woodhull, George S., Marinette, Wis., 482
Woodhull, Gilbert T., Lincoln University, Pa., 443
Woodruff, John, Middle Island, N. Y., 384
Woodruff, L. Norton, Amesville, O., 287
Woodruff, William D., Phelps, N. Y., 308
Woods, Alexander M., Mahanoy City, Pa., 448
Woods, Benjamin F., Whiteland, Ind., 348
Woods, Francis M., West-Middlesex, Pa., 304
Woods, Henry, Washington, Pa., 463
Woods, Henry W., Anderson, Ind., 347
Woods, James, San Francisco, Cal., 440
Woods, James L., Lakeport, Cal., 437
Woods, Jasper V. A., Greenwood, Mo., 399
Woods, John, Cedar Falls, Iowa, 359
Woodward, George S., Leavenworth, Kan., 376
Woodward, Jethro B., La Fayette, N. J., 422
Woodworth, James, San Francisco, Cal., 441
Worcester, John H., Jr., South-Orange, N. J., 416
Worden, James Avery, Princeton, N. J., 421
Work, Charles L., Freeland, O., 294
Work, William R., Philadelphia, Pa., 451
Workman, Abram D., Maryville, Mo., 403
Workman, David R., ——, —, 280
Worrall, John B., Louisville, Ky., 379
Worrall, John M., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Worrell, Chas. F., D.D., Manor Square, N.J., 414
Worth, John W., ——, —, 400
Worthington, Albert, Elwood, N. J., 423
Wortman, Martin L., Beaver, Pa., 295
Wotring, Frederick R., Pittsburgh, Pa., 460
Wray, John, Brockwayville, Pa., 298
Wright, Alfred W., Sparta, Ill., 334
Wright, Alpha, Omaha, Neb., 409
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 405
Wright, Edward B., D.D., Austin, Tex., 367
Wright, Edwin S., D.D., Ripley, N. Y., 474
Wright, James Henry, Hubbard, O., 278
Wright, John Elliot, Madison, Wis., 270
Wright, John N., Oroomiah, Persia, 268
Wright, Ormond W., Dodge City, Kan., 371
Wright, Thomas, Fenton, Mich., 391
Wright, Washington O., Milesburgh, Pa., 313
Wright, William J., Ph.D., Carlisle, Pa., 452
Wright, Williamson S., West Mill Creek, Pa., 300
Wunderlich, William C., Scranton, Pa., 445
Wyckoff, Benjamin D. B., Oliphant, Pa., 445
Wyckoff, Cornelius W., Up. St. Clair, Pa., 460
Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct., 412
Wyckoff, Joseph C., Elizabeth, N. J., 412
Wyckoff, Samuel, Portage, Wis., 486
Wyeth, Charles Augustus, Harrisburg, Pa., 311
Wyley, Robert, Condit, O., 290
Wylie, A. McElroy, Newtown, Pa., 454
Wylie, Richard, Napa, Cal., 437
Wylie, Samuel S., Middle Spring, Pa., 312
Wylie, William T., Chambersburgh, Pa., 311
Wynkoop, Theodore S., Washington, D. C., 340

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 262
Yeisley, George C., Hudson, N. Y., 241
Yeomans, Alfred, D.D., Orange, N. J., 416
Yerkes, Stephen, D.D., Danville, Ky., 378
Yiang Ling-tsiao, Ningpo, China, 265
Yi Zông-foh, Ningpo, China, 265
Yoth, John F., Chester, Pa., 443
Young, Abraham T., Williamsport, Pa., 316
Young, Charles J., Yaphank, L. I., N. Y., 384
Young, Conway W., Marion, N. Y., 309
Young, F. F., Rolfe, Iowa, 358
Young, George D., Lyons, Iowa, 354
Young, Henry P., Galveston, Texas, 367
Young, Hugh H., Hanover, Ind., 351
Young, James, High Point, Mo., 398
Young, John N., Clinton, Kan., 376
Young, John R., Norfolk, Va., 238
Young, Loyal, D.D., Parkersburgh, W. Va., 465
Young, Philander D., Orange, Cal., 438
Young, S. Hall, Fort Wrangell, Alas. T., 465
Young, William, Fairville, N. Y., 309
Young, William, Troy, Iowa, 364
Young, William C., Chicago, Ill., 327
Young, William J., Crown Point, Ind., 346
Youngman, Robert B., Easton, Pa., 448
Yuen Hik Yin, Chefoo, China, 267
Yu Koh-tsing, Ningpo, China 266

Zahniser, George W., Mercer, Pa., 300
Zesch, F. Otto, Carlstadt, N. J., 413
Zi Kyuo-jing, Ningpo, China, 265
Zi Yuih-seng, Ningpo, China, 266
Zia Nynn-tông, Ningpo, China, 266
Zia Ying-tong, Ningpo, China, 265

X. Index of Subjects.

Absentees, 57–58
Academy, U. S. Naval, 34, 101
Adsessor proposed, 102
Annapolis, Cadets at, 34, 101
Annual Concerts of Prayer, 19
  Contributions, 56
  Reports, 17, 128–207, 218–226
Apostles' Creed, 22, 27
Appeal of Browning, Mrs M. J., 28, 29, 34
  Hermon Chh., 18, 22, 27, 29, 41
  Miller, Rev. John, 28, 53, 56, 59, 98–99
  See, Rev. I. M., 22, 45–46, 53, 102–103
Appeals, Court of, 119
Apportionments, Entertainment, 100
  Mileage, 16, 68, 100
Arizona, Transf. to Syn. of Pacific, 57
Arrangements, Com. of, Appointment of, 118–119
  Rep. of, 3, 12
Assembly, Gen., Standing Orders for, 66–67, 235
Atlantic, Syn. of, Records of, 52
Auburn Theo. Sem., 83–84, 135–137

Baptism, Roman Cath., 23
Benevolence, Stand. Com. on, 104–105
Biddle University, 93–94, 163–164, 199–200
Bills and Overtures, Com. on, Rep. of, 22, 27, 30–31, 42, 55–56, 66–67
Blackburn University, 89–90, 154–155
Blank Form for Presbyterial Reports, 231
Boards and Permanent Committees, 165–207
  Contributions to, 56
  Reduction of Expenses of, 31
  Relations of, to Presbyteries, 66, 72
Bradford, Pa., Transf. of Chh. of, 58
Business, Rules of, 12

Cadets of U. S. Naval Acad., 34, 101
Candidates, Aid to, 49–50
Catechism, Shorter, Expositions of, 31
Charges, Mission, 44
Chicago Theo. Sem. of the N. W., 88–89, 149–154
Church Debts, 125
Church Erection: Rep. of Board of, 189–193; of Stand. Com. on, 35–39; Trustees of, 39, 68
Cincinnati, Syn. of, Review of Records of, 117–118
Clerks Chosen, 12; Succession of, 234
Colleges, Day of Prayer for, 19
Columns, Statistical, 17
Commissioners' Fund—See *Mileage*.
Commissioners, Roll of, 4–11
Commissions, Judicial, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 43, 102
  Rep. of Com. on, 4–11
Comparative Summary, 496
Complaint of Harris, Mrs. A. B., 28
  Hermon Chh., 18
  Martin, Rev. J. W., 22, 27, 43
  McIlvaine, J. H., 32
  Skinner and others, 32, 66, 68, 71, 81, 103
  Skinner and West, 18, 117, 118
Concerts of Prayer, 19
Continental Work, Joint Com. on, 28, 33
Contingent Fund, Supplementary, 100, 228
Contributions to Chh. Boards, 56
Correspondence, Com. on, Rep. of, 53–55
Corresponding Bodies, Delegates from, 11–12; Delegates to, 54–55; Reports of Delegates to, 53–54
Corresponding Members of Assembly, 12
Council, Gen. Presb., Rep. of Del. to, 60–61
Court of Appeals, 119
Cumberland Gen. Assem., Salutations, 28, 35, 66

Danville Theological Seminary, 87–88, 147–149
Day of Fasting and Prayer proposed, 20, 69
  Prayer for Colleges, 19
  Sabbath-Schools, 29
Deacons, to be reported, 17, 57
Decease of Ministers, 100, 126–127
Decisions, Judicial, Overture on, 119
Delegates from Cor. Bodies, 11–12; Reception of, 31, 33, 41, 45, 52
  to Cor. Bodies, 54–55, 119
Devotional Services ordered, 3, 18, 31
Discipline, Book of, Revision of, 70, 101–102, 119
Dismission of Chh. Members, 58
Dissolution of Assembly, 122
Dubuque German Theol. School, 91–92, 159–161

Education: Overture on Board of, 20, 30, 70; Rep. of Board of, 178–180; of Stand. Com. on, 46–52; Sp. Com. on, 50, 52, 53, 120
Elders and Deacons to be reported, 17, 57
Eldership, 69; Re-Installation of the, 71; Election of the, 57
Election of Trustees, 68
Elections, Com. on, 17, 19, 29, 67
Entertainment Fund, 100, 228
Evening Sessions, 67
Exceptions to be recorded, 27
Expenses, Reduction of, of Boards, 31, 102

Family Religion, 96–97
Fast Day proposed, 20, 69
Finance, Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 61–63, 100
Finances of the Assembly, 218–226
Foreign Missions, Rep. of Board of, 172–177; of Standing Com. on, 35, 42, 111–116; Summary view of, 176–177
Form of Statis. Report, 231
Fraternal Salutations, 17, 23, 28, 32, 35, 42, 66
Freedmen, Rep. of Perm. Com. on, 196–207; Pop. Meeting for the, 18, 30; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 72–81; Miss. Work of the Com., 71, 81; Theo. Schools for, 161–164, 199–205

German Relig. Publications, 33–34
  Theo. Seminaries, 90–92, 157–161, 210
  Work, 18, 23, 26, 208–211
Grouping of Churches, 168–169

Hermon Church Case, 18, 22, 27, 29, 41
Historical Society, Presb., 120
Home Missions, Rep. of Board of, 165–172; of Standing Com. on, 31, 33, 34, 43, 106–111; Union with Sustentation, Com. on, Rep. of, 43–45
Hours of Meeting, 3
Hymn and Tune-Book for Sab. Schools, 20, 30

Indexes, 497-531
India, Records of Synod of, 43
Indian Missions, 109, 167
Instructions to Stated Clerks, 228-231
Intemperance, 27
Invitations, 42

Jacksonville, Fla., Church of, 30
Judicial Cases, 18, 22, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 43, 45-46, 53, 56, 59, 66, 68, 71, 81, 98-99, 102-103, 117-118
Commissions, 22, 27, 28, 29, 41, 43, 102
Com., Report of, 22, 28, 29, 32, 117
Decisions, Overture on, 119

Lane Theo. Sem., 85, 142-144
Leave of Absence, Rep. of Com. on, 120-122
"Lesson Leaf," 183-184
Limitation of Speeches, 23-24, 67
Lincoln Univ., Theo. Dep. of, 92-93, 161-163
Lord's-Day Observance, 56
Lord's Supper, 3, 13

McCune Case, 18, 32, 66, 71, 103, 118
Memorial Tablet, 4, 18
Mileage, Apportionments, 67-68, 217, 227-228; Payment of bills ordered, 35, 60, 100; Stand. Com.'s Report, 35, 99-100
Miller Case, 28, 53, 59, 98-99
Ministerial Obituary, 100, 126-127
Relief, Board of, Rep. of, 193-196; Rep. of Standing Com. on, 20-21
Minutes of Assembly, 228
Publication of, 120
Mission Charges, 44
Schools, 109
Missionary Presbyteries and Synods, 101
Missions.—See *Foreign* and *Home*.
Moderator Chosen, 12
Moderator's Sermon, 3
Moderators, Succession of, 232-234

Narrative of Religion, 43, 52, 123-127
Necrology, Ministerial, 100, 126-127
Newark German Theo. Sem., 90-91, 157-159
New-Plymouth, Transf. of Chh. of, 70
New Synod ordered, 57
New-York Union Theo. Sem., 85-87, 144-147
North-Western German Theo. Sem., 91-92, 159-161
North-Western Theo. Sem., 88-89, 149-154

Obituary Record, 100
Officers of Assembly, 2, 3
Opening Services, 3
Orders for Payment of Bills, 60, 100, 120
Special, 208, 217
Standing, 66-67, 235
Overture on Red. Representation, 40, 65

Pastoral Letter, on Sab. Schools, 31, 95-98
Relations, 513, 542-3, 638-640
Pastorates, Sustentation, 44
Payment of Bills, 60, 100, 120
Permanent Clerks, Succession of, 234
Place for next Assem., 118, 122
Polity of the Chh., Com. on, Rep. of, 57-58, 69-71, 101-102
Prayer, Day of, 19, 29
Week of, 19
Presbyterial Reports, 229
Presbyterian, "at Work," 183
Gen. Council, Rep. of Del. to, 60 61
Historical Society, 120
House, Report of, Trustees of, 29, 62, 68, 188-189
Union with Trustees of G. Ass'y, 70
Presbyteries, Missionary, 101
Small, 58
Statistics of, 238-488
Presentation of Annual Reports, 16
Press, Secular, 67
Princeton Theo. Sem., 82-83, 128-134
Printing of Roll, 12; of Minutes, 120
Publication, Collection for B. of, 35; Report of B. of, 180-188; Rep. of Stand. Com. on, 24-27, 29
Pulpit Supplies, 19

Reception of Delegates, 31, 33, 41, 45, 52
Records of Synods, 16, 43, 52, 57, 59-60, 117-118
Exceptions to, 27, 52, 60, 117-118
Reduction of Expenses of Boards, 31, 102
References to next Assembly, 28, 119
Relief, Ministerial, Rep. of Board of, 193-196; of Stand. Com. on, 20-21
Representation, Reduced, Ans. to Overtures on, 12, 39-40; Overtures on, lost, 40; Overture on, referred to Presbyteries, 40, 65; Sp. Com. on, 12, 19; Rep. of, 63-65, 67-68, 103-104, 119, 211-217
Revision of B. of Discipline, 70, 101-102, 119
Committee, 119
Revivals of Religion, 123
Roll of Assembly, 4-12; Printing of, 12
Roman Catholics, Baptism of, 23
Controversy with, 27
Grants by the State to, 55
Rules of Business, 12
Ruling Eldership, 17, 57, 69, 71

Sabbath Desecration, 56
Observance, 56
School Lessons, 31; "Visitor," 184; Work, 19 25-26
Schools, Day of Prayer for, 29
Pastoral Letter on, 31
Salutations, Fraternal, 17, 23, 28, 32, 35, 66
San Francisco Theological Seminary, 90, 155-156
Schools for Freedmen, 161-164, 199-205
Indians, 109, 167
Scotland, Free Chh. of, Commun. from, 28, 33
Secretaries of the Boards, 12
Sectarian Grants by the State, 55
Secular Press, 67
See Case, 22, 45-46, 53, 102-103
Seminaries, Theological, Annual Reports of, 128-164; Rep. of Standing Com. on, 81-95
Sermon of Moderator, 3
Shorter Catechism, 31
Southern Assembly, Salutations, 17, 23, 32, 35, 66
Special Orders, 217
Standing Committees, 13-15
discharged, 122
Orders for G. Assembly, 66-67, 235
Stated Clerks, Instructions to, 228-231
Succession of, 234
Supplies, province of, 120
Statistical Columns, 17
Reports, 236-488
Succession of Clerks, 234; Moderators, 232-234
Summaries of For. Missions, 176-177
Reports, 30, 102, 489-496
"Sunbeam," 184
Sunday.—See *Sabbath*.
Supper, Lord's, 3, 13
Supplemental Contin. Fund, 100, 228
Sustentation, Collections for, 72, 116-117; Funds, 72; Pastorates, 44; Report on, 171-172; Union with Home Missions, Rep. of Com. on, 43-45
Synod of Texas ordered, 57
Synodical Records, Coms. on, 16; Reports of Coms. on, 43, 52, 57, 59-60, 117-118
Synodical Reports, 228
Synods, Reports of, 228
Tabular View of the, 236-237

Tablet, Memorial, 4, 18
Telegrams received, 32, 66
sent, 17, 23, 28, 35
Temperance, 124
Convention, 20
Texas, Syn. of ordered, 57
Thanks, Votes of, 42, 100, 122
Theological Seminaries, Reports of, 128-164; Report of Standing Com. on, 81-95
Transfer of Churches, 57, 58, 70
Freedmen's Churches, 74-75, 76, 81
Treasurer of Assembly, Report of, 62, 224-225
Treasurers' Reports, 218-226
Triennial Assemblies proposed, 58
Trust Funds, Com. on, 62
Trustees of Assembly, Election of, 62, 68
Rep. of, 23, 61, 218-223
Presb. House, Rep. of, 62, 188-189, 225-226
Trustees of Presb. House, Election of, 62, 68
Union with Trustees of Gen. Ass'y, 70

Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
Union Theo. Sem., 85-87, 144-147

Vacant Churches and Unemployed Ministers, 111, 168
Validity of Roman-Catholic Baptism, 23

Week of Prayer, 19, 23, 57
Western Theological Seminary, 84-85, 138-142
Westminster Lesson Leaf, 183-184
Woman's Work, 103
Women's Miss'ry Assoc'ns, 69, 110, 116, 125

CORRIGENDA.—On p. 126 erase the name of Rev. Gaius M. Blodgett from "Ministerial Obituary." It was Rev. H. M. (and not G. M.) Blodgett, who died November 1st, 1877.